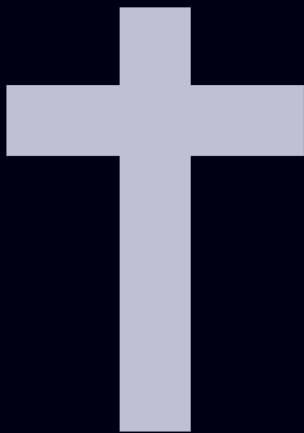


# Manö Kamıŋ



The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea

**Manö Kamij**  
**The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New  
Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini**

Copyright © 2005 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kobon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-26

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
3850151d-322e-5e07-a069-b89a616a091d

## Contents

FRT . . . . .	1
Madyu . . . . .	3
Mak . . . . .	69
Luk . . . . .	107
Jon . . . . .	176
Apos+l . . . . .	224
Rom . . . . .	285
1 Korid . . . . .	317
2 Korid . . . . .	346
Galesia . . . . .	362
Epesas . . . . .	372
Pilipai . . . . .	381
Kolosi . . . . .	388
1 Desalonaika . . . . .	395
2 Desalonaika . . . . .	401
1 Dimodi . . . . .	405
2 Dimodi . . . . .	414
Daidas . . . . .	420
Pilimon . . . . .	424
Hibru . . . . .	426
Jems . . . . .	450
1 Pida . . . . .	457
2 Pida . . . . .	466
1 Jon . . . . .	471
2 Jon . . . . .	479
3 Jon . . . . .	480
Jud . . . . .	482
Repelesin . . . . .	485
Read the New Testament . . . . .	521

# Manö Kam+iŋ

## The New Testament in the Kobon language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Kobon long Niugini

#### *Manö Kam+iŋ*

The New Testament in the Kobon Language of Papua New Guinea  
[kpw]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2005, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2005 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://>

*tokplesbaibel.org*. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

**God Manö Ad+iη Hain Nibö u buk ke ke pes nihön  
nihön midöp aui niηmön**

Kobon[tab]Manö ulep[tab]pes

## Madyu

### Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Madyu kali kliñ rika

*Ebrahim rikö rik dam dapil gîlö Jisas Kraiss nîp yag daua  
(Luk 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss nap nîhi ilan nîpe gau riklö rik amil apil göm nîp yag daua rō hagnîg gabin. Bî kub Ebrahim rikö rik damöm, kiñ Depid nîp yag daua.

Depid nîpe rikö rik damöm, Jisas Kraiss nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>2</sup> Anîg gîla:

Ebrahim Aisak nîp yag daua.

Aisak Jekop nîp yag daua.

Jekop nîpe pen, Juda nîp riköm, nîmam hain magö u agîp yag daua.

<sup>3</sup> Juda nîpe nîbi Dema aip mîdöm, Peres aip Sera aip kalîp yag daua.

Peres, Hesron nîp yag daua.

Hesron, Ram nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram, Aminadap nîp yag daua.

Aminadap, Nason nîp yag daua.

Nason, Salmon nîp yag daua.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon, Boas nîp yag daua. Boas nîme nîpe u Rehap.

Boas, Obed nîp yag daua. Obed, nîme nîpe u Rud.

Obed, Jesi nîp yag daua.

<sup>6</sup> Jesi, kiñ Depid nîp yag daua.

Depid, Solomon nîp yag daua.

Solomon nîme nîpe u, nöd bî ne Yuraia nîp udö umö, hainö Depid nîp udöm me, Solomon nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon, Riaboam nîp yag daua.

Riaboam, Abaija nîp yag daua.

Abaija, Esa nîp yag daua.

<sup>8</sup> Esa, Jihosapad nîp yag daua.

Jihosapad, Joram nîp yag daua.

Joram, Asaia nîp yag daua.

<sup>9</sup> Asaia, Jodam nîp yag daua.

Jodam, Ehas nîp yag daua.

Ehas, Hesekaia nîp yag daua.

<sup>10</sup> Hesekaia, Manasa nîp yag daua.

Manasa, Emos nîp yag daua.

Emos, Josaia nîp yag daua.

<sup>11</sup> Josaia, Jekonaia nîp yag dapöm, nîmam rîmnap yag daua. Nîn anîbu, daun kub Babilon nîbi bî apöm, Isrel nîbi bî kalîp nagî li dam Babilon ud arla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ud areila, Jekonaia anîb gau mîdöm, Sialdiel nîp yag daua.

Isrel nîbi bî kale Babilon arö göm ram mînön Juda ado gî arla u, Sialdiel,

Serababel nîp yag daua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Serababel, Abaiad nîp yag daua.

Abaiad, Eliakim nîp yag daua.

---

\* **1:1:** 1Kr 17:11; Jen 22:18 \* **1:3:** Jen 38:29-30 \* **1:6:** 2Sa 12:24 \* **1:11:** 2Ki 24:14-15; 2Kr 36:10; Jer 27:20 \* **1:12:** Esr 3:2

Eliakim, Eso n̄p yag daua.

<sup>14</sup> Eso, Sedok n̄p yag daua.

Sedok, Ekim n̄p yag daua.

Ekim, Elaiad n̄p yag daua.

<sup>15</sup> Elaiad, Eliesa n̄p yag daua.

Eliesa, Madan n̄p yag daua.

Madan, Jekop n̄p yag daua.

<sup>16</sup> Jekop, Josep n̄p yag daua.

Josep me, n̄bi Maria n̄p ñeila. Maria n̄pe Jisas n̄p yag daua. Jisas n̄p Kraiss a ḡim̄idal.

<sup>17</sup> An̄b u me, bac hon Ebrahim n̄pe r̄ikō r̄iklō r̄ik dam dap̄l ḡöm unbō s̄idun̄ b̄ōḡ dan̄ ara u, hainō bac kin̄ Depid n̄p yag daua. Yag daulō, Depid n̄pe pen r̄ikō r̄iklō r̄ik dam dap̄l ḡöm u rō n̄p s̄idun̄ b̄ōḡ dan̄ areia, hainō Babilon b̄i ke gau n̄bō ap̄öm kal̄ip̄ naḡi l̄i dam ram m̄in̄ōḡ kale u ud arla. Ud areila, hainō pen kauyan̄ r̄ik dam dap̄l ḡöm unbō s̄idun̄ b̄ōḡ dan̄ ara u, hainō Kraiss n̄p yag daua.

### *Maria Jisas n̄p yag daua*

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas Kraiss n̄p yag daua manō u hagn̄g gabin. Jisas n̄me Maria, Josep n̄p ñeila, n̄pe aip̄ ajmil wasō, kale n̄ḡla Maria ñi mudun̄ m̄ideia. Ana Uḡ n̄pe u ke gō, ñi mudun̄ an̄bu m̄ideia. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen nugmul n̄pe Josep b̄i aij u me, manō kub hagaga; gas̄i u n̄p n̄ḡōm haga, “Ñi mudun̄ m̄idöp an̄bu, n̄bi b̄i gau hag ñinabin, n̄p nable ḡinab. An̄b u, agam̄ij hag yuñ,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Josep an̄g n̄ḡa u pen, s̄ib̄ōn̄ yan̄ uh̄ōn̄ n̄ḡa, B̄i Kub ejol n̄pe ap̄ n̄p haga, “Josep, Depid ñi n̄pe! ‘N̄bi an̄bu, n̄ih̄ōn̄ ḡin̄ḡ udnam?’ a ḡim̄ōn̄, gas̄i u n̄ḡagm̄ōn̄; hal̄ōwatō udm̄ōn̄. Ñi mudun̄ m̄idöp u, Ana Uḡ u n̄p gō m̄idöp.

<sup>21</sup> Hainō ñi u r̄ik dauō n̄pe kub ḡöm, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau nan si nan naij ḡipal pr̄i u l̄ik ḡi yunab u me, hib n̄pe Jisas a ḡim̄ōn̄,” a ga. \* <sup>22</sup> An̄g ga an̄bu, B̄i Kub n̄pe b̄i manō n̄pe hagep̄ b̄i ap̄ n̄p hag ña n̄ḡōm n̄pe pen an̄g ḡinab a ḡöm haga. <sup>23</sup> N̄pe haga,

“N̄bi praj̄ b̄i ap̄ aip̄ ajōm wasō, ñi mudun̄ m̄idōm,

ñi ap̄ yag daueinab, hib n̄pe u Emanyuel a ḡinabōl,” a ga.

Emanyuel manō il̄ u, God hon aip̄ m̄idöp. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Josep uh̄ōn̄ han̄ōm urakōm, B̄i Kub ejol n̄pe manō haga u udōm, n̄bi Maria n̄p udnam, a ḡöm n̄ḡa. <sup>25</sup> Nōd Josep Maria aip̄ ajmil wasō, Maria ñi u yag dauō, Josep ñi an̄bu hib n̄pe Jisas a ḡöm me, Maria n̄p b̄ōḡ n̄p uda. \*

## 2

### *B̄i gas̄i kid̄ hīk̄ n̄ḡeb̄ gau ap̄öm Jisas n̄p n̄ḡla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Herod Judia Propins kin̄ m̄idm̄idöp ñin̄ u, Maria Jisas n̄p yag daua Bedlehem daun, ram m̄in̄ōḡ Judia an̄ au. Yag dauō, b̄i gap̄i kid̄ hīk̄ n̄ḡeb̄ gau, s̄idō auab lau n̄bō Jerusalem ap̄öm, n̄bi b̄i gau hag n̄ḡōm hagla, <sup>2</sup> “Juda n̄bi b̄i, Kin̄ hon, a ḡipim̄ u n̄p yag daubal! M̄iñi l̄ibal m̄idöp gain̄ Hon ram m̄in̄ōḡ hon s̄idō auab lau n̄bō gau m̄idun̄ n̄ḡbun gap̄i u waielōp; n̄ḡun̄ me, hib n̄pe hagno adō aran̄ a gun̄ aubun,” a ḡila. \* <sup>3</sup> An̄g hageila, kin̄ Herod manō an̄bu n̄ḡōm, n̄bi b̄i gai i kale ñi an̄bu n̄p gas̄i n̄ḡōm

\* **1:18:** Luk 1:27,35    \* **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21    \* **1:23:** Ais 7:14    \* **1:25:** Luk 2:21    \* **2:2:** Nab 24:17

yip nɪŋagöl rö löp, a göm, gasi iru nɪŋa. Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp gasi iru nɪŋla. <sup>4</sup> Pen kiŋ Herod, God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, kalip wiñ alö aueila haga, “God manö hagep bɪ gau Krai nɪp yag daunabol ram mɪnönŋ gai, a gɪla?” ö ga. <sup>5</sup> Anig hageila haga, “Bɪ God manö hagep ap, hadame nöp manö kalɪ kɪiñ rɪköm haga rö, nɪp yag daunabol Bedlehem daun, ram mɪnönŋ Judia aŋ au. God manö hagep bɪ anɪbu God Manö kalɪ kɪiñ rɪköm haga,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Ram mɪnönŋ Judia aŋ gau ram mɪnönŋ ke ke iru mɪdöp u me, ram mɪnönŋ Bedlehem nɪŋö pro rö lɪnab u pen Bɪ Kub u ram mɪnönŋ anɪbu nɪbö apöm, nɪbi bɪ yad Isrel nɪbi bɪ kalip abad mɪdeinab.

Anig gɪnab rö, Bedlehem hib kub mɪdeinab,’ a ga,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anig hageila, kiŋ Herod nɪŋöm, am bɪ gasi kid hiik nɪŋeb gau kalip agamɪ wiñ alö aueila haga, “Magö mai rö gapɪ anɪbu waiela?” ö ga.

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, nɪp manö anɪbu hag ñeila, kalip Bedlehem hag yuöm pir alöm haga, “Kale am ñɪ anɪbu ułhai nɪŋ aij gɪmim, ado gɪ apim yip hagpe, yad abe amem hib nɪpe hagnö adö araŋ,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Kiŋ Herod anig hagö, kale hadlö nɪŋöl gɪ, gapɪ kale sidö auab lau nɪŋla u nöd nöd gö nɪŋöl gɪ, kale hain gɪla. Gapɪ u am am, ñɪŋaŋ u ram mɪdeia aŋ au gɪlaŋ nöp pɪdönŋ ga. <sup>10</sup> Anig gö kale nɪŋlö, aij a gö nɪŋöl gɪ, <sup>11</sup> ram raul mɪgaŋ yaŋ amöm nɪŋla, ñɪŋaŋ u nɪme Maria aip mɪdailö. Kale am kugom yɪmöm, ñɪŋaŋ u hib haglö adö areia nɪŋöm, wadɪ kale gau aŋa löm, nɪp nan aij rɪmnap ñɪla. Gol rɪmnap, pauda haɪŋ aij auep rɪmnap, wel haɪŋ aij auep rɪmnap ñɪla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kale sɪböŋ aŋ yaŋ hanöm uhön nɪŋla, God haga, “Ado gɪ Herod mɪdöp u aragmim!” a ga. Anɪb u, haga rö nɪŋöm, adan mɪlö ap aramöm, ram kale ado gɪ arla.

### *Josep Maria amɪl mɪhau ud pɪñɪŋ gɪ ram mɪnönŋ Ijip ara*

<sup>13</sup> Pen bɪ gasi kid hiik nɪŋeb gau kale anig göl arla nɪŋöl gɪ, Josep uhön nɪŋa, ejol ap apöm nɪp haga, “Herod ñɪŋaŋ u al pak lɪnam a göm, ułhai nɪŋnig gab. Anɪb u, ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mɪhau yɪŋid uɪ gɪ, pɪñɪŋ gɪ ram mɪnönŋ Ijip armön. Aumön a geinam nöp, kauyaŋ ado gɪ aumön,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hagö, Josep sɪböŋ aŋ yaŋ nöp uraköm, ñɪŋaŋ amɪl mɪhau uɪ gɪ ram mɪnönŋ Ijip ara.

<sup>15</sup> Uɪ gɪ ara anɪbu, Bɪ Kub nɪpe bɪ manö nɪpe hagep ap nɪp hag ña nɪŋöm nɪpe pen kalɪ kɪiñ rɪköm haga, “Ñɪ yad u Ijip nɪbö wiñ alnö auöp,” a ga.

Pen Josep amɪlap am Ijip nöp mɪdlö, Herod umaia me, hainö kauyaŋ ado gɪ aula. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Herod nɪpe nɪŋa, bɪ gasi kid hiik nɪŋeb gau, nɪpe haga rö gageila, nɪp mulu kal yabɪ lugö haga, “Yip gɪpal anɪbu, ñɪŋaŋ bɪ kub mɪdnig gab u yad aigö gɪ gem nɪp al pak lɪnam?” a göm nɪŋa. Pen nɪpe gasi ap nɪŋöm haga, “Bɪ gasi kid hiik nɪŋeb gau kalip gapɪ u waiela ñɪn u, yip hag aij göm arla. Anɪb u yad nɪŋbin, Bedlehem söla au ñɪŋaŋ yag daulö, mɪ mɪhöp lugöp gau abe, ñɪŋaŋ hainö yag daubal gau abe, al pak lɪnaböl u, ñɪ anɪbu abe al pak lɪnaböl,” a ga. Anig hagöm me, bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap hag yuö amöm, ñɪŋaŋ Bedlehem söla u mɪdeila magöŋhalö al pak lɪ hakla.

\* 2:6: Mai 5:2; Jon 7:42      \* 2:11: Sam 72:10-15; Ais 60:6      \* 2:15: Hos 11:1



<sup>17</sup> Bedlehem ñiñan al pak lila anibu, bi God manö hagep Jeremaia ginab a göm kalı kılın rıka rö nöp gıla. Jeremaia manö anibu kalı kılın rıköm haga, <sup>18</sup> “Rama daun au mög gö,

manö hauı kub göm, mıtorı kub ginaböl.

Nıbi Resel rıkö, rıklö rık amıl apıl ginab gau,

mög gö mıtorı ginaböl.

Ñı kale um hakla nıñöm

nıbi bi rımnap kalıp hag udöl rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

### *Josep Maria amıl mıhau aıp kauyanı ado gı arla*

<sup>19</sup> Pen hainö bi kub Herod umö, Josep lıjip gau mıdöm hanöm uhön nıña, Bi Kub ejol nıpe ap apöm nıp haga, <sup>20</sup> “Bi ñiñan al pak lınıg geıla gau hadö umbal u me, nabin amıl mıhau kalıp uı gı, ado gı ram mıñnönı Isrel armön,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Hagö, Josep ñiñan amıl mıhau uı gı, ado gı Isrel ara. <sup>22</sup> Pen amjakö, manö ap hagla, “Herod umö, ñı nıpe Akeleas Judia Propins nıbi bi kalıp abad mıdöp,” a gıla. Hageıla, Josep nıpe Akeleas mıdöp ram mıñnönı anıbu nıñnönı gınıg arnam a göm, pıñıñ ga u pen, hanöm uhön nıña God nıp haga, “Ram mıñnönı Judia ado gı aragmön, ne ram mıñnönı Galılı armön,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Hagö, Josep ñiñan amıl mıhau kalıp uı gı Nasared daun aramöm mıdmıdal. Arla anıbu, bi God manö hagep gau anıg ginab a göm kalı kılın rıkla rö nöp ga. Kale kalı kılın rıköm hagla, “Nıp bi Nasared nıñö ap, a ginaböl,” a gıla. \*

## 3

### *Jon Bi Ñıg Pak Ñeb u God manö hag ñı mıdöp (Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Nasared mıdeıla ñın anıbu, Jon bi ñıg pak ñeb u apöm, ram mıñnönı Judia anı au, ram mıñnönı nıbi bi ıru mıdagmıdal, ram mıñnönı kabö nöp mıdmıdöp anı gau mıdö nıñöl gı, nıbi bi gau aulö, nıpe kalıp manö hag ñı mıdöp. <sup>2</sup> Kalıp hag ñöm hıgmıdöp, “Söl mıdöp, God nıbi bi udöm abad mıdeınab. Anıbu u, nan sı nan nıjı gıpım u, nıñnönı gınıg anıg gıpun a gımım, arö gımım,” a gı mıdöp. \* <sup>3</sup> Jon kalıp manö hag ñı mıdöp anıbu, bi God manö hagep Aısaia hadame nöp ginab a göm, kalı kılın rıka rö nöp ga. Aısaia manö anıbu kalı kılın rıköm haga,

“Bi ap, ram mıñnönı nıbi bi ıru mıdagpal,  
ram mıñnönı kabö nöp mıdöp anı au am mıdöm,  
wıñ alöm hıgnab, ‘Bi Kub u auab!

Adan sır u gılanı gıyanı gı mıdınım gau,  
dum goı pıtu gı mıdınım gau,

binıg ral aıj gı mıdımım,’ a ginab,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jon walıj nıpe u, kaj kamel unı udöm gıla walıj ap yımöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagı anı u pıg lımıdöp. Nan nıñeb nıpe u, jonı habıdadıñ u abe, bom ñıg u abe ñıñmıdöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Ñın anıbu, Jerusalem nıbi bi mıdeıla gau abe, nıbi bi ram mıñnönı Judia yöp anıb gau mıdeıla gau abe, ñıg Jodan söl gau nıbi bi mıdeıla gau abe, kale magöñhalö Jon mıdeıla au arla. <sup>6</sup> Jon mıdeıla au amöm, nan sı nan nıjı gıla gau wıö hag payık pe gılö nıñöl gı, Jon kalıp ñıg Jodan anı au ñıg pak ñı mıdöp.

\* **2:18:** Jer 31:15; Jen 35:19 \* **2:23:** Luk 2:39; Aıs 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45 \* **3:2:** Mad 4:17; 1:15

\* **3:3:** Aıs 40:3 \* **3:4:** 2Ki 1:8

<sup>7</sup> Pen bî Perisi gau abe, bî Sadyusi gau abe iru nöp, Jon hanîp ñîg pak ñanġ a gôm aueila, Jon kalîp sîik hag gôm haga, “Kale hainġo ñî pai gai i! Gasî nîhôn nîġmim pîñîġ ġî aubimġ ‘Ñîg pakno, God nîbi bî ke nîbô gau kalîp hag ġinab ñîn u, hanîp hag gagnab,’ a ġîmim, pîñîġ ġî aubim aka? \* <sup>8</sup> Kale ñîg paknîg ġinabim u, nan si nan naiġ ġîpim u, nîhôn ġinġ anġ ġîpun, a ġîmim, arô ġîmim, mîd aij ġîmim. Anġ geinabim me, nîbi bî nîġnabôl, kale nan si nan naiġ ġîmîdim u hadô arô ġîpim. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale gasî ap nîġmim, ‘Hon bac îlanġ Ebraham ñî pai nîpe mîdpun nîġġom God hanîp nan naiġ ap gagnab,’ a ġîmim, gasî u nîġġmim. Ebraham ñî pai nîpe mîdpun a ġîpim u nan yîharîġ! God kabô gai i udôm, Ebraham ñî pai nîpe gau ġî lînîg gôm, ġî lîbôp! Anîb u, ‘Bî aij Ebraham rîkôm rîk amîl apîl gôm hon ke rîk dap lîbal,’ a ġîpim u, manô u rô hagagmim. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Nîġ aij ġîmim! God mab u îl halô rîb junîg, ru u mab îl yanġ kîd ġî mîdôp. Mab ap magô ñîġeb aij rîmnap pîlagnab u, rîb ġî dô ġî ud mab inab yanġ yunab. \* <sup>11</sup> Kale nan si nan naiġ ġîpim u, nîhôn ġinġ anġ ġîpun a ġîmim, arô ġîmim me, yad kalôp ñîg nöp pak ñînabin. Pen bî yîp hain aunab u, nîpe yad rô wasô; nîpe bî kub yabîl, yad bî pro. Yad nîp nîġnô nable ġînab. Ma hañ nîpe ud ajeinam rô lagôp. Yad kalôp ñîg nöp pak ñîabin, pen bî anîbu nîpe apôm, kalôp Ana Uî u pak ñôm, mab mîtanġ pak ñôm ġînab. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Nîpe wid magô po gö, rîk dap pakpal rô u ġinġ gab. Wid magô ñîġeb gau ke lôm, wid cög nabôġ nabôġ gau ke lînab. Anġ gôm, wid magô ñîġeb nîpe gau dam ram raul mîġan au lînab; pen nabôġ nabôġ gau dam mab pör inmîdôp u launab,” a ga.

*Jon Jisas nîp ñîg pak ña  
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Ñîn anîbu, Jisas nîpe, Jon yîp ñîg pak ñanġ, a gôm, ram mînôġ Galili arô gôm, ñîg Jodan aramôm, <sup>14</sup> Jon nîp haga, “Yîp ñîg pak ñî,” a ga. Hageia, Jon haga, “Ne nöp me yîp ñîg pak ñîbnap. Pen yad aige gem nöp ñîg pak ñînam?” ô ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne hagabôn u arô ġîmôn, yad hagabin rô nöp gul me, God hagôp hagôp rô nöp ġînabul,” a ga. Hageia Jon, “Nîġö hagpan,” a gôm, Jisas nîp ñîg pak ña.

<sup>16</sup> Nîp ñîg pak ñô nîġöl ġî, Jisas ñîg goî au lanġ apôm nîġa, kumi kabô adô lanġ mîġan pîral hîikô, God Ana u yaur dapo rô u ġî nîp aua. \* <sup>17</sup> Anġ gôm auô nîġöl ġî, manô ap kumi kabô adô lanġ nîbô apôm haga, “Ñî aij anîbi, ñî mîdmagô yad yabîl. Yad nîp nîġnô, yîp aij yabîl göp,” a ga. \*

## 4

*Seden, Jisas nîp gasî ñînô nan si nan naiġ ġinîm a gôm nîġa  
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñîn anîbu God Ana u, Seden nîbi bî gau kalîp pör ġîmîdôp rô, Jisas nîp u rô nöp ġinîm a gôm, Jisas nîp uî ġî, ram mînôġ nîbi bî mîdagmîdal, ram mînôġ kabô nöp mîdôp anġ gau ud arô, Seden nîpe Jisas nan si nan naiġ rîmnap ġinîm aka gôm ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Jisas ram mînôġ nöp anġ anîb gau nan

\* **3:7:** Mad 12:34; 23:33 \* **3:9:** Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12 \* **3:10:** Mad 7:19; Luk 13:6-9 \* **3:11:**

Jon 1:26-27,33; Ap 1:5 \* **3:16:** Jon 1:32 \* **3:17:** Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; 17:5; Luk 9:35

\* **4:1:** Hib 2:18; 4:15

ñiñjöm wasö, ñiñ unbö ñiñ juöl mihöp (40) mailö abe sibön abe yiharinj nöp mideia. Anig göm yiharinj nöp midö, nöp kiyö kub yabi u gö, \*<sup>3</sup> Seden Jisas nöp gasi ñinö, naj giniñm a göm apöm, Jisas nöp haga, “Yad God Ñi nipe midpin a gipan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö lanj,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘Nibi bi gau, bred nöp ñiñjöm

kamij midageinaböl;

God manö hagö anibu magöñhalö niñ udöm me,

kamij mideinaböl,’ a gila,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas anig hagö, kijaki Jisas nöp u† gi dam daun kub u† Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram i adö gilañ gila u löm haga, <sup>6</sup> “Yad God Ñi nipe midpin a gipan u, ujanji minöñ yanj li. God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘God ejol nipe gau hagö, nöp ñimagö kale udeinaböl me,

kabö ma nöp u binij gagnab,’ a gila,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Wasö! God Manö u manö rimmnap halö kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub u, nipe bi niñö aka bi pir alep, a gagmim,’ a gila,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hagö, Seden Jisas nöp dam dum kub yabi ap amöm, ram minöñ aij aij bi kub ke ke abadpal gau Jisas nöp yamöm haga, <sup>9</sup> “Ne kugom yimmön, hib yad hagö adö lanj arö, yad ram minöñ anib gai i magöñhalö nape nöp ñinabin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Jisas Seden nöp haga, “Ne ke gau aru! God Manö u kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘God Bi Kub hib nipe u nöp hagpe adö arniñm; wög nöp nöp gimim,’ a gila,” a ga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anig hageia niñjöm kijaki, Jisas nipe nan naj rimmnap giniñm a göm gi gi wasö niñjöm, nöp arö göm arö niñjöl gi, ejol rimmnap apöm, nöp ap a† ba göm abad mideila.

*Jisas ram minöñ Galili il göm nibi bi gau God manö hag ña*  
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup> Ñiñ anibu Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u nöp nag† leila, Jisas manö anibu apdi niñjöm, ram minöñ Galili ado gi ara. \* <sup>13</sup> Amöm daun nipe Nasared am midageia; am mideia daun pro Kapaneam, ram minöñ Sebyulan Napdalai anj au midöp Ñig Wanö Galili go† au. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ram minöñ anibu amöm, nibi bi gau kalip manö aij u hag ñi ajmidöp u me, bi God manö hagep Aisaia ginab a göm kali kñiñ rika rö nöp ga. Nipe haga,

<sup>15-16</sup> “Ram minöñ Sebyulan abe Napdalai abe, Ñig Wanö Galili go† au,

Ñig Jodan sidö wad arab böñ lau,

Juda nibi bi wasö ram minöñ Galili au midpal gau

kale mailö kub yabi niñbal.

Sibön gau midöm umöl rö la u

pen mailö kub u hadö niñbal,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ñiñ anibu il göm, nibi bi gau kalip God manö aij u hag ñi ajöl gi haga, “Nan si nan naj gipim adö u, niñhön giniñ anig gipun a gimim, arö gimim. Söl midöp, God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lanj au abad mideinab; ñiñ hain pör abad midmidim u, mñi auöp!” a ga. \*

\* **4:2:** Eks 34:28 \* **4:4:** Dud 8:3 \* **4:6:** Sam 91:11-12 \* **4:7:** Dud 6:16 \* **4:10:** Dud 6:13 \* **4:12:** Mad 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 \* **4:15-16:** Ais 9:1-2 \* **4:17:** Mad 3:2; 19:27

*Jisas b+ m+hau m+hau, "Kale yad aip aumim," a ga  
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas N̄ig Wanjō Galili goł adō au ap lug aramōm n̄ɲa, b+ kabsał udep mamil m+hau, uben yumil kabsał udailō. B+ madōl m+hau, n+mam ap hib n̄pe u Saimon, n+mam ap hib n̄pe u Edru. Saimon n̄p hib ap Pida a gim+dal. <sup>19</sup> Jisas kal̄p m+hōŋ n̄ɲōm haga, "Ȳp hain gimil. Yad kal̄p ginō, kale mamil m+hau, kabsał udep b+ wasō, n̄bi b+ udep b+ m+deinabil," a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagō, haga rō nōp n̄ɲmil, kabsał udailō uben gau arō gimil, Jisas aip ajm+idil.

<sup>21</sup> Pen magō ap rap̄n amōm n̄ɲa, Jems aip Jon aip nap Sebedi aip n̄ig maḡb m̄gan u ap̄lap m+đōl gōm, uben tuōl udōl g+ m+deila. Jisas n̄ɲōm, kal̄p m+hōŋ w̄ñ alō, <sup>22</sup> kale nap Sebedi n̄ig maḡb au arō gimil, Jisas aip arla.

*Jisas gau ajōm n̄bi b+ kal̄p manō hag n̄a  
(Luk 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas ram m+nōŋ Galili aŋ gau g+ ajōl gōm, Juda magum gep ram gau gau amōm, God n̄bi b+ udōm abad m+deinab manō aij u, n̄bi b+ gau kal̄p hag n̄i ajōl g+, nan n̄hōn n̄hōn n̄bi b+ gau kal̄p ga gau gō kam̄ɲ l̄m+đōp.

\* <sup>24</sup> An̄ig gō, ram m+nōŋ Siria n̄bi b+ gau magōŋhalō manō an̄bu n̄ɲōm, n̄bi b+ nan n̄hōn n̄hōn ga gau daulō, Jisas gō kam̄ɲ l̄m+đōp. N̄bi b+ an̄b gau, r̄mnap nan ga; r̄mnap hañ roman̄ ilōn kub ga; r̄mnap k̄jaki aban̄ ala; r̄mnap amgō m+mainō auō, ap lug pakōm ḡil ḡil gim+dal; r̄mnap n̄in ma k̄la ga; pen n̄bi b+ nan n̄hōn n̄hōn ga gau daulō, Jisas gō magōŋhalō kam̄ɲ la. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen Galili n̄bi b+ lōm, Dekapolis n̄bi b+ lōm, Jerusalem n̄bi b+ lōm, Judia n̄bi b+ lōm, n̄ig Jodan nō lōdan̄ au n̄bi b+ lōm, iru nōp Jisas arō n̄ɲōl g+, hain arla. \*

## 5

*Jisas nō ilō laŋ am m+đōm, manō hag n̄a  
(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas, n̄bi b+ iru nōp an̄b gau n̄ɲōm, am nō ilō laŋ b+ n̄pe unbō m̄gan laŋ u aip as̄k m+đōl gōm, kal̄p manō hag n̄a.

*N̄bi b+ m̄ñ m̄ñ ginabōl  
(Luk 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Jisas n̄pe kal̄p hag n̄ōl g+ haga,

<sup>3</sup> N̄bi b+ gau, hon n̄bi b+ aij wasō,  
God n̄pe nōp han̄p g+ n̄inab a gōm,

God n̄p hag n̄ɲnabōl gau,  
God kal̄p udōm kumi kabō adō laŋ abad m+deinab u me,  
m̄ñ m̄ñ gōl. \*

<sup>4</sup> N̄bi b+ m+łōŋ ḡipal gau,  
God kal̄p hag udnab u me,

m̄ñ m̄ñ gōl. \*

<sup>5</sup> N̄bi b+ hain agam̄j m+đpal gau,  
kale m+nōŋ nabōŋ ił i udnabōl u me,

m̄ñ m̄ñ gōl. \*

6 Nibi bi, God haga rö nöp ginabun a göm, niñbal gau,  
 God kalip abad m̄deinab u me,  
 m̄ñ m̄ñ göl. \*

7 Nibi bi kale n̄bi bi gau kalip mög niñöm ud aij ginaböl gau,  
 God kalip pen u rö nöp mög niñöm ud aij ginab u me,  
 m̄ñ m̄ñ göl.

8 Nibi bi God niñ gasi añi niñbal gau,  
 God niñ niñaböl u me,  
 m̄ñ m̄ñ göl.

9 Nibi bi niñaböl, n̄bi bi r̄imnap pen pen ginaböl gau,  
 kale apöm hagnaböl, 'Kale unbö gagmim, agamij m̄daimim,' a ginaböl  
 gau,  
 God kalip niñ pai yad a ginab u me,  
 m̄ñ m̄ñ göl.

10 Nibi bi kale God haga rö nöp ginabun a gi m̄dlö,  
 n̄bi bi r̄imnap kalip gi naji ginaböl u,  
 God kalip udöm kumi kabö adö lañ abad m̄deinab u me,  
 m̄ñ m̄ñ göl. \*

11 "Kalöp Jisas n̄bi bi niñpe a göm gi naji göm, manö piral hagöm hag juaiöl,  
 kale m̄ñ m̄ñ yabiñ gi m̄im. \* 12 Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp gau kalip  
 adö an̄bu nöp gi la. An̄b u, kalöp u rö nöp geinaböl u, gasi kub u niñagmim;  
 God han̄p kumi kabö adö lañ ud aij ginab a gi m̄im, m̄ñ m̄ñ yabiñ gi m̄im,"  
 a ga. \*

*God n̄bi bi niñpe gau kale dö sol rö m̄dpal; kale mailö rö m̄dpal  
 (Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas manö an̄bu hagöm haga, "Nibi bi m̄niñ naböñ iñ i m̄dpal gau,  
 dö sol rö kale m̄dpim. Pen dö sol kal u am haköm kauyan kal gagnab; böñ  
 nöp naji göp a göm, abhib jaköm ud yunaböl.

14 "Daun kub dum lañ m̄döm, pi göl m̄dn̄m rö lagnab; waiö yabiñ  
 m̄deinab. An̄b u rö, n̄bi bi m̄niñ naböñ iñ i m̄dpal gau kalip hapö mailö  
 rö m̄dpim. \* 15 Nibi bi gau hapö lauöm rin cög m̄gan gau pi gagnaböl.  
 Adö au gi lañ rik l̄lö mailö gö, n̄bi bi ram raul m̄gan gau magöñhalö niñ  
 aij ginaböl. \* 16 An̄b u rö, kale n̄bi bi gau kalip gi aij giñpe, n̄bi bi gau  
 kalöp niñöm, Nap kumi kabö adö lañ m̄döp hib niñpe nöp haglö adö arnab.  
 \*

*Lo manö u*

17 "Kale hagnabim, Jisas auöp u, God Mosi niñ lo manö haga manö adö u  
 abe, bi God manö hagep r̄imnap hagla manö adö u abe, arö gi m̄im a giñg  
 auöp a ginabim u pen u wasö! Yad aubin u, bi God manö hagep gau ginab  
 a gi la rö magöñhalö ginam a gem aubin. \* 18 Yad kalöp niñö yabiñ hagabin.  
 Kumi kabö adö lañ abe, m̄niñ naböñ iñ i abe böñ nöp ur ginab u pen God  
 Manö u manö magö r̄imnap ur gagnab; magöñhalö pör pör nöp m̄deinab.  
 Manö niñhön niñhön haga u, magöñhalö haga rö nöp ginab. \*

19 "An̄b u, n̄bi bi an God lo manö u niñöm, manö pro magö ap arö ginam  
 a göm, n̄bi bi gau hañwalañ hag niñ arö ginaböl u, God n̄bi bi udöm abad

\* 5:6: Ais 55:1-2 \* 5:10: 1Pi 3:14 \* 5:11: 1Pi 4:14 \* 5:12: 2Kr 36:16; Ap 7:52 \* 5:14:

Jon 8:12; 9:5 \* 5:15: Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8-9; 1Pi 2:12 \* 5:17: Ro 3:31

\* 5:18: Luk 16:17; 21:33

m+deinab ñ+n u, hib kale ap lugnab. Pen n+bi b+ an God lo manö n+ñöm, n+ñ aij göm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+ñaböl u, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab ñ+n u, hib kale ap rannab. \* 20 B+ Perisi gau abe, God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, 'God haga rö nöp g+ipun,' a g+pal u pen kale y+har+ñ manö hagöm God haga rö g+gpal, wasö. Kale ke pen, God manö haga rö nöp n+ñmim kabö rö nöp hain g+mim. An+g g+ñabim u me, God kalöp udöm kumi kabö adö lañ au abad m+deinab.

*N+bi b+ kotma! kale gau aip manö hag j+m ñ+mim m+daimim*  
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 "Hadame nöp nap+is nahai i+ñau gau God lo manö hagn+idal adö u kale n+ñbim. Kale hagn+idal, 'Wip al pakagmim. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap al pak l+ñab u, manö kub n+ñnab,' a g+m+idal. \* 22 Manö an+bu n+ñbim u pen kalöp m+ñi hag aij g+nam. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap n+p n+ñö mulu lugnab u, manö kub n+ñnab. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap hib dap lugnab u, Juda Kansol gau ap magum göm, n+p manö kub hagnaböl. N+bi b+ ap, n+bi b+ ap n+p hagnab, 'Ne b+ hau! halö,' a g+ñab u, ram m+nöñ mab ke inab m+gan yañ arn+m rö löp. \*

23 "An+bu u, ne nan God n+p sabe g+ ñeb dam kabö b+d adö u sabe g+ ñ+n+g, añ mam ne n+p g+na rö manö m+idöp a g+ñabön u, \* 24 nan God n+p sabe g+ ñeb an+bu kabö b+d au arö g+mön, n+pe aip manö hag aij g+mön, uri agam+j m+dauiul a g+mön, ado g+ ap nan an+bu God n+p sabe g+ ñ+mön.

25 "Nan n+hön g+ naj g+ñabim u, kalöp manö kub hagn+g, dam adan an gau hain arlö n+ñöl g+, kal+p aip manö an+bu hag ud as+kmim, ðim ñöl m+daimim. Wasö u, kalöp dam b+ kub u n+p ñeinaböl, n+pe pen kalöp ud polisman kai kal+p ñö, kalöp dam nag+ l+ñaböl. 26 Yad kalöp n+ñö yab+ hagabin, nan naböñ kale u böñ nöp naböñ ral p+is g+mim höñ arnabim.

*N+bi si b+ si g+pal*

27 "Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp n+ñbim. Manö an+bu hagla, 'N+bi si b+ si gagmim,' a g+la. \* 28 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, b+ ap n+bi ap n+p n+ñöm, n+p g+ñnep a göm gas+ n+ñnab u, God n+ñö, b+ an+bu gas+ n+pe an yañ n+bi an+bu si g+ñab. 29 An+bu u, amgö magö y+j+g lau n+ñöm, nan si nan naj gep rö lain+m u, amgö böñ an+bu ud ju yumim. Pen amgö kale u mög n+ñnabim u, nan si nan naj g+mim, mab ke inab m+gan yañ armim rö löp. \* 30 Pen ñ+magö y+j+g k+id u u rö nöp, nan si nan naj g+n+g gain+m, r+b g+ dö g+ yumim. An+g g+mim me, ñ+n böñ lap nöp m+idö kam+ñ arnabim. Wasö u, mab ke inab m+gan yañ arnabim. \*

*Jisas n+bi hag yuep manö hag ña*  
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 "Kale n+ñbim, manö ap hagla, 'B+ ap n+bin n+p arö g+n+g, n+bi i böñ nöp arö g+nam a göm, kali k+ñ bad ap r+köm, n+bi an+bu n+p ñöm me, böñ nöp arö g+ñab,' a g+la. \* 32 Pen yad kalöp hagabin: b+ ap, n+bin n+pe b+ ap si udagnab wasö, pen nugmul n+pe n+bin y+har+ñ nöp arö g+ñab u, g+ naj g+ñab. Pen n+bi u n+p an+g göm arö gö, am b+ hain n+bö ap udnab u, b+ u

\* 5:19: Jem 2:10 \* 5:21: Eks 20:13; Dud 5:17 \* 5:22: 1Jn 3:15 \* 5:23: Mak 11:25 \* 5:27: Eks 20:14; Dud 5:18 \* 5:29: Mad 18:9; Mak 9:47 \* 5:30: Mad 18:8; Mak 9:43 \* 5:31: Dud 24:1-4; Mak 10:4

nɪpe nɪbin nɪpe arö gɪnab u me, nɪpe anɪg gö, nɪbin nɪpe bɪ si udep nɪbi lɪnab. Pen bɪ an nɪbi anɪbu udnab u, nɪpe u rö nöp nɪbi si udep bɪ lɪnab. \*

*Manö nɪjö yabɪ hagabun, a gɪpal  
(Mad 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>33</sup> “Hadame nöp manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp nɪɲbim. Manö anɪbu hagla, ‘Kale Bɪ Kub amgö ilö nɪpe manö nɪjö yabɪ hagnabim u, hagnabim rö nöp gɪmim. God nɪpe nɪɲmɪdöp nɪɲöm hagnabim rö nöp gɪmim,’ a gɪla. \* <sup>34</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: manö ap hagnɪg, ‘God amgö ilö adö u nɪjö hagabin,’ a gɪmim hagagmim. ‘Ram mɪnönj kumi kabö adö lanj au mɪdöp rö, nɪjö hagabin,’ a gɪmim hagagmim; God nɪpe ram mɪnönj anɪb au sea kinj adö au asɪk mɪdöp. \* <sup>35</sup> ‘Mɪnönj naböj il i mɪdöp rö nɪjö hagabin,’ a gɪmim hagagmim; God nɪpe sea kinj adö au asɪköm, ram mɪnönj il i ma adö au abö gɪ mɪdöp. ‘Jerusalem mɪdöp rö nɪjö hagabin,’ a gɪmim hagagmim; u Kinj Kub yabɪ daun kub nɪpe me. \* <sup>36</sup> ‘Nabɪc yad mɪdöp rö, nɪjö hagabin,’ a gɪmim hagagmim. Kale ke gɪpe, nabɪc unj kale añɪ ap ule aka pɪr ranagnab. <sup>37</sup> Anɪb u, ‘Gɪnabin’ a gɪmim, ‘Gɪnabin’ nöp a gɪmim; pen ‘Gagnabin’ a gɪmim, ‘Gagnabin’ nöp a gɪmim. Manö kuöyən lɪmim hagmim, lɪmim hagmim u, Seden kalöp gasɪ nõ, hagnabim.

*Jisas pen pen gep manö haga  
(Luk 6:29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> “Pen manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp nɪɲbim. Manö anɪbu hagla, ‘Amgö magö u bɪg juaiöl, kalɪp pen abe bɪg jumim. Meg magö pa jö gaiöl, kalɪp pen abe pa jö gɪmim,’ a gɪla. \* <sup>39</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: bɪ ap kalöp gɪ najj gainɪm, nɪp pen gɪ najj gagmim. Bɪ ap kalöp alaun pak hil gainɪm, ado gɪmim böj lap abe paknɪm. <sup>40</sup> Bɪ ap apöm kalöp manö kub hagöm, ‘Sior ne u yɪp haji gɪ,’ a gainɪm, sior nöp ñagmim, kolsior u abe ñɪmim. <sup>41</sup> Bɪ ap kalöp hag nɪɲöm, ‘Nan wadɪ i dam ka au yumön aumön,’ a geinab u, jɪ nɪɲagmim; ka hagöl au hil gɪmim, dam yɪharɪɲ ka au yumim aumim. <sup>42</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp, ‘Hanɪp nan rɪmnap ñim,’ a gaiöl, haṭöwalö ñɪmim. Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp, ‘Hanɪp nan rɪmnap yɪharɪɲ ñɪbe, hainö pen kalöp ado gɪ dam ñɪnabun,’ a gaiöl, arö gagmim, haṭöwalö ñɪmim.

*Kotmaɪ kale gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim  
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> “Manö ap hagla u, u rö nöp nɪɲbim. Manö anɪbu hagla, ‘Mɪdaimam kale gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim; nɪbi bɪ kotmaɪ kale gau kalɪp mulu adɪɲ nɪɲmim,’ a gɪla. \* <sup>44</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin: nɪbi bɪ kotmaɪ kale gau, kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim; nɪbi bɪ kalöp gɪ najj gɪpal gau, God nɪp sabe gɪmim, ‘Kalɪp abad mɪd aij gɪmön,’ a gɪmim. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Kale anɪg gɪnabim u, Nap kumi kabö adö lanj mɪdöp u, ñɪ pai nɪpe yabɪ mɪdeinabim. Nɪpe gö, sɪdö mailö gö, nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪpal gau abe, nɪbi bɪ gɪ najj gɪpal gau abe, mailö gab. Nɪpe gö, möj alöm, nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪpal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm, nɪbi bɪ gɪ najj gɪpal gau nan wög kale gau ranöm göp. <sup>46</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ kalöp mɪdmagö lɪbal gau nöp ud aij gɪnabim u, bɪ dakɪs udpal gau gɪpal rö nöp gɪnabim. Anɪg geinabim u, God ne aige göm ñɪñɪ lõm kalöp nan aij ñɪnab. <sup>47</sup> Kale añ mam kale gau nöp hag wɪhai udnabim

\* 5:32: 1Ko 7:10-11 \* 5:33: Eks 20:7; Lep 19:12; Nab 30:2; Dud 23:21 \* 5:34: Ais 66:1; Jem 5:12; Mad 23:22 \* 5:35: Sam 48:2; Ais 66:1 \* 5:38: Eks 21:24; Lep 24:20; Dud 19:21 \* 5:43: Lep 19:18 \* 5:44: Eks 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60; Ro 12:14,20

u, n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip gasi n̄iηagpal gau, n̄ibi b̄i ȳihar̄iη gau kal̄ip ḡipal r̄o n̄öp ḡinabim.

<sup>48</sup> “An̄ib u, Nap kumi kabö adö laη ḡi aij yab̄i gab r̄o, kale u r̄o n̄öp ḡi aij yab̄i ḡimim. \* ”

## 6

### *N̄ibi b̄i nan midagöp gau kal̄ip abönamö n̄imim*

<sup>1</sup> “Pen kale, hib kub udun a ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i amgö ilö adö kale u n̄öp God hagöp r̄o n̄öp gun, a ḡimim ḡipe u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laη m̄idöp u n̄ipe n̄iηöm kalöp pen nan aij ap n̄agnab. \* <sup>2</sup> N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, God n̄ip n̄iη udpun, a göm, piral n̄öp ḡipal. Hib kub udun, a göm, kale n̄ibi b̄i mög gep r̄o gau mani nan r̄imnap n̄in̄ig, Juda magum gep ram n̄ibi b̄i iru m̄idnaböl raul u aka, adan kub n̄ibi b̄i iru n̄öp ajnaböl gau n̄öp amöm, n̄ibi b̄i amgö ilö adö au n̄inaböl. Ḡinaböl an̄ibu yad kalöp hagabin: hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl an̄ibu; Bapi kal̄ip nan r̄imnap halö n̄agnab. Kale an̄ig ḡinaböl u r̄o gagmim.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen kale n̄ibi b̄i mög gep r̄o gau kal̄ip nan n̄in̄ig, waiö n̄agmim; <sup>4</sup> agamij pi ḡimim r̄o n̄imim. Nan n̄ihön agamij ḡipim u, Nap kale magöηhalö n̄iηöb r̄o, n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡinabim n̄iηöm, kalöp pen nan aij n̄inab.

### *Jisas God n̄ip sabe gep manö hag n̄a*

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Kale God n̄ip sabe ḡin̄ig ḡimim u, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, God n̄ip gasi n̄iηbun, a göm, piral n̄öp ḡipal r̄o gagmim. Kale n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip n̄iηlö, hib kub udnabun a göm, am Juda magum gep ram aη u m̄idöm aka, am adan ramö gau m̄idöm, n̄ibi b̄i amgö ilö au God n̄ip sabe ḡipal. Ḡipal an̄ibu yad kalöp hagabin, hib kub udun a göm, nan kale pen udnaböl an̄ibu; God n̄ipe manö kal̄ip u udagnab. \* <sup>6</sup> An̄ib u, kale God n̄ip sabe ḡin̄ig, ram magö raul m̄igan kale u ammin, ajöη ḡi n̄imim, Bapi hon amgö n̄iηagpun n̄ip sabe ḡimim. Nan n̄ihön agamij ḡipim u, Nap kale magöηhalö n̄iηöb r̄o, n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡinabim n̄iηöm, manö kale n̄iηöm, kalöp pen nan aij n̄inab.

<sup>7</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i God Manö n̄iηagpal gau, n̄ip sabe ḡin̄ig, manö m̄ilö kub yab̄i hagpal. Gasi kale n̄öp n̄iηöm hagpal, ‘Manö m̄ilö kub hagno me n̄iηnab,’ a ḡipal. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen kale an̄ibu r̄o gagmim. Manö n̄ihön God n̄ip sabe ḡin̄ig gabim gau, n̄ipe nöd n̄iηnab. \* <sup>9</sup> An̄ib u, God n̄ip sabe ḡin̄ig, haggmim,

‘Bapi kub kumi kabö adö laη m̄idpan;

hib ne i adö laη m̄idöp.

<sup>10</sup> Ne han̄ip udmön abad m̄idaimön.

Ne kumi kabö adö laη hagpan r̄o n̄iηbal u,

hon aui m̄inöη naböη īl i ḡi n̄imön n̄iηjun hon abe manö n̄öp n̄iηjun. \*

<sup>11</sup> Han̄ip nan n̄iηeb r̄imnap n̄ime l̄imön;

pör pör n̄iban r̄o u n̄in̄ añ̄i añ̄i n̄imön.

<sup>12</sup> N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip ḡi naj ḡipal n̄iηun arö ḡipun r̄o,

hon ḡi naj ḡipun u u r̄o n̄öp n̄iηmön arö ḡimön. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hon ḡi naj gun r̄o löp u,

ne han̄ip abad m̄idö, hon ḡi naj gagun,’ a ḡimim. \*

\* **5:48:** Lep 19:2; Dud 18:13      \* **6:1:** Mad 23:5      \* **6:5:** Mad 23:5; Luk 18:10-14      \* **6:7:** 1Ki 18:26-29      \* **6:8:** Mad 6:32      \* **6:10:** Luk 22:42      \* **6:12:** Mad 6:14-15; 18:21-35      \* **6:13:** Luk 22:40; Jem 1:13; Jon 17:15



14 “N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp ḡi najj gaiöl n̄iḡmim arö ḡinabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laḡ m̄idöp u nan si nan najj kale ḡinabim u u rö nöp n̄iḡöm, arö ḡinab. \* 15 Pen n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp ḡi najj gaiöl n̄iḡmim arö ḡinabim u, Nap kale nan si nan najj kale ḡinabim u u rö nöp n̄iḡöm arö ḡinab.

### *Nan n̄iḡeb hil ḡipal*

16 “Kale nan n̄iḡeb arö ḡin̄ig, n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip gas̄i n̄iḡbun, a göm, piral nöp ḡipal rö, ḡagmim. Kale, ‘Hon mulu halö halö rö m̄idno, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iḡöm hagnaböl, “God n̄ip gas̄i n̄iḡöm, nan n̄iḡeb hil göm me, mulu halö halö m̄idpal,” a ḡinaböl,’ a göm, piral an̄ig ḡinaböl. Yad kalöp n̄iḡö yab̄iḡ hagabin: n̄ibi b̄i han̄ip n̄iḡlaḡ, a göm ḡinaböl an̄ib gau, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄iḡöm hib kale haglö adö arnab u pen God kal̄ip nan aij kumi kabö adö laḡ n̄agnab. \* 17 Kale pen nan n̄iḡeb gau hil geinabim u, mulu halö halö rö m̄idagaimim. N̄ig pak aij ḡimim, wel l̄imim, kom ḡimim m̄idaimim. 18 An̄ig geinabim me, kalöp n̄ibi b̄i nan magö hil ḡipal gau a göm, n̄iḡagnaböl. Nan agam̄ij ḡipim u, Nap kale, hon amgö n̄iḡagpun B̄i u, n̄ipe magöḡhalö n̄iḡöb rö, kalöp pen n̄öm nan aij n̄inab.

### *Amun God aip m̄idaiun a ḡimim, n̄iḡöl ḡi m̄idaimim*

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

19 “Pen m̄inöḡ naböḡ iḡ i nan aij aij gau ud magum gun, a ḡimim gas̄i u n̄iḡagmim. N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: nan an̄ib gau ud magum geinabim, s̄ipsop n̄iḡöm, hij göm, si udöm ḡinaböl. \* 20 An̄ib u, nan aij kale rö gau, God ram m̄inöḡ kumi kabö adö laḡ au ud magum ḡipe, s̄ipsop n̄iḡagn̄im, hij ḡagn̄im, si udagöl, m̄idep nöp m̄idain̄im. \* 21 Nan aij kale m̄inöḡ naböḡ adö iḡ i ud magum geinabim u, gas̄i kale m̄ideinab m̄inöḡ naböḡ adö iḡ i; nan aij kale God ram m̄inöḡ kumi kabö adö laḡ au ud magum geinabim u, gas̄i kale u arnab an̄ib laḡ.

### *Hañ romanḡ mailö u*

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

22 “Amgö magö hañ romanḡ hapö mailö rö m̄idöp. Amgö magö kale u aij m̄idö, mailö aij gö n̄iḡ aij ḡinabim. 23 Pen amgö magö kale u najj gö, hañ romanḡ kale u s̄ibön ḡinab. Mailö ḡiböp pen böḡ nöp s̄ibön gö, nan ap n̄iḡagnabim. Kale mailö n̄iḡagpim u, s̄ibön göp rö m̄idpim.

### *Mani nan gau god ap rö m̄idagn̄im*

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

24 “B̄i añ̄ ap, b̄i kub m̄ihöp kal̄ip wög ḡi n̄in̄im rö lagöp. N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: b̄i kub ap n̄ip n̄iḡö aij geinab, ap n̄ip arö ḡinab: pen b̄i kub ap n̄ip n̄iḡö aij geinab, ap n̄ip arö ḡinab. An̄ib u, kale mani nan aij m̄inöḡ naböḡ adö iḡ i m̄idöp gau, n̄iḡbe aij gö, God n̄ip arö ḡinabim rö löp u, n̄iḡ aij ḡimim.

### *Gas̄i kub n̄iḡagmim*

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

25 “Adö an̄ibu me kalöp hagabin: nan gai n̄ibö n̄iḡun m̄idaiun, waḡij gai n̄ibö rol gun m̄idaiun, a ḡimim, gas̄i kub u n̄iḡagmim. Kam̄iḡ m̄idep u nan kub; nan n̄iḡeb nan pro. Uri m̄idpun i, hañ romanḡ nan yab̄iḡ; hañ romanḡ waḡij rol gep nan pro. An̄ig gö n̄iḡmim, God kalöp ḡi la u, n̄ipe nan n̄iḡeb, waḡij hañ romanḡ rol gep, nan pro an̄ib gau n̄agnab a ḡi n̄iḡbim ar? \* 26 Kale n̄iḡbim, yaur gau nan ȳiḡ ȳimagal; wid, rais, nan gau r̄ik dap

\* 6:14: Mak 11:25-26 \* 6:16: Ais 58:5-9 \* 6:19: Jem 5:1-3 \* 6:20: Mad 19:21; Luk 18:22

\* 6:25: Plp 4:6; 1Di 6:6-8; 1Pi 5:7

magum gagpal. Pen Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ u kalıp abad mîdö, nan ñiŋbal. Anîb u, yaur u nan yiŋharîŋ u pen nîpe nan ñö ñiŋbal rö, kalöp u rö nöp ñagnab a gî nîŋbim ar? \* 27 Aka, gasî iru nîŋjun me, rapîŋ mîdun umnabun a gî gasî nîŋbim ar?

28 “Pen nîhön gîŋig waŋij nan gau gasî iru nîŋbimŋ Nan pîpîl be gau ranöb gau, wög gagöm, waŋij gagöm, gîpal. 29 Pen kirŋ Solomon mani iru mîdö rîb adîk aij yabîl gîmîdöp u, nan pîpîl anîb gau rö rîb adîk aij gaga. \* 30 Nan pîpîl anîb gau nan yiŋharîŋ. Pör mîdöm wasö, mîŋi rö mîdöm, rol rö laubal. Pen God nan yiŋharîŋ anîb gau gî löm rîb adîk aij gî ñöb u, nîhön gîŋig hanîp abad mîdagnab a gîmîm nîŋbimŋ Kale anîg gasî nîŋnabim u, kale God nîp nîŋ ud aij gagpim.

31 “Anîb u, nan mai ñiŋjun, ñîg mai ñiŋjun, waŋij nîhön rol gun, a gîmîm, gasî kub u nîŋagmîm. 32 Nîbi bî God Manö nîŋagpal gau, nan anîb gau udun a göm, gasî kub anîbu rö nîŋbal. Pen kale nîŋbim, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laŋ mîdöp u, kale nan nîhön nîhön mîdagöp u nîŋöb. \* 33 Anîb u, God nîbi bî rîmnap udöm abad mîdeinab u, hanîp u rö nöp udnab a gîmîm gasî aŋî nîŋmîm; God nîpe haga rö nöp gî mîdaiun a gîmîm, gasî aŋî nîŋmîm; kale anîg gîpe arö me, nan ñîŋeb, ñîg ñîŋeb, waŋij rol gep, nan anîb gau magöŋhalö kalöp ñînab. \* 34 Anîb u, rol ruö nîhön gun mîdaiun, a gîmîm gasî kub u nîŋagmîm. Ñîŋ uri u ñîŋ uri. Uri ñîŋ i nöp nan mîŋör rîmnap mîdöp u, u nöp gasî nîŋmîm.

## 7

### *Nîbi bî rîmnap kalıp manö kub hag gagmîm (Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

1 “Hon nîbi bî aij a gîmîm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalıp gasî naij nîŋnabim u, manö anîbu ado gî kale ke aunab. \* 2 Anîb u, nîŋ aij gîmîm. Kale nîbi bî rîmnap kalıp gînabim rö, God kalöp pen gînab. Kale nîbi bî rîmnap nîŋmîm manö kub hag gînabim rö, God kalöp u rö nöp manö kub hag gînab. \* 3 Mab po amgö kale pak harî göl mîdöp u, nîhön gîŋig mab po anîbu nan yiŋharîŋ a gîmîm, namam nan acîp amgö nîpe mîdöp u nîŋmîm hagpîm? 4-5 Ne bî manö pîral hagep bî. Mab po amgö kale pak harî göl mîdöp u nöd ud yumîm, amgö nîŋ aij gîmîm, namam nan acîp amgö nîp mîdöp u nîp, ‘Ud yuîŋ’ a gîmîm hagmîm. 6 God nan uŋ nîpe gau, kain hapeb gau kalıp ñagmîm. Kîbap mîlep gau, kaj gau mîdöp, a gîmîm ud yuagmîm. Pen nîhön gîŋig: ud yunabim, kale abö jö ma jö gî yuöm, ado gî apöm kalöp haunaböl.

### *Hon aigöl gun bî kub nîp sabe gun? (Luk 11:9-13)*

7 “Nan nîhön mîdagainîm u, God nîp hag nîŋbe kalöp ñînab. Pen nan rîmnap ulhai nîŋnabim u, udnabim. Hanîp ajöŋ hiîk, a gîmîm, pak gu gîpe, kalöp ajöŋ u hiîknab. \* 8 Pen nîhön gîŋig: nîbi bî God nîp hag nîŋnaböl u, hag nîŋnaböl rö nöp gînab. Nan ulhai nîŋnaböl u kalıp yamnab. Pen, ajöŋ u hiîk, a göm, pak gu gu gîlö, hagnaböl rö nîŋöm hiîknab. \*

\* 6:26: Mad 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7

1Ki 3:13-14; Sam 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24

\* 6:29: 1Ki 10:4-7; 2Kr 9:3-6

\* 7:1: Ro 2:1; 1Ko 4:5; Jem 4:11-12

\* 7:8: 1Jn 3:22; 5:14-15

\* 6:32: Mad 6:8

\* 7:2: Mak 4:24

\* 6:33:

\* 7:7:

9 “Kale bi nap gau, ni pai kale ap maj ap ni a gö, kale kabö ni+nabim? 10 Aka pen, kabsal ap ni a gö, hainjo ap ni+nabim U anig gagnabim. 11 Kale ni+bi bi aij wasö u pen ni pai kale gau, nan aij gau nöp ni+nabim. Nap kale kumi kabö adö laj bi aij yabi+ u, piral gagnab; kale hag ni+nabim u, ni+pe kalöp nan aij ni+nab. \*

12 “Pen kale ke, hanip adö u gilañ, adö u gaglañ, a gi+mim ni+nabim, adö u nöp ni+bi bi gau kalip gi+mim. Mos+s God lo manö udöm kal+ kñiñ rika manö u abe, bi God manö hagep kal+ kñiñ rika manö u abe, il me anibu. \*

*Adan pro, adan majö*  
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 “Mab ke yan adan kub u waiö ni+nöm am aij gi+pal. Ni+bi bi iru nöp mi+gan anibu arbal. Anib u, kale ni+nabim aij gi+mim, por mi+dep adan pro u udmim armim. Adan pro anibu u+tham arnaböl. Ni+bi bi an+ an+ nöp, adan pro mi+lö anibu klö göm ulhai ni+nöm arnaböl.

*Piral hagnaböl, ni+nabim aij gi+mim*  
(Luk 6:43-46)

15 “Pen ni+bi bi God manö hagabun a göm piral hagnab gau, kaj sipsip hain aij rö halu löm aunaböl u pen apöm mi+döl gi+, kain hapeb ni+bi bi hau löp rö u kalöp gi+naböl. Anib u, ni+nabim aij gi+mim. \* 16 Ni+bi bi mi+d aij gi+pal rö halu löm aunaböl u pen kale nan si nan naij gi+naböl rö ni+nabim, kalip ni+nabim aij gi+nabim. Kale ni+nabim, nag+ y+har+n kal+ kal+ halö gau magö ni+nabim u p+lö gu ni+nabim. \* 17-18 Mab gau u rö nöp gi+nab. Mab magö ni+nabim ur gau, mab magö ni+nabim p+lagnab. Pen mab magö ni+nabim ur gau, magö ni+nabim p+lagnab. 19 Pen mab magö aij p+lagnab gau, r+ib gi+ dö gi+ dam mab inab u yunaböl. \* 20 Anib u, ni+bi bi gau nag+ gi+naböl adö u ni+nabim, ni+bi bi gau aij, ni+bi bi gau naij a gi+mim ni+nabim. \*

*Jisas “Yad kale ni+nabim din,” a gi+nab*  
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 “Ni+bi bi y+ip, ‘Bi Kub hon!’ ‘Bi Kub hon!’ a gi+pal gau magöñhalö, God kalip udöm abad mi+deinab, a gi+ gasi u ni+nabim. Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laj mi+döp u hagöp rö gi+pal ni+bi bi gau nöp kalip udöm kumi kabö adö laj au abad mi+deinab. \* 22 God ni+bi bi manö kub hagnab ni+nabim u, ni+bi bi iru nöp y+ip hagnaböl, ‘Bi Kub, hon ni+bi bi ne nöp. Hib ne nöp hagnab, manö ne hag ni+no. Hib ne nöp hagnab, nan ni+bi bi ki+jaki aban ala gau hag yuno. Hib ne nöp hagnab, nan gagep rö gau iru nöp gi+no,’ a gi+naböl. 23 Y+ip anig hagnaböl u pen yad kalip hagnabin, ‘Yad kale ni+nabim din; kale gi+ naij nöp gi+pim, ke gau arim!’ a gi+nabim. \*

*Bi mi+höp ram mi+höp gi+lö*  
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 “Bi gasi ni+nabim yabi+ ap, ram ni+pe u gi+nab, kabö adö laj gi+nab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möñ kub alöm, ni+gi ul apöm gi+nab u pen ram ni+pe kabö adö laj gi+ p+dön gi+nab u, pa jö ma jö gi+ ud arnab. Anib u rö me, ni+bi bi manö y+ip ni+nöm, ni+nabim udöm, hagnabim rö gi+naböl gau.

\* 7:11: Jem 1:17 \* 7:12: Mad 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 \* 7:15: Mad 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2Pi 2:1 \* 7:16: Gal 5:19-22; Jem 3:12 \* 7:19: Mad 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 \* 7:20: Mad 12:33 \* 7:21: Luk 6:46; Jem 1:25 \* 7:23: Sam 6:8; 2Di 2:19

26-27 “Pen bî gasî nîŋ aij gagnab ap, ram nîpe u gîŋîg, mîŋnöh kabö kuŋup adö au gîŋab. Hainö hadal kub apöm, möŋ kub alöm, ñîg ul apöm, ram nîpe u böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö gî ud arnab. Anîb u rö me, nîbi bî manö yad nîŋöm hagnin rö gagnaböl gau,” a ga.

28-29 Jisas manö anîbu hag hakö nîŋöl gî, nîbi bî iru nöp ap mîdeila gau nîŋöm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb bî hon gau manö haggal rö hagagöp; nîpe bî manö nîŋ aij yabîl göm hagöp,” a göm, aiö yabîl gîla. \*

## 8

### *Jisas bî wös hapeb la u gö, kamîŋ la* (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas nö ilö laŋ mîdeila u arö göm, sîr yan ap lugö nîŋöl gî, nîbi bî iru nöp nîp hain gîla. <sup>2</sup> Pen bî wös hapeb la ap, Jisas mîdeila söla au amöm, kugom yîmöm, ubör yîhön göm haga, “Bî Kub. Ne yîp gö kamîŋ lîŋîg, gö kamîŋ lîŋab. Yîp kamîŋ lîŋab u, yad God sabe gep ram raul arŋîg gabin u, yîp wîhö gagnaböl,” a ga. <sup>3</sup> Anîg hagö, Jisas ñîmagö mîlöbö löm bî anîbu ud nîŋöm haga, “Yad gîŋabin; nöp kamîŋ laŋ,” a gö, magö anîbu nöp nîp kamîŋ lö nîŋöl gî, <sup>4</sup> Jisas bî anîbu nîp haga, “Nöp gîŋö kamîŋ löp anîbu, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp hag ñagmön wasö. Am bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî gau kalîp nöp yammön haggmön, ‘Yîp kamîŋ löp nîŋîm!’ a gîmön. Anîg haggmön, Mosîs haga rö, yaur ap God nîp pak sabe gî ñîmön. Anîg geinabön, nîbi bî gau nîŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nîp kamîŋ löp u me anîg gab,’ a gîŋaböl,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas, ami bî kub bî wög gî ñeb nîpe u nîp gö, kamîŋ la* (Luk 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas daun pro Kapaneam arö nîŋöl gî, ami bî iru nöp abad mîdmîdöp bî kub ap, Jisas yîp gî ñîŋîm a göm apöm Jisas nîp haga, <sup>6</sup> “Bî Kub, bî wög gî ñeb yad u nîp mîña kub göm, ilön neb neb gö, anŋa gagöp; ram au um mîdöp,” a ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad am nîp gîŋö kamîŋ lîŋab,” a ga. <sup>8-9</sup> Hageia, ami bî kub anîbu haga, “Bî Kub, nîŋö hagnan u pen yad bî kub rö ram yad u aumön. Yad nîŋbin u, ami bî kub rîmnap yîp abad mîdlö, yad pen ami bî rîmnap kalîp abad mîdem, ‘Arim,’ a gîŋö, arbal halö; ‘Auim,’ a gîŋö, aubal halö. Bî yîp wög göp u nîp, wög gau anîg gîmön anîg gîmön a gîŋö, göp. Anîb u rö, ne yîharîŋ, ‘Kamîŋ laŋ,’ a gîmön, nîp kamîŋ lîŋab,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Anîg hagö Jisas aiö göm, nîbi bî hain areila gau kalîp haga, “Bî anîbi mîlö gau nîbö u pen, God göp rö nîŋ aij yabîl göm me, anîg hagöp. Bî hon Isrel nîbö ap, God nîp nîŋ ud pîdön göm hagöp anîbu rö hagö, yad nîŋagpin. <sup>11</sup> Anîb u, hainö nîbi bî mîlö gau nîbö gau, God nîbi bî udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mîdeinab anŋ u amöm, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bî aip asîköm, nan ñîŋeb iru ñîŋöm, mîñ mîñ göl gî mîdeinaböl. \* <sup>12</sup> Kale anîg göm am mîdeinaböl, pen nîbi bî hon Isrel nîbö gau, am anŋ anîbu mîdageinaböl rö löp. God kalîp hag yueinab, am mîdeinaböl höŋ sîbön göp adö yan. Kale mîŋöh magö göm meg magö hau jö ma jö gî ñîŋöl gî mîdeinaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>13</sup> Anîg hagöm, Jisas ami bî kub anîbu nîp haga, “Ne adö gî aru! Hagnan rö nöp gîŋab,” a ga. Jisas anîg hagö, nîpe ram aramöm nîŋa, bî nîpe nan ga u, Jisas haga magö anîbu nöp kamîŋ la.

### *Jisas Pida nîbor nîp gö, kamîŋ la* (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

\* **7:28-29:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32      \* **8:4:** Lep 14:1-32; Mad 9:30; Luk 17:14      \* **8:11:** Luk 13:29

\* **8:12:** Mad 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28

14 Pen Jisas Pida ram amöm n̄nja, Pida n̄bor u, hañ roman̄ gau mab rö inö, abañ adö lan̄ um m̄ideia. 15 Jisas n̄njöm, am Pida n̄bor n̄magö n̄pe ud n̄jō, magö u nöp kam̄j lö, n̄pe uraköm, Jisas n̄p nan magö ud l̄ aij ga.

*Jisas n̄bi b̄ iru nöp gö, kam̄j la*  
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dugo magö u, n̄bi b̄ kijaki aban̄ ala gau abe, n̄bi b̄ nan ga gau abe, dam Jisas m̄ideia u aueila, n̄pe kijaki gau hag hön̄ yuöm, n̄bi b̄ n̄ pai nan ga gau gö magöñhalö kam̄j la. 17 N̄pe ga an̄bu, b̄ God manö hagep Aisaia, hadame nöp ginab a göm kal̄ kliñ r̄ika rö nöp ga. N̄pe kal̄ kliñ r̄iköm haga, “Han̄p nan ga gau gö kam̄j la.

Nan n̄hön n̄hön han̄p naij ga gau  
hag yuö m̄id aij ḡipun,” a ga. \*

*B̄ ap Jisas n̄p haga, “Yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga*  
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas n̄nja, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp ap n̄p b̄ig ḡigabö geila, b̄ n̄pe gau kal̄p haga, “N̄ig wan̄ö juun bön̄ lödan̄ arun,” a ga. 19 An̄ig hagö n̄njöl ḡi, God lo manö hag ñeb b̄ ap apöm n̄p haga, “Manö hag ñeb b̄. Ne ram m̄inöñ gai arnabön u, yad nöp aip arnabul,” a ga. 20 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kain hau gau, kale m̄inöñ m̄igan gau hanbal. Yaur gau, kau kale haneb u m̄idöp. Pen yad B̄ N̄i n̄pe haneb m̄igan u m̄idagöp,” a ga. \* 21 Pen b̄ Jisas n̄p n̄j u da b̄ ap haga, “B̄ Kub, yad ne aip arul u pen, ȳp yau a gö, bapi n̄p umö r̄igöl gem, ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga. \* 22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄bi b̄ ȳp n̄j udagpal r̄imnap umaiöl, n̄bi b̄ ȳp n̄jagpal r̄imnap dam r̄igöl göl; pen ne auö yad aip arul,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, ȳgön kub ur ga*  
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñig maḡib udöm arn̄ig gö, b̄ n̄pe gau aip hadla. 24 N̄ig an̄ au arlö n̄njöl ḡi, ad̄ij ȳgön kub yab̄t u udöm, ñig ral apöm, ñig maḡib u ud ado gin̄ig rö ga. Pen Jisas n̄pe hon haneia rö, \* 25 b̄ n̄pe gau n̄p am haglö urakö hagla, “B̄ Kub! P̄nöm asad kub u han̄p ud ado gö, ñig ñ̄jun rö löp u, ne han̄p ud kam̄j l̄,” a gila. 26 Hagaila, kal̄p haga, “N̄hön gin̄ig p̄ñ̄j gabim̄j Kale manö yad pro pro r̄imnap n̄j udagpim aka?” ga. An̄ig hagöm, uraköm, p̄nöm asad udeia u hagö hir göm, ñig ral aueia u ur göm ga. \* 27 An̄ig gö, kale aiö göm hagla, “B̄ kal yab̄t i n̄pe b̄ aige rö b̄ gaj̄p n̄njöm p̄nöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñig ral auaj̄p u ur göm göp?” ö gila.

*Aiön pi halö b̄ m̄ihau Jisas gö, kam̄j la*  
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñig juöm, ram m̄inöñ Gadara bön̄ lödan̄ amjaka n̄njöm, b̄ hau k̄jaki aban̄ ala m̄ihau wip r̄igöl ḡim̄idal kabö m̄igan gau n̄bö apjaklö. B̄ an̄b m̄ihau kal̄p k̄jaki aiön pi aban̄ alla rö, b̄ hapeb yab̄t m̄ihau m̄dm̄idil. Adan kalpe m̄dm̄idil au, n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap aragm̄idal. 29 Pen kalpe m̄ihön̄ apjakmil, Jisas n̄p haglö, “God N̄i n̄pe. N̄hön gin̄ig auabön? Han̄p ilön kub ñ̄n̄ig auabön aka n̄hön? N̄n ne han̄p ram m̄inöñ naij hag yuep u auagöp,” a gilö. \* 30 Pen magö an̄bu, kaj iru nöp am̄il ñ̄jeila söl goñ an̄b

\* 8:17: Ais 53:4 \* 8:20: 2Ko 8:9 \* 8:21: 1Ki 19:20 \* 8:24: Sam 4:8 \* 8:26: Mad 14:31; Sam 89:9 \* 8:29: Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41

au me, <sup>31</sup> kijaki aiön pi bî anîb mîhau kalîp abanî alla gau, Jisas nîp neb neb göl gî hagla, “Hanîp hag yunîg gîmön u, hagö, amun kaj mîdpal gîdanî kalîp yuö hiîkun,” a gîla. <sup>32</sup> Hageila, Jisas “Arim,” a gö, bî anîb mîhau kalîp arö göm, am kaj gau kalîp yuö hiîkla. Hiîklö kaj gau pîñîyî gî mînönî rul goî au amöm, gî dam ñîg wanö yanî paköm, ñîg ñîjöm, magöñhalö um hakla.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bî kaj mukmîdal gau, ga anîbu nîjöm, yîñîd daun u amöm, Jisas nîhön nîhön ga u, bî kijaki abanî alla mîhau nîhön nîhön ga manö u, nîbî bî gau kalîp magöñhalö hag ñîla. <sup>34</sup> Hag ñeila, nîbî bî daun mîdeila anîb gau magöñhalö Jisas nîp nîjun a göm, ap nîp nîjöm, neb neb göl gî hagla, “Ram mînönî hon î arö gîmön, ke gau aru,” a gîla.

## 9

### *Jisas bî ñîmagö ma kîla ga u nîp gö, kamîy la* (Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyanî ñîg magîb udöm, ñîg wanö juöm, ram mînönî nîpe hanmîdöp u böñ lödanî ara. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nîbî bî rîmnap, bî ñîmagö ma kîla ga ap, Jisas gö kamîy lî nab, a göm, nîp ilöñ lî dapöm Jisas mîdeia au daula. Pen, Jisas gö kamîy lî nab, a göm nîñla rö, Jisas bî ñîn ma kîla ga anîbu nîp haga, “Ñî me! Gasî halö mîdaimön. Nan si nan naij gîpan gau nîjem arö gabin,” a ga. <sup>3</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau rîmnap hagla, “Bî î God nîp hag juöl gî me, anîg hagab,” a gîla. <sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas gasî nîñla anîbu ke nîjöm haga, “Kale nîhön gîñîg yîp gasî naij nîjmim anîg hagabim?” \* <sup>5</sup> Yad nîp, ‘Nan si nan naij gîpan gau nîjem arö gabin,’ a gînö, kalöp aij gî nab, aka ‘Urak aru!’ a gînö, kalöp aij gî nabî Aka manö nîhön hagnö, kalöp aij gî nab? <sup>6</sup> Mîñî kale nîñ nabim, Bapi God yîp Bî Ñî nîpe hag la nîjöm, mînönî naböñ î î apem, nan si nan naij gîpal gau nîjem arö gî nabim,” a ga. Jisas anîg hagöm, bî ñîn ma kîla ga u nîp haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u udmön, ram ne aru!” a ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, bî anîbu uraköm köp bad nîpe u udöm ram nîpe ara. <sup>8</sup> Ram nîpe arö nîñöl gî, nîbî bî gau nîjöm, God hagö Jisas apöm gab, a göm pîñîyî göm, bî ap mînönî naböñ î î anîb unbö rö gö nîjagpun a göm, God hîb nîpe haglö adö ara.

### *Jisas bî nîpe Madyu nîp uda* (Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram mînönî anîbu arö göm, mîgan ap amöm nîña, bî dakîs udep wög gîmîdöp bî ap ram raul mîgan u asîk mîdeia. Bî anîbu hîb nîpe Madyu. Jisas nîp nîjöm haga, “Yad aip aue!” gö, uraköm Jisas aip ara.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas bî nîpe gau aip Madyu ram amöm, nan ñîñlöl nîñöl gî, bî dakîs udep gau abe, bî nan si nan naij gîmîdal bî gau abe, îru nöp apöm Jisas bî nîpe gau aip nan ñîñla. <sup>11</sup> Nan ñîñeila, bî Perisi gau nîjöm, Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bî kale u, nîpe nîhön gîñîg, bî dakîs udep gau abe, nîbî bî nan si nan naij gîpal gau abe, aip dîm ñöl nan ñîñab?” ö gîla. \* <sup>12</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö anîbu apdi nîjöm haga, “Nîbî bî nan gagöp gau, wös wameb bî gau aragpal; nîbî bî nan göp gau nöp wös wameb bî gau arbal. <sup>13</sup> Pen God manö ap haga î u nîñ aij gîmîm mîdaimî. Nîpe haga, ‘Yîp nan sabe gî ñî nabim u, yîp aij gagnab; pen nîbî bî gau kalîp mög nîjmim gî aij geinabim u, yîp aij gî nab,’ a ga. Pen yad aunö u, nîbî bî, hon nîbî bî aij, mîd aij gîpun a gî gasî nîñbal gau, kalîp uñhai nîñ udnîg auagnö;

\* 9:1: Mad 4:13

\* 9:4: Mad 12:25; Luk 9:47; Jon 2:25

\* 9:6: Jon 17:2

\* 9:11: Luk 15:2

yad n̄bi b̄i, hon nan si nan naij ḡipun a ḡi gas̄i n̄ɲbal gau, kal̄ip ul̄hai n̄ɲ udnam a gem aunō,” a ga. \*

*Nan magō hil gep  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> N̄ɲn ap, Jon n̄ɲg pak n̄eb b̄i n̄ipe gau, Jisas m̄ideia au apōm hagla, “Hon abe, b̄i Perisi gau abe, n̄ɲn r̄ɲmn̄ap, God n̄ɲp n̄ōp gas̄i n̄ɲjun, a gun, nan n̄ɲɲagpun. Pen b̄i ne gau n̄ihōn ḡin̄ɲg u r̄ō n̄ōp gagpal?” ō ḡila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal̄ip haga, “N̄ɲbi b̄i gau, b̄i n̄ɲbi udn̄ɲg gab b̄i u aip m̄ideinabōl n̄ɲn u, m̄iñ m̄iñ gōl gōm nan n̄ɲɲnabōl; pen b̄i r̄ɲmn̄ap apōm b̄i an̄ɲbu n̄ɲp ud junabōl n̄ɲn u, mōg gō nan hil gōm n̄ɲɲagnabōl,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ipe kal̄ip manō ap hod r̄ikōm haga, “Wal̄ɲ ḡisōn u udōm, wal̄ɲ pap̄ɲ ḡi, pa ḡi dō ḡinab ramō u al dōr gagnabōl. Pen ai ḡin̄ɲg gōm al dōr gagnabōlɲ An̄ɲg geinabōl u, wal̄ɲɲ l̄utō gabin a ḡin̄ɲg gab, m̄igan kub yab̄ɲ pa b̄iɲɲ ḡinab. <sup>17</sup> Pen n̄ɲg wain u, u r̄ō n̄ōp. Wain ḡisōn n̄ibō u gōm, ud kaj meme hañ m̄ɲep m̄igan u ral lagnabōl. Pen n̄ihōn: an̄ɲg geinabōl u, n̄ɲg wain kam̄ɲɲ u ranōm, b̄ɲɲ yab̄ɲ hagōm, kaj meme hañ u pak ḡi dō gōm, hon gōm arnab. An̄ɲb u, n̄ɲg wain kam̄ɲɲ u udōm, kaj meme hañ kam̄ɲɲ n̄ibō m̄igan u ud l̄ilō n̄ōp me, aɲ ḡinab,” a ga.

*Jisas gaia n̄ɲbi kub ap, pai pro ap, kam̄ɲɲ la  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manō an̄ɲbu hagō n̄ɲɲōl ḡi, Juda b̄i kub ap Jisas m̄ideia au apōm, kugom ȳm̄ōm haga, “Pai yad u bōɲ n̄ōp umōb u pen ne am n̄ɲp ud n̄ɲɲō, urakn̄ɲm,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Hagō, Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau aip urakōm, b̄i an̄ɲbu aip arla.

<sup>20-21</sup> Pen n̄ɲbi ap, hagape lugōl ḡi lugōl ḡi m̄ideia, m̄i unbō m̄igan laɲ ina. An̄ɲg gō, gas̄i n̄ipe u n̄ōp n̄ɲɲōm, “Jisas wal̄ɲɲ n̄ipe m̄ilō kub goɲ gau n̄ōp ud n̄ɲɲnō, ȳɲp kam̄ɲɲ l̄ɲnab,” a gōm, Jisas arō n̄ɲɲōl ḡi, jōl adō gau amōm, wal̄ɲɲ n̄ɲp u ud n̄ɲɲa. \* <sup>22</sup> Ud n̄ɲɲō, Jisas ado gōm n̄ɲbi an̄ɲbu n̄ɲp n̄ɲɲōm haga, “Ȳɲp n̄ɲɲ udpan u me, n̄ōp kam̄ɲɲ lōp. Gas̄i halō m̄ɲdaimōn,” a ga. Hagō, nan n̄ɲp ḡim̄ɲdōp u magō an̄ɲbu n̄ōp kam̄ɲɲ lōm, hagape aum̄ɲdōp u m̄ɲep ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ɲbi b̄i an̄ɲbu arō gōm am am, b̄i kub ram u m̄ɲjakōm n̄ɲɲa, aɲɲ magō pu gōm, manō hauɲ kub yab̄ɲ geila. <sup>24</sup> Jisas n̄ɲɲōm kal̄ip haga, “Kale ke gau arim! Pai i umagōp; ȳɲhar̄ɲɲ hon hanab,” a ga. An̄ɲg hagō, n̄ɲp m̄ihol ḡila. <sup>25</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ɲbi b̄i an̄ɲb gau kal̄ip hag hōɲ yuōm, ram raul m̄igan yan̄ amōm, pai uma u n̄ɲp, n̄ɲmagō k̄ɲd u ud n̄ɲɲō, uraka. <sup>26</sup> An̄ɲg gō, manō an̄ɲbu yag dam ram m̄ɲnōɲ an̄ɲb gau magōɲhalō ud arla.

*Jisas gō, b̄i amgō we m̄ihau amgō n̄ɲɲ n̄ɲɲō*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas ram m̄ɲnōɲ an̄ɲbu arō gōm arō n̄ɲɲōl ḡi, b̄i amgō magō we ga m̄ihau n̄ɲp hain gōl ḡim̄il meg m̄igan dap ranmil, haglō, “Depid N̄ɲ n̄ipe! Hal̄ɲp m̄ihōn mōg n̄ɲɲmōn!” a ḡilō. \* <sup>28</sup> An̄ɲg hagailō, pen Jisas n̄ipe ram raul m̄igan u ara. B̄i an̄ɲb m̄ihau hain ammil ram u apjaklō, Jisas kal̄ip m̄ihōn haga, “Kale m̄ihōɲ, yad kalōp ḡinō kam̄ɲɲ l̄ɲnab a ḡim̄il, ȳɲp ap hagabil̄ɲɲ Yad yau a ḡinabin, kale gas̄i n̄ɲɲbil amgō kale n̄ɲɲ l̄ɲnab aka wasō?” ō ga. Hageia, haglō, “B̄i Kub, holm̄ɲɲ n̄ɲɲbul, ne hal̄ɲp geinabōn kam̄ɲɲ l̄ɲnab,” a ḡilō. <sup>29</sup> Hagailō, Jisas amgō kal̄ip m̄ihōɲ ud n̄ɲɲōm haga, “Ȳɲp n̄ɲɲ udpil u me, hagpil r̄ō ḡin̄ɲm,” a ga. <sup>30</sup> Hagō, amgō kal̄ip m̄ihōɲ kam̄ɲɲ lō, n̄ɲɲlō n̄ɲɲōl ḡi, Jisas kal̄ip m̄ihōɲ manō klō hagōm hag aɲ gōm haga, “N̄ɲbi b̄i gau, Jisas

\* 9:13: Mad 12:7; Hos 6:6 \* 9:14: Luk 18:12 \* 9:20-21: Mad 14:36 \* 9:27: Mad 20:29-34



gajip halip kaminj löp, a gimil hagagmil,” a ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Anig haga u pen kalpe mihön ammil, nibi bi ram minön anj anib gau magörhalö hag ñilö ara.

*Jisas atab ado ga bi ap nip gö, manö ga*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kalpe mihön arlö ninöl gi, nibi bi rimnap, bi aion pi halö atab ado ga bi ap, dap Jisas mideia au daueila. <sup>33</sup> Jisas aion pi bi anibu nip abanj ala u hag yuö, manö hag aij ga. Anig gö, nibi bi gau aio göm hagla, “Ram minön Isrel i, bi ap anibu rö gö ninagpun,” a gila. \*

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi Perisi gau hagla, “Nipe kijaki aion pi nap kale Seden klö u udöm me, aion pi gau hag hön yuöp,” a gila. \*

*Jisas nibi bi gau kalip mög nija*

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas nipe daun pro gau abe, daun kub gau abe gi ajöl göm, Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, Kin kub ke yabit u nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö aij u hag ñimödöp. Pen nibi bi gau kalip nan nihön nihön ga u, u rö nöp gö kaminj la. \* <sup>36</sup> Jisas nija, nibi bi anib gau kaj sipsip gau bi abad midep kale ap midagöp rö u mideila. Gasi kub ninöm u tham mideila u pen kalip bi gi ñeb ap midageia. Anib u ninöm, Jisas nipe mög yabit ninöm, \* <sup>37</sup> bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nan magö iru yabit nöp wög nabön au po gi midöp u pen nibi bi ral daupe iru midagpal. \* <sup>38</sup> Anib u, kale bi wög nabön nap nibö u nip hag ninbe, bi ral daupe rimnap yuö, ral dap nip lau adö dauöl,” a ga.

## 10

*Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe unbö migan la?*  
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lanj u wifñ alö aueila haga, “Yad ke kalöp hagabin u me, kijaki aion pi nan gau hag yunig, hag yunabim. Nibi bi nan nihön nihön ginab gau u rö nöp gipe, kaminj linab,” a ga. \*

<sup>2</sup> Bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö migan lanj Jisas hag yua bi gau, hib kale gau me, bi ap Saimon, hib nipe ap Pida a gimidal; bi ap Edru, Pida niam nipe u; bi ap Jems, Sebedi ñi nipe; bi ap Jon, Jems niam nipe; <sup>3</sup> bi ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Domas; ap Madyu, nipe dakis udmödöp; bi ap Jems, Alpias ñi nipe; bi ap Dadias; <sup>4</sup> bi ap Saimon, hib nipe ap Selod a gimidal; bi ap Judas Iskariod, nipe me hainö Jisas nip mumug nija.

*Jisas manö ud arep bi nipe unbö migan lanj kalip hag ke ke yua*  
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas bi nipe anib gau kalip manö aij wög u göl a göm, hag ke ke yuöl gi haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi wasö anj gau abe, Sameria kai midpal anj gau abe, aragmim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale am nibi bi hon Isrel, nibi bi kale God nip gasi ninagpal gau, kalip hag ñöl gi hagemim, \* <sup>7</sup> “God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab ñin u, hadö söl auöp,” a gimim. \* <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi nan ginim gau gipe, kaminj linim. Nibi bi böñ nöp umöl gau gipe, kauyanj uraköl. Nibi bi wös hapeb linim gau gipe, kaminj linim. Nibi bi kijaki aion pi abanj alnim gau hag hön yube aranj. Bapi hol apil kalöp por yiharinj wög gipul rö, kale u rö nöp nibi bi

\* **9:30:** Mad 8:4 \* **9:33:** Mak 2:12 \* **9:34:** Mad 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 \* **9:35:** Mad 4:23; Mak 1:39 \* **9:36:** Mad 14:14; Nab 27:17; 1Ki 22:17; Sek 10:2; Mak 6:34 \* **9:37:** Luk 10:2 \* **10:1:** Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1 \* **10:6:** Jer 50:6 \* **10:7:** Mad 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11



anþb gau kalþp yþharþj wög gþ ñþmim. <sup>9</sup> Mani gol, mani silpa, mani aþþ rþmnap ud aragmim. \* <sup>10</sup> Wadþ, waþj rþmnap halö, ma rþrup, waþab adþj, nan gau ud aragmim. Pen nþhön: nþbi bþ wög gþ ñþnaböl gau pen nan ñþlö ñþjþnaböl. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Pen daun ap aka ram rþþig agþö ap amjakpe, nþbi bþ kalöp hag wþhai udöl rö rþmnap nþjmim, kalþp aip nöp mþdmim, ram mþnöþ ke ap gau arnþg gþnabim ñþn u nöp, kalþp arö gþmim armim. <sup>12-14</sup> Pen ram ap amxim, “Kale mþdpim!” a gþpe, “Yau, mþdpun; aij aubim,” a gaiöl, ram raul mþgan anþbu armim. Pen kalöp manö yad hag ñþmim hag wþhai ud nþjagaiöl u, arþk arnþg, acþp acþp ma kþd kale cþg udöm mþdainþm u, ab þþþ gþ yumim armim. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp nþjö yabþþ hagabin: manö kub hagep ñþn u, Sodom Gomora nþbi bþ ilön pro pro udnaböl; nþbi bþ kalöp udagnaböl anþb gau, ilön kub yabþþ udnaböl. \*

*Marö iru nöþ aunab*  
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> “Pen nþjim! Yad kalöp kaj sipsip rö u, nþbi bþ kain hauþ rö mþdpal anþ gau yuabin. Anþb u, gasþ nþj aij göl gþ, agamþj kalþp hag ñöþ gþ mþdaimim. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Pen nþbi bþ rþmnap kalöp ud sþsþ löm, dam Juda magum gep ram gau arlö, kansal kale gau ap manö kub hagöm, kalöp paknaböl. Anþb u, nþj aij gþmim. \* <sup>18</sup> Kalöp bþ yad a göm, þþp gþ dam gapman bþ kub aka kinþ mþdeinaböl au ud arlö, kale manö aij yad u, bþ kub gau abe, Juda nþbi bþ wasö ram mþnöþ mþlö kub gau nþbö gau abe, kalþp hag ñþnabim. <sup>19-20</sup> Kalöp manö kub hagnaböl anþbu, manö nþhön hagn aka manö aige gun hagn a gþmim pþñþn gþmim, gasþ iru nþjagmim. Hagpe nþjöþ gþ, Nap God Ana nþpe kale aip mþdöp u, gasþ aij ñþinab, manö kale adö u ke hagagnabim; Nap God Ana nþpe kalöp hagnab rö nöþ hagnabim. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Ñþn anþbu, nþmam gau uraköm, nþmam kale ke gau al paklanþ a göm, bþ kub gau kalþp mumug gþnaböl. Nap gau uraköm, ñþ pai kale ke gau al paklanþ a göm, bþ kub gau kalþp mumug gþnaböl. Ñþ pai gau uraköm, nþme nap kale ke gau jöl ñöm u rö nöþ gþnaböl. \* <sup>22</sup> Yþp lau adö mþdeinabim rö, nþbi bþ gau magöþhalö kalöp nþjöþ, mulu kal alnab. Pen nþbi bþ an kþö göm, yþp pþg nöþ mþdeinaböl gau, ñþn hain u auö, God kalþp udnab. <sup>23</sup> Pen mþgan ap arbe, kalöp gþ naij gaiöl u, pþñþn gþ mþgan ap armim. Yad kalöp nþjöþ hagabin, Isrel daun gau nþbi bþ gau kalþp hag ñþþe aragnab adö, yad Bþ Ñþ nþpe aunabin.

<sup>24-25</sup> “Ñþ pai skul hagnal gau kub mþdlö, hag ñþb bþ kale gau pro mþdagpal. Pen hag ñþb bþ mþdöp rö mþdaiun a göm me, skul hagnal. Nþbi bþ wög gþ ñþbal gau kub mþdlö, nþbi bþ kalþp abad mþdpal gau pro mþdagpal. Wög gþpal u, nþbi bþ kub mþdpal rö mþdaiun a göm, wög gþpal. Anþb u rö, nþbi bþ yad gau, yad mþdpin rö mþdaiun a göm, gþpal. Pen nþbi bþ gau yþp hag juöm, Seden hib nþpe ap löm yþp Bielsebul a gþpal rö, kalöp bþ wög gþ ñþb yad u rö nöþ hag juöm manö naij hagnaböl me. \*

\* **10:9:** Luk 10:4    \* **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1Ko 9:14    \* **10:12-14:** Luk 10:5-6; Ap 13:51    \* **10:15:** Mad 11:24; Jud 7    \* **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19    \* **10:17:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; 21:12-15  
\* **10:19-20:** Jon 14:26    \* **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mad 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16    \* **10:24-25:** Mad 9:34; 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 6:40; 11:15; Jon 13:16; 15:20

*God nɪp nöp pɪñɪŋ gep  
(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪŋmim pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Manö nɪhön mɪñi harɪ göl mɪdöp u, hainö waiö mɪdeinab. Nan nɪhön agamɪj gɪpal gau, hainö waiö nɪŋnaböl. \* <sup>27</sup> Manö yad kalöp pi gem hagnabin u, kale am kalɪp waiö hag ñmim. Manö yad kalöp rɪmɪd ð hagnabin u, ram adö laŋ ammim, manö kub hag ñbe nɪŋöl.

<sup>28</sup> “Kale nɪbi bɪ al pak lɪbal bɪ gau nɪŋmim pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Kale yɪharɪŋ hañ bad u nöp al pak lɪnaböl; ana u halö gɪ naij göl rö lagöp. Pɪñɪŋ gɪnɪg me, Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ hañ romanɪ abe ana abe mɪgan mab ke inab yaŋ yunab u nɪp pɪñɪŋ gɪmim. \* <sup>29</sup> Yaur pro gau, nan yɪharɪŋ. Mani aɪ magö añi nöp yuöm, mɪhöp udpal. Nan yɪharɪŋ u pen, God kalɪp nɪŋ mɪdöp rö, ap yɪharɪŋ lug pakagnab. <sup>30</sup> Umagö kalöp u, God magöŋhalö wö ralöp. <sup>31</sup> Anɪb u, pɪñɪŋ gagmim. Yaur gau nan pro yabɪ; kale pen nan yabɪ mɪdpim. \*

*Yad Jisas bɪ nɪpe a gɪmim waiö hagnab  
(Luk 12:8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ an yɪp lau adö mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp waiö hag ñnaböl gau, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ mɪdöp u nɪp, yɪp lau adö mɪdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. <sup>33</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an, yɪp cɪg aij gagöm, nɪbi bɪ aip mɪdeinaböl anɪ au hagnaböl, bɪ anɪbu yad nɪŋagpin, a gɪnaböl u, yad pen Bapi yad kumi kabö adö laŋ u nɪp, nɪbi bɪ gai i yad nɪŋagpin, a gɪnabin. \*

*Pen pen gɪnaböl  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> “Yad mɪnönɪ nabön ð i aunö u, ‘Jisas nɪpe mɪnönɪ nabön ð i aua rö, agamɪj mɪd aij gɪnabun,’ a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪŋagmim. Yad aunö u me, nɪbi bɪ gau manö kub hagöm, pen pen gɪnaböl. <sup>35</sup> Anɪg gɪnab: ñi gau uraköm, nap aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Pai gau uraköm, nɪme aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Ñi nɪbin gau uraköm, nɪpɪs aip pen pen gɪnaböl. \* <sup>36</sup> Anɪg gɪnaböl anɪbu, ram kale añi mɪdpal u, kale ke nöp pen pen gɪnaböl.

<sup>37</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ an, nɪme nap aka ñi pai gau nöp mɪdmagö löm, yɪp mɪdmagö lagnaböl u, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdöl rö lagnab. <sup>38</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an yɪp pɪg mɪdnɪg gaböl, pen gasɪ ap nɪŋöm hagnaböl, ‘Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ naij göl rö löp,’ a göm, yɪp arö gɪnaböl u, nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdöl rö lagnab. <sup>39</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an, yad ke nöp mɪdem, mɪd aij gɪnam a gɪnab u, mab ke inab yaŋ u arnab. Nɪbi bɪ an pen hagnab, yad Jisas lau adö mɪdnö, yɪp al pak lɪnɪg al pak löl a gɪnab u, kamɪŋ pör pör mɪdep u udnab. \*

*God kalɪp pen u rö nöp abad mɪdeinab  
(Mak 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Kale arbe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp hag wɪhai uɪaiöl u, yɪp abe hag wɪhai udnaböl. Pen yɪp hag wɪhai udnaböl rö, Bɪ yɪp hag yuö aunö u nɪp abe hag wɪhai udnaböl. \* <sup>41</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an, God manö hagep bɪ ap nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ auöp i, God wög göp u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a göm, udnab u, aij yabɪ gɪnab. God manö hagep bɪ anɪbu ud aij gɪnab rö, hainö God nɪp u rö nöp ud aij gɪnab. Nɪbi bɪ an, God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe ap nɪŋöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ auöp i, God bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe u me, nɪp udnabin,’ a göm udnab u, aij yabɪ gɪnab.

\* **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17    \* **10:28:** Jem 4:12    \* **10:31:** Mad 6:26    \* **10:33:** Mak 8:38;  
Luk 9:26; 2Di 2:12    \* **10:35:** Mai 7:6    \* **10:39:** Mad 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; 17:33;  
Jon 12:25    \* **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

God n̄bi b̄ kam̄n̄j aij n̄pe u ud aij ḡnab r̄o, hainö God n̄p u r̄o n̄p ud aij ḡnab. <sup>42</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ an, b̄ ȳhar̄n̄j yad ap n̄n̄jöm, Jisas b̄ n̄pe u a göm, ñ̄g m̄l dap ñ̄nab u, God n̄jō, aij gö, pen haut gagnab,” a ga.

## 11

*Jon b̄ n̄pe r̄m̄nap hag yuö, Jisas n̄p n̄n̄ng arla  
(Luk 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b̄ n̄pe unbö m̄gan laj gau kal̄p an̄g göl an̄g göl ḡmim a göm hag ñ̄i aij göm, ram m̄n̄n̄j an̄bu arö göm, daun yöp söl an̄b gau amöm, n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p manö hag ñ̄a.

<sup>2</sup> Pen Jon b̄ ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb u naḡ m̄döm, Krais n̄hön n̄hön ga manö u n̄n̄jöm, b̄ n̄pe r̄m̄nap hag yuö, Krais m̄deia au am̄jaköm, <sup>3</sup> n̄p hag n̄n̄jöm hagla, “Han̄p hag ñ̄mön, ne b̄ ‘Krais’ a gun pör abad m̄dpun u n̄p auban, aka hon b̄ hain n̄bö an̄bu ke abad m̄daiun?” ö ḡla.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal̄p haga, “Kale Jon m̄döp au am̄mim hagmim, ‘Hon amun amgö hon ke n̄n̄jun, r̄m̄id hon ke n̄n̄bun, <sup>5</sup> b̄ an̄bu n̄bi b̄ amgö we göp gau gaj̄p amgö n̄n̄bal. N̄bi b̄ ma najj göp gau gaj̄p adan aj aij ḡpal. N̄bi b̄ wös hapeb löp gau gaj̄p m̄lep göp. N̄bi b̄ r̄m̄id m̄gan p̄l göp gau gaj̄p gas̄ wakö n̄n̄bal. N̄bi b̄ umbal gau gaj̄p kauyan̄ urakpal. N̄bi b̄ mög gep r̄o gau, u r̄o n̄p Krais manö aij u hagö n̄n̄bal,’ a ḡmim. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen manö ap hagmim, ‘N̄bi b̄ ȳp n̄n̄j udöm, gas̄ ap ap n̄n̄agnaböl gau, m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄ñ̄ ḡnaböl,’ a ḡmim,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> An̄g hagö, Jon b̄ n̄pe gau arlö n̄n̄jöl ḡi, Jisas n̄bi b̄ ap m̄deila gau kal̄p Jon manö adö u hagöm haga, “Kale nöd ram m̄n̄n̄j kabö nöp m̄döp an̄ gau arbe ñ̄n u, n̄hön n̄n̄ng arben̄j Hod m̄lō añ̄ ap ȳgön ud dan̄ i göp ap n̄n̄ng arbe? <sup>8</sup> Aka n̄hön n̄n̄ng arben̄j B̄ wal̄j aij aij nöp l̄bal b̄ ap n̄n̄ng arben̄j B̄ wal̄j aij aij udun a göm n̄n̄bal gau, b̄ kub ram kliñ̄ aij gau hanbal. Kale Jon m̄dm̄döp ram m̄n̄n̄j nöp an̄ au han m̄dagm̄dal. <sup>9</sup> Pen nan n̄hön n̄n̄ng arben̄j Ȳhar̄n̄j aragpe. Jon b̄ God manö hagep, b̄ an̄bu n̄n̄ng arbe. B̄ God manö hagep aunab a ḡmim abad m̄dm̄dim me, b̄ an̄bu me u. Pen Jon n̄pe God manö hagep b̄ nöp wasö. <sup>10</sup> Jon n̄p gas̄ n̄n̄jöm, hadame nöp God n̄pe Ñ̄i n̄pe n̄p manö haga manö an̄bu, God Manö yan̄ kal̄i kliñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘B̄ manö hagep yad u,

hag yunö nöd amöm,  
n̄bi b̄ gau hag ñ̄i aij gö,

hainö ne ke arnabön,’ a göm kal̄i kliñ̄ r̄ikla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kalöp hagabin, n̄bi b̄ m̄n̄n̄j naböj il i m̄dpal gau, añ̄ ap Jon r̄o wasö. Pen God n̄bi b̄ ȳhar̄n̄j yab̄ñ̄ dam kumi kabö adö laj au abad m̄deinab gau, kale Jon r̄o m̄dageinaböl; God n̄pe n̄bi b̄ ȳhar̄n̄j yab̄ñ̄ gau ud aij yab̄ñ̄ gö, n̄bi b̄ aij n̄pe yab̄ñ̄ m̄deinaböl. <sup>12</sup> Jon b̄ ñ̄g pak ñ̄eb b̄ apöm manö aij hag ñ̄a ñ̄n u r̄iköm, n̄bi b̄ gau, God han̄p udöm kumi kabö adö laj au abad m̄daiun̄m a göm, manö an̄bu klö yab̄ñ̄ ḡi dam dam, m̄ñ̄i u r̄o nöp klö yab̄ñ̄ ḡpal.

<sup>13</sup> “B̄ God manö hagep manö kal̄i kliñ̄ r̄ikla gau abe, Mos̄s God lo manö kal̄i kliñ̄ r̄ika u abe, if u me, God Mesaia u n̄p yuö, n̄pe n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p udöm abad m̄deinab. Manö an̄bu nöp hag dauöl dauöl me, Jon aua. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen manö hagn̄g gabin u udnabim aka n̄n̄ngapin. God Jon n̄p hagö, apöm

\* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Luk 1:76 \* **11:13:** Luk 16:16

n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö hag ña u, God Manö kal̄i kliñ r̄iköm, ḡinab a ḡila rö nöp ga. Kal̄i kliñ r̄iköm hagla, b̄i God manö hagep Ilaija rö b̄i ap aunab, a ḡila. \* 15 Kale n̄ibi b̄i gas̄i r̄im̄d m̄idain̄m gau, manö hagabin i r̄im̄d l̄i n̄iñ aij ḡimim.

16 “N̄ibi b̄i m̄añi ñin i m̄idpal gau yad n̄iñbin, kale ñi pain̄aṅ r̄imnap maker au asiköm, ñi pain̄aṅ r̄imnap meg m̄igan dap ranöm kal̄ip haggpal rö u m̄idpal. 17 Kale haggpal, ‘Hon aṅṅ pu ḡino,

kale n̄ihön ḡin̄ig kugom ralagpim?”

K̄imap m̄iñöṅ gep rö ap hagno,

kale n̄ihön ḡin̄ig m̄iñöṅ gagpim?” ö ḡipal.

18 An̄ib u rö, God Jon n̄ip yuö apöm, ñin r̄imnap nan magö ñiñagöm, ñig wain ñiñagöm gö, hagla, ‘B̄i an̄ibi n̄ip nan n̄ihön aban̄ alö an̄ig göp?’ ö ḡila.

19 B̄i ñi n̄ipe pen auö haggpal, ‘B̄i nan kub ñiñöm, ñig wain ñiñöm, b̄i dak̄is udpal gau aip ajöm, b̄i nan naj ḡipal gau aip ajöm göp,’ a ḡipal. Pen n̄ibi b̄i God Manö u n̄iñ udöm, ḡi aij göm, m̄id aij ḡinaböl u, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄iñöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö aij yab̄i, a ḡinaböl,” a ga. \*

### *Manö kub udnaböl*

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

20-21 Jisas daun kub nöd ḡi ajöm, nan gagep iru nöp gö, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄iñla u pen kale, n̄ihön ḡin̄ig nan si nan naj ḡipun a göm, nan si nan naj ḡim̄idal u arö göm, Jisas n̄ip n̄iñ udagla. An̄ig ḡilö, Jisas kal̄ip hag göm haga, “Korasin daun n̄ibi b̄i gau! Bedsaida daun n̄ibi b̄i gau! Nan gagep gau ḡinö, n̄iñbe. Pen nan si nan naj ḡipim u arö ḡimim, ȳip n̄iñ udagpim. An̄ig ḡipim u, kale manö kub yab̄i udnabim. Daun kub Daia Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau, daun kub Saidon Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau, nan gagep an̄ib gau kal̄ip u rö nöp gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj ḡim̄idal gau arö göm, wad̄i asöl rö r̄imnap ȳimöm, run he löl ḡi löl ḡi m̄idaiblap. \* 22 An̄ib u, manö kub hagep ñin u, Daia n̄ibi b̄i abe, Saidon n̄ibi b̄i abe, manö pro rö udnaböl; pen kale Korasin n̄ibi b̄i abe, Bedsaida n̄ibi b̄i abe, manö kub yab̄i udnabim.

23 “Kapaneam n̄ibi b̄i gau. Ñin an̄ibu kale kumi kabö adö laṅ au aragnabim; böṅ nöp mab ke inab ulöm m̄igan yaṅ u arnabim. Nan gagep kale aṅ aui ḡinö u, daun kub Sodom gaibnep, kale nan si nan naj ḡim̄idal gau arö göm, uri kam̄iñ m̄idaiblap. \* 24 Adö an̄ibu yad kalöp n̄iñö hagabin, manö kub hagep ñin u, Sodom n̄ibi b̄i gau manö pro rö udnaböl; kale Kapaneam n̄ibi b̄i manö kub yab̄i udnabim,” a ga. \*

### *Ȳip aumim ake limim*

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

25-26 Ñin an̄ibu Jisas Nap n̄ip haga, “Bapi, yad hib ne hagnö adö laṅ aran̄. Ne B̄i Kub, kumi kabö adö laṅ abe, m̄iñöṅ naböṅ iñ i abe abad m̄idpan u, gas̄i ne ke n̄iñö aij göp rö, n̄ibi b̄i gas̄i kid̄i hiik̄ n̄iñun n̄iñbun a ḡipal gau, kal̄ip manö yad hagabin iñ u hag ñagpan; pen n̄ibi b̄i ñi pain̄aṅ rö m̄idpal gau kal̄ip gas̄i aij ñimön, manö yad hagabin iñ u hag waiö l̄iban u, nöp aij a gabin,” a ga. \*

27 Jisas an̄ig hagöm haga, “Bapi klö n̄ipe m̄idöp rö, ȳip ñöb. N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ȳip n̄iñ aij gaggpal; Bapi nöp ȳip n̄iñöb. Yad nöp Bapi n̄ip n̄iñ aij

\* 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mad 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13 \* 11:19: Mad 9:14 \* 11:20-21: Ais 23; Esi

26:1-28:26; Joe 3:4-8; Emo 1:9-10; Sek 9:2-4 \* 11:23: Ais 14:13-15; Jen 19:24-28 \* 11:24: Mad

10:15; Luk 10:12 \* 11:25-26: 1Ko 1:26-29

gɪpin. Pen nɪbi bɪ gasɪ aij ñɪnam a gem nɪɲbin gau, kalɪp gasɪ aij ñɪnõ, Bapi nɪp nɪɲnabõl,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas anɪg hagõm haga, “Kale nɪbi bɪ nan wañɪb kub iru maru pör ud ajmim gasɪ iru nɪɲmim mɪdpim gau, yad aumim nɪɲõm nan wañɪb kub iru maru ud ajabim gau yad ke udnõ ake lɪnabim. \* <sup>29</sup> Yad bɪ hain aij agamɪj mɪdpin; kal gagnabin; anɪb u, yɪp aumim, wög yad gɪ ñɪmim, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagõ kalõp anɪ dan ake lɪmim. <sup>30</sup> Kale yɪp aumim wög yad geinabim u, ud marõ ap gagnab; pɪta gɪnab. \*

## 12

*God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u, wid magõ rɪk ñɪɲla*  
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip wid wög anɪ au amõl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe gau kɪyõ lõ, wid magõ anɪb gau rɪmnap udõm, hañ pak yuõm, ñɪɲõl gɪ ñɪɲõl gɪ areila. \* <sup>2</sup> Anɪg geila, bɪ Perisi gau nɪɲõm, Jisas nɪp hagla, “Lo manõ hon hagab, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u wög gagnabõl. Pen bɪ ne gau nɪhõn gɪnɪg God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn wög gagep i, wid magõ hañ pak yuabõl?” õ gɪla. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Depid hadame nöp bɪ nɪpe gau aip kɪyõ lõ, God sabe gep ram u amjakõm, bred God amgõ ilõ adõ au lõm, bɪ yɪharɪɲ ñɪɲagpal, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gɪpal gau nöp ñɪɲbal bred u, kalɪp hag nɪɲõ nɪp ñɪlõ, bɪ nɪpe gau aip ñɪɲla. Pen kɪyõ lõ gɪla aiud anɪbu, God Manõ yan kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkla u kale nɪɲagpim ar? \*

<sup>5</sup> “Kale Mosɪs God Manõ kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪka u nɪɲagpim rö lõp. Nɪpe kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkõm haga, ‘Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ gau, God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u, God sabe gep ram raul u am mɪdõm, wög gɪpal. Pen God kalɪp manõ kub hagagnab,’ a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen yad kalõp hagabin, God sabe gep ram anɪbu nan kub wasõ; yad ke pen Bɪ kub yabɪl mɪdpin. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen manõ ap God Manõ kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkla u, nɪɲ aij gagep akanɪ Manõ anɪbu kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkõm hagla, ‘Nɪbi bɪ yɪp nan pak sabe gɪ ñɪnabõl u, yɪp aij gagnab; nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mög nɪɲnabõl u, yɪp aij gɪnab,’ a gɪla. Manõ anɪbu nɪɲmim gagep u me, bɪ yad gau gɪ aij gɪlõ nɪɲõl gɪ, kalɪp ud sɪɪk hagpe. \* <sup>8</sup> ‘God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn! God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn!’ a gɪpim u pen Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nöp God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u abad mɪdõp a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagpim.

*Jisas bɪ ñɪmagõ pɪno ga u gõ, kamɪɲ la*  
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup> Jisas ram mɪnõɲ anɪbu arõ göm, ram mɪnõɲ ap aramõm, Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u ara. <sup>10</sup> Pen ram raul mɪgan anɪbu bɪ ñɪmagõ pɪno ga ap mɪdeia. Nɪbi bɪ ap mɪdeila gau, Jisas manõ rɪmnap hagõ nɪp dam manõ kub hagun a göm, nɪp manõ pɪr alõm hagla, “God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i, nɪbi bɪ kamɪɲ lep aka wasõ?” gɪla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kaj sipsip kale ap God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i ulõm mɪgan areinab u, ud yunabim aka wasõɲ Ud yunabim rö lõp. <sup>12</sup> Pen

\* **11:27:** Mad 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Plp 2:9; Jon 1:18; 10:15 \* **11:28:** Jer 31:25 \* **11:30:** 1Jn 5:3 \* **12:1:** Dud 23:25 \* **12:2:** Eks 20:10 \* **12:3-4:** Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6 \* **12:5:** Nab 28:9-10 \* **12:6:** Mad 12:41-42 \* **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mad 9:13 \* **12:10:** Luk 14:3

kaj sipsip u nan y'har+η. Nibi bi u nan yabi+. God n+p sabe gep n+n i kam+η laη a gun g+nabun u, manö m+dagöp, g+nabun," a ga. \*

13 Jisas an+g hagöm, bi n+magö p+no ga u n+p haga, "N+n m+löbö l+!" a ga. An+g hagö, n+magö m+löbö labin a ga. An+g ga n+ηöm n+magö p+no ga u böη nöp kam+η löm, n+magö böη lau aij m+deia u rö la.

14 An+g gö n+ηöm, bi Perisi gau am magum göm, n+p an+g an+g gun al pak lun, a göm, manö hag n+η hag n+η g+la. \*

### *Jisas n+pe God bi wög g+ n+eb n+pe*

15 An+g geila, Jisas n+ηöm, ram m+nöη an+bu arö göm, m+gan ap arn+g göm ara. Arö n+ηöl g+, n+bi bi iru nöp n+p hain g+la. An+g geila, n+bi bi nan ga gau, n+pe gö magöηhalö kam+η lö n+ηöl g+, 16 kal+p haga, "Bi u an+g an+g göp a g+mim, hagagmim!" a ga. \*

17 Jisas ga an+bu, bi God manö hagep Aisaia g+nab a ga rö nöp ga. N+pe kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga,

18 "Bi yad böη nöp hag l+bin i, wög yad g+ n+ab.

Bi yad n+ηnö, y+p aij yabi+ göp me u.

Yad n+pe m+dmagö l+bin.

Ana yad u n+p a+ ba gö,

n+bi bi kale aigöl göm as+ m+d aij g+naböl manö yad u,

n+bi bi gau magöηhalö hag n+nab.

19 Pen n+pe n+bi bi gau n+ηö mulu lugö,

manö pen pen hagagnab.

N+bi bi m+dpal gau, y+p nöp n+ηöl a göm,

meg magö dap ranöm hagagnab.

20 N+bi bi n+ηagpal gau

kal+p agam+η hag aij g+nab.

Λam hoη g+n+g gö, kakasin r+m l+lö inm+döp rö u kal+p hagnab.

N+pe an+g göl g+ damöm me,

God hagöp rö böη u apranö,

nan si nan naij gep böη u böη nöp ap lugnab.

21 N+bi bi ram m+nöη gau n+bö gau u rö nöp,

n+p gas+ halö abad m+deinaböl," a ga. \*

### *Jisas n+pe Bielsebul klö udöm nan gagep gab, a g+la*

*(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)*

22 Bi k+jaki aban alö, amgö we göm, maj hañ p+ göm ga bi ap dam Jisas m+deia au daueila. Jisas k+jaki u hag höη yuö, amgö yabi+ n+ηöm, manö hagöm ga. 23 N+bi bi m+deila gau, Jisas ga an+bu n+ηöm, aiö göm hagla, "Bi an+bi bac Depid N+ n+pe pör abad m+dpun u rö löp," a g+la.

24 Pen bi Perisi gau manö an+bu n+ηöm, gas+ kale gau nöp n+ηöm hagla, "Bi an+bu God klö n+pe udöm hag höη yuagöp; n+pe k+jaki aiön pi nan gau, nap kale Bielsebul klö udöm hag yuöp," a g+ gas+ n+ηla. \*

25-26 Pen gas+ n+ηla an+bu, Jisas ke n+ηöm, kal+p haga, "Seden uraköm, n+bi bi n+pe r+mnap hag yunab u, aige göm bi kub m+deinabη Ram m+nöη ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm as+ik ke ke l+naböl u, ap lug paknaböl. Ram m+nöη kub ap aka n+bi bi i+ añ+ ap, kale ke pen pen hagöm as+ik ke ke l+naböl u, ap

\* 12:12: Luk 14:5 \* 12:14: Jon 5:16 \* 12:16: Mad 8:4; Mak 3:12 \* 12:21: Mad 3:17; Ais 42:1-4 \* 12:24: Mad 9:34; 10:25

lug paknaböl. Kale anıbu rö hagabim u pen Seden nıpe yam nıpe ke gau kalıp hag yuagnab.

<sup>27</sup>“Yıp haggim, ‘Kıjaki aiön pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul klö u udmön hag höñ yuban,’ a gıpm u pen kale yıp hagne nıñın: bı kale ke gau Bielsebul klö u udöm kıjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yubal aka nıñön? Kale ke hagnaböl, ‘Nıbi bı ap anıg göl rö lagöp,’ a gınaböl.

<sup>28</sup>“Pen God Ana klö u udem, kıjaki aiön pi nan gau hag höñ yuabin u, nıñön gınıg God bı nıpe nıbi bı udöm abad mıdeinab ñın u hadö auöp i a gımim yıp udaggim? \*

<sup>29</sup>“Bı klö yabıl ap mıdö, nan nıp gau udnıg, yıharın aragnaböl. Nıp böñ nöp nagı adık löm me, amöm nan nıp gau udnaböl.

<sup>30</sup>“Nıbi bı yad pıg mıdpal gau, nıbi bı gau kalıp yad daunaböl. Pen nıbi bı yad wasö gau, nıbi bı yad aunıg gaböl gau kalıp rıdık gı yunaböl. \* <sup>31</sup> Anıb u, kale nıñ aij gımim. Nıbi bı gau nan si nan naj nıñön nıñön geinaböl u, God nıñöm arö gınab. Nıbi bı God nıp manö rıb junaböl u, u rö nöp God nıñöm arö gınab. Pen God Ana nıp manö rıb junaböl u, God nıñöm arö gagnab. \* <sup>32</sup> Bı Nı nıpe u nıp manö naj hageinaböl u, God nıñöm arö gınab. Pen Ana Uı nıp manö naj hageinaböl u, ñın i abe, ñın hain u abe, God nıpe nıñ nöp mıdöm arö gagnab.

### *Manö ke haggim adö u kalöp manö kub hagnab*

*(Luk 6:43-45)*

<sup>33</sup>“Kale yıp nıñön gınıg haggim, ‘Seden aban alö, wög aij u göp,’ a gıpmıñ Mab aij gau magö aij pılnab; mab naj gau magö naj pılnab. Mab magö pılnab magö anıbu nıñöm me, mab u aij mab u naj a gınaböl. \* <sup>34</sup> Kale haino ñı pai yag daubal gau me anıg hagabim. Kale nıbi bı naj anıbu rö, aige gımim manö aij hagnabımñ Nıbi bı manö hagnaböl rö nıñnabun me, hibur gası mıdmagö kalıp anı dan nıñön rö mıdöp u nıñnabun. \* <sup>35</sup> Nıbi bı aij gau, hibur gası mıdmagö anı kale dan nan aij mıdöp nıñöm gı aij gıpal; nıbi bı naj gau, hibur gası mıdmagö anı kale dan nan naj mıdöp nıñöm gı naj gıpal. <sup>36</sup> Nıñ aij gımim. Hainö manö kub hagep ñın u, God nıbi bı gau kalıp magöñhalö, manö hañwawö hagnab nıbi bı rımnab gı naj gıla u, nıñön gınıg anıg hagne a göm, kalıp hag gınab. <sup>37</sup> Anıb u me, kale ke manö hagnabım u nöp God nıñöm hagnab nıñöm, kamın arnabım aka ilön udnabım,” a ga.

### *Nan gagep rö gö nıñun, a gıla*

*(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> God lo manö hag ñeb bı rımnab abe, bı Perisi rımnab abe, apöm Jisas nıp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bı! Nan gagep rö ap gö, hon nıñun me, ne God nöp hag yuöp auban a gınabun,” a gıla. \*

<sup>39</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale nıbi bı nan si nan naj nöp gımim, God manö haga u nıñagpım. Nan gagep rö ap gö nıñun a gıpm u, pen kalöp nan ap gınö nıñagnabım. Bı God manö hagep Jona nıp ga adö u nöp yıp u rö nöp gö, nıñnabım. \* <sup>40</sup> Hadame nöp kabsal kub u Jona nıp pa bo yuö, hibur anı yanı ñın mıhau nıganı mıdöm, ado gı aua. Anıb u rö, yad, Bı Nı nıpe, u rö nöp ñın mıhau nıganı mınöñ anı gau mıdem, ado gı aunabın. \* <sup>41</sup> Hadame nöp

\* **12:28:** Ap 10:38; 1Jn 3:8 \* **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 \* **12:31:** Hib 6:4-6 \* **12:33:**

Mad 7:16-20 \* **12:34:** Mad 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 \* **12:38:** Mad 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30

\* **12:39:** Mad 16:4; Mak 8:12 \* **12:40:** Jo 1:17



Jona amöm, daun kub Ninepa n̄bi b̄ kal̄p hagö, nan si nan naj ḡila gau ȳiñd arö göm, God n̄p n̄iñ udla. Jona b̄ ȳihar̄iñ u hagö n̄iñla; kale pen B̄i Kub yab̄iñ m̄iñi m̄idöp i, manö hagöp u udagpim. An̄b u, hainö manö kub hagep ñ̄n u, Ninepa b̄i kale uraköm kalöp manö kub haglö, kale manö kub udnabim.\*

<sup>42</sup> “N̄bi kwin kub, ram m̄inöñ Siba n̄bö u, hadame nöp ga rö u n̄iñbim. Ram m̄inöñ n̄ipe m̄ilö gau n̄bö u pen, Juda kin kub Solomon gasi k̄id hiik n̄iñeb b̄i u manö n̄p n̄iññig aua. Solomon b̄i ȳihar̄iñ u n̄p an̄ig ga; pen n̄ihön ḡin̄ig B̄i Kub m̄iñi m̄idöp i manö hagöp u n̄iñagpim̄iñ Hainö manö kub hagep ñ̄n u, Siba kwin uraköm kalöp manö kub hagö, kale manö kub udnabim.\*

*K̄ijaki aiön pi nan gau kauyan̄ ado ḡi aun̄im rö löp, a ga  
(Luk 11:24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> “Seden yam n̄ipe k̄ijaki nan gau ap n̄bi b̄i aban̄ al m̄idöm, höñ amöm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap aban̄ al̄n, a göm, n̄iñ aj wasö n̄iñöm, <sup>44</sup> ado ḡi apöm n̄iñnab, b̄i nöd ar̄ik arnab kuö u aij aij nöp m̄ideinab. <sup>45</sup> N̄ipe n̄iñöm, k̄ijaki naj n̄ipe rö wasö, k̄ijaki naj yab̄iñ, unbö mudun j̄iñ u uñ ḡi dapöm, b̄i an̄ibu n̄p yuö hiiknaböl. An̄ig gö, nöd m̄id naj ga rö wasö; hainö m̄id naj yab̄iñ ḡinab. Kale n̄bi b̄i uri m̄idpim kale nan si nan naj nöd ḡi m̄idm̄idim rö wasö, hainö nan si nan naj yab̄iñ ḡinabim,” a ga.\*

*Jisas n̄ime n̄imam b̄i  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisas n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manö hagö n̄iñöl ḡi, n̄ime n̄imam n̄ipe yab̄iñ gau höñ yan̄ apöm hagla, “Hon Jisas n̄p manö hagn̄ig aubun,” a ḡila. <sup>47</sup> Hageila, b̄i ap ram raul m̄igan amöm, Jisas n̄p haga, “Name namam ne gau, nöp manö hagn̄ig ap m̄idpal höñ yan̄,” a ga.

<sup>48-49</sup> Hageia, n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe aip ram raul m̄igan yan̄ m̄ideila gau kal̄p n̄iñ ḡigabö göm haga, “N̄iñö hagpan u pen, n̄bi b̄i ram raul m̄igan m̄idpal gai i, kale ami yad, mam yad m̄idpal. <sup>50</sup> N̄bi b̄i Bapi yad kumi kabö adö lan̄ manö hagöp rö n̄iñöm an̄ig unbö rö nöp ḡipal gau, ami yad, añ yad, mam yad gau nöp m̄idpal,” a ga.\*

## 13

*Jisas, God manö u n̄iñ aij ḡilan̄, a göm, manö hod r̄iköm haga  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñ̄n añ̄ an̄ibu nöp, Jisas ram arö göm am Ñ̄ig Wan̄ö Galili goñ au as̄ikö, <sup>2-3</sup> n̄bi b̄i iru yab̄iñ nöp apöm n̄p b̄ig ḡigabö geila. An̄ig geila n̄iñöm n̄ipe am ñ̄ig maḡib adö u as̄iköm, amöm ñ̄ig an̄ au dan̄ m̄idö n̄iñöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i ñ̄ig wan̄ö goñ au urak m̄ideila.

Jisas n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manö hod r̄iköm manö iru nöp hag ñ̄a. Hag ñ̄öl ḡi haga, “B̄i ap wid ranan̄ a göm, wid magö u dam wög naböñ gau yueinab.

\* <sup>4</sup> Ȳiñ yuö, r̄imnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm ñ̄iñnaböl. <sup>5</sup> R̄imnap kabö adö m̄inöñ pro pro m̄ideinab au lugöm, ȳiñd marep ḡinab <sup>6</sup> pen kid̄iñ am p̄idön̄ gagnab rö, sidö n̄iñöm m̄ilep ḡinab. <sup>7</sup> Pen r̄imnap naḡi kal̄i kal̄i halö an̄ gau lugöm rannab pen naḡi an̄ibu hau göm pak ñ̄iñö, m̄ilep ḡinab. <sup>8</sup> Pen r̄imnap m̄inöñ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij yab̄iñ göm, magö iru yab̄iñ nöp p̄ilnab. R̄imnap ñ̄n juöl mam̄id u (100) rö p̄ilnab; r̄imnap ñ̄n juöl m̄ihau

\* 12:41: Jo 3:5 \* 12:42: 1Ki 10:1-10 \* 12:45: 2Pi 2:20 \* 12:50: Ro 8:29 \* 13:2-3: Luk 5:1-3



nɪgaŋ (60) rō pɪlnab; rɪmnap n̄n juöl añi ap ado gɪ da unbö wajlɛm laŋ (30) rō pɪlnab. <sup>9</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manö hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim,” a ga.

*Jisas nɪhön gɪnɪg manö hod rɪköm hagmɪdöp*

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, bɪ nɪpe gau apöm, nɪp hag nɪŋöm hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg manö hod rɪkmön nöp hagpan?” ö gɪla.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila haga, “God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe udöm abad mɪdeinab manö pi göl mɪdmɪdöp u, kalöp gasɪ n̄ö nɪŋnabim; pen nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ gau nɪŋagnaböl.

<sup>12</sup> Nɪbi bɪ manö yɪp nɪŋöm udpal gau, manö rɪmnap halö nɪŋöm, il u nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ manö yɪp nɪŋöm udagpal gau, manö pro nɪŋbal u böŋ nöp ur gɪnab. \* <sup>13</sup> Kalɪp manö hod rɪkem hagpin u, kale amgö halö, gasɪ rɪmɪd halö u pen, hagöp me u a göm, nɪŋagpal.

<sup>14</sup> “Gɪpal anɪbu, bɪ God manö hagep Aisaia nöd gɪnab a göm kalɪ klɪñ rɪka rō nöp gɪpal. Manö anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga, ‘Manö nɪŋnaböl u pen

manö hagöp anɪg a göm nɪŋagnaböl.

Amgö nɪŋnaböl u pen

nan ap nɪŋagnaböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gai i manö yad hagpin u kalɪp iru gö nɪŋagpal.

God Manö nɪŋno, hanɪp gö,

nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdaiun rō löp a göm,

rɪmɪd pɪl göm, amgö ju göm nöp mɪdpal,’ a ga.

<sup>16-17</sup> “Anɪb u, kale nɪŋagpal; pen God kalöp gasɪ aij n̄ö nɪŋbim u, mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim. Yad kalöp nɪŋö hagabin, God manö hagep bɪ gau abe, nɪbi bɪ God Manö hagöp rō nɪŋöm gɪmɪdal gau abe, iru nöp Mesaia nɪp nɪŋun a gɪmɪdal u pen yɪp amgö nɪŋagöm, manö yɪp nɪŋagla. Pen mɪñ kale yɪp amgö nɪŋmim, manö yɪp apdi nɪŋnabim u, mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim. \*

*Bɪ wid magö yua aiud haga u, Jisas manö il u hag ña*

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>18</sup> “Pen manö hod rɪkem hagajɪn u, bɪ narö u nɪpe wid magö dam wög naböŋ gau yua u, il u hagnö nɪŋim,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> “Wid magö rɪmnap adan adö au lugö, yaur gau apöm nɪŋnaböl a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u nɪŋnaböl u pen il u nɪŋagnaböl nɪŋöm Seden nɪpe gö böŋ nöp hauɪ gɪnaböl, a gem hagpin.

<sup>20-21</sup> “Pen magö rɪmnap kabö adö mɪnöŋ pro pro mɪdeinab au lugöm, yɪŋɪd marep gɪnab pen kɪdɪl am pɪdöŋ gagnab rō, sɪdö nɪŋöm mɪlɛp gɪnab a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau manö yɪp gɪsön nɪŋnaböl magö u, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl, pen uri nöp nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, nɪbi bɪ manö yad nɪŋnaböl gau gasɪ naj nɪŋöm, kauaɪ mauaɪ rō mɪdöm, kalɪp gɪ naj gɪnaböl nɪŋöm nɪbi bɪ manö yad nöd udla gau, uri manö yɪp u hauɪ göm, gasɪ adö rɪmnap nɪŋnaböl, a gem hagpin. <sup>22</sup> Magö rɪmnap lugnab nagɪ kalɪ kalɪ halö anɪ gau a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau manö yɪp u nɪŋnaböl u pen wög waryö, ram, kaj, ru mɪŋot, uɪpö kɪlno kɪbap nan gau nöp gasɪ nɪŋöm, God manö aij u arö gɪnaböl nɪŋöm nan n̄ɪhep rɪmnap pɪlaggab, a gem hagpin. \* <sup>23</sup> Pen magö rɪmnap mɪnöŋ aij adö au lugöm, ran aij göm, magö iru pɪlnab a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau manö

\* **13:12:** Mad 25:29; Mak 4:25 Luk 8:18; 19:26 \* **13:14:** Ais 6:9-10; Jon 12:40 Ap 28:26-27

\* **13:16-17:** Luk 10:23-24 \* **13:22:** Luk 12:16-21; 1Di 6:9-10,17

yad u n+ŋöm, ud p+đörŋ yab+đ löm, r+ŋnnap g+ aij g+ŋaböl, r+ŋnnap g+ aij yab+đ g+ŋaböl, r+ŋnnap g+ aij adö ke yab+đ g+ŋaböl, a gem haggpin,” a ga.

*N+bi b+ g+ naj g+pal gau God n+bi b+ n+pe gau aip ut göm m+đpal*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas kal+ŋ manö ap halö manö hod r+ŋköm haga, “God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+đeinab u, aiud udabin i rö g+ŋab. B+ kub ap wid magö gau ranan+ŋ a göm, dam wög naböŋ n+pe gau yunab. <sup>25</sup> Pen s+ibön yan+ŋ han arnaböl magö u, b+ naj ap nan y+ŋ naj r+ŋnnap dapöm, an+ŋ gau yuöm arnab. <sup>26</sup> An+ŋ u, wid y+ŋ aij u rannab, pen nan y+ŋ naj u abe rannab. <sup>27</sup> An+ŋ gö, b+ wög g+ ñeb gau apöm b+ kub u n+ŋ hagnaböl, ‘B+ kub! Nan y+ŋ aij gau nöp dam wög naböŋ u yuban pen nan y+ŋ naj gau gai n+bö apöm halö ranab?’ ö g+ŋaböl. <sup>28</sup> N+pe kal+ŋ pen hagnab, ‘B+ kolma+ŋ yad ap dap yuöp,’ a g+ŋab. Pen kale hagnaböl, ‘Hon amun nan y+ŋ naj ranab an+ŋ gau ud ju yuun aka?’ g+ŋaböl. B+ wög naböŋ nap n+bö u pen hagöm hagnab, <sup>29</sup> ‘Wasö! Ñ+n i, nan y+ŋ naj an+ŋ gau ud juim a g+ŋö, ammim nan y+ŋ aij r+ŋnnap halö ud jumim rö löp! <sup>30</sup> Arö g+pe m+ñöŋgöl rann+ŋm. Pen ranöm magö p+lö, r+kep ñ+n u b+ nan r+kep yad gau hagnabin, “Nan y+ŋ naj an+ŋ gau ud jumim, dam ugan ugan ad+ŋk l+be, mab laulö in hab+ŋk ñ+n arn+ŋm; pen wid magö gau nöp ud magum g+ŋim, dam wid magö lep raul m+gan yad u yumim,” a g+ŋabin,’ a g+ŋab,” a ga.

*Mab masded magö u, manö hod r+ŋköm haga*

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup> Jisas kal+ŋ manö ap pen manö hod r+ŋköm haga, “B+ ap mab masded magö pro u dam wög naböŋ n+pe u yueinab, ran kub göm, lö aij u lö, yaur gau apöm, lö ke ke ram g+ŋaböl. An+ŋ u rö me, God n+bi b+ udöm, ram m+ñöŋ aij n+pe kumi kabö adö lan+ŋ au abad m+đeinab u,” a ga.

*Y+is u, manö hod r+ŋköm haga*

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Manö ap pen hod r+ŋköm haga, “N+bi gau nan y+is a g+pal u, ud plaua rin kub yan+ŋ halö ud ado malo g+lö, nan kub yab+đ ranöb. An+ŋ u rö me, God n+bi b+ udöm, ram m+ñöŋ aij kumi kabö adö lan+ŋ au abad m+đeinab u,” a ga.

*Jisas ai g+ŋ+g n+bi b+ gau manö hod r+ŋköm haggm+đöp*

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas n+bi b+ gau kal+ŋ manö r+ŋnnap hag ñ+n+g göm waiö haggm+đöp; manö hod r+ŋköm nöp kal+ŋ hag ñ+n+đöp. <sup>35</sup> Ga an+ŋbu, b+ God manö hagep ap nöđ g+ŋab a göm kal+ŋ k+ñ r+ka rö nöp ga. N+pe manö an+ŋbu kal+ŋ k+ñ r+ŋköm haga,

“Ram m+ñöŋ hadame dagol g+ la ñ+n u r+ŋköm,  
m+đ damöm m+ñi m+đpun ñ+n i, manö n+ŋagla u,  
manö hod r+kep manö u nöp kal+ŋ hag ñ+nabin,” a ga. \*

*Jisas wid magö manö hod r+ŋköm haga u, manö it u haga*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas an+ŋ hagöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+ŋ arö göm, ran raul m+gan arö n+ŋöl g+ŋ, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan lan+ŋ u apöm, n+ŋ hagla, “Nan y+ŋ naj wög naböŋ an+ŋ gau ranöb a g+mön, manö hod r+ŋkmön hagpan u, han+ŋ hagö n+ŋun,” a g+la.

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, haga, “B+ nan y+ŋ aij yuöp a g+pin u, yad B+ Ñ+n n+pe. <sup>38-39</sup> Wög naböŋ a g+pin u, m+ñöŋ naböŋ it i magöŋhalö. Nan y+ŋ aij a g+pin u, n+bi b+ God udöm abad m+đeinab gau. B+ nan y+ŋ naj dap yuö ranöb a g+pin u, b+ y+ŋ n+ŋö mulu lugöp Seden n+ŋ nöp haggpin. Nan y+ŋ naj ranöb a g+pin u,

\* 13:35: Sam 7:2

Seden n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kalip hagpin. Pen wid magö a†i ḡinab n̄in a ḡipin u, n̄in ram m̄inön̄ il i ur ḡinab n̄in an̄ibu hagpin. B̄i rik daupe a ḡipin u, ejol gau kalip hagpin. <sup>40</sup> Nan hałöwäłö ranöb gau ud juöm, dam mab inab yaŋ yunaböl a ḡipin u, n̄in ram m̄inön̄ il i ur ḡinab n̄in an̄ibu me u. \* <sup>41</sup> B̄i N̄i n̄ipe ejol n̄ipe gau kalip hag yuö, apöm, n̄ibi b̄i nan si naij ḡipal gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalip hagailö, kale nan si nan naij ḡipal gau abe, ejol kale apöm kalip udöm \* <sup>42</sup> mab ke inab m̄igan yaŋ u yunaböl, ilön gö n̄iŋöl ḡi, meg hau r̄ib̄iköm m̄i†ön̄ ḡinaböl, a gem hagpin. \* <sup>43</sup> N̄in an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i Bap kale udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ abad m̄ideinab gau, kale siđö mailö rö paköl ḡi m̄ideinaböl. Kale n̄ibi b̄i gas† r̄im†id m̄idain†m gau, manö hagabin i r̄im†id li n̄iŋ aij ḡimim. \*

### *Mani kes pi ḡila u, manö hod r̄iköm haga*

<sup>44</sup> “Pen God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab u, aiud adö i rö m̄idöp. B̄i ap amöm n̄iŋnab, mani kes hadame nöp pi ḡila ap wög ad̄iŋ ap m̄ideinab. N̄ipe nan n̄iŋöm, nan r̄imnap ud pa r̄ib̄ik aij göm, ram arnab. Amöm, n̄in̄i yab† löm, nan n̄ipe gau magöŋhalö s̄ikim göm, mani udöm, mani an̄ibu damöm, wög ad̄iŋ an̄ibu rauöm, am mani kes an̄ibu udnab.

### *K̄ibap aij aij u, manö hod r̄iköm haga*

<sup>45-46</sup> “Pen God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab u, aiud adö i rö m̄idöp. B̄i s̄ikim gep gau k̄ibap ulhai n̄iŋ ajöm, k̄ibap aij aij yab† ap n̄iŋöm, ram amöm, nan kale gau magöŋhalö s̄ikim göm, mani udöm, am k̄ibap an̄ibu raunaböl.

### *Uben u, manö hod r̄iköm haga*

<sup>47</sup> “God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab u, aiud adö i rö m̄idöp. N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap uben damöm, n̄iŋ waŋö au yulö, kabsa† iru nöp apöm m̄igan an̄ibu arbal. <sup>48</sup> An̄ig ḡilö, uben †ip ḡi dam go† gau amöm, kabsa† aij gau †ihu kabsa† lep rin m̄igan u löm, kabsa† naij gau ud yubal. <sup>49</sup> Ram m̄inön̄ il i ur ḡinab n̄in u an̄ibu unbö rö ḡinab. God ejol n̄ipe gau apöm, n̄ibi b̄i God Manö hagöp rö ḡila gau ke löm, n̄ibi b̄i God Manö hagöp rö gagla gau ke löm, <sup>50</sup> dam mab ke inab yaŋ u yunaböl. Yulö ilön gö, meg kale hau r̄ib̄ göm, m̄i†ön̄ ḡi m̄ideinaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>51</sup> An̄ig hagöm haga, “Yad manö hagaj†n gau n̄iŋbim?” ö ga.

Hageia, b̄i n̄ipe gau hagla, “Yau, n̄iŋbun,” a ḡila.

<sup>52</sup> Hageila, haga, “Kale nöd God lö manö u nöp hag m̄idm̄idim u pen uri kale God n̄ibi b̄i udöm abad m̄ideinab manö aij hagpin u n̄iŋbim. An̄ig n̄iŋöm kale uri n̄ibi b̄i gau hag n̄inabim u, kale God Manö aij nöd n̄ibö u abe, God Manö aij hain n̄ibö u abe hag n̄inabim,” a ga.

### *Nasared n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄iŋ udagla*

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>53-54</sup> Pen Jisas n̄ipe manö hod r̄iköm manö haga an̄ibu hag pi† göm, daun n̄ipe ke Nasared amöm, Juda magum gep ram raul m̄igan u amöm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kalip hag n̄ö, kale n̄iŋöm aiö yab† ḡila. Kale pen hagla, ‘B̄i an̄ibi n̄ipe aige göm gas† k̄id hi†k n̄iŋöm nan gagep unbö rö gab?’ ö ḡila. Hainö pen hagla, \* <sup>55-56</sup> “B̄i an̄ibi n̄ime nap, n̄in̄in n̄imam n̄ipe gau, hon aip m̄idpal u pen, n̄ipe aige göm b̄i kub rö m̄idöm, manö ke hagöm, nan gagep rö gau gab† Nap n̄ipe u b̄i kapeda; n̄ime Maria; n̄imam n̄ipe gau Jems u, Josep u,

\* **13:40:** Jon 15:6 \* **13:41:** Mad 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27 \* **13:42:** Mad 8:12 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3 \* **13:50:** Mad 13:42 Luk 13:28 \* **13:53-54:** Jon 7:15

Saimon u, Judas u, Anib u, nipe aige göm apöm anig gab?" ö gila. \* 57 Anig hagöm, kale Jisas nıp najj nıñöm, manö nıpe haga u, udagla.

Pen Jisas kalıp haga, "Bı God manö hagep gau ram mınöñ mılö gau amöm haglö, nıñö haggal a göm nıñnaböl; pen ram mınöñ kale ke u haglö, pıral haggal rö löp a göm arö gıpal u rö gabim," a ga. \* 58 Manö haga u nıñagla u me, ram mınöñ anıbu nan gagep rö ıru nöp gaga.

## 14

*Herod hagö, Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb u nabic cög rıb gi dö gıla*  
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Pen gapman bı kub ram mınöñ Galili abad mıdmıdöp Herod, Jisas nıpe nıñhön nıñhön ga manö u nıñöm, 2 am bı nıp wög gi nıeb rımnap kalıp haga, "Ne Jisas nan gagep rö göp u, nıpe bı ap ke wasö; nıpe Jon bı nıg pak nıeb u nöp. Nıp al pak lınö u pen kauyan uraköm ap mıdöp ró, nan gagep rö anıb gau gab," a ga.

3-5 Pen Jon nıp nagı löm, al pak la manö ıt u anıg göl mıdöp. Herod nıpe nımam Pıllıp nıñın nıpe u Herodias ud arö, Jon Herod nıp haga, "Ne unbö gıpan, gi najj gıpan. Bı ap nımam nıpe kamıñ mıdeınab nuwi nıpe udagnab," a ga. Jon anıg hagö, nıbi anıbu Herodias nıpe Herod nıp manö haga nıñöm Herod Jon nıp dam nagı löm, al pak lın a göm gası nıñı u pen nıbi bı gau, Jon nıp bı God manö hagep hon a gıla rö, pıññı göm arö ga. \*

6 Pen hainö Herod nıme nıp yag daua nın u nöp, nıbi bı ıru nöp ap magum göm, nan magö lau nıñnıg gıla. Nın anıbu, Herodias pai nıpe u apöm anıbu au kugom ralö. Herod nıñö, aıj yabıt ga. 7 Anıg gö, nıpe pai anıbu nıp manö hagöm haga, "Yad manö nıñö yabıt hagem nöp hagabin, ne nan ap hag nıñeinabön, nöp hatöwalö ud nınabin," a ga. 8 Hageia, pai anıbu, nıme haga rö nıñöm haga, "Jon bı nıg pak nıeb nabic cög u, kınarı cög mıgan yan lımön, dap nımön," a ga.

9-10 Anıg hagö, Herod nıñö mög ga, pen nıbi bı gau nıñ mıdlö nıñöl gi, pai anıbu nıp waiö manö nıñö hag löm haga, "Ne nan ap hag nıñeinabön, nöp hatöwalö nınabin," a ga rö nıñöm, bı rımnap hag yuö, am Jon nagı mıdeia au amöm, nabic cög nıp u rıb gi dö göm, 11 ud kınarı cög mıgan yan löm, dap pai anıbu nıp nıla. Nıila, nıpe pen damöm nıme nıp nıa.

12 Pen Jon bı nıpe gau apöm, wıp dam rıgöl göm, am Jisas nıp hag nıla.

*Jisas bı unbö paıp dausan nan nıñ nıñla*  
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas manö anıbu nıñöm, am ram mınöñ ke mıgan ap mıdeınam, a göm, nıg magıt udöm, ram mınöñ anıbu arö göm, hada. Pen nıbi bı gau, Jisas arab au hain arun, a göm, ram mınöñ kale gau arö göm, ıt adö aramöm, Jisas arnıg ga gau arla. 14 Jisas nıpe pen ram mınöñ mıgan anıbu apjaköm, nıg magıt u arö göm, gof gau apöm nıñı, nıbi bı ıru nöp mıdeila. Kalıp nıñö, mög gö, nıbi bı nan ga gau gö, kamıñ la.

15 Pen dugo magö u, bı nıpe gau Jisas mıdeia au apöm, nıp hagla, "Söl sıb gıñıg gab. Mıdö nöp nan magö nıñeb magö u padiöp. Gai i ram mınöñ nöp anı au. Nıbi bı ıru nöp gai i hagö, ram anı gai i amöm, nan magö kale rımnap rau nıñıarı," a gıla. 16 Anıg hageila, Jisas kalıp haga, "Wasö, kale aragnaböl. Kale ke kalıp nan magö nımım," a ga. 17 Hageia, hagla, "Hon nan magö ıru mıdagöp. Yıharıñ bred magö unbö mamıd kabsat mıñöp mıdöp," a gıla.

\* 13:55-56: Jon 6:42 \* 13:57: Jon 4:44 \* 14:3-5: Lep 18:16; 20:21; Mad 21:26; Luk 13:19-20

18 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nan anib gau ud yip dauim,” a ga. 19 Anig hagöm, nibi bi gau kalip hagö, nan uʔan adö gau bis gilö nijnöl gi, bred kabö u udöm, kabsaʔ mʔhau u udöm, gilaŋ gi nijnöm, God nip aij a göm, bred u udjö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ñö nijnöl gi, kale udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip nime li ñila. Kabsaʔ u u rö nöp gila. \* 20 Anig göl nime li ñeila, ñijnlö, ñijnlö, mudun gö, ñijn haköl rö laga. Naböŋ naböŋ arö gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wadʔ unbö migan laŋ u ud yaglö, böŋ nöp ajmaŋ raua. 21 Nibi bi nan ñijnla anib gau, nibi gau wasö, ñi pai pro gau wasö, bi gau nöp me paip dausan rö ara.

*Jisas ñig uʔ adö au abö gi ara  
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

22 Jisas, bi nipe gau kale ñig böŋ lödaŋ arlaŋ a göm hagö, ñig magib udöm arla nijnöm nipe nibi bi gau kalip hag yuöm, 23 nipe ke God nip sabe ginig ram minöŋ dum ap ara. Mido, ram dugnig geia pen nipe aŋi nöp halö dum anib laŋ mideia. \* 24 Pen bi nipe gau ñig magib udöm ñig waŋö aŋ kub au arlö nijnöl gi, pinöm asad kub yabiʔ u apöm, ñig magib u ud ado ginig rö ga. 25 Magö anibu ram gison nöp runig geia u me, Jisas ñig uʔ adö u abö gi apöm, bi nipe gau mideila söʔ au aueia, 26 kale nijnöm, “U wip ana ap auab!” a göm, aninŋi gö pininŋi göm, aiö kub blaʔö gila. \*

27 Jisas pen kalip haga, “Pininŋi gagmim! Yad nöp auabin!” a ga.

28 Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub! Ne nöp auaimön u, yip abe hagö, ñig uʔ adö au abö gi yagol au nin,” a ga.

29-30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anib u, au!” a ga.

Hagö, Pida ñig magib u arö göm, ñig uʔ adö u abö gi am Jisas mideia au am am aŋ au amöm ninja, yigön kub yabiʔ u apöm, ñig u ral auajip. Anig geia nipe pininŋi göm, ñig yaŋ had lugöl gi, wiñ kub alöm haga, “Bi Kub! Ne yip yinid ud yu!” a ga.

31 Anig hagö, Jisas yinid nip ud sisid udöm haga, “Nin udep magö ne u uʔep yabiʔ göp. Nihön ginig gasi mihöp ninjan?” ö ga. \*

32 Anig hagöm, Jisas aip Pida aip Pida magib migan u arlö nijnöl gi, pinöm asad kub udeia u ur ga. 33 Anig gö nijnöm, bi nipe ñig magib migan yaŋ asiʔ mideila gau, Jisas hib nipe haglö adö arö nijnöl gi hagla, “Ninjö! Ne God Ñi nipe yabiʔ!” a gila.

*Genesared nibi bi nan ga gau Jisas gö, kamij la  
(Mak 6:53-56)*

34 Pen kale ñig waŋö juöm, ram minöŋ Genesared böŋ lödaŋ amjakla. 35 Amjaklö, nibi bi midmidal gau Jisas nip nijnöm, Jisas nöp auöp a göm, nibi bi ram minöŋ söʔ anib gau magöŋhalö wiñ allö, nibi bi nan ga gau magöŋhalö daula. 36 Dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göl gi hagla, “Hanij yau a gö, nibi bi nan göp gai i, waŋij nöp goʔ au nöp ud nijnöl, kamij laŋ,” a gila. Hageila nipe yau a gö, nibi bi waŋij nipe ud ninja gau kalip magöŋhalö kamij la. \*

## 15

*Nipis nihi bi gimidal rö, Perisi kai u rö nöp gimidal  
(Mak 7:1-13)*

\* 14:19: Mad 15:35-39; Mak 8:6-10 \* 14:23: Luk 6:12; 9:28 \* 14:26: Luk 24:37 \* 14:31: Mad 8:26; Mak 4:39 \* 14:36: Mad 9:20-21

1 Pen ñ+n anıbu, bı Perisi rımnap, bı lo manö hag ñeb bı rımnap, Jerusalem nıbö apöm Jısas nıp hagla, 2 “Bı ne gai i, nıhön gınıg apıs bac bı manö pör u arö göm, ñımagö kale ñıg lı yuöm wasö, yıharıñ nöp nan ñıñbal?” ö gıla. 3 Hageıla, Jısas pen haga, “Kale nıhön gınıg God Manö nıpe u arö gımım, bac bı gıla rö nöp gabım? 4 God haga, ‘Name nap kalıp gı aıj gımım ud aıj gımım,’ a ga. God manö ap hagöm haga, ‘Bı ap nıme nap kalıp manö najı rımnap hagnab u, kale bı anıbu nıp al pak löl,’ a ga. \* 5-7 Pen kale manö anıbu kabö göl hag ñagpım. Bı ap, amı bapı arö gınabın a gınab u, kalıp hagnab, ‘Amı bapı, yad nan aıj rımnap kalpe mıhön ñıbnep pen manı kalpe mıhön ñeb manı u, urı yad God nıp ñınabın a gıpın, nıñöm manı kalpe mıhön ñeb ap mıdagöp,’ a gınab. Anıg gılö, kale nıñmım hagnım, ‘Kale anıg gıpıl u, manö mıdagöp,’ a gıpım. Anıg hagnım u, ‘God Manö hagabun,’ a gıpım u pen kale pıral yabıtı hagnım, kale ke hagnım rö gagnım. Kale manö anıbu rö nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñıbım u, God manö hagep bı ne Aısaıa nıpe bı kalöp rö nöp gası nıñöm, manö nıñö yabıtı ap kalı kılın rıka. Manö anıbu kalı kılın rıköm haga,

8-9 ‘Nıbi bı gai i manö pır alöm hagnal,

“God Bı Kub hon,” a gıpıl u pen

yıharıñ manö nöp hagnal;

yıp mıdagöpı lagpal.

Yıp sabe göm,

yıharıñ manö nöp hagnal.

God Manö nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñabun a gıpıl u pen

bı ram mınöñı lı i nıbö

manö kale ke hagnıdal manö u nöp ud hag ñı ababöl!’ a ga,” a ga. \*

### *Nıbi bı nan gac göp gau*

(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Jısas anıg hagöm, nıbi bı mıdeıla gau wıñ alö aueıla haga, “Manö hagabın i, nıñ aıj gımım! 11 Nıbi bı gau nan magö gau hałowalö ñıñlö, hıbur anı kalıp yan amöm pırı gagöp; hıbur anı kale yan gası najı nıñöm hagnal u me, pırı gac halö mıdpal,” a ga. \*

12 Pen Jısas bı nıpe gau apöm Jısas nıp hagla, “Bı Perisi gau manö hagnan u nıñlö, nöp mulu lugöp u, ne nıñban?” ö gıla. 13 Hageıla, Jısas haga, “U manö mıdagöp. Bap yad kımı kabö adö lañ mıdöp u, nan yıñ nıpe yımagöp gau magönhalö lı halö bıg ju ud yunab. 14 Bı anıb gau kale amgö we. Bı amgö we ap, bı amgö we ap nıp uł gı damöm, mıhönğöl ulöm mıgan u ap lug paknabil,” a ga. \*

15 Jısas anıg hageıla, Pıda haga, “Manö anıbu manö hod rık hagnan lı u hanıp hag ñö nıñun,” a ga.

16-17 Hageıla, haga, “Kale nıñagnal rö, kale u rö nöp nıñagnım anı Nıñım! Nan nıhön nıhön hałowalö ñıñbal gau, God nıñö, manö mıdagöp. U yıharıñ nıñöm, hıb halö kıl yubal. 18 Hıbur anı kale yan gası najı nıñbal u me, pırı halö mıdpal. 19 Gası kale ke nıñöm, gası najı nıñöm, nıbi bı al pak löm, nıbi sı bı sı göm, nan gau sı udöm, manö kub hagnaböl ñıñ u manö pıral hagöm, nıbi bı rımnap kalıp hag juöm, gıpıl. 20 Gıpıl anıbu me, God nıñö gac halö mıdpal; pen nan nıñnıg, ñımagö ñıg lı yuagöm hałowalö ñıñbal u, God nıñö gac gagöp,” a ga.

\* 15:4: Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16 \* 15:8-9: Aıs 29:13 \* 15:11: Mad 12:34 \* 15:14: Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

*Kenan n̄bi ap Jisas manö haga rö n̄iḡ uda  
(Mak 7:24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas ram m̄inöḡ Genesared an̄bu arö göm, ram m̄inöḡ kub, daun kub m̄ihöp Daia Saidon an̄ gau ara. <sup>22</sup> Amöm an̄b gau ram m̄inöḡ Kenan gau midö, n̄bi ram m̄inöḡ an̄b gau n̄bö ap, Jisas n̄p apöm haga, “B̄i Kub, Depid Ñ̄i n̄pe, ȳp möḡ n̄iḡmön! Pai yad u k̄ijaki aban̄ alö, m̄id aij gagöp,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen hagaga. Pen b̄i n̄pe gau apöm, Jisas n̄p hagla, “N̄bi i han̄p hain göl ḡi, manö hauḡ nöp gab. N̄p hag yu gau aran̄!” a ḡila.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God ȳp yuö aunö u, Juda n̄bi b̄i God n̄p arö ḡipal gau, kal̄p nöp udnam, a gem, aunö,” a ga. <sup>25</sup> An̄ḡ hageia, n̄bi Juda wasö an̄bu apöm, Jisas m̄ideia iḡ au kugom ȳmöm haga, “B̄i Kub, ȳp ḡi ñ̄mön!” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan magö ñ̄i pai hon ñ̄eb u, n̄ihön ḡin̄ḡ ud kain gau mukun?” ö ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia, n̄bi an̄bu pen haga, “B̄i Kub, n̄iḡo hagpan u pen, b̄i kub gau nan ñ̄iḡlö, naböḡ naböḡ gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö ñ̄iḡnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄bi me, ȳp n̄iḡ ud p̄idöḡ ḡipan u me, nan hag n̄iḡban u ḡin̄abin,” a ga. An̄ḡ hagö n̄iḡöl ḡi, k̄ijaki u magö an̄bu nöp pai n̄pe u n̄p arö göm hön arö, n̄p kam̄iḡ la.

*Jisas n̄bi b̄i iru nöp kal̄p gö, kam̄iḡ la*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas ado ḡi Ñ̄iḡ Wan̄ö Galili goḡ böḡ lödan amöm, sir u ḡilan̄ göm, am dum lan̄ as̄ika. <sup>30</sup> As̄ik midö n̄iḡöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp, n̄bi b̄i ma naji ga gau, amḡö we ga gau, ñ̄iḡmagö ma ḡi ga be wa be ga gau, aḡab ado gö manö hagagla gau, nan n̄ihön n̄ihön ga gau magöḡhalö dapöm, Jisas m̄ideia ma iḡ au l̄ilö n̄iḡöl ḡi, kal̄p gö kam̄iḡ la. <sup>31</sup> An̄ḡ gö, n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau n̄iḡöm, aiö göm hagla, “Hon Isrel n̄bi b̄i God hon u aij yab̄iḡ. N̄bi b̄i aḡab ado ga gau gö, manö hagaböl; n̄bi b̄i ñ̄in ma ḡi ga be wa be ga gau gö, kam̄iḡ löp; n̄bi b̄i ma naji ga gau gö, aj aij gaböl; n̄bi b̄i amḡö we ga gau gö, amḡö ñ̄iḡ n̄iḡaböl,” a göm, hib n̄pe haglö adö ara. \*

*Jisas b̄i po dausan rö nan ñ̄ö ñ̄iḡla  
(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄pe unbö m̄igan lan̄ kal̄p w̄iñ al hagö, aueila, haga, “N̄bi b̄i gai i kal̄p möḡ n̄iḡabin. Ñ̄in m̄ihau n̄igan yad aip m̄idajal pen kale nan magö m̄idagöp. Kal̄p yhar̄iḡ hag yunö, amöm adan an̄ au amḡö m̄imainö auö, ap lug paköl rö löp,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Hageia, b̄i n̄pe gau hagla, “Ram m̄inöḡ n̄bi b̄i iru m̄idagpal an̄ an̄b gai i, nan magö gai n̄bö uḡhai n̄iḡun dapun, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp an̄b gai i ñ̄ino ñ̄iḡnaböl?” ö ḡila. <sup>34</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl ḡi rö m̄idöp?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Bred unbö mudun j̄iḡ kabsaḡ pro r̄imnap halö m̄idöp,” a ḡila. <sup>35</sup> Hageila, Jisas n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hagö, m̄inöḡ adö an̄b au as̄ikla. <sup>36</sup> Kale an̄ḡ göm as̄iklö n̄iḡöl ḡi, n̄pe bred magö unbö mudun j̄iḡ u udöm, kabsaḡ pro gau abe udöm, God n̄p aij a göm, ud jö göm, b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄p ñ̄ö, kale pen udöm, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p n̄ime l̄i ñ̄ila. <sup>37</sup> An̄ḡ göl n̄ime l̄i ñ̄eila,

\* 15:24: Mad 10:6 \* 15:31: Mak 7:37 \* 15:32: Mad 14:14



ñiηlō, ñiηlō, mudun gö, ñiη haköl rö laga. Naböη naböη arō gila gau me, Jisas bi nipe gau wad† unbō mudun jηη ud yaglō, böη nöp ajman raua.

<sup>38</sup> Nibi bi nan ñiηla anib gau, nibi gau wasō, ñi pai pro gau wasō, bi gau nöp me, po dausan rö ara.

<sup>39</sup> Pen anη nan ñiηöm, Jisas nibi bi anib gau kalip hag yuöm, nipe ñig magib udöm, ram mñöη Magadan böη lamηη amöm, ram mñöηη anη anib gau ara.

## 16

*Jisas nip hagla, "Nan gagep rö ap gö nηjun," a gila*  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>1</sup> Bi Perisi rimmnap, bi Sadyusi rimmnap, Jisas nñhön gainim nip hag juun a göm, apöm nip hagla, "Ne Mesaia u mïdpin a gïpan u, nan gagep rö ap kumi kabō adō lanη nïbö gaimön, nηηö hagpan a gun, nηjun," a gila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Hag nñeila, Jisas haga, "Sïdō wad amöm, kumi kabō hagape hagape gö nηηöl gi hagnabim, 'Ram rik aij gïnab,' a gïnabim. <sup>3</sup> Sïb halō sïdō lim gïηg göm hagape hagape göm kumi wam ñö nηηöl gi, hagnabim, 'Möη alnig gab,' a gïnabim. Anig gïmim nηη aij gïpim u, pen yad uri nan nñhön nñhön gabin i, kale nηηabim pen il u nηηagpim. <sup>4</sup> Kale nibi bi mñi mïdpim gau, mïd aij gïmim, God nip gasi u nηηagpim. Nan gagep rö ap gö nηjun, a gïpim u, yad gïnō nηηagnabim. Bi Jona nip ga rö, adō u yip gö, nηηnabim," a ga. Jisas anig hagöm, kalip arō göm mïgan ap ara. \*

*Nan yis a gïpal rö u, Jisas manö hod riköm haga*  
(Mak 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Jisas abe, bi nipe gau abe ñig magib udöm, ñig wanö böη lödan amöm nηηla, bred gau haut göm dauagla. <sup>6</sup> Anig nηηöm Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, "Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kale u, nηη aij gïmim," a ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Jisas anig haga nηηöm, bi nipe gau, ke hag nηη hag nηη göm hagla, "Hon bred dauagpun u me, anig hagab," a gila.

<sup>8-9</sup> Pen Jisas kale hageila anibu ke nηηöm haga, "Kale nñhön gïηg bred dauagpun, a gïmim, hag amil apil gabimη Kale yip nηη ud aij gïpim. Bi paip dausan rö mïdeila ñin u, bred magö unbō mamïd u udem, ud jö gi ñainō, ñiηöm naböη naböη pïl pali geila, wad† aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua? \*

<sup>10</sup> "Pen ñin hain u, bred magö unbō mudun jηη udem, bi po dausan rö mïdeila u ñainō, ñiηöm naböη naböη pïl pali geila, wad† aigegö rö yagpe ajman raua? \* <sup>11</sup> Ñin anibu kale ke mïdmim, bred wad† yagpe u pen mñi manö hod rik hagajin u nηηagmim, 'Bred nan a gi hagab,' a gïpim. Bred nan a gi hagagabin. Bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, yis kale u kalöp udmim rö löp u, a gem, hagabin," a ga. <sup>12</sup> Anig hagö, kale nηηla nan yis bred halō libal u hagaga; bi Perisi gau abe, bi Sadyusi gau abe, manö hag ñibal u nηηagmim, a göm, manö hod riköm haga.

*Pida Jisas nip haga, "Ne Mesaia u, God kamηη u Ñi nipe yab†," a ga*  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup> Hainö Jisas daun kub Sisaria Pilipai anη au amjaköm, bi nipe gau kalip hag nηηöm haga, "Nibi bi gau Bi Ñi nipe bi an a gïpal?" ö ga.

\* 16:1: Mad 12:38; Luk 11:16 \* 16:4: Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29 \* 16:6: Luk 12:1 \* 16:8-9: Mad 14:17-21 \* 16:10: Mad 15:34-38



14 Hageia, bî nîpe gau hagla, “Rîmnap Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb u, a gîpal; rîmnap, Iaija, a gîpal; rîmnap, Jeremaia, a gîpal; rîmnap pen bî God manö hagep ap, a gîpal,” a gîla. \*

15 Hageila, Jisas kalîp haga, “Kale ke pen, yîp an a gîmim nîñbim?” ö ga.

16 Hageia, bî nîpe Saimon Pida haga, “Ne Mesaia u, God kamîŋ u Ñî nîpe yabiŋ,” a ga. \*

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jona ñî nîpe Saimon. Manö hagpan anîbu, aij hagpan. Ne gasî kabö rö nîñban anîbu, ke gau nîbö auagöp; Bap kumi kabö adö laŋ u nöp, nöp gasî anîbu ñö, ne kabö rö nîñban. \*

18 “Yad nöp hagabin, ne Pida. Gasî kabö rö nîñban anîbu, yad nîbi bî yad gau gau uŋ gî dapem, cöc yad kabö anîbu adö u lînabin. Umeb magö u cöc yad gö, lug paknîm rö lagöp. \*

19 “God ram mîñöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au, ki rib u nöp ñînabin. Ne mîñöŋ naböŋ il i mîdmön, nagî adö mai nîñmön kabö rö gagöp, wasö geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp wasö gînab. Pen nagî adö mai nîñmön kabö rö mîdöp, yau a geinabön u, God kumi kabö adö laŋ au, u rö nöp yau a gînab,” a ga. \*

20 Jisas anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Nîbi bî gau kalîp, yad Mesaia me anîbu, a gîmim, hagagmim,” a ga.

*Jisas, “Ilön udem umem uraknabin,” a ga  
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

21 Ñîñ an anîb u, Jisas bî nîpe gau kalîp, bî gau yîp anîg anîg gînaböl, a göm, waiö hagöm haga, “Yad hainö Jerusalem arnö, bî manö ud asîkep gau löm, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau löm, bî God lo manö hag ñeb bî gau löm, yîp ilön ñöm al pak lînaböl. Pen ñîñ mîñöp mîdem, ñîñ mîñöp nîgaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknabin,” a ga.

22 Anîg hageia, Pida, Jisas nîp dam goŋ au amöm, manö klö rö hagöm haga, “Bî Kub! Nöp anîg gagnîm! Manö anîbu hag aij gagpan. God nöp abad mîdö, anîg gagnîm,” a ga.

23 Hageia, Jisas ado göm, Pida nîp haga, “Seden, yîp arö gîmön aru! Yîp nîñhön gîñîg wasö gîmön hagabön? God gasî nîñjöb rö nîñgapan; nîbi bî gasî nîñbal rö nöp nîñmön hagabön,” a ga.

24 Jisas anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Nîbi bî an an yîp lau adö mîdan a gaiöl u, nan mîñöŋ naböŋ il i gasî kub nîñbal u arö göm, hañ roman kale ke gasî kub nîñbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yîp hain göl. \* 25 Nîbi bî an, yad Jisas nîp udnö aij gagnab, a göm, nîñban u, kamîñ mîdagnab; pen nîbi bî an, yad Jisas nîp nîñ udnö mîdainö yîp nîñhön gaiöl u, manö mîdagöp a gînab u, pör nöp kamîñ nöp mîdeinab. \*

26 “Nîbi bî an nan mîñöŋ naböŋ adö il i udnam, a göm, gö arnab u, gasî kub nîpe u adö anîbu nöp areinab me, kamîñ pör mîdep u udagnab. Åka God nîp nan anîb gau rauöm, kamîñ pör mîdep u udnabŋ Wasö yabiŋ! \*

27 “Hainö yad Bî Ñî nîpe, Bapi mailö pîdöŋ udem, ejol gau aip ado gî aunabin ñîñ u, manö kub u nîñem, nîbi bî gî aij gîpal gau ke lem, nîbi bî gî naij gîpal gau ke lem, pen ñîñabin. \*

\* 16:14: Mad 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 \* 16:16: Jon 6:69 \* 16:17: Gal 1:15-16 \* 16:18: Jon 1:42; Ep 2:20 \* 16:19: Mad 18:18; Jon 20:23 \* 16:24: Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27 \* 16:25: Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 \* 16:26: Mad 4:8-9 \* 16:27: Mad 25:31; Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Ro 2:6; Rep 22:12

28 “Yad kalöp n+ñö yabiñ hagabin, kale n+bi bi m+idpim gai i, r+imnap kam+ñ m+ideinabim me, B+ Ñ+ n+pe n+bi bi udöm, kumi kabö adö lanj au abad m+ideinab ñ+n u, B+ Ñ+ n+pe auö n+ñöl gi, n+ñ n+ñnabim,” a ga.

## 17

### *Jisas hañ romanj ke yabiñ la* (Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Jisas manö an+bu hagöm, ñ+n unbö kagoñ j+ñj u midöm, Pida, Jems, Jems n+imam Jon kalip yam uñ gi, dum i g+lanj ap amöm, ke m+deila. 2 An+g göm midlö n+ñöl gi, Jisas hañ romanj n+pe u ke yabiñ löm, mulu ad+ñj u s+idö rö n+ñöm, wañj n+pe u m+mailö yabiñ ga. \* 3 An+g gö n+ñöl gi, kale n+ñla, bi God manö hagep nödu umlö, Mos+ aip Ilaija aip, apil Jisas aip manö hag m+deila. 4 Kale n+ñöm, Pida Jisas n+ñ haga, “B+ Kub. Hon aui m+idpun u, aij yabiñ m+idpun. Ne yau a g+imön, ram bada m+hau n+ganj gun, nöp ap, Mos+ n+ñ ap, Ilaija n+ñ ap,” a ga.

5 Pida an+g hagö n+ñöl gi, kumi rud yabiñ ap apöm, kalip magöñhalö pañu gi yuö yua. Pañu gi yuö yuö n+ñöl gi, manö ap kumi an+ñ an+bu n+ñö haga, “Ñ+ m+dmagö yad i, y+ñ aij yabiñ göp. Manö n+hön n+hön hagn+m u, n+ñj udmim,” a ga. \*

6 Manö an+bu an+g göl auö n+ñöm, Jisas bi n+pe gau gasi iru n+ñöm, p+ñ+ñj göm, am m+ñöñj il au paköm, mulu ad+ñj kale u m+ñöñj yanj l+ m+deila. 7 Jisas apöm, kalip ud n+ñöm haga, “P+ñ+ñj gagmim. Urakim!” a ga. 8 Hagö, uraköm n+ñla, Jisas n+pe nöp m+deila.

9 Pen s+ñ u g+yanj göl gi, Jisas kalip haga, “M+ñi n+hön n+hön gaj+ñ n+ñbim an+bu, n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñ+gagmim. Hainö B+ Ñ+ n+pe umöm uraknab ñ+n u me, n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñ+nabim,” a ga.

10 Hageia, n+ñ hagla, “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau n+hön g+n+g hagpal, ‘Ilaija nödu aueinab; hainö Mesaia m+ñöñj naböñj il i aunab,’ a g+pal?” ö g+la. \*

11 Hageia, haga, “N+ñj hagpal. Manö an+bu m+idöp: ‘Ilaija nödu apöm, kalip hag aij gö, hainö Mesaia u aunab.’ 12 Pen n+ñj. Ilaija aua u pen auö n+ñ n+ñagla. Gasi kale ke n+ñla rö, n+ñ gi najj g+la. B+ Ñ+ n+pe u n+ñ u rö nöp g+ñaböl,” a ga. \*

13 Jisas an+g hagö, bi n+pe gau n+ñla, Jisas Ilaija hib haga u pen Jon bi ñ+ñj pak ñeb u n+ñ nöp haga. \*

### *K+ñjaki abañ ala ñ+ñ ap, Jisas gö, kam+ñ la* (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Pen kale ban yanj amjaköm n+ñla, n+bi bi iru nöp m+deila. B+ ap, n+bi bi m+deila an+ñ au apöm, Jisas m+deila au kugom y+möm haga, 15 “B+ Kub. Ñ+ yad u mög n+ñmön. N+ñ hauñ alö, m+id aij gagöp. Pör amöm, mab inöb an+ñ gau abe, ñ+ñ an+ñ gau abe gi dam pakab. 16 N+ñ dam bi ne gau m+idajal gau ud arnö, gi wasö n+ñöm arö g+pal,” a ga.

17 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale n+bi bi m+ñi ñ+n i m+idpim gau, God n+ñ gasi n+ñmim n+ñj udagpim; God haga rö gagpim. Mañ mai kale n+ñj udmim ke g+ñabimj Ñ+ an+bu ud y+ñ aui dauim,” a ga.

\* 17:2: 2Pi 1:16-18 \* 17:5: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 3:17; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22; Dud 18:15 \* 17:10: Mal 4:5 \* 17:12: Mad 11:14 \* 17:13: Luk 1:17

18 Hagö, ñi anibu daueila, Jisas kijaki nip aban ala u hag gö, höj arö, magö u nöp kamij la.

19 Anig gö, Jisas bi nipe gau nipe mideia au apöm, ke nöp midöl gi, nip hag nijnöm hagla, “Nihön gö, kijaki aban ala anibu, hag yu wasö nijnun arö gipun?” ö gila. \*

20 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Nij udep magö kale u ulep göp u me, hag yu wasö nijnim arö gipim. Pen nijim! Nij udep magö kale u mab masded yij magö pro midöp rö u mideinab u, nan nihön nihön hageinabim, hagnabim rö ginab. Nö ilö i, ‘Ke gidan aru,’ a ginabim u, arnab. \* 21 Pen kijaki aban alöp anibu, yiharij hag yumim rö lagöp. Nan magö arö gimim, God nip sabe göl gi midmim me, hag yunabim,” a ga.

*Jisas kuöyan haga, “Umern uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

22 Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram minöj Galili apöm magum göm, kalip haga, “Söl midöp, Bi Ñi nipe nip dam nibi bi rimnap kalip ñeinaböl, \* 23 nip böj nöp al pak lilo umnab u pen ñin mhöp midöm, ñin mhau nigan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

Jisas anig hagö, bi nipe gau nip mög nijnöm, gasi iru yabij nijnla.

*Jisas God sabe gep ram dakis u ña*

24 Pen hainö, Jisas bi nipe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amjklö, bi God sabe gep ram dakis udep gau kale apöm Pida nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi kale u dakis ñöb halö?” ö gila. \* 25 Hageila, Pida haga, “Yau, nipe dakis ñöb halö,” a ga. Pen Pida anig hagöm, ram raul arö nijöl gi, Jisas nipe nöd hagöm, Pida nip hag nijnöm haga, “Gasi ne nihön nijban? Gapman bi kub gau, dakis mani gai nibö udpalij Nibi bi kale ke gau nibö udpal aka nibi bi mlö gau nibö udpal?” ö ga.

26 Hageia, Pida haga, “Nibi bi mlö gau nibö udpal,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nijnö, bi kale ke gau dakis ñagpal. 27 Pen hol ñagnabul u, kalip mulu lugnam rö löp. Anib u, ne ñig wanö au ammön, nagij huk yumön, kabsal nöd udnabön u, meg mijan ud lakmön nijnabön, mani magö añi ap meg mijan u mideinab. Ud dam dakis hol mhöj u ñimön,” a ga. Hageia me, am haga rö nöp ga.

## 18

*Bi kub midaiun, a göm, manö pen pen hagla*

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

1 Jisas bi nipe gau apöm, nip hag nijnla, “Nibi bi God udöm, kumi kabö adö lan au abad mideinab gau, an nibi kub bi kub mideinab?” ö gila. \*

2 Hageila, Jisas ñi pai pro ap wifil alö auö, ud amgö ilö adö kalip au urak ñöm, 3 haga, “Yad kalöp nijö yabij hagabin, kale ñi pai pro gau gasi nijbal rö nijagnabim u, God ram minöj kumi kabö adö lan au aragnabim. \* 4 Anib u, nibi bi hon nibi bi kub midagpun a göm, ñi pai pro i rö mideinaböl u me, God nibi bi nipe ke udöm, abad mideinab an au, nibi bi kub rö mideinaböl,” a ga. 5 Pen nibi bi yip nij udöm, ñi pai pro i rö ud aij ginaböl u, kalip nöp wasö, yip abe ud aij ginaböl. \*

\* 17:19: Mad 10:1 \* 17:20: Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2 \* 17:22: Mad 16:21

\* 17:24: Eks 30:13; 38:26 \* 18:1: Luk 22:24 \* 18:3: Mad 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

\* 18:5: Mad 10:40; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

*Ñi pai kalip nan naij gi yambal u*  
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“Pen nibi bi rımnap apöm, ñi pai yiþ gasi nıñ udpal gau, kalip nan si nan naij adö u gi yamlö, kale gasi yiþ u hauß göm, nan si nan naij ginaböl. Nibi bi anig ginig geinaböl u, nöd kabö kub ap uñam u nagı ud li riþiköm, dam ñig solwara an au yublap u aij. Kamıñ mıdöm, anig gi naij yabiß ginaböl u, ilön kub yabiß udnaböl.

<sup>7</sup>“Nibi bi mınön nabön il i mıdpal gau marö yabiß ginab. Nagı naij adö u göm, nıbi bi rımnap kalip gasi ñilö, adö anıbu göm ap lug paknaböl u, naij yabiß ginab. Nagı adö anıbu nöd gimıdal, mıñi giþal, hainö u rö nöþ ginaböl. Anig ginab pen nıbi bi adö anıbu gi yamnaböl gau, ilön ke yabiß udnaböl.

<sup>8</sup>“Ñimagö ma kale u nıñmim, nan si nan naij ginig gainım, ñimagö ma u riþ gi dö gi yumim. Anig gimim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö gimim, God ram mınön au ammim, pör mıdeinabim. Wasö u, ñimagö ma halö mıdmim, pen mıd aij gıgmim, nan si nan naij gep adö u gi dammim, ram mınön mab ke pör inmıdöp u arnabim. \*

<sup>9</sup>“Pen amgö u nıñmim, nan si nan naij ginig gainım, amgö böñ anıbu lau ud gulu gi yumim. Anig gimim me, nan si nan naij gep adö u arö gimim, God ram mınön au ammim, pör mıdeinabim. Wasö u, amgö mıhöp halö mıdmim, pen mıd aij gıgmim, nan si nan naij gep adö u gi dammim, ram mınön mab ke pör inmıdöp u arnabim.

<sup>10</sup>“Kale nıñ aij gimim, ñi pai pro gau nan yiþharıñ, a gimim, gasi u nıñgıgmim. Yad kalöp hagabin, ñi pai pro gau ejol kale gau, Bapi yad amgö ilö adö nıpe u ram mınön kumi kabö adö lan au mıdpal. \*

*Jisas, kaj sipsip ur ga u, manö hod riköm haga*  
(Luk 15:3-7)

<sup>11</sup>“Bi ñi nıpe u, nıbi bi ur giþal gau, kalip udnig aua. \*

<sup>12</sup>“Bi ap kaj sipsip nıpe ñın juöl unbö mamıd u rö mıdeinab. Pen añi ap ur geinab u, nıpe nıñön ginabıñ Sipsip nıpe rımnap kalip arö gö, nan uñan uñan ñıñlö nıñöl gi, sipsip nıpe ur ginab u nıþ ulhai nıñ arnab. Am ulhai ulhai udöm, mıñ mıñ yabiß ginab. <sup>13</sup>Kalöp nıñö hagabin, kaj sipsip nıpe magönhalö mıñ mıñ göþ, pen kaj sipsip nıpe ap ur gö, ulhai nıñ dam dam udnab u, sipsip anıbu nöþ mıñ mıñ yabiß ginab. <sup>14</sup>Anıbu u rö, Bapi kale kumi kabö adö lan mıdöp u, ñi pai pro nıpe ap ur gıgnım, a göm, nıñ nöþ mıdöp.

*Añ mam kale gau kalöp gi naij gaiöl u*

<sup>15</sup>“Nıbi bi añ mam, a ginabön gau, bi ap nöþ gi naij gainım, ne pen ammön, nıþ aip ke mıdmön, nöþ nan nıñön ga anıbu waiö hagmön. Anig hagö, nıñ udö me, nañın namam ne yabiß mıdeinab. \* <sup>16</sup>Pen ne anig gö, nıpe nıñagnab u, ne ammön, añ mam mıhöp rö uþ gi dammön, kale nıñ mıdlö nıñöl gi, ne bi anıbu aip manö hagmil. \* <sup>17</sup>Pen ne anig gö, nıpe manö udagainım u, nıbi bi cöc aubal rö magönhalö nıñ mıdlö nıñöl gi, manö anıbu kalip hag ñımön. Pen ne anig gö, nıñ udageinab u, ne arö gimön. Anig ga nıñmön hagmön, ‘Bi anıbu nıbi bi God Manö nıñagöm, bi dakı udep rö u me, anig göþ,’ a gimön, nıþ arö gimön.

\* 18:8: Mad 5:29-30 \* 18:10: Hib 1:14 \* 18:11: Luk 19:10 \* 18:15: Luk 17:3; Gal 6:1

\* 18:16: Dud 19:15; Jon 8:17

18 “Anþb u, yad kalöp nþñö hagabin, mþnõrj nabõrj adõ il i wasõ geinabim u, God nþpe kumi kabõ adõ lañ mþdõm, u rö nõp wasõ gþnab; pen yau a geinabim u, nþpe u rö nõp yau a gþnab. \*

19 “Yad kalöp hagabin, nþbi bþ mþhõp mþnõrj nabõrj il i mþdmil, manõ hag adõ añþ lþmil, Bapi yad kumi kabõ adõ lañ mþdõp u nþp hag nþþeinabil u, hag nþñnabil rö gþnab. \* 20 Pen nþbi bþ mþhõp aka mþhau nþgañ rö, gasi yþp nþñõm, ap magum geinabõl u, yad kalþp añ anþb au mþdeinabin,” a ga.

### *Bþ wõg gþ ñeb naij u*

21 Pida Jisas mþdeia söl au apõm haga, “Bþ Kub. Mam ap yþp gþ naij gainþm u, ñþn aigegõ rö gþ naij geinab, yad nþñem arõ gþnamñ Ñþn unbõ mudun jþñ u rö aka?” ga. 22 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ñþn unbõ mudun jþñ wasõ; ne bþ anþbu nõp gþ naij gþnab u nþñmõn arõ gþnabõn u, ñþn juõl ñþn juõl unbõ mudun jþñ u nþñmõn arõ gþnabõn. \* 23 God nþbi bþ udõm ram mþnõrj kumi kabõ adõ lañ au abad mþdeinab u, aiud adõ i rö mþdõp. Kiñ ap nþpe bþ wõg gþ ñeb nþpe rþmnap kalþp mani rþmnap ñõm, hainõ pen ñim a gþnab. Hainõ nþpe gasi nþñõm hagnab, ‘Kale nabõrj ñþlañ,’ a gþnab. 24 Pen mþdõp u pen ñþnabõl, a gõ, bþ ap nþpe mani ilõrj ñþn juõl iru yabþl nan nabõrj mþdnab bþ u daunabõl. 25 Pen bþ anþbu pen nþpe kub yabþl mþdnab u me, pen ñþnþm rö lagnab. Anþg gõ, bþ kub u nþñõm, bþ wõg gep nþpe rþmnap kalþp hagnab, ‘Nþpe gõp anþbu rö, nþp udmim, nþbin ñþ pai, nan nþpe nþhõn nþhõn mþdõp gau magõrjalõ udmim, dam sþkim gþpe, rauaiõl nþñõl gþ, mani anþbu dap yþp ñþmim,’ a gþnab. 26 Anþg hagõ, bþ anþbu pen, kugom yþmõm, kiñ u nþp hagnab, ‘Ne yþp mög nþñmõn, abad mþdaimõn; nan adþñ ne anþb gau magõrjalõ nabõrj ralnabin,’ a gþnab. 27 Hagõ, kiñ u nþp mög nþñõm, nan nabõrj nþpe u, arõ gþmõn aru, a gþnab.

28 “Anþg gõm arõ gõ nþñõl gþ, bþ wõg gþ ñeb anþbu nþpe pen amõm nþñnab, bþ nþpe aip wõg gþmþdil bþ ap mþdeinab. Nþp nþñõm, unþam ud sþsþ lõm hagnab, ‘Nõp mani ilõrj añþ ap ñþnõ u, nabõrj ral!’ a gþnab. 29 Hagõ, bþ nþpe aip wõg gþmþdil anþbu kugom yþmõm manõ neb neb gþ hagõm hagnab, ‘Ne yþp mög nþñmõn, abad mþdaimõn; nan nabõrj ne anþbu magõrjalõ nabõrj ralnabin,’ a gþnab. 30 Hagõ, bþ anþbu manõ nþp u nþñagõm hagnab, ‘Nõp dam nagþ leinabin, nan nabõrj anþbu nabõrj ralmõn nõp me, hõrj arnabõn,’ a gõm, nþp dam nagþ lþnab. 31 Anþg gõ, bþ nþpe aip wõg gþmþdal gau, kalþp hibur naij gõ, amõm kiñ u nþp manõ anþbu magõrjalõ hag ñþnabõl. 32 Hag ñþlõ, bþ kub u, bþ nþpe anþbu nþp wþñ alõ aueinab hagnab, ‘Ne wõg gþ ñeb bþ naij yabþl. Ne yþp mþtõrj gajan, nõp mög nþñem, nan nabõrj yad nõp mþdõp u arõ gþpin. 33 Ne pen nþhõn gþnþg, bþ ne aip wõg gþpil u nþp u rö nõp mög nþñmõn, arõ gagpan?’ õ gþnab. 34 Bþ anþbu bþ nþpe aip wõg gþmþdil u nþp mög nþñagnab u me, bþ kub anþbu kal juõm, wõg gþ ñeb bþ anþbu nþp dam nagþ lep ka abadep bþ gau ñõm hagnab, ‘Nþp nagþ lõ, ilõn gõ nþñõl gþ mþdõm, nan nabõrj yþp u nabõrj magõrjalõ ralõm nõp hõrj arnab,’ a gþnab. \* 35 Kale añ mam rþmnap kalþp u rö nõp geinabim, Bapi yad kumi kabõ adõ lañ au mþdõp u, kalöp pen u rö nõp gþnab. Anþb u, nanþn namam kale gau kalöp gþ naij geinabõl u, kalþp mög nþñmim, mþdmagõ lþmim, arõ gþmim,” a ga. \*

\* 18:18: Mad 16:19; Jon 20:23 \* 18:19: Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7 \* 18:22: Luk 17:4 \* 18:34: Mad 5:25-26 \* 18:35: Mad 6:15; Mak 11:25; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

## 19

*Bî nîbi udnîg, bõŋ nöp udnab; hainö nîp hag yuagnab  
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hag pîs göm, ram mînõŋ Galili arö göm, ram mînõŋ Judia, ñîg Jodan bõŋ lödanj adö ara. <sup>2</sup> Areia, nîbi bî iru yabîŋ nîp hain geila nîŋöm nîbi bî nan ga gau gö kamîŋ la.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bî Perisi gau, Jisas nîp hag nîŋro, manö najî rîmnap hagnîm, a göm, apöm hagla, “God Mosîs nîp hag ña lo manö u, nîbi ap nan pro ap gî najî gî nab u, bî nîpe nîp hag yunîg, hag yunab aka wasõŋ Ne nîhõn gasî nîŋban?” ö gîla.

<sup>4</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God Manö kalî kliñ rîkla u kale amgö lî nîŋagpim arŋ Ram mînõŋ hadame dagol gî la ñîn u, bî ap, nîbi ap, gî la. \* <sup>5</sup> God haga, ‘Adö anîbu me, bî gau nîme nap aip mîdöm, nîbi udöl gî, nîme nap arö göm, kale ber mîhau jîm ñöl han mîdlö hañ romanj añî yabîŋ lî nab,’ a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> Anîb u me, God hagö hañ romanj kale mîhõp wasö; uri jîm ñöl añî nab anîbu, bî ap apöm, kalîp hag ud asîk ke ke lagnab wasö,” ga.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas anîg hageila, bî Perisi gau nîp hagla, “Pen nîhõn gî nîg Mosîs manö ap kalî kliñ rîkõm haga, ‘Nîbi hag yunîg, nîbi i bõŋ nöp arö gabin, a gîmim, köp ap kalî kliñ rîk ñîmim, hag yumim,’ a ga?” ö gîla. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale nîbi bî manö nîŋ udagpim u me, Mosîs anîg haga. Pen God nîbi bî hadame gau gî la ñîn u, anîg gagnîdal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad kalöp hagabin, bî an, nîbin u bî ap aip ud gîlõ wasö, yîharîŋ nöp hag yuõm, nîbi hain nîbõ udnab u, nîbi si udnab nîŋöm God nîŋõ najî yabîŋ gî nab; nîpe nîbi si udep bî me u,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, bî nîpe gau hagla, “Bî gau nîbi kale yîharîŋ hag yuagnaböl u, bî praj mîdöm nîbi udagöl u aij,” a gîla.

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bî magõŋhalö yîharîŋ mîdaiöl rö lagöp. God bî yîharîŋ mîdaiöl, a göm, hag la gau nöp, yîharîŋ mîdaiöl rö löp. <sup>12</sup> Bî rîmnap, kale waŋa lagö yag daubal gau, nîbi udagpal. Bî rîmnap, bî rîmnap waŋa kalîp rîb gî dö gîpal gau, nîbi udagpal. Pen bî rîmnap, God nîbi bî udöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab wög u gun, a göm, nîbi udagpal. Kale bî praj mîdun, a gîmim, bî praj mîdeinabim u aij,” a ga.

*Jisas ñîmagö ara nîpe u ñî pai pro nabîc cög adö laŋ la  
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Nîbi bî gau, “Jisas ñîmagö ñî pai hon nabîc cög adö laŋ löm, God nîp sabe gaŋ,” a göm daueila, pen bî nîpe gau kalîp nîŋ ij halö löm hag gîla.

<sup>14</sup> Anîg gîlõ, Jisas pen ñî pai anîb gau wîñ alö aueila nîŋöl gî, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Nîhõn gî nîg kalîp anîg hag gîpimŋ Ñî pai pro anîb gau arö gîpe yîp aulan. God nîbi bî udöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ au abad mîdeinab u, ñî pai pro anîb gau rö,” a ga. \* <sup>15</sup> Anîg hagöm, God ñî pai pro anîb gau kalîp pîg mîdeianj, a göm, Jisas ñîmagö ara nîpe u ñî pai pro nabîc cög adö laŋ löm, ram mînõŋ mîgan ap ara.

*Bî ap nan nîpe iru nöp mîdeia  
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Bî ap Jisas mîdeia au apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Yad nan nîhõn aij u gem, pör mîdep u udnam?” ö ga.

\* 19:4: Jen 1:27; 5:2 \* 19:5: Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31 \* 19:7: Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31 \* 19:9: Mad 5:32; 1Ko 7:10-11 \* 19:14: Mad 18:2-3

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yip n̄hōn ḡn̄ig, nan aij mai, a ḡm̄ōn, hag n̄h̄abōn? God añt me B̄t aij. Pen p̄r p̄r m̄deinam, a ḡm̄ōn u, lo manō hagōm kal̄t kliñ r̄ikla gau n̄h̄m̄ōn hagōp r̄ō ḡm̄ōn,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> Hageia, haga, “Lo adō mai r̄ō hagabōn?” ò ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Wip al pak gagm̄ōn; n̄bi si b̄t si gagm̄ōn; nan si udagm̄ōn; manō kub hagnabōl u, manō piral hagagm̄ōn; \* <sup>19</sup> name nap manō hagōl adō u n̄p n̄h̄m̄ōn hain ḡm̄ōn; ne ke m̄dm̄agō l̄iban r̄ō, n̄bi b̄t r̄m̄nap kal̄p m̄dm̄agō l̄im̄ōn,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> An̄ig hageia, b̄t praj an̄bu haga, “Lo manō gau magōh̄alō n̄h̄ hakpin. Pen yad n̄h̄ōn nan aij u gem, kam̄h̄ p̄r m̄dep u udnam?” ò ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “M̄id aij yab̄t ḡnam, a ḡm̄ōn u, nan ne gau magōh̄alō yum̄ōn, mani udm̄ōn, n̄bi b̄t m̄ōg gep r̄ō gau kal̄p ñ̄m̄ōn me, m̄id aij gep ne u m̄ideinab God ram m̄n̄ōh̄ kumi kabō adō laj au. Pen yad h̄agpin r̄ō ḡm̄ōn, aum̄ōn, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hagō, b̄t praj an̄bu nan n̄pe iru m̄deia r̄ō, manō an̄bu n̄h̄ōm, gasi iru n̄h̄ōl ḡt ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pen n̄pe an̄ig ḡōl arō n̄h̄ōl ḡt, Jisas b̄t n̄pe gau kal̄p haga, “Yad kal̄p n̄h̄ō yab̄t h̄agabin, n̄bi b̄t mani nan kale iru m̄deinab gau, God n̄p utham gasi n̄h̄ udlō, kal̄p udōm kumi kabō adō laj au abad m̄deinab. <sup>24</sup> Kaj kamel gau, kal̄t mauōt naḡt yubal m̄gan u arn̄ig arnabōl; pen n̄bi b̄t nan iru m̄dōp gau, God n̄p utham gasi n̄h̄ udlō, kal̄p udōm abad m̄deinab,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Jisas b̄t n̄pe gau manō an̄bu n̄h̄ōm, gasi kub n̄h̄ōm h̄agla, “Pen b̄t aij an̄bu, God ud kumi kabō adō laj au ud aragnab, a ḡpan u, n̄bi b̄t an r̄ō ud arnab?” ò ḡla.

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal̄p n̄h̄ōl ḡt haga, “N̄bi b̄t gau ke ḡōl r̄ō lagōp. God n̄p me, nan n̄h̄ōn n̄h̄ōn ḡn̄ig, ḡn̄ab,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas an̄ig hageia, Pida haga, “N̄ōh̄! Hon nan hon gau magōh̄alō arō gun, ne aip n̄p c̄ig gun ajpun u, hon pen nan n̄h̄ōn udnabun?” ò ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kal̄p n̄h̄ō h̄agabin, ñ̄n̄ hain u yad mailō p̄d̄ōh̄ halō apem, n̄bi b̄t magōh̄alō abad m̄deinabin. Ñ̄n̄ an̄bu me, kal̄p b̄t ȳp hain geinabim gau hagnō, Isrel n̄bi b̄t it ke ke unbō m̄gan laj gau, kal̄p abad m̄deinabim. \* <sup>29</sup> N̄bi b̄t ȳp n̄h̄ udōm, ram, n̄ñ̄n̄ n̄mam, n̄me nap, ñ̄t pai, w̄ōg ad̄h̄, nan n̄h̄ōn n̄h̄ōn gau arō ḡn̄abōl gau, God kal̄p haūt gagnab; nan an̄b̄ gau r̄ō kal̄p pen iru yab̄t ñ̄ōm, p̄r m̄dep kal̄p ñ̄n̄ab. <sup>30</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄t uri n̄ōd arabōl gau, hainō iru n̄p j̄ōl adō yab̄t gau m̄deinabōl. Pen n̄bi b̄t uri j̄ōl adō yab̄t au m̄dpal gau, hainō iru n̄p n̄ōd am m̄deinabōl. \*

## 20

### *N̄bi b̄t naḡt wain w̄ōg ḡpal gau, manō hod r̄ikōm haga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas an̄ig hagōm haga, “God n̄bi b̄t udōm abad m̄deinab u, aiud adō i r̄ō m̄dōp. B̄t wain w̄ōg nap n̄b̄ō ap, b̄t r̄m̄nap am daunō, w̄ōg ȳp u ḡl̄an̄, a ḡōm, ram ḡis̄ōn r̄ika magō u urakōm, am b̄t r̄m̄nap ul̄hai n̄h̄ōm, <sup>2</sup> kal̄p mani silpa magō añt añt raunabin, a ḡōm, kal̄p aip manō hag adō añt l̄ōm, hag yuō, am wain w̄ōg n̄pe u w̄ōg geila. <sup>3</sup> Pen s̄idō ȳp an̄ au

\* **19:17:** Lep 18:5; Luk 10:28 \* **19:18:** Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:16-20 \* **19:19:** Eks 20:12-16; Lep 19:18 \* **19:28:** Mad 25:31; Luk 22:30; Rep 3:21 \* **19:30:** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30



ap ranab magö u, am maker au amöm nı̄ŋa, bı̄ rı̄mnap yı̄harı̄ŋ mı̄deila. <sup>4</sup> Kalı̄p nı̄ŋöm haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wög yad u geinabım, yad kalöp mani kabö rö raunabin,’ a ga. <sup>5</sup> Hagö, am wög nı̄pe u geila. Pen sı̄dö anı̄ kub lanı̄ magö u abe, sı̄dö gamı̄ŋı̄ gab magö u abe, manö anı̄bu nöp hagöm, bı̄ rı̄mnap halö udö, wög nı̄pe u geila. <sup>6</sup> Sı̄dö wad arnı̄g gab magö u, kuöyanı̄ maker au amöm nı̄ŋa, bı̄ rı̄mnap halö ap mı̄dep nöp mı̄deila. Kalı̄p haga, ‘Kale nı̄hön gı̄nı̄g nı̄n i wög gagmım, yı̄harı̄ŋ yabı̄l mı̄dpım?’ ö ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, nı̄p hagla, ‘Bı̄ ap hanı̄p wög ap nı̄agöp,’ a gı̄la. Hageila, kalı̄p haga, ‘Kale u rö nöp am wain wög yad u gı̄mım,’ a gö, am wög geila. <sup>8</sup> Duga magö u, wain wög nap u, bı̄ abad mı̄dep nı̄pe u nı̄p haga, ‘Ne ammön, bı̄ wög yı̄p gaböl gau kalı̄p hagö, aulö, bı̄ hainö hagnö aubal gau, mani kalı̄p u nöd nı̄mön; bı̄ nöd hagnö aubal gau, mani kalı̄p u hainö nı̄mön,’ a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Hagö, bı̄ abad mı̄dep u, bı̄ anı̄b gau kalı̄p wı̄n alö aueila, bı̄ sı̄dö wad arö nı̄ŋöl gı̄, ap wög gı̄la gau, ap mani kale u nöd udla. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale anı̄g göl udlö nı̄ŋöl gı̄, bı̄ nöd hagö, ap wög gı̄la gau, hag nı̄ŋla e, ‘Hon mani kub u udnabun,’ a gı̄la u, pen hainö udöl gı̄ nı̄ŋla, kale mani anı̄ anı̄bu nöp udla. <sup>11</sup> Udöm, adı̄ŋ bı̄ wain wög nap nı̄bö u aıp pen pen hagöm hagla, <sup>12</sup> ‘Hon nı̄hön gı̄nı̄g, bı̄ hain aubal gau mani udpal anı̄ u rö nöp udpun? Hon hilı̄m halö urakun, sı̄dö kal nı̄ŋö nı̄ŋöl gı̄, wög gı̄no gı̄no iru göp u, pen bı̄ ap pro magö ap wög gajal mani nı̄ban rö nöp hanı̄p nı̄ban!’ a gı̄la. <sup>13</sup> Hageila, bı̄ wög naböŋ nap nı̄bö u nı̄ŋöm, bı̄ kale ap nı̄p haga, ‘Mam, nöŋ! Nöp gı̄ naij gagpın. Nöp mani nı̄nabın a gı̄pın rö nı̄bın. <sup>14-15</sup> Bı̄ hain aubal gau, bı̄ nöd aubal gau aıp adı̄p adı̄p nı̄nı̄g, nı̄nabın. U nan yad. Anı̄b u, bı̄ rı̄mnap ai gı̄nı̄g göm wasö gı̄nabölŋ Kalı̄p hałöwałö nı̄bın u, ne ai gı̄nı̄g gı̄mön mulu lugöpŋ Manı̄ nı̄bın u ud ram ne arul!’ a ga.”

<sup>16</sup> Jı̄sas aiud anı̄bu hagöm, haga, “Nı̄bı̄ bı̄ hain mı̄dpal gau, nöd mı̄deınaböl; nı̄bı̄ bı̄ nöd mı̄dpal gau, hain mı̄deınaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jı̄sas kuöyanı̄ haga, yı̄p al pak lı̄lö umem uraknabın, a ga*  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jı̄sas Jerusalem amöl gı̄, adan anı̄ au, bı̄ nı̄pe unbö mı̄gan lanı̄ kalı̄p dam goł gau amöm, ke mı̄daila nı̄ŋöl gı̄ kalı̄p haga, <sup>18</sup> “Kale nı̄ŋım! Hon Jerusalem arno, Bı̄ Nı̄ nı̄pe nı̄p mumug göm, nı̄p dam God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub gau abe, lo manö hag nı̄eb bı̄ gau abe, nı̄magö adö kalı̄p u leınaböl, kale nı̄p manö kub hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Bı̄ i nı̄p al pak lep,’ a gı̄naböl. \* <sup>19</sup> Anı̄g hagöm, Juda bı̄ wasö gau kalı̄p nı̄eınaböl, nı̄p hag juöm, rapı̄n paköm, dam mab ba lanı̄ al pak lı̄lö umnab. Nı̄n mı̄höp mı̄döm, nı̄n mı̄hau nı̄ganı̄ u kauyanı̄ uraknab,” a ga.

*Jems aıp Jon aıp bı̄ kub mı̄dnı̄g gası̄ nı̄ŋlö*  
(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedı̄ nı̄ nı̄pe mı̄höp, nı̄me nı̄ anı̄b mı̄hau uł gı̄, Jı̄sas mı̄deia au apöm, ubör yı̄hön göm haga, “Yad manö ap mı̄dajı̄p auabın,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Hageia haga, “Manö anı̄bu nı̄hön?” ö ga.

Hageia, haga, “Yı̄p aı̄j gı̄nab u, hainö ne kı̄ŋ mı̄dmön, nı̄bı̄ bı̄ abad mı̄deınabön nı̄n u, nı̄ yad mı̄hau ba nöp au ası̄knabil,” a ga. \*

\* **20:8:** Lep 19:13; Dud 24:15    \* **20:16:** Mad 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30    \* **20:18:** Mad 16:21; 17:22-23    \* **20:21:** Mad 19:28; Luk 22:30



<sup>22</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yip hag n+ηbil u, n+η aij gagpil. Nig asi yad n+ηnig gabin u, kale m+ηhōj u rö nöp n+ηnabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Yau! N+ηnabil!” a g+ilö. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hagailö haga, “N+ηjō hagabil. Nig asi n+ηnig gabin u n+ηnabil. Pen b+ an y+ig böη lau, b+ an s+dagō böη lau as+ik m+deinabil u, hagagnabin. Manö u manö yad wasō; Bapi manö n+ipe. N+ibi b+ n+ipe ke hag löp gau an+ib rö m+deinabil,” a ga.

<sup>24</sup> B+ n+ipe an+ib m+ihau manö an+ibu an+ig hagailö, b+ n+ipe unbö s+duj laj manö u n+ηlö, mulu lugö, mamil m+ihau kal+p manö hag g+la. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen b+ n+ipe gau kal+p magōηhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale n+ηbim, Juda n+ibi b+ wasō gau, kiη kale klö göm, abad m+dpal; b+ kub kale manö n+ihōn n+ihōn hagnaböl u n+ηöm, ana udöm, hain g+inaböl me. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen kale g+pal rö gagmim. B+ an b+ kub m+dain+im u, b+ pro rö m+idöm, n+ibi b+ r+imnap kal+p wög g+ n+eb b+ rö m+dain+im. \* <sup>27</sup> B+ an b+ kub yab+ m+dain+im u, b+ pro ramö gau rö m+idöm, n+ibi b+ r+imnap kal+p nag+ wög gep b+ rö m+dain+im. <sup>28</sup> B+ N+ n+ipe u, n+ibi b+ gau kale wög y+ g+lan a göm, auaga; wög kal+p g+ n+ damem, hainö nan si nan naij g+pal adö u haj+ g+ umnö, kale kam+η aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Jisas b+ amgö we ga m+ihau gö, amgö n+il n+ηlö  
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas daun kub Jeriko arö göm arö n+ηjöl g+, n+ibi b+ iru nöp n+ip hain g+la. <sup>30</sup> B+ amgö we m+ihau adan go+ au as+ik m+dlö n+ηjöl g+, “Jisas auab,” a g+ilö n+ηmil, meg m+igan dap ranmil haglö, “Depid N+ n+ipe, hal+p mög n+ηmön!” a g+ilö.

<sup>31</sup> Hagailö, n+ibi b+ gau kal+p m+ihōj n+η ij halö hagöm hagla, “Manö hau+ gagmil!” a g+la. Anig hagla u pen, manö kal+p u udagöm, meg magö rap+in dap ranmil haglö, “Depid N+ n+ipe, hal+p mög n+ηmön!” a g+ilö. <sup>32</sup> Anig hagailö, Jisas p+idōj göm, kal+p m+ihōj w+ñ alöm haga, “Hal+p n+ihōn gan, a g+mil, y+ip w+ñ alabil?” ö ga. <sup>33</sup> Hageia haglö, “B+ Kub, hal+p amgö we göp u gö n+il n+ηul!” a g+ilö. <sup>34</sup> Hagailö, Jisas kal+p m+ihōj mög n+ηöm, amgö kal+p u ud n+ηjō, yöp magö u nöp amgö n+il n+ηlö, n+ipe arö n+ηjöl g+, hain g+ilö.

## 21

*Jisas Kiη rö Jerusalem ara  
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+ n+ipe gau aip Jerusalem sösöl göm, ram m+inōj pro Bedpagi, Olip Dum söl amjakla. Amjaköm, b+ n+ipe m+ihōp hag yuöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Kale m+ihōj ram r+ig aglö nö lödan ammil n+ηnabil, kaj donki n+ime pi am+il m+ihau nag+ ad+ik l+inaböl m+deinabil. N+ηmil, nag+ u hub+kmil pan+id daumil. <sup>3</sup> Pen n+ibi b+ ap apöm, n+ihōn g+in+ig kaj donki hon u hub+ik ud arabil a gain+im u, pen hagnmil, ‘B+ Kub u wög m+idö, hagaj+p udn+ig aubul,’ a g+mil, y+η+id yau a geinab, daunabil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen kal+p m+ihōj hag yuö arlö an+ibu, b+ God manö hagep ap g+inaböl, a göm, kal+ kl+ñ r+ika rö nöp ga. N+ipe haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Jerusalem n+ibi b+ kal+p hagnmil,

‘Kiη kale b+ hain u, kaj donki adö u as+iköm, kalöp auab.

N+ipe kaj donki pi adö u as+iköm auab,’ a g+mim,” a ga. \*

\* **20:22:** Mad 26:39; Jon 18:11 \* **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 \* **20:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 \* **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Plp 2:7 \* **21:5:** Sek 9:9

6 Pen Jisas bi nipe hag yuö arlö anibi mihau, haga haga rö, 7 kaj donki nime abe, pi marep abe panjd dauailö, bi nipe gau wahj mlö ud juöm, kaj donki adö lan laila, Jisas adö au asika. 8 Nibi bi iru nöp, Bi Kub auab, a göm, wahj mlö kale adö lan rol l+m+dal gau ud juöm, adan majö au lila. R+mnap am köp ufan, mab ufan gau r+b gi dö gi dapöm adan majö au lila. 9 Nibi bi gau Jisas n+p big g+gabö göl amöl gi meg magö dap ranöm hagla, "Nijim! Depid rikö, rik damöm riköp u, auöp i.

Nip aij a gabun!

Bi Kub nip yuö auöp bi anibi me,

nip aij a gabun!" a gila. \*

10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakö nijöl gi, nibi bi gau magöñhalö hag amil apil göm hagla, "Bi anibu an?" ö gila. 11 Hageila, nibi bi Jisas aip aula gau hagla, "Bi i me Jisas, bi God manö hagep Nasared, ram m+nöñ Gallli nibö u," a gila.

*Jisas nibi bi God sabe gep ram nan s+kim geila gau kalip r+dik gi höñ yan yua*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas God sabe gep ram raul yan amöm n+ña, nibi bi gau nan s+kim gi mideila. Nipe nijöm, kalip magöñhalö r+dik yuöm, abañ bad mani löm, pen pen y+m+jk gaila gau ud ado göm, bi yaur s+kim göm, mab po adö asik mideila gau, ud ado ga. 13 Anig göm kalip hag göm haga, "God Manö kali kñi rikla u, God haga,

'Ram yad u yip sabe gep ram, pen kale g+pim u,

bi nan si udep ram ap rö löp,' a ga," a ga. \*

14 Pen Jisas nipe God sabe gep ram raul migan anibu midö nijöl gi, nibi bi amgö we ga r+mnap, nibi bi ma naj ga r+mnap aueila, kalip gö kam+nj la.

15 Nipe nan gagep rö gö, ñi pai pro gau w+iñ alöl gi hagla, "Nöp aij a gabun! Depid Ni nipe! Use!" gila. Pen kale anig geila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe n+ñlö, kalip mulu yab+ luga.

16 Mulu lugö hagla, "Nöp hagaböl u n+ñabön?" ö gila. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Yau! Hagaböl u n+ñabin u pen kale manö r+mnap kali kñi riköm hagla, 'God, ne g+ñabön nijöm ñi pai pro ñi painan gau hib ne haglö adö arnab,' a gila. Kale manö kali kñi rikla anibu, amgö li n+ñagam ar?" a ga. \*

17 Anig hagöm, kalip arö göm, am ram r+lig aglö Bedani hana.

*Jisas hagö, mab kia u m+tep ga*

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ruö Jisas ado gi Jerusalem aramöm adan an gau arö, nip k+yö lö,

19 adan majö gof au n+ña, mab kia ur ap mideia. H au amöm n+ña, magö ñ+ñeb p+лага; ufan au nöp mideia. Anig gö Jisas haga, "Ne hainö magö ap p+lag nabön!" a ga. Anig hagö nijöl gi, magö anibu nöp kia mab ur u m+tep ga. 20 Anig gö, bi nipe gau nijöm, aiö göm hagla, "Aige göm mab anibi y+n+d m+tep göp?" ö gila. 21 Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, "Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp g+ñab, a g+mim, gasi m+höp wasö, gasi añi nöp n+ñabim u, g+ñab. Pen mab kia m+tep ga u nöp wasö; dum ilö anibi h+ñ gi ñig kub an au aru, a g+ñabim u, arnab. \*

22 "Pen kale God nip n+n ud m+dmim, nip hag n+ñabim u, hagnabim rö nöp g+ñab," a ga. \*

\* 21:9: Sam 118:25-26 \* 21:13: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* 21:16: Sam 8:2 \* 21:21: Mad 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1Ko 13:2; Jon 14:12 \* 21:22: Mad 7:7-11; 18:19

*Jisas n̄p hagla, “Nöp an hagö an̄g hag ajabön?” ö ḡila  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u amöm, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p manö hag n̄ö n̄ñöl ḡi, b̄i God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, b̄i manö ud as̄ikep gau abe apöm n̄p hagla, “Nöp an ne an̄g ḡimön, a göp, n̄ñmön an̄g ḡi ajabön?” ö ḡila.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag n̄ñnö, ȳp hag n̄ibe, yad pen an hagö wög ḡipin u, kalöp hag n̄inabin. <sup>25</sup> Jon n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p n̄g pak n̄a u, n̄ipe ke gas̄i n̄ñöm aua aka God hagö, apöm an̄g ga?” ö ga. Jisas an̄g hagö, kale ke hag n̄ñ hag n̄ñ göm hagla, “Hon, ‘God yuö apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, han̄p hagnab, ‘An̄b u, Jon hagöp u n̄ñhön ḡin̄g n̄ñ udagpim?’ ö ḡinab. <sup>26</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gas̄i n̄ipe ke n̄ñöm apöm ga,’ a geinabun u, n̄bi b̄i gau han̄p kal̄ ḡinaböl. Gas̄i kale u, Jon n̄ipe b̄i God manö hagep b̄i ap aua,” a ḡila. \* <sup>27</sup> An̄g hagöm, Jisas n̄p hagla, “Hon n̄ñagpun,” a ḡila. Hageila, Jisas kal̄p haga, “Kale ȳp hag n̄agpim rö, yad pen an hagö yad apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag n̄agnabin,” a ga.

*Jisas b̄i madöl m̄thau, manö hod r̄iköm haga*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas an̄g hagöm haga, “Pen kale n̄ñhön gas̄i n̄ñabim̄ B̄i ap n̄i n̄ipe m̄ñöp m̄deinab. N̄i n̄ipe nañi u n̄p hagnab, ‘N̄i me! M̄ñi wain wög u am wög ḡi,’ a ḡinab. <sup>29</sup> Hagö, n̄i n̄ipe hagnab, ‘Yade am gagnam,’ a göm, hainö pen gas̄i adog n̄ñöm, am wain wög u geinab. <sup>30</sup> Nap pen am n̄i wañig u n̄p u rö nöp hag n̄ñö, hagnab, ‘Yau, ḡinam!’ a ḡinab u pen am gagnab. <sup>31</sup> Pen n̄i an̄b m̄thau, an nap hagnab rö ḡinab?” ö ga. Hageia, Juda b̄i kub an̄b gau hagla, “N̄i n̄ipe nañi u nöp nap hagnab rö ḡinab,” a ḡila. Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp n̄ñö hagabin, kale ȳhar̄ñ m̄dpe n̄ñöl ḡi, b̄i dak̄is udpal b̄i gau abe, b̄i si udep n̄bi gau abe, God n̄bi b̄i udöm kumi kabö adö lan̄ au abad m̄deinab ram m̄inöñ u, kalöp abhak löm arnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Jon b̄i n̄ñg pak n̄be u, kale n̄ñhön n̄ñhön ḡipe God n̄p aij ḡinab u, kalöp hag n̄a, pen manö n̄ipe u udagpe. B̄i dak̄is udöm mani piral r̄imnap halö udpal gau abe, b̄i si udep n̄bi gau abe, kale Jon manö haga adö an̄bu n̄ñöm, udla. Udla an̄bu kale hadö n̄ñbe, pen kale ke, Jon manö u udmim, nan si nan naij ḡipim u, n̄ñhön ḡin̄g an̄g ḡipun a ḡimim, arö gagpe,” a ga. \*

*B̄i naij wain wög abadpal, manö hod r̄iköm haga  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas haga, “M̄ñi manö hod r̄ikem ap halö hagn̄g gabin i n̄ñim. B̄i wög ad̄ñ nap n̄bö ap naḡi wain wög u ḡi ȳmöm, waryö göm, naḡi wain magö pak hib jakep m̄gan ap geinab. Ḡi löm, naḡi wain magö ap si n̄ñnaböl u, n̄ñ midaiun, a göm, ram mlö kub ap göm, b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p hagnab, ‘Kale naḡi wög ȳp u abad m̄daimim, hainö p̄löm po gö, ȳp r̄imnap, kale r̄imnap udmim,’ a göm, ram m̄inöñ mlö yab̄t gau arnab. \* <sup>34</sup> Naḡi wain magö u po gö n̄ñöl ḡi, b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p hagnab, ‘Wain wög yad gau ammim, b̄i wög abad m̄dpal gau hagnim, naḡi wain magö ȳp r̄imnap dauim,’ a ḡinab. <sup>35</sup> Kale wain wög gau amjaklö, b̄i wain wög ḡi m̄deinaböl gau uraköm, b̄i ap n̄p gabi paknaböl, b̄i ap n̄p böñ nöp al pak l̄lö umnab, b̄i ap n̄p kabö ju paknaböl. <sup>36</sup> An̄g ḡilö, b̄i naḡi wain wög nap n̄bö an̄bu, b̄i n̄ipe rap̄in bad ap pen hag yunab. Hag yuö, areinaböl, b̄i naḡi wain wög geinaböl gau, kal̄p u rö nöp ḡinaböl. <sup>37</sup> An̄g ḡilö, b̄i wain wög nap n̄bö u hagnab, ‘N̄i yad u yunö me, manö n̄p u n̄ñnaböl,’ a göm, hag yuö

\* 21:26: Mad 14:5 \* 21:32: Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 \* 21:33: Ais 5:1-2

arnab. <sup>38</sup> Ñi nipe u amjakö, bi wain wög gi mideinabol gau, nip niñöm, kale ke hagnabol, 'Bi wög nap nibö ñi nipe u auab i. Nap hainö umeinab, nan wög gai i ñi nipe udnab. Anib u, nip al pak lino umö, hainö nan wög gai i magöñhalö udnabun,' a ginabol. \* <sup>39</sup> Anig hagöm, nip dam wög adñ goñ gau amöm, böñ nöp al pak linabol. \*

<sup>40</sup> "Anig geinabol u, hainö bi nagñ wain wög adñ nap nibö u apöm, kalip niñön niñön ginig gab?" ö ga.

<sup>41</sup> Hageia hagla, "Bi naji ginabol anib gau kalip geinab, ilön kub yabiñ udöm umnabol; hainö pen niñi bi rimmnap halö udöm, kalip nagñ wain wög u linab, wög anibu ginabol. Nagñ wain magö po ginab ñin u, nip rik dam ñinabol," a gila.

<sup>42</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Manö kalñ kñin rikla u niñagpim rö löp. Kale kalñ kñin riköm hagla,

'Bi ram gep gau, kale kabö ram ginig göm,  
kabö ap udöm hagla, "Kabö i kabö naji göp gö arö gun," a gila.  
Pen Bi Kub nipe geia niñöm

kabö anibu nöp ram nipe au kabö aij ke yabiñ midöp.  
Bi Kub nipe anig gaia,

hon niñun aiö yabiñ gabun,' a gila. \*

<sup>43</sup> "Kabö aij udagpim anibu, God kalöp Juda kai arö göm, niñi bi ke gau niñbö, nan nip ñeb ñinabol gau, kalip udöm abad mideinab. <sup>44</sup> Niñi bi kabö adö anibu ap lug paknabol gau, kalip rapin nöp paknab; pen kabö anibu ju lugöm, niñi bi pak ribiñnab gau, böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi arnab," a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Jisas manö hod riköm haga anibu, kalip nöp haga u niñöm, <sup>46</sup> nip nagñ lun, a göm, gasñ niñla u pen niñi bi gau, Jisas nip bi God manö hagep a gila u me, hanip kal hagnabol, a göm, nip nan ap göl rö laga.

## 22

### *Bi niñi udöm nan kub niñbal* (Luk 14:15-24)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas kauyañ manö hod riköm haga, <sup>2</sup> "God niñi bi udöm abad mideinab u, aiud adö i rö:

"Bi kiñ ap ñi nipe u niñi udnig gö, nan kub niñniñig, nan magö dap magum ginabol. <sup>3</sup> Anig göm, bi nipe rimmnap hag yuöm hagnab, 'Niñi bi hag lino gau am hagpe aulö, nan kub niñun,' a ginab. Anig hagö, kale am niñi bi anib gau kalip hagnabol u pen kale arö ginabol. <sup>4</sup> Anig gilo, bi nipe rimmnap pen kauyañ hag yuöm hagnab, 'Kale am niñi bi anib gau kalip hagmim, "Kiñ u, kaj kau kub rimmnap, kaj kau pi marep rimmnap pak lauöm, nan gau magöñhalö gi jin göm, 'Auöl,' a göp," a gimim,' a ginab. <sup>5</sup> Anig hagö, kale am hagnabol u pen manö kalip u ud yunabol. Rimmnap nan wög kale gau arnabol; rimmnap mani wög kale gau geinabol; <sup>6</sup> pen rimmnap, kiñ bi nipe gau gi naji göm, al pak lilo umnabol. \*

<sup>7</sup> "Anig gilo, kiñ anibu niñö, hibur nip u naji gö, ami bi nipe gau hag yuö, am niñi bi bi nipe al pak linabol anib gau kalip magöñhalö al pak hak löm, daun kub kale u lau ju yulö arnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen bi nip wög gi ñeb gau kalip hagnab, 'Nan magö nan gau hadö magum gipun, pen niñi bi nöd wiñ alnö gau auöl

\* **21:38:** Mad 27:18 \* **21:39:** Hib 13:12 \* **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ro 9:33; 1Pi 2:6-8 \* **22:6:**

rö lagöp. <sup>9</sup> An+bu u, kale adan ramö gau ammim, n+bi b+ n+ñmim gau, kalip magöñhalö, “Aube nan kub ñ+ñun,” a g+mim, hañöwañö u+ g+ daube, nan kub ñ+ñun,’ a g+nab. <sup>10</sup> An+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau am adan ramö ramö gau amöm, n+bi b+ aij gau, n+bi b+ naj gau kalip magöñhalö, ‘Aube nan kub ñ+ñun,’ a göm hañöwañö u+ g+ dapöm, b+ n+bi udöm nan kub ñ+ñnaböl ram raul an+bu amöm, s+si göl m+deinab.

<sup>11</sup> “Kinj an+bu pen, n+bi b+ aubal gau n+ñin a göm, ram raul yan amöm n+ñnab, b+ ap, nan ñ+ñnig wañj libal u löm wasö, y+har+ñ nöp m+deinab. <sup>12</sup> An+g gö, n+ñ hagnab, ‘B+ me! N+ñön g+ñ+g, n+bi udöm nan ñ+ñnig wañj libal u limön wasö, y+har+ñ nöp auban?” ö g+nab. Hagö, b+ an+bu pen manö ap hagageinab. <sup>13</sup> Pen kinj u b+ n+pe gau kalip hagnab, ‘B+ i ñ+magö ma n+ñ gau nag+ limim, dam s+ñön göp anj yan ud yube, n+bi b+ an+bu gau aip meg magö hau jö göl g+, m+ñöñ magö göl g+ m+dlanj,’ a g+nab,” a ga. \*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas aiud an+bu hag p+is göm, kalip haga, “God n+bi b+ iru nöp w+ñ alnab, pen kalip magöñhalö udagnab. N+bi b+ r+imnap nöp udnab,” a ga.

*“Gapman b+ kub Sisa n+ñ dak+is ñeb aka wasö?” g+la  
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen b+ Perisi gau, Jisas n+ñ manö n+ñön hagno, pen hagö n+ñun, n+ñ dam nag+ lun, a göm, manö hag n+ñ hag n+ñ göm, \* <sup>16</sup> b+ kale ke r+imnap, Herod b+ n+pe r+imnap yulö, Jisas m+deia au amöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Ne b+ manö n+ñö yab+ñ nöp hagabön. B+ r+imnap n+ñmön p+ñ+ñ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp n+ñmön, n+bi b+ hag ñabön. <sup>17</sup> An+bu u, ne gas+ n+ñön n+ñnab? Hon Isrel n+bi b+, Sisa b+ kub daun kub Rom n+ñö u, n+ñ dak+is ñeb aka ñagep wasö?” g+la. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas gas+ naj kale n+ñöm haga, “Y+ñ n+ñön g+ñ+g neb neb göl g+ apim, an+g göl hag n+ñnabim? <sup>19</sup> Kale dak+is ñ+bal kabö magö ap ñ+be, n+ñ+n!” a ga. Hagö, n+ñ kabö magö ap dap ñeila. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kabö magö an+bu n+ñöm kalip haga, “Kabö magö i, b+ nab+c cög i, an nab+c cög m+döññ Hib u, an hib m+döp?” ö ga. <sup>21</sup> Hageia hagla, “U b+ kub Sisa,” a g+la. Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “An+bu u, Sisa nan n+pe m+dain+m, Sisa n+ñ ñ+mim. God nan n+pe m+dain+m, God n+ñ ñ+mim!” a ga. \* <sup>22</sup> An+g hagö, kale gas+ iru n+ñöm, n+ñ arö göm arla.

*Umöm kauyanj uraknaböl aka göm, Jisas n+ñ hag n+ñla  
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> N+ñ an+bu nöp, Sadyusi b+ r+imnap Jisas m+deia au aula. Sadyusi n+bi b+ an+bu gau hagn+dal, n+bi b+ umöm kauyanj uraknaböl, a g+m+dal. \*

<sup>24</sup> Kale Jisas m+deia au apöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Mos+is haga, ‘B+ ap n+bi udöm, ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ umeinab, n+mam n+pe u, n+bi an+bu udöm, ñ+ pai n+pe gau, a göm, yag daun+m,’ a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> An+bu u, b+ il halö unbö mudun j+ñ u m+deinaböl. N+mam nañ+ u n+bi udöm, ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö y+har+ñ umnab. An+g gö, n+mam y+gwö anj n+ñö u pen n+bi an+bu nöp udnab. <sup>26</sup> N+mam y+gwö anj n+ñö u pen n+bi an+bu udöm, u rö nöp ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ umnab. An+bu u, n+mam y+gwö n+gaj n+ñö u n+bi an+bu udöm, u rö nöp ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ umnab. An+bu nöp g+ dam dam, n+mam unbö mudun j+ñ u, magöñhalö ñ+ pai yag dapöm wasö, y+har+ñ nöp umnaböl. <sup>27</sup> Pen n+bi u, u rö nöp umnab. <sup>28</sup> N+mam gau kale

\* **22:13:** Mad 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28    \* **22:15:** Mak 3:6    \* **22:21:** Ro 13:7    \* **22:23:** Ap 23:8

\* **22:24:** Dud 25:5

magöñhalö nîbi anîbu udla. Anîb u, nîbi bî umbal gau uraknaböl ñin u, nîbi anîbu an udnab?" ö gîla.

<sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalîp pen haga, "Kale God Manö hagöp u abe, God ktö mîdöp u abe, nîñagpim u me, dui hagmim hagpim, 'Nîbi bî gau umöm uraknaböl,' a gîpim. <sup>30</sup> Nîbi bî uraknaböl ñin u, nîbi gau bî udagnaböl, bî gau nîbi udagnaböl. Ejol kumi kabö adö lañ mîdpal rö u mîdeinaböl. <sup>31</sup> Kale, 'Nîbi bî umöm uraknaböl,' a gîpim u, God Manö kalî kîñ rîkla rîmnap nîñagpim ar? <sup>32</sup> God haga, 'Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me yad mîdpin,' a ga. Bî gau böñ nöp umblap u, God bî nöd umla anîb gau kalîp hagöm, 'God kale yad mîdpin,' a gaghöp. Bî umlö, rîgöl gîla anîb gau kamîñ mîdpal u me, kalîp haga, 'God kale yad mîdpin,' a ga," a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hag ñö, nîbi bî mîdeila gau nîñöm, aiö waiö gîla.

*Lo kub yabî u*

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hag aij gö, Sadyusi bî gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Pen Perisi bî rîmnap, Jisas anîg ga u nîñöm Jisas mîdeia au aula. <sup>35</sup> Bî kale lo manö nîñ aij ga ap, Jisas nîhön rö hagnîm, a gôm haga, <sup>36</sup> "Manö hag ñeb bî. Lo manö u, manö adö mai manö kub yabî mîdöp?" ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Gasî rîmîd ne u magöñhalö God lau adö arö, nîp mîdmagö yabî limön. \* <sup>38</sup> Manö kub nöd yabî me u. <sup>39</sup> Manö kub yîgwö añ nîbö u pen anîgöl mîdöp: ne ke mîdmagö lîban rö, nîbi bî ke nîbö gau abe mîdmagö limön. \* <sup>40</sup> Manö mîhau hagajîn î, Mosîs lo manö kalî kîñ rîka manö u magöñhalö abe, God manö hagep bî gau kalî kîñ rîkla manö u magöñhalö abe, manö îl kub yabî me manö anîb mîhau nöp," a ga. \*

*Jisas hag nîña, "Mesaia a gîpim u, nîp bî an ñî nîpe a gîmim nîñbim?" ö ga*

*(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Perisi kai ap magum gôm mîdlö nîñöl gî, Jisas kalîp manö ap hag nîñöm haga, <sup>42</sup> "Kale Mesaia u nîp nîhön gasî nîñbimîñ Nîp bî an ñî nîpe a gîmim nîñbim?" ö ga.

Hageia hagla, "Depid ñî nîpe," a gîla. \*

<sup>43</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, "God Ana u Depid nîp gasî ñö nîñöl gî, Depid nîpe Mesaia u nîp 'Bî Kub yad' a ga. Depid haga,

<sup>44</sup> 'Bî Kub manö hagöm, Bî Kub yad u nîp hagöp,

"Ne ñîmagö yîjîg yad lau adö mîdmön me, yad gînö, kauaî mauaî ne gau

kalîp ab lîî gî yunabön," a göp,' a ga. \*

<sup>45</sup> Depid nap îlañ nîpe a gîpim u pen Depid nîp 'Bî Kub yad' a ga. Anîb u, kale nîhön gasî nîñbim?" ö ga. <sup>46</sup> Jisas manö nîpe u hag aij gö, kale nîp pen hagöl rö lagö me, pîñîg gî mîdeila nîñöm hainö Jisas nîp manö rîmnap halö hag nîñagla.

## 23

*Lo manö hag ñeb bî gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe gîpal rö gagmim, a ga*  
*(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)*

\* **22:32:** Eks 3:6 Mad 8:11 \* **22:37:** Dud 6:5 \* **22:39:** Lep 19:18; Mad 7:12 \* **22:40:** Ro 13:10; Gal 5:14 \* **22:42:** Jon 7:42 \* **22:44:** Sam 110:1; Mad 26:64

1 Hainö ñin ap, Jisas bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi rimnap abe, kalip manö hagöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, Mosi ka nipe u udöm, God lo manö Mosi hadame nöp kalik kiiñ rika rö hag ñibal. <sup>3</sup> Anib u, bi anib gau kale God lo manö ñihön hagöl u niñ udmim hain gimim; pen nagik kale göl adö u niñmim, hain gagmim. God lo manö hag ñibal u pen kale ke manö anibu hain gappal. <sup>4</sup> Nan gau gimim, nan gau gagmim a gipal u, manö iru yabih nöp haggal. Kale haggal anibu, wadik marö kub yabih u rö, nibi bi gau kalip gam ñibal u, pen kalip mög niñöm, rimnap ud asik gappal. <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi gau hanip nöp niñlan, a göm, God Manö kalik kiiñ rikla manö rimnap ud nable cög adö lan abe, ñimagö gau abe li ribiköm ajpal. Hon God bi nipe me gau, a gilan, a göm, waiñ mälö kub nagik adin halö aij gau rol gipal. <sup>6</sup> Kale nan kub ñineb an u amöm aka Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bi kub mab po asikpal adö u nöp asikpal. <sup>7</sup> Gasik kale niñbal u, nibi bi iru midpal an gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi kub auabön e!’ gilö, hanip aij ginab, a göm, niñbal.

<sup>8</sup> “Pen kale mam il añ midpim rö, kalöp, ‘Hag ñeb bi kub yad,’ a göm haggöl. Hag Ñeb Bi Kub kale añ ap nöp midöp. <sup>9</sup> Minöñ naböñ il i bi ap, ‘Bapi bi kub yad,’ a gimim haggmim. Nap kale añ ap nöp midöp ram minöñ kumi kabö adö lan au. <sup>10</sup> Kale u rö nöp, ‘Bi nabik bi kub yad,’ a göm haggöl. Bi nabik bi kub kale añ ap nöp, Mesaia u nöp midöp. <sup>11</sup> Kale an au, nibi bi an nipe nibi bi kub rö midainim, nipe nibi bi wög gi ñeb rö midnab. <sup>12</sup> Nibi bi hib kale ke hagle adö arnab gau, hib kale lugnab; pen nibi bi hib kale ke hagle adö aragnab gau, hainö hib kub yabih mideinab. <sup>\*</sup>

*Lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi*

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij ginab. Kale ke God nibi bi udöm kumi kabö adö lan au abad mideinab migan u aragmim, nibi bi arnik gipal gau kalip adan rikpim.

<sup>14</sup> “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij ginab. Kale nibi palpal ram halö si upim. Anibu pen, nibi bi hanip niñöl, a gimim, God nip manö mälö kub piral gau nöp haggim. Gipim anibu me, ilön kub yabih udnabim.

<sup>15</sup> “Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi naij gep bi. God kalöp gi naij ginab. Nibi bi gau manö hanip u niñöm hain gilan, a gimim, ram minöñ mälö gau ulhai niñ ajmim, rimnap niñmim hag ñibe, kale ke Seden bi nipe midpim rö wasö, kale Seden nibi bi nipe yijg göl yabih linaböl.

<sup>16</sup> “Nibi bi gau kalip God adan la u yam aij gipun, a gipim u, pen kale bi amgö we u me, kale ke niñaggim! Anik gipim anibu, manö kub yabih midöp. Nibi bi gau kalip manö pir alöm haggim, ‘Hon, ‘God sabe gep ram midöp rö, niñö hagabun,’ a ginabun u, hainö arö gun, a ginabun u, arö ginabun. Pen gol udöm, nan God sabe gep ram raul yan gila gau, hib anibu hagöl gi, ‘Niñö hagabun,’ a ginabun u, hagnabun rö nöp ginabun me; arö gagnabun,’ a gipim. <sup>17</sup> Kale bi amgö we, bi hau! Kale gasik niñön niñbim: gol u nan yabih aka God sabe gep ram ut u nan yabih Nan yabih

<sup>\*</sup> 23:3: Mal 2:7-8    <sup>\*</sup> 23:5: Mad 6:1; Eks 13:9; Dud 6:8; Nab 15:38-39    <sup>\*</sup> 23:11: Mad 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26    <sup>\*</sup> 23:12: Pro 29:23; Luk 14:11; 18:14    <sup>\*</sup> 23:16: Mad 15:14



me, God sabe gep ram ut nipe u. Ram ut mideinab u, nan ram raul midöp  
abe ut mideinab me.

<sup>18</sup> Manö ap u rö nöp, nibi bi gau kalip manö pir alimim haggim, 'Hon, "God kabö bíd nipe midöp rö niñö hagabun," a ginabun u, manö niñö hagnabun u nan yiharin; hainö gasi ap niñun, arö gun, a ginabun u, arö ginabun. Pen, nan God kabö bíd adö au God nip pak sabe gi ñibal gau, hib anibu hagöl gi, "Niñö hagabun," a ginabun u, hainö gasi ke ap niñun ke gun rö lagnab; hagnabun rö nöp ginabun,' a gipim. <sup>19</sup> Kale bi gasi rimid lagöp gau, nan niñön u nan kubj Nan God nip pak sabe gi ñibal nan u, aka kabö bíd adö au sabe gi ñibal un Nan yabih me, kabö bíd u. Kabö bíd adö au mideinab u me, nan anibu nan God nip ñeb rö linab. <sup>20</sup> Pen 'Kabö bíd midöp rö, niñö hagabun,' a ginaböl u, bíd adö anibu nan dap laumidal halö hagnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Pen 'God sabe gep ram midöp rö, niñö hagabun,' a ginaböl u, u God ram nipe niñöm God hib nipe halö hagnaböl. <sup>22</sup> 'Kumi kabö adö lan midöp rö, niñö hagabun,' a ginaböl u, God sea kin asik midöp au niñöm sea kin anibu abe, God sea kin anibu asik midöp u abe midöp rö, niñö hagabun a ginaböl.

\*

<sup>23</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Manö nibi bi rimnap kalip haggim adö u kale ke gaggim. Kamöñ as, nan hatöwätö wög adin ranöb u niñbe, nan yabih rö lö, wö ralbe, am sidun lan arö, God nip añi ap ñun, a gimim, pör nan kale God nip ñibim. Nan pro pro anibu rö pör anig gipim, pen niñön ginig manö il yabih u anig gaggimñ Nibi bi gau kalip najj ginim nagi adö u gaggim; kabö rö ginim adö u gimim. Kalip mög niñmim, ud aij gimim. Ginabun a gimim, gimim. \* <sup>24</sup> Nibi bi gau kalöp adan yamun, a gipim, pen kale ke bi amgö we. Nan pro pro gau niñbe, nan yabih rö löp, pen nan kub nan hib waiö midöp gau niñagpim.

<sup>25</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Pler kap kale gau rö, höñ adö gau ñig li yu aij gipim u, pen an yan nan si nan najj pri u ajman rauöm midöp. Hon nan iru udun, a gimim, hañ roman hon ke gi aij gun, a gipim.

\* <sup>26</sup> Kale Perisi bi gau gasi rimid lagöp. Pler kap kale an yan ñig li yu aij gibep, höñ adö gau u rö nöp mid aij giböp.

<sup>27</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Wip kabö migan gau rigöl göm, ajön pih göm, ped rud mailö aij gö, nibi bi gau niñlö, aij göp, pen migan an yan wip le hañ najj apöl gi midöp; kale unbö rö nöp midpim. \* <sup>28</sup> Kale unbö rö nöp, höñ adö hañ roman niñbun u, kale bi aij rö löp u, pen kalöp an yan, manö piral gau abe, nan si nan najj gau abe, pri u ajman rauöm midöp.

### *God kalöp pen gi najj ginab, a ga*

*(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup> "Kale God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe, kale manö pir alöm gi najj gep bi. God kalöp gi najj ginab. Bi God manö hagep hadame nöp allö rigöl gila utöm ka adö u rih adik gi aij göl gi haggim, <sup>30</sup> 'Apis bac bi gila rö u, hon God manö hagep bi gau kalip al pakagbnoy,' a gipim. <sup>31</sup> Pen haggim anibu, bi God manö hagep gau kalip al pak limidal il u me, hon

\* <sup>23:22:</sup> Ais 66:1; Mad 5:34 \* <sup>23:23:</sup> Lep 27:30; Mai 6:8 \* <sup>23:25:</sup> Mak 7:4 \* <sup>23:27:</sup> Ap

23:3 \* <sup>23:28:</sup> Luk 16:15



mıdɸun, a gımım, hagɸım. \* 32 Anıb u, apıs bac bı gı naij ɡıla u rö, kale u rö nöɸ ɡınabun, a gımım u, u rö nöɸ ɡımım! 33 Kale haino ńı pai gai i. Hainö God ńıbi bı manö kub hagöm, mab ke inab yan yunab ńın u, kale aigö ɡımım pıńıń ɡı ke gau arnabımı Wasö yabıtı. Adan kale ap mıdageınab. \*

34 “Anıb u, yad kalöp hagabin, yad bı God manö hagep rımnap, bı ɡası kıd hık nıńeb rımnap, bı manö hag ńeb rımnap yunö, kalöp aueınaböl, rımnap al pak lınabım, rımnap mab ba lań al pak lınabım, rımnap Juda magum gep ram raul mıgan kale u paknabım, rımnap pıńıń ɡı arlö nıńöl ɡı, ram mınöń gau gau rıdık ɡı yunabım. 35 Anıb u me, God ńıbi bı kamıń aıj nıpe gau, hadame nöɸ allö auöp i rö, manö marö u udnabım. Adam ńı nıpe, ɡı aıj nöɸ ɡımıdöp bı u, Ebol nıp nöd ıń ɡöm al pak löm, al dapöm, al dapöm, hainö Berekaia ńı nıpe Sekaraia nıp, God nıp sabe gep ram au dan, kabö ud ɡıla bıd au dan mıdö nıńöl ɡı, nıp anı au al pak lıla. \* 36 Yad kalöp nıńö yabıtı hagabin: nan ɡıpım anıbu, manö anıbu kalöp mıńı mıdɸım gai i ado ɡı aunab.

### *Jisas Jerusalem nıńö, mög ɡö, mıńöń ɡa*

*(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 “Jerusalem ńıbi bı, ńıbi bı mög gep rö yad gai i. Bı God manö hagep God kalıp yua bı gau, ram mınöń kalöp u aulö, kabö jumım pör nöɸ al pak lıbım. Yad kalöp kıkakıtı nıme pi gau ɡıpal rö, dam auan mo yad gau lınam a ɡı lıbin u pen yıp nıńımım arö ɡıpım. 38 God nıpe God sabe gep ram kale u arık ara; cög nöɸ mıdöp. \* 39 Uri yıp nıńagnabım; hainö, ‘God bı hanıp a ɡöm yua bı i, aıj yabıtı auab,’ a ɡımım, ńın anıbu nöɸ, yad kauyanı nıńnabım,” a ɡa. \*

## 24

### *God sabe gep ram u ud wał ɡınaböl, a ɡa*

*(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

1 Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö ɡöm, höń arö nıńöl ɡı, bı nıpe gau nıp hagla, “God sabe gep ram aıj gai i nöń!” a ɡıla.

2 Hageıla, kalıp haga, “Kale nan anıb gau magöńhalö nıńımım hagabım u pen yad kalöp nıńö yabıtı hagabin, hainö ram i ud wał ɡınaböl u, kabö ap kabö ap adö u rö mıdageınab,” a ɡa. \*

### *Hainö mıd aıj ɡagnaböl*

*(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

3 Jisas am Olıp Dum lań asık mıdö nıńöl ɡı, bı nıpe gau apöm, kalpe ke nöɸ ap Jisas nıp agamıń hag nıńöm hagla, “God sabe gep ram ud wał ɡınaböl a ɡıpan u, mań mai rö anıg ɡınabölıń Hon nan nıńön u ɡö nıńun, ne söl aunabön nıńöm ram mınöń naböń ıı i ur ɡınab, a ɡun nıńnabun?” ö ɡıla.

4 Hageıla, Jisas haga, “Nıń aıj yabıtı ɡımım. Nıbi bı rımnap kalöp pıral hagnaböl. 5 Bı ıru nöɸ apöm, ńıbi bı gau kalıp pır alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöɸ Kraıs u,’ a ɡınaböl. Nıbi bı ıru nöɸ manö pıral kale u nıń udnaböl. \* 6 Söl au pen pen ɡılö, ɡu ɡö nıńnabım; pen mılö yabıtı gau pen pen ɡınaböl u, manö u nöɸ auö nıńnabım. Anıg ɡö nıńımım, ńın hain u aunıg ɡab a ɡımım pıńıńı ɡagımım. U yıharıń pen pen alnaböl. Nın hain u hainö aunab. 7 Nıbi bı mıgan rımnap uraköm, nıbi bı mıgan rımnap aıp

\* 23:31: Ap 7:52 \* 23:33: Mad 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 \* 23:35: Jen 4:8; 2Kr 24:20-21 \* 23:38: 1Kı 9:7-8; Jer 22:5 \* 23:39: Sam 118:26 \* 24:2: Luk 19:44 \* 24:5: Mad 24:23-24 1Jn 2:18

pen pen gɪnaböl. Kiŋ mɪgan rɪmnap uraköm, kiŋ mɪgan rɪmnap aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Ram mɪnönŋ gau magöŋhalö munmon udöm, kɪyö kub yabɪɪ apöm gɪnab. <sup>8</sup> Anɪg geinab, kalöp nɪbi ñɪ pai ñɪŋöb rö u gö, söl mɪdöp a gɪmim nɪŋnabim.

<sup>9</sup> “Kale nɪbi bɪ yad mɪdeinabim rö, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ gau magöŋhalö kalöp iru nɪŋöm, dam nagɪ löm, gɪ najj göm, böŋ nöp al pak lɪnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ God nɪp nɪŋ udpal gau iru nöp nɪŋ udep magö kale u arö göm, mɪdeimam kale ke gau nɪŋlö mulu lugö, kalɪp ud bɪ kauaɪ mauaɪ ñɪmagö adö u lɪnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ iru nöp apöm, “Hon God manö hagep bɪ,” a göm, manö piral haglö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp manö piral kale u udnaböl. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau nagɪ najj adö u gɪlö gɪlö, magöŋhalö rö gasɪ adö anɪbu nɪŋöm, mɪdmagö lep adö u hauɪ gɪnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an God manö aij u nɪŋ ud pɪdönŋ göm, hagöp rö göm, nɪbi bɪ ke nɪbö gau mɪdmagö löm gɪ nöp mɪdeinaböl gau, God nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp magöŋhalö ud kamɪŋ yunab. <sup>14</sup> Pen God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö aij u, ram mɪnönŋ ke gau gau nɪbi bɪ ke ke gau nɪbö gau nɪbö magöŋhalö yabɪɪ haglö haglö am hakiŋg gab u me, ñɪn hain anɪbu aunab. <sup>\*</sup>

*Bɪ ap God sabe gep ram u gɪ najj yabɪɪ gɪnab, a ga  
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bɪ God manö hagep Daniel hadame nöp haga rö u gɪnab. Nɪpe haga, ‘Kale nɪŋnabim, God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan uɪ u, nan asi masɪ najj yabɪɪ gep ap urak mɪdeinab,’ a ga. (Kale nɪbi bɪ manö i uri nöp amgö lɪ nɪŋnabim gau, manö anɪbi il u nɪŋ aij gɪmim!) <sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ Judia mɪdeinabim gau, nan najj anɪbu nɪŋmim, yɪŋɪd pɪñɪŋ gɪ nö ilö gau armim. <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bɪ ram adö laŋ mɪdeinabim gau, nan hon rɪmnap udun a gɪmim, ado gɪ ram raul aragmim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Nɪbi bɪ wög nabönŋ gau ajeinabim gau, waɪɪj mɪlö ap udun a gɪmim, ado gɪ ram aragmim. <sup>19</sup> Pen ñɪn anɪbu nɪbi ñɪ mudun halö mɪdeinabim gau abe, nɪbi ñɪ painaŋ ci ñeinabim gau abe, uɪham yabɪɪ arnabim.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen God nɪp sabe gɪmim hagemim, ram yɪgön göp ñɪn u pɪñɪŋ gɪ aragan, a gɪmim; God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn kale u gagnɪm, a gɪmim. <sup>21</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg, God hadame dagol gau ram mɪnönŋ gɪ la ñɪn u rɪköm, mɪd damöm mɪñi mɪdpun ñɪn i, nan najj anɪbu rö gaga; hainö anɪbu rö gagnab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Yɪharɪŋ u, nan najj anɪbu pör gö, nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö um hakɪlap. Pen Bɪ Kub u nɪbi bɪ nɪpe udnab gau kalɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, wasö gö me, nan najj anɪbu yöp magö ap gɪnab.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñɪn anɪbu nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Nɪŋim! Krais mɪdöp i! Krais mɪdöp dan!’ a gɪnaböl u, pen nɪŋö hagpal a gɪmim, nɪŋagmim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe hag la gau, böŋ hanɪp lau aulaj a göm, piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bɪ God manö hagep bɪ ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rɪmnap gɪnaböl. Pen God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>25</sup> Anɪb u, nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Nan nɪhön nɪhön hainö gɪnab u, yad kalöp hadö hagnö nɪŋbim u me, nɪŋ aij göl gɪ mɪdaimim.

<sup>\*</sup> **24:9:** Mad 10:22    <sup>\*</sup> **24:11:** Mad 24:5,24 1Jn 4:1    <sup>\*</sup> **24:13:** Mad 10:22    <sup>\*</sup> **24:14:** Mad 28:19  
<sup>\*</sup> **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11    <sup>\*</sup> **24:17:** Luk 17:31    <sup>\*</sup> **24:21:** Dan 12:1    <sup>\*</sup> **24:23:** Mad 24:5  
<sup>\*</sup> **24:24:** Dud 13:1-3; 2De 2:8-9; Rep 13:13-14

26 “An+ib u, n+ibi b+ r+imnap apöm kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm midöp ram m+nöñ kabö nöp midöp an gau,’ a gaiöl u, an+ib gau aragmim. R+imnap pen hagnaböl, ‘Krais apöm pi göl midöp gai i,’ a gaiöl u, n+ñjō haggal a g+mim n+ñjagmim. \* 27 Yad B+ Ñ+ n+ipe aunabin ñ+in u, añ+im añ+im udöm, amdam magö bol u ad+ñ m+ñ n+ibö ad+ñ j+ñ aröp rö u gö n+ñjöl g+ñ, aunabin. \* 28 Wal wayöñ ap umöl m+deinab u, yaur apöm magum geinaböl. \*

*B+ Ñ+ n+ipe aunab ñ+in u*

*(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

29 “Pen marö kub an+ibu g+ñ dam p+is gö n+ñjöl g+ñ, s+idö u mailö gagnab; rak+in u mailö gagnab; gap+ gau kumi kabö lan n+ibö ju lugnab; nan kumi kabö adö lan gau, gau n+ibö gau n+ibö g+ñab. \* 30 Ñ+in an+ibu, B+ Ñ+ n+ipe aun+ig gö n+ñjöl g+ñ, kumi kabö adö lan ke lö, n+ibi b+ ram m+nöñ gau ke ke m+dpal rö n+ñjöm, m+ñtöñ g+ñaböl. B+ Ñ+ n+ipe Nap p+idöñ u udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad adö au auö n+ñjöl g+ñ, n+ñjnoböl. \* 31 Añ+ñ magö kub hagö n+ñjöl g+ñ, ejol n+ipe gau hag yuö, n+ibi b+ n+ipe, udnabin, a göm hag la gau udn+ig, ram m+nöñ i+ñ i midöp midöp rö gau gau amöm, udöm n+ip daunaböl. \*

*Mab rauan u n+ñmim*

*(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)*

32 “Kale n+ñbim, mab rauan u+ñ s+ñp löm, söl p+idöñ g+ñ+g gab n+ñjöl g+ñ, s+idö lin+g gab a g+mim n+ñbim. \* 33 An+ib u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö n+ñjöl g+ñ, “B+ Ñ+ n+ipe ado g+ñ aunab ñ+in u m+ññi söl yab+ñ midöp; magö pro marap midöm, apjaknab.” a g+mim, n+ñjnobim. \* 34 Yad kalöp n+ñjō haggabin, n+ibi b+ m+ññi m+dpal gau umagnaböl, kam+ñ midlö n+ñjöl g+ñ, nan an+ib gau magöñhalö g+ñab. \* 35 Kumi kabö adö lan abe, m+nöñ naböñ i+ñ i abe ur g+ñab, pen manö magö yad ur gagnab. \*

*Ñ+in mai yad B+ Ñ+ n+ipe aunabin u, n+ibi b+ ap n+ñjagöp, a ga*

*(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

36 “Yad magö mai rö, ñ+in mai rö aunabin u, n+ibi b+ n+ñjagpal; ejol gau n+ñjagpal; yad ke God Ñ+ u pen yad abe n+ñjagpin; Bapi n+ipe ke nöp n+ñjōb. \*

37 “Yad B+ Ñ+ n+ipe ado g+ñ aunabin ñ+in u, Noa m+deia ñ+in u, g+ñ m+dm+idal rö nöp g+ñ m+deinaböl. \* 38 Hadame nöp Noa m+deia ñ+in an+ibu, ñ+ig u n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip ud yuö yuaga magö u, kale nan n+ñjöl g+ñ, ñ+ig n+ñjöl g+ñ, n+ibi b+ udöl g+ñ, g+ñ midlö n+ñjöl g+ñ, Noa ñ+ig mag+ñ kub m+gan u arö, ñ+ig apöm kal+ip magöñhalö ud yuö yua. \* 39 Pen kale nan ap g+ñab a göm n+ñjagla; ñ+ig u kal+ip ud yuö yuö n+ñjöl g+ñ nöp n+ñjla. Hainö yad B+ Ñ+ n+ipe aunabin mañu, an+ig unbö rö nöp g+ñab. \* 40 Ñ+in an+ibu, b+ m+ñhöp wög ad+ñ gau wög g+ñ m+deinabil u, b+ ap udem, ap arö g+ñabin. \* 41 Pen n+ibi m+ñhöp plaua g+ñ+g, wid magö pa jö ma jö lugalug geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö g+ñabin.

42 “Yad B+ Kub aunabin ñ+in u n+ñjagpim u me, n+ñ aij göl g+ñ m+daimim. \* 43 B+ ram nap n+ibö u, b+ nan si udep u magö mai aunab u n+ñjöp, n+ñ aij g+ñböp; ram n+ipe pa jö g+ñ raul dan am nan n+ipe gau si udagböp. \* 44 An+ib u

\* 24:26: Luk 17:23-24 \* 24:27: Mad 24:37-39 \* 24:28: Luk 17:37 \* 24:29: Ais 13:10; 34:4; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:10,31; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 6:12-13 \* 24:30: Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7; Dan 7:13 \* 24:31: 1Ko 15:52; 1De 4:16 \* 24:34: Mad 16:28 \* 24:35: Mad 5:18 \* 24:36: Ap 1:7; 1De 5:1-2 \* 24:37: Jen 6:5-8 \* 24:39: Jen 7:21-23 \* 24:42: Mad 25:13 \* 24:43: Luk 12:39-40; Rep 16:15

rö, kale gî jîñ gîmim mîdaimim. Wasö u, Bî Ñî nîpe auagab a gîmim, hau padö gî mîdeinabim ñîñ u nöp aunabin.

*Bî wög gî ñeb rîmnap wög gî aij gîpal, rîmnap wög gî aij gagpal, a ga (Luk 12:14-48)*

<sup>45</sup> “Bî kub ap adan arnîg göm, bî an wög gî aij gîñab u nîp hag löm hagnab, ‘Bî wög yîp gî ñîbal rîmnap kalîp abad mîdmön, nan magö kalîp gau nîme lî aij göl gî mîdaimön,’ a göm, arnab. <sup>46</sup> Hainö ado gî apöm nîñnab, haga rö nöp geinab. Anîg nîñöm nîp ud aij yabîl gö nîñöl gî, bî wög gî ñeb nîpe mîñ mîñ gîñab. <sup>47</sup> Yad kalöp nîñö hagabin, nîp hag lö, nan nîpe gau magöñhalö abad mîdeinab. \* ”

<sup>48</sup> “Pen bî nîpe hag lîñab anîbu mîd damöm, bî kub mîñî auagnab, a göm, <sup>49</sup> nîbi bî wög gî ñeb rîmnap kalîp mîñu magö paköm, am bî ñîg ñîñöm hau lîbal gau aip anî haköm, nan ñîñöm, ñîg ñîñöm gî mîdeinab. <sup>50</sup> Bî wög gep anîbu, bî kub yîñîd auagnab, a göm, hau padö göm mîdeinab ñîñ u nöp, bî kub aunab. <sup>51</sup> Apöm, nîp gî najî yabîl göm, nîbi bî pîral hagöm, “Hon Bî Kub nîbi bî nîpe me,” a göm pîral hagpal gau aip hag yunab. Hag yuö, kale am meg hau rîbîköm, mîtöñ gî mîdeinaböl.

## 25

*Nîbi praj unbö sîduñ lañ, manö hod rîköm haga*

<sup>1</sup> “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab ñîñ anîbu, aiud adö i rö gîñab. Bî ap nîbi udnîg gab. Nîbi praj unbö sîduñ lañ nan kub ñîñîg arnaböl. Nîbi praj anîb gau, bî anîbu nîp am adan anî au nîñun uî gî dam ram aunabun a göm, lam ke ke udöm arnaböl. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nîbi praj anîb gau, unbö mamîd u gasî nîñ aij gîñaböl; unbö mamîd u gasî nîñ aij gagnaböl. <sup>3</sup> Nîbi praj gasî nîñ aij gagnaböl gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rîmnap halö ud aragnaböl. <sup>4</sup> Pen nîbi praj gasî nîñ aij gîñaböl anîb gau, lam udöm, lam lauep wel rîmnap ral barol mîgan u löm, halö halö ud arnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen nîbi praj anîb gau kale magöñhalö amjaköm, abad mîdlö mîdlö, bî nîbi udnîg gîñab u yîñîd auageinab me, uhön auö hon han arnaböl.

<sup>6</sup> “Pen sîbön anî kub yan, nîbi bî rîmnap wîñ alöm hagnaböl, ‘Bî nîbi udnîg gab u auab. Nîp am adan anî u nîñmim, uî gî dauim,’ a gîñaböl. <sup>7</sup> Anîg hageinaböl, nîbi ugan unbö sîduñ lañ anîbu magöñhalö uraköm, lam wik kale gau gî aij gîñaböl. <sup>8</sup> Anîg göm, nîbi gasî nîñ aij gagnaböl ugan u, nîbi gasî nîñ aij gîñaböl ugan u kalîp hagnaböl, ‘Lam hon gau hon gîñîg gab u, wel köl gau hanîp rîmnap ñîm,’ a gîñaböl. <sup>9</sup> Anîg hageinaböl u, pen nîbi gasî nîñ aij gîñaböl ugan u hagnaböl, ‘Wasö! Hon wel hon köläpe rîmnap ñîñabun u, wel hon ulep gîñab. Kale wel raupep ram ap gau ammim, kale ke rauim,’ a gîñaböl. <sup>10</sup> Anîg hageinaböl, wel raupep ram u arnaböl magö u, bî nîbi udnîg gîñab u apjaknab. Nîbi gasî nîñ aij gîñaböl ugan u, bî anîbu aip ram raul mîgan arlö nîñöl gî, nîpe ajön gî ñîñab. <sup>11</sup> Hainö pen nîbi praj gasî nîñ aij gagnaböl ugan u apjaköm hagnaböl, ‘Bî kub! Bî kub! Hanîp ajön u hiîk,’ a gîñaböl. \* <sup>12</sup> Hageinaböl, hagnab, ‘Yad kalöp nîñö yabîl hagabin, yad kalöp nîñagpin,’ a gîñab,” a ga. \* <sup>13</sup> Jisas manö anîbu hagöm nîbi bî gau haga, “Anîb u, kale Bî Kub u ñîñ mai aka magö mai aunab u nîñagpin rö, nîñ aij gîmim mîdaimim,” a ga. \* ”

\* 24:47: Mad 25:21,23 \* 25:1: Rep 19:7; Luk 12:35 \* 25:11: Luk 13:25-27 \* 25:12: Mad

*Bi kub ap bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip mani ña, manö hod riköm haga  
(Luk 19:11-27)*

14 “Pen aiud udnig gabin adö i rö ginab. Bi kub ap ram m+nöj m+lö kub gau arnig, bi wög gi ñeb nipe gau kalip wiñ alö aulö, nan nipe gau abad m+deilan, a göm, kalip ñinab. 15-16 Bi nipe anib gau, wög ginaböl ginaböl rö n+ñöm, mani n+me löm, bi ap n+p paip dausan ñinab, ap n+p du dausan ñinab, ap n+p wan dausan ñinab. Nöm, nipe am gau midö n+ñöl gi, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani anibu udöm, sikim gi dam amil apil göm, mani sin+ñ paip dausan udnab. \* 17 Bi du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp, mani anibu udöm, sikim gi dam amil apil göm, mani sin+ñ du dausan udnab. 18 Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, damöm, ulöm udöm m+nöj ñinab.

19 “Hainö mid damöm, bi wög gi ñeb anib gau bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, mani ñ+bin anibu n+hön n+hön g+pal, a göm, kalip hag n+ñnab. 20 Hag n+ñö, bi paip dausan udnab u, mani nipe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub, nöñ! Yip mani paip dausan nöp ñina pen yad mani anibu udem, sikim gi ado malo gi damem, paip dausan mani sin+ñ udpin me i,’ a ginab. 21 Hagö, bi kub u pen hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne yip wög gi aij gi ñ+ban u me, anig g+pan. Ne nan pro u anig gi aij g+pan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ göl gi m+daimön,’ a ginab.

\*

22 “Bi mani du dausan udnab u, u rö nöp mani nipe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yip du dausan nöp ñina pen yad mani anibu udem, sikim gi ado malo gi damem, du dausan mani sin+ñ udpin me i,’ a ginab. 23 Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Aij göp. Ne wög gi ñeb bi aij. Ne yip wög gi aij gi ñ+ban u me, anig g+pan. Ne nan pro u anig gi aij g+pan u, nöp hagnö, nan kub gau abad m+deinabön. Ne apön, ram yad u m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ göl gi m+daimön,’ a ginab.

24 “Pen bi mani wan dausan udnab u, mani nipe u dap ñöm hagnab, ‘Bi kub. Yad nöp n+ñbin; ne bi kal yab+ñ. Nibi bi ne r+mnab wög waryö kale g+pal gau, ne y+har+ñ hal dapön n+ñban. 25 Ne anig g+pan rö, yad p+ñ+ñ gem, mani ñina u damem, ulöm udem m+nöj ñinö m+dm+idöp u, m+ñi mani ne dap ñabin me i,’ a ginab.

26 “Hagö, bi kub u hagnab, ‘Ne bi naj wög gagep ap. Nibi bi yip wög waryö g+pal gau, nan y+har+ñ hal dapem n+ñbin, a g+pan ar?’ 27 Anib u, ne mani yip i dam beg pasbuk libnap, m+ñi yad apem mani sin+ñ r+mnab halö y+har+ñ udbnep,’ a ginab. 28 Anig hagöm, bi nipe r+mnab kalip hagnab, ‘Anig göp u, mani wan dausan anibu ju udmim, bi den dausan midöp u n+p ñ+mim. 29 Pör hagnap rö, nibi bi gep gau, kalip r+mnab halö ñ+lö udöm mid aij ginaböl; pen nibi bi gep wasö gau, nan pro kale midöp u p+ñ gi udlö, y+har+ñ m+deinaböl. \* 30 Anib u, bi wög gagöp anibu n+p dam s+bön kub auöp hörj adö au yan yube, nibi bi meg hau r+ñ+köm, m+ñöj gi midpal gau aip m+deian,’ a ginab,” a ga. \*

*Manö kub hagep ñin u*

31 “Bi Ñi nipe Kin kub midöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab ñin u, ejol gau magöñhalö aip apöm, sea Kin nipe asik m+dep adö u asikö, \* 32 nibi bi ram m+nöj ke gau gau midpal rö magöñhalö apöm, amgö ilö n+p au magum g+lö n+ñöl gi, kalip n+me li böj u ke löm, böj u ke löm ginab. Bi kaj sipsip

\* 25:15-16: Ro 12:6 \* 25:21: Mad 24:45-47; Luk 16:10 \* 25:29: Mad 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 \* 25:30: Mad 8:12; Luk 13:28 \* 25:31: Mad 16:27; 19:28

kaj meme mukep bî gau, kaj sipsip gau mîgan ap ke yuôm, kaj meme gau mîgan ap ke yuôm gîpal rō u gî nab. \* 33 Nîbi bî kaj sipsip rō mîdpal gau nîjôm, nîmagō yîjîg bōj lau lî nab; nîbi bî kaj meme rō mîdpal gau nîjôm, nîmagō sîdagō bōj lau lî nab. 34 Nîpe Kîj kub u me, nîbi bî nîmagō yîjîg bōj lau kalîp hagnab, ‘Bapî kalōp ud aij gōp u me, mîñ mîñ gîmim. Nîpe ram mînōj hadame dagol gau gî la nîn u, ka kalōp u gî la. Apim, ka aij anîbu udim. 35 Pen nîhōn: yîp kîyō lō, nan magō nîbim. Yîp nîg nan gō, nîg nîbim. Yad ram mînōj mîlō gau nîbō aunō, yîp hag udmim, dam ram kale u lîbim. \* 36 Yad walîj mîdagō, yîp walîj u nîbim. Yad nan gō, yîp gî aij gîpim. Nagî mîdainō, yîp am nîjîbim,’ a gî nab.

37 ‘Anîg hageinab, nîbi bî aij gau nîp pen hagnabōl, ‘Bî Kub. Magō mai nōp kîyō lō nan magō nîbun? Magō mai nîg nan gō, nōp nîg nîbun? 38 Magō mai ne bî mîlō gau nîbō rō auō, nōp hag udan dam ram hon u lîbun? Magō mai walîj u mîdagō, nōp walîj nîbun? 39 Magō mai ne nan ga aka ne nagî mîdaina, nōp am nîjîbun?’ ò gî nabōl.

40 ‘Hageinabōl, Kîj u hagnab, ‘Mam yad yîharîj ap gî aij gîpim u me, yîp gî aij gîpim,’ a gî nab. \* 41 Kalîp anîg hagōm, nîbi bî nîmagō sîdagō bōj lau mîdeinabōl gau, kalîp hagnab, ‘God kalōp nîjôm gasî najî nîjîb. Nîpe Seden nîp abe, Seden ejol nîpe gau abe, kalîp ilōn gō nîjōl gî mîdeilan, a gōm, ka mab ke inab ap gî la. Kale nîbi bî najî, ilōn kub udmim gau, yîp arō gîmim, mab ke inab ka anîbu arim. \* 42 Nîhōn gînîg: yîp kîyō lō, nan magō nîagpe. Yîp nîg nan gō, nîg nîagpe. 43 Yad mîlō gau nîbō aunō, yîp hag udmim, dam ram kale u lagpe. Yad walîj mîdagō, yîp walîj nîagpe. Yad nan ga nîn u, aka nagî mîdainō nîn u, yîp ap nîjîmim gî aij gagpe,’ a gî nab.

44 ‘Hageinab, nîp hagnabōl, ‘Bî Kub. Nîn mai ne kîyō mîdaina, nan magō nîagnoj Nîn mai ne nîg nan gō, nîg nîagnoj Nîn mai ne mîlō gau nîbō auō, nōp hag udagonj Nîn mai ne walîj mîdagō, nōp nîagnoj Nîn mai ne nan ga aka nagî mîdaina, nōp am nîjun gî aij gagno?’ ò gî nabōl.

45 ‘Anîg hageinabōl, Kîj u hagnab, ‘Yad kale nîjō hagabin, kale mam yad yîharîj ap gî aij gagpim u me, yîp u rō nōp gî aij gagpim,’ a gî nab. 46 Anîg hagōm, kalîp hag yuō amōm, pōr nōp ilōn gō nîjōl gî mîdeinabōl ka u arnabōl; pen nîbi bî aij nîpe gau hagō, kale amōm, pōr nōp pōr nōp kamîj mîdep ram mînōj au arnabōl,” a ga. \*

## 26

*Jisas nîp ai gōl gun al pak lun, a gōm, agamîj hag nîjîla*  
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas manō anîbu hagōm, bî nîpe unbō mîgan lanj gau kalîp haga, 2 ‘Kale nîjîbim, nîn mîhōp mîdōm, Pasopa nîn kub u mîñî, a gōm, ap magum gōm yîharîj mîdeinabōl. Pen kale anîg gōl ap magum gōm, yîp Bî Nî nîpe u, ud gapman bî kub gau kalîp nōm hagnabōl, ‘Nîp mab ba lanj al pak lîmim,’ a gî nabōl,” a ga. \*

3 Pen God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî manō ud asîkep gau abe apōm bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabî Kaiapas ram kub nîpe u magum gōm, 4 Jisas nîp ai gōl gun, agamîj ud sîsî lun, al pak lî nabun, a gōm, manō

\* 25:32: Esi 34:17; Rep 20:11-13 \* 25:35: Ais 58:7 \* 25:40: Pro 19:17; Mad 10:42; Mak 9:41

\* 25:41: Mad 7:23 \* 25:46: Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29 \* 26:2: Eks 12:1-27; Mad 20:18

hag li m+deila. <sup>5</sup> Pen kale hagla, “Pasopa nan n+neþ y+har+η m+dep n+ñ i, hon an+g g+no, n+bi bi iru nöp m+dpal gai i pen pen göl rö löp. An+b u, m+ñi arö gun, n+ñ ap n+p al pak lun,” a g+la.

*N+bi ap Jisas nab+ç cög n+p wel li n+ñ*  
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

<sup>6-7</sup> Jisas ram r+ñg aglö Bedani am m+dom, Saimon bi wös hapeb nöd la u ram n+pe u am nan n+neila. Nan n+ñlö n+ñöl g+, n+bi ap wel ha+η aij auep, mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, Jisas nab+ç cög adö u hon ga. <sup>\* 8-9</sup> Hon gö, Jisas bi n+pe gau n+ñlö, hibur kale u naij gö, hagla, “Wel an+bu damöm mani kub udöm, n+bi bi nan m+dagöp gau kal+p ñeb rö u, pen n+ñön g+ñig an+g göl y+har+η hon göp?” ö g+la.

<sup>10</sup> Manö an+bu hageila, Jisas ke n+ñöm, kal+p haga, “N+bi an+bi n+pe y+p g+ aij yab+ñ göp u, n+ñön g+ñig an+g hagabim? <sup>11</sup> N+bi bi nan m+dagöp gau aip pör m+deinabim, pen yad aip pör m+dageinabun. <sup>\* 12</sup> N+bi bi umlö, wip r+göl g+ñig, wel li n+ñom dam r+göl g+pal. Y+p r+göl g+ñig gaböl u me, n+pe wel an+bu hañ roman y+p li n+ñöb. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, hainö ram m+ñöñ il i ke gau magöñhalö, manö aij yad u hagöl g+, n+bi an+bi an+g gaj+p u aiud udöl g+, ga an+bu hauf gagnaböl,” a ga.

*Judas Jisas n+p mumug n+ñ*  
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

<sup>14-15</sup> N+ñ an+bu, Jisas bi n+pe Judas Iskariod, Jisas n+p kain g+ dam n+ñö al pak löl a göm, God n+p nan sabe gep bi kub gau kal+p hagn+g ara. Amöm haga, “Yad Jisas n+p kain g+ dapem kalöp ñeinabin u, y+p nan n+ñön n+ñnabim?” ö ga. Hagö, n+p silpa magö n+ñ juöl añ+ ap ado g+ da unbö s+duñ lañ (30) n+ñla. <sup>\* 16</sup> N+ñeila, Judas n+pe, “Yad ai göl gem Jisas n+p mumug g+ñö, n+p ud s+si löm ud aröl,” a göm, gas+ u n+ñ.

*Jisas bi n+pe gau aip Pasopa nan n+ñla*  
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Hainö nan n+neþ kub Bred Y+s M+dagöp a g+m+dal n+ñ u il gö, n+ñ wañ+gn+bö u nöp, bi n+pe gau Jisas m+deia u apöm hagla, “Pasopa sipsip pi pak n+ñnabun n+ñ u söl m+döp. An+b u, hon ram mai amun nan n+ñnabun gau g+ li aij gun?” ö g+la. <sup>\* 18</sup> Hageila, kal+p haga, “Kale daun kub u ammim, bi ap m+döp au ram n+pe ammim n+p haggim, ‘Manö hag ñeb bi hagöp, ‘N+ñ yad u söl m+döp u me, bi yad gau aip kaj sipsip pi pak lau n+ñnabun ram ne u,’ a göp, ‘a g+mim,’ a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, bi n+pe gau haga rö n+ñöm, amöm kaj sipsip an+bu ram an+bu pak lauöm, g+ li aij geila. <sup>20</sup> Dugo magö u, bi n+pe unbö m+gan lañ gau aip as+köm, <sup>21</sup> nan n+ñöl g+ haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, bi hon aip nan n+ñnabun i, ap y+p kain g+ dam arnab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hageia, bi n+pe gau gas+ m+lö löm, añ+ añ+ n+p hag n+ñöl g+ hagla, “Bi Kub! Yad hagpan aka?” g+la.

<sup>23</sup> Hageila haga, “Bi yad aip k+nañ m+gan añ+ n+ñnabul i, y+p kain g+ dam arnab. <sup>\* 24</sup> God Manö u hadame nöp kal+ kliñ r+köm hagla rö, y+p kain g+ damöm, al pak l+lö umnabin u, pen bi y+p kain g+ dam arnab u, God bi

\* 26:6-7: Luk 7:37-38 \* 26:11: Dud 15:11 \* 26:14-15: Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57 \* 26:17: Eks 12:14-20 \* 26:23: Sam 41:9



an+bu n+þ g+ naj g+nab. N+me n+þ yag dauagböþ u aij. Pen yag dauö, m+döl g+ an+g g+nab u, hainö ilön kub yab+udnab,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, b+ n+þe Judas, n+þ kain g+n+g ga u haga, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Y+þ hagagpan aka?” ga. Hageia haga, “Me nöþ hagabin,” a ga.

*Jisas b+ n+þe gau kal+þ bred ñ+g wain ña*

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Nan ñ+ñ m+döl g+, Jisas bred udöm, God n+þ aij a göm, ud jö göm, b+ n+þe gau kal+þ ñöl g+ haga, “Kale ud ñ+ñim. U hañ roman+ yad,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> An+g hagöm, ñ+g wain kap u, u rö nöþ udöm, God n+þ aij a göm, kal+þ ñöl g+ haga, “Kale magöñhalö ñ+ñim. <sup>28</sup> U hagape yad lugnab u nöþ. Lugö, God hadame gau haga manö u p+dön arnab. Lugö, n+þi b+ iru nöþ nan si nan naj g+pal gau, God n+ñöm arö g+nab,” a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> An+g hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, ñ+g wain i m+ñi r+mnap halö ñ+ñagnabin. Hainö, God n+þi b+ udöm kumi kabö adö lan au abad m+deinab ñ+n u nöþ, yad kauyan+ kale aip ñ+g wain u ñ+ñnabin,” a ga. <sup>30</sup> An+g hagöm, b+ n+þe gau aip God hib dap raneb k+map ap hagöl g+, Olip Dum arla. \*

*Jisas Pida n+þ, “Jisas n+þ n+ñagpin,’ a g+nabön,” a ga*

*(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas haga, “God Manö u kal+ kñiñ r+köm hagla,

‘Yad b+ kaj sipsip mukep u n+þ pak l+nö,

kaj sipsip n+þe gau magöñhalö p+ñ+ñ g+ arnaböl,’ a g+la.

Hagla an+bu me, m+dö s+bön an+ yan+ kale magöñhalö y+þ arö g+mim, p+ñ+ñ g+ arnabim. \* <sup>32</sup> Pen yad umem urakem, ram m+nönj Galili nöð areinabin, kale hain n+nabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “B+ magöñhalö nöþ arö göm, jöl ñ+naböl rö löp, pen yad an+g gagnabin,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöþ manö n+ñö hagabin, s+bön an+ yan+ yaur k+ak+ w+ñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas n+þ n+ñagpin,’ a g+mön, magö m+hau n+gan+ hagnabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, Pida klö yab+ göm haga, “Y+þ al pak l+n+g, al pak l+naböl u pen, ‘Jisas b+ yad wasö,’ gem hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas b+ n+þe magöñhalö u rö nöþ Pida haga rö nöþ hagla.

*Jisas God n+þ sabe g+ m+deia*

*(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Jisas b+ n+þe gau aip mab wög ad+ñ Gedsemani amöm, b+ n+þe r+mnap kal+þ haga, “Kale aui as+ik m+daimim. Yad au dan+ amem, Bapi n+þ sabe göl g+ m+deinabin,” a ga. <sup>37</sup> An+g hagöm, Pida aip, Sebedi ñ+ n+þe m+höp Jems Jon aip kal+þ u+ g+ ara. Amöl g+, Jisas n+þe gas+ m+lö löm, <sup>38</sup> kal+þ yam haga, “M+dmagö y+þ u b+g ñöl nöþ löp u, umnam rö löp. Kale aui m+dmim, y+þ abad m+daimim,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> An+g hagöm, kal+þ an+þ au hag löm, n+þe yöþ söl dagol au amöm, ubör y+ñön göm, mulu ad+ñ u ud m+nönj yan+ löm, God n+þ sabe göm haga, “Bapi, nan y+þ g+n+g gab an+bu, wasö g+n+g, wasö g+mön. Pen yad gas+ n+ñbin adö u gagmön; gas+ ne ke n+ñban adö u rö g+mön,” a ga.

\* **26:28:** Eks 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11; 1Ko 10:16 \* **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 \* **26:31:** Jon 16:32; Sek 13:7 \* **26:32:** Mad 28:7,16 \* **26:34:** Mad 26:69-75 \* **26:38:** Jon 12:27



40 Anig hagöm, ado gi apöm niŋa, bi nipe gau hon haneila. Jisas Pida nip haga, “Kale magö añ+ ap nöp yip abad midagam ar? 41 Nan naij gun rö löp, a gimim, God nip sabe göl gi midaimim. Gas+ kale u gimim rö löp u pen hañ romanj u nöp masös göp,” a ga.

42 Jisas anig hagöm, kauyan am Nap nip sabe göm haga, “Nan yip ginig gö ilön udnabin u, arö gep rö midagöp u, halöwalö gan; gas+ ne ke niŋban adö u rö gimön,” a ga. 43 Anig hagöm, kauyan ado gi apöm niŋa, bi nipe gau amgö niŋ midageila; hon haneila.

44 Pen nipe ado gi amöm, Nap nip nöd sabe ga rö nöp, kauyan sabe göm, 45 ado gi apöm, bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Kale masös gö, han midpim arj Bi gau me, niŋim! Bi yip kain göm, Bi Ni nipe, bi nan si nan naij gipal gau kalip niŋig gab. 46 Urakpe arun! Niŋim! Bi kain göp bi auab i,” a ga. \*

### *Judas Jisas nip kain gi ud ara*

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

47 Jisas manö hagö niŋöl gi, bi nipe unbö miŋan lanj ap, Judas, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asiŋep gau abe, nip hagla rö, bi kale iru nöp dapöm apjaka. Kale ru mlö kid rimnap, ur pakep rimnap udöm, aula. 48 Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nip am hag wiŋai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu niŋeinam u, bi u me, a gimim, nip ud sisi limim,” a ga. 49 Pen Judas nipe Jisas mideia ua yinid nöp apjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi, ne midpan?” a göm, nip mulu niŋa.

50 Anig gö, Jisas haga, “Bi me. Nan ginig gabön u yinid gi!” a ga.

Hagö, bi Judas aip aula gau Jisas nip ud sisi lila. 51 Jisas ud sisi lilo niŋöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap ru mlö kid nipe u ud tip gi udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yab+ u wög nip gimidöp bi u, nip rimid böŋ lap u böŋ nöp rib gi dö gi yua. \*

52 Anig gö, Jisas nip haga, “Ru mlö kid udpan u ado gi li miŋan yuö lugaŋ. Niŋi bi ru mlö kid udöm pen pen ginaböl gau, adö anibu nöp umnaböl. \*

53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ gaibnep, nipe yinid nöp ejol yam ke ke unbö miŋan lanj rö hag yuö, apöm yip abad midaiŋlap. 54 Pen hadame nöp God Manö u kal+ klin riköm, yip anig anig göm umnab a gila u me, anig ginim. Yad adö ap ke geinabin u, kabö rö gagnab,” a ga.

55 Pen bi nip udnig aula anib gau kalip haga, “Yad pör am God sabe gep ram u asiŋem, niŋi bi gau kalip manö hag niŋbin u pen yip udagpim. Miŋi pen, ru mlö kid halö, ur pakep halö dapim, bi nan si udep rö u yip udnig auabim. \*

56 Kale gabim anibu, God manö hagep bi gau God Manö kal+ klin riköm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

Pen magö anibu, Jisas bi nipe gau magörhalö nip arö göm piŋiŋ gi arla.

### *Juda Kansol Kub bi gau Jisas nip manö kub hagla*

*(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

57 Pen God lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, bi manö ud asiŋep gau abe, ap magum gi mideila bi Kaiapas God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yab+ u ram nipe au me, Jisas nip ud sisi löm, dam ram anibu arla.

58 Pen Pida nipe hain hain amöm, ram höŋ adö u midöm, God sabe gep ram polisman gau aip asiŋöm, niŋön rö ginaböl a göm, niŋ mideia.

59 Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bi gau abe hagla, “Hon bi manö piral hagep bi rimnap kalip hag niŋno, kale manö

\* 26:46: Jon 14:31 \* 26:51: Jon 18:26 \* 26:52: Jen 9:6; Rep 13:10 \* 26:55: Luk 19:47; 21:37

ap hagle, kabö göl midö, manö it me u, a gun, Jisas nîp al pak lun,” a gîla.  
<sup>60</sup> Anîg hagla u pen manö anîbu ke ke arö, Jisas nîp al pak lep it ap midageia.

Anîg ga u pen hainö bî mîhöp apil hagle, <sup>61</sup> “Bî anîbi haga, ‘God sabe gep ram u ud jö gî yuem, midö ñîn mîhau nîgan kauyañ gî lînabin,’ a ga,” a gîlö. <sup>62</sup> Anîg hagaiö, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabî u, Jisas nîp haga, “Manö nöp hagabil u, ne pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>63</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen manö ap hagaga. Anîg gö, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabî u haga, “Mîñi manö kub hagnîg midpun i, manö piral hagagmön. God pör kamîñ midöp u, u rö nöp nîñ midöp. Anîb u, hanîp kabö göl hagnön: ne Mesaia u, God Ñî nîpe aka wasö?” a ga. <sup>64</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan u. Pen kale magöñhalö nîñim! Yad kalöp hagabin, yad Bî Kub klö ke yabî u ñîmagö yîjîg böñ nîpe lau adö midem, kumi bad adö au amem mîñöñ naböñ if i aueinabin u nîñnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>65</sup> Jisas anîg hagö, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabî u, waiñ nîpe gau ke ud bîñî göl gî haga, “Nîpe God hib u rîb juajîp nîñbim! Anîb u, nîbi bî rîmnap hag nîñagan. Nîpe gî naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. <sup>66</sup> Aka kale gasî nîhön nîñabim?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Me hagöp me u; umañ añî,” a gîla. \*

<sup>67</sup> Anîg hagöm, mulu maj mîgan nîp u kîñu al ñöm, paköl gî gîla. Rîmnap Jisas amgö magö nîpe pañu gî ñöm, alaun nîpe gau paköl gî, <sup>68</sup> hagla, “Ne Mesaia u, an nöp pakab u, hanîp hagö nîñun,” a gîla.

*Pida, “Jisas nîp nîñagpin,” a ga*

*(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Pen Pida manö kub hagep ram höñ adö yañ asîk mîdeia u me, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabî u nîp wög gîmidöp pai ap apöm, nîp haga, “Ne Jisas bî Galilî nîbö u aip mîdajîl,” a ga.

<sup>70</sup> Hagö, Pida nîbi bî gau magöñhalö nîñ midlö nîñöl gî, haga, “Manö ne hagabön u yad nîñagpin,” a ga. <sup>71</sup> Anîg hagöm, uraköm, am ajöñ it au midö nîñöl gî, nîbi ram anîbu wög gîmidöp ap apöm, Pida nîp nîñöm, nîbi bî mîdeila gau kalîp haga, “Nîpe bî Jisas Nasared nîbö u aip mîdailö nîñbin,” a ga. <sup>72</sup> Hagö, Pida wai ñöm haga, “Yad nîñö yabî hagabin, bî hagnîp anîbu yad nîñagpin,” a ga.

<sup>73</sup> Pro magö ap midöm, nîbi bî Pida aip urak mîdeila gau nîp hagla, “Nîñö nöp hagnun. Ne bî kale ap. Meg mîgan kale hagnal rö, ne u rö nöp hagnan,” a gîla.

<sup>74</sup> Hageila, Pida bîlö göm haga, “Yad kalöp nîñö yabî hagabin. Wasö u, God yîp ilön mab ñîñîm aij. Bî kale hagnîp anîbu yad nîñagpin!” a ga. Anîg hagö nîñöl gî, adîñ yaur kîlakî u wîñ ala. <sup>75</sup> Kîlakî u wîñ alö, Pida Jisas manö nîp nöd haga anîbu gasî nîñöm, gasî mîlö la. Nîhön gîñîg: Jisas haga, “Yaur kîlakî wîñ alagnab magö u, ‘Jisas nîp nîñagpin,’ a gîmön, magö mîhau nîgan hagnabön,” a ga. Gasî anîbu nîñöm me, gasî mîlö löm, höñ amöm, mîñöñ kub ga. \*

## 27

*Jisas nîp dam gapna Pailod nîp ñîla*

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

\* 26:61: Jon 2:19-21    \* 26:63: Ais 53:7; Mad 27:12    \* 26:64: Sam 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mad 24:30

\* 26:65: Mad 9:3 Jon 10:33    \* 26:66: Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7    \* 26:67: Ais 50:6; 53:5    \* 26:75:

<sup>1</sup> Ram gisön rika nɨŋöm, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm, manö hag adö añɨ löm, Jisas nɨp al pak lun, a gɨla. <sup>2</sup> Anɨb u, Jisas nɨp nagɨ löm, damöm gapman bɨ kub gapna Pailod nɨp nɨla.

*Judas nagɨ nɨŋa*  
(Ap 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas nɨp manö kub hagöm, al pak linɨg geila nɨŋöm, Judas, nɨhön gɨnɨg Jisas nɨp mumug nɨŋbin, a göm, mani uda u, bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, kalɨp ju dam nɨnɨg göm, God sabe gep ram u ara. <sup>4</sup> Amöm, mani anɨb gau kalɨp nöl gɨ haga, “Jisas naij gagöp u pen yad nɨp mumug nɨŋbin u, mɨdö umnab. Anɨb u, yad nan si nan naij gɨpin,” a ga. Hageia, kale hagla, “U nan hon wasö. Ne ke nöp anɨg gɨpan,” a gɨla. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Judas mani nɨla anɨbu God sabe gep ram raul u ud yuöm, am nagɨ nɨŋa. \*

<sup>6</sup> Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, mani anɨbu udöm hagla, “Mani anɨbi, bɨ al pak lun, a gun, mumug gɨno u me, God nɨp nɨn rö lagöp,” a gɨla. <sup>7</sup> Anɨg hagöm, manö hag nɨŋ hag nɨŋ göm hagla, “Bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö apöm umlö, dam rɨgöl gun u, mɨnör nabör mɨgan ap rauun,” a göm, am bɨ ap mɨnör udöm rin cög gɨmɨdöp mɨnör nabör mɨgan anɨbu raula. <sup>8</sup> Mɨnör nabör mɨgan anɨbu, mumug bɨg nɨla mani u udöm raula u me, hainö nɨbi bɨ mɨnör nabör mɨgan anɨbu, hib “Mɨnör Mɨgan Hagape Halö” a gɨla. Mɨni u rö nöp mɨnör nabör mɨgan anɨbu, hib “Mɨnör Mɨgan Hagape Halö” a gɨpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale mɨnör nabör raula anɨbu, bɨ God manö hagep Jeremiaia nöd hagöm kalɨ kɨn rika rö nöp gɨla. Nɨpe God Manö u adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɨn rɨköm haga, “Kale mani silpa nɨn juöl añɨ ap ado gɨ da unbö sɨduŋ laŋ (30) u, Juda nɨbi bɨ hagla mani u yag damöm, \* <sup>10</sup> bɨ mɨnör udöm rin cög gɨmɨdöp mɨnör nabör mɨgan anɨbu raula. Bɨ Kub yɨp haga rö nöp gɨla,” a ga.

*Gapna Pailod Jisas hag nɨŋa*  
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Jisas nɨp damöm, gapman bɨ kub Pailod mɨdeia au arlö nɨŋöl gɨ, Pailod Jisas nɨp haga, “Ne Juda kai kin kub kale mɨdpan aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me hagpan me u,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Pen bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ manö ud asɨkep gau abe, nɨp manö rɨmnap hageila, nɨpe pen manö ap hagaga. \* <sup>13</sup> Anɨg gö, gapman bɨ kub Pailod haga, “Manö pen pen hagöm, manö ke ke hagaböl u, nɨŋagan ar?” a ga. <sup>14</sup> Hageia, Jisas manö pen ap hagagö, Pailod gasɨ iru yabɨŋ nɨŋa.

*Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, Jisas nɨp al pak limim, a gɨla*  
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15-19</sup> Pen Pailod nɨpe bɨ kub manö ud asɨkep sea adö u asɨk mɨdö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbin manö ap hagö, auö haga, “Yad mɨdö nöp sɨbön yan uhön nɨŋbin, bɨ manö kub hagabön bɨ u bɨ aij. Nɨp manö klö hagagmön. Yad uhön nɨŋbin anɨbu, gasɨ iru yabɨŋ nɨŋabin,” a ga. Pen Pailod gasɨ nɨpe ke gau nöp nɨŋa, Jisas nan ap gaga; bɨ kub gau nöp nɨp nɨŋlö mulu lugöp daubal. Anɨb u, yad aigöl gem, nɨp hag yuö aran, a göm, gasɨ u nɨŋa.

Pen Rom gapna bɨ kub u pör mɨ u mɨ u Juda kai Pasopa nɨn kub u, kalɨp bɨ nagɨman kale ke hag nɨŋmɨdal u, yɨharɨŋ hubɨk yumɨdöp. Nɨn anɨbu, bɨ naij yabɨŋ ap nagɨ mɨdeia; hib nɨpe u Barabas. Nɨbi bɨ iru nöp

\* 27:5: Ap 1:18-19; Mad 26:14-15

\* 27:9: Sek 11:12-13

\* 27:12: Ais 53:7

ap magum geila gau, Pailod kalip haga, “Kalöp bi mai yiharinj hag yunamj Jisas, Mesaia u a gipal u aka Barabas nip hag yunam?” ö ga. \* 20 Hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, nibi bi gau kalip hagla, “Kale Pailod nip hagnim, Barabas nip hubik yuöm, Jisas nip al pak lilañ,” a gila.

21 Pen Pailod nibi bi ap magum gi mideila gau kalip haga, “Bi mhai i, bi an nip hubik yunam?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Barabas nip hubik yumön,” a gila.

22 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Anig hagnim u, Jisas Mesaia u a gipal u, nip nihön gnam?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale magöñhalö hagla, “Nip mab ba lañ al pak lilañ!” a gila.

23 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Pen nihön? Nipe nan nihön nan gi naj göp?” ö ga. Hagö, manö haga u ninjagöm, manö dap ranöm hagla, “Nip mab ba lañ al pak lilañ! Nip mab ba lañ al pak lilañ!” a gila.

24 Hageila, Pailod gasi nija, manö yad udagnaböl; pen manö rimnap halö kalip hag ñinö, pen pen paköl rö löp, a gi gasi nija. Anig ninjöm, nibi bi gau amgö ilö kale gau, ñig udöm ñimagö ñig li li göm, kalip haga, “Bi anibi nip al pak linig gabim u, manö anibu yip auagnab; kale ke ado gi aunab,” a ga. \*

25 Hageia, nibi bi gau magöñhalö hagla, “U wip nabic hon ke! Hagape nipe hanip apöm, ñi hon gau arnab! Manö anibu, hon abe, ñi pai hon gau abe aunab!” a gila. \*

26 Anig hageila, Pailod kalip Barabas nip hubik yuöm, Jisas nip ami bi nipe gau ña ninjöm kale nagis ud Jisas pakla. Anig gilö, Pailod nipe Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak löl, a göm, ami bi nipe gau kalip ña.

### *Ami bi gau Jisas nip hag jula*

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

27 Gapna Pailod ami bi nipe gau, Jisas nip udöm, dam ram kub kale u amöm, ami bi yiharinj gau kalip magöñhalö wifñ allö, 28 ap magum göm, waij nip u ud juöm, waij aji, bi kub yimbäl rö ap dapöm, nip yim ñila. \*

29 Yim ñöm, nagi kalik kalik halö gau dapöm, kinj kai rol gipal rö usajil bad ap göm, nip rol gi ñöm, bi kub gau ur udpal, a göm, gamif mlö ap ud Jisas nip ñimagö yijig u ñöm, apöm nip kugom yimöm, hag juöl gi hagla, “Bi kub ne auban? Juda kai kinj kale ne auban?” ö gila. 30 Anig hagnim, nip kinu alöm, gamif mlö anibu ju udöm, nip nabic cög lañ pakla. \*

31 Pen Jisas nip anig göl hag juöm, waij aji nip yim ñila u ud ju yuöm, waij nipe ke yim ñöm, nip mab ba lañ al pak linig, ut gi ud arla.

### *Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak lila*

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

32 Adan anj gau amöl gi nija, Sairini daun nibö bi ap aueia. Hib nipe u Saimon. Nip nable paköm, kfo göm hagla, “Jisas nip al pak linabun mab i ud aru,” a gila. 33 Haglö, nipe udöl gi, ram minöñ Golgoda dum arla. Golgoda a gimidal u manö il u, “Wip Nabic Cög Ij.”

34 Pen dum anibu amjaköm, ami bi gau ñig wain udöm, ñig asi ap udöm, halö ud ado malo göm, Jisas nip ñeila, pen nipe ñinj ninjöm arö ga. \* 35 Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak löm, waij nip gau nime li ke ke udnig, sadu rö göm

\* 27:15-19: Jon 11:47-48; 12:19      \* 27:24: Dud 21:6-9      \* 27:25: Ap 5:28      \* 27:28: Luk 23:11

\* 27:30: Ais 50:6      \* 27:34: Sam 69:21

udla. \* 36 Anig göm, Jisas nɪp mab ba laŋ al pak lɪla iɫ au asɪkòm, abad nɪŋ mɪdeila.

37 Jisas nɪp al pak lòm, mab ba laŋ kalɪ klɪn rɪkla:  
Bɪ I JISAS, JUDA KAI KIN KALE ME I.

38 Pen Jisas nɪp al pak lòm, bɪ nan si udep mɪhau, ap bõŋ lap, ap bõŋ lap, al pak lɪla. \* 39-40 Nɪbi bɪ adan majõ ap ran ap lug geila gau, nabɪc cõg gor mar göm, nɪp hag juõm hagla, “Ne God Ñɪ nɪpe rø! God sabe gep ram u ud wal gɪ yumõn, ñɪn mɪhõp nɪgan kauyan gɪ lɪnabõn u me, mab ba laŋ arõ gɪmõn lugõ, hon nɪŋun!” a gɪla. \*

41 Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau, bɪ lo manõ hag ñeb bɪ gau, bɪ manõ ud asɪkep gau, kale u rø nõp nɪp hag juõm hagla, 42 “Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp gajɪp kamɪŋ arbal, pen nɪpe ke anig gɪnɪm rø lagõp. Isrel Kin kub hon u, mab ba laŋ arõ göm, mɪnõŋ iɫ i lugõ, nɪŋõ hagõp a gun, nɪp nɪŋ udun. 43 Nɪpe God nɪp nɪŋ udõm hagõp, ‘Yad God Ñɪ nɪpe,’ a gõp. God nɪpe ke u rø nõp gasɪ nɪŋeinab u, mɪñi apõm, nɪp ud kamɪŋ yuaŋ,” a gɪla. \* 44 Bɪ nan si udep Jisas aip al pak lɪla mɪhau, kale u rø nõp, nɪp manõ naji anɪbu rø nõp haglõ.

*Jisas uma*  
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñɪn anɪbu sɪdõ aŋ aulɪk magõ u, sɪbõn apõm, mɪd damõm sɪdõ gamɪŋ ga magõ u kauyan mailõ ga. 46 Sɪdõ gamɪŋ ga magõ u, Jisas wɪñ kub al hagõm haga, “Eli, Eli, lama sabakdani,” a ga. Haga anɪbu, “God yad. God yad. Yɪp ai gɪnɪg arõ gɪpan?” õ ga. \* 47 Anig hagõ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap söl anɪb au mɪdeila gau nɪŋõm hagla, “Bɪ anɪbi bɪ God manõ hagep Ilaija nɪp wɪñ alab,” a gɪla. 48 Anig hagõm, bɪ ap am nan adɪŋ us hain rø bad ap ud dapõm, ñɪg wain asɪ u rauõn, gamɪñ mlõ ap udõm, abõs alõm, ñɪnõ ñɪŋaŋ a göm, ña. \*

49 Anig göm ñõ, bɪ rɪmnap hagla, “Arɪk! Agamɪj nɪŋ mɪdaiun. Ilaija apõm, nɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab aka?” gɪla. 50 Pen Jisas kauyan wɪñ kub al hagõm, ake bad mɪdeia u ur ga.

51 Magõ anɪbu nõp, walɪj mlõ kub God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan yaŋ, ajõŋ pak pɪl gɪla u, aŋ yaŋ pak bɪlɪl gõm lap ke lap ke ara. Anig gö nɪŋõl gɪ, munmon udõm, kabõ gau pa bu göm, \* 52 wɪp kabõ mɪgan rɪgõl gõm pak pɪl gɪla gau, mɪgan hɪkõm, God nɪbi bɪ uɫ nɪpe nõd umla rɪgõl gɪla gau, iru nõp gö, kauyan urakla. 53 Urakõm, kabõ mɪgan gau arɪk hõŋ amõm, Jisas uraka ñɪn u kale daun kub uɫ Jerusalem areila, nɪbi bɪ iru nõp kalɪp waiõ lɪlõ nɪŋla.

54 Pen munmon udõm, nɪhõn nɪhõn ga u nɪŋõm, ami bɪ kub u abe, bɪ nɪpe gau aip mɪdeila gau abe, kale anɪnɪn gõ pɪñɪŋ göm, mɪdmagõ kale arõ nɪŋõl gɪ, kale hagla, “Yaue! Bɪ i nɪpe God Ñɪ nɪpe nɪŋõ yabɪl!” a gɪla. 55 Pen nɪbi iru nõp apõm, ke ke au mɪdõm, nɪŋ mɪdeila. Nɪbi anɪb gau Jisas nɪp gɪ ñɪnɪg Galili nɪbõ aula. \* 56 Nɪbi mɪdeila anɪb gau ap Maria Magdala u, ap Jems aip Josep aip nɪme Maria u, ap Sebedi ñɪ nɪpe mɪhau nɪme u.

*Josep nɪpe Jisas hañ roman dam kabõ mɪgan ap rɪgõl ga*  
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

\* 27:35: Sam 22:18 \* 27:38: Ais 53:12 \* 27:39-40: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mad 26:61; Jon 2:19

\* 27:43: Sam 22:8 \* 27:46: Sam 22:1 \* 27:48: Sam 69:21 \* 27:51: Eks 26:31-33; Hib

10:19-20 \* 27:55: Luk 8:2-3

57-58 Bî gep yabîl ap, Josep, Arimadia daun nîbö u, nîpe Jisas bî nîpe ap mîdeia. Bî anîbu, Jisas umöb nîñöm, dugo dugo magö u apöm, gapna Pailod nîp, Jisas hañ romanj u udnam aka gö, Pailod yau a göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp hagö, Josep nîp ñîla. \* 59 Jisas hañ romanj nîpe u Josep nîp ñîlö, nîpe walîj rud aij ap udöm, wip he mîlö u magöñhalö wam haluöm, 60 dam kabö mîgan gîsön nöp ap, yîp rîgöl gî naböl, a göm, ju lu lîla mîgan u rîgöl göm, kabö hañai kub ap ud gau ga gî dam ajöñ pîl göm ara. \*

61 Nîbi mîhöp mîdailö, nîbi ap Maria Magdala, nîbi ap Maria ap. Nîbi Maria mîhau apil nîj mîdlö nîñöl gî, Josep anîg göm rîgöl ga.

### *Ami bî gau wip he rîgöl gîla kabö mîgan u abad mîdeila*

62 Jisas umö rîgöl gîla ñîn anîbu, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, bî Perisi gau abe, God nîp sabe gîñîg ñîn u rol, a göm, nan gî dap jîñ gîla. Pen ruö, God nîp sabe gîñîg ñîn kale u me, gapman bî kub Pailod mîdeia au arla. 63 Amöm hagla, “Bî kub. Bî piral hagep anîbu haga, ‘Yad umem, ñîñ mîhau nîganj u uraknabin,’ a ga. \* 64 Anîb u, ne bî rîmnap hagö, ñîñ mîhöp nîganj wip rîgöl u abad mîdaiöl. Wasö u, bî nîpe gau apöm, wip he mîlö u si udöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp piral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Nîpe kauyanj uraköp,’ a gî naböl. Anîg gîlö, Jisas nöd manö piral haga u nan pro; kale hainö manö piral hagnaböl u kub yabîl gî nab,” a gîla.

65 Hageila, Pailod kalîp haga, “Anîb u, kale ami bî bad ap udmim, wip rîgöl gîla gau ammim, gasî kale ke nîj aij gîmim, wip rîgöl kabö lî pîdön gîpe, ami bî abad nîj mîdaiöl,” a ga.

66 Hagö, Juda bî kub anîb gau amöm, ajöñ pîl gîla kabö kub u urön rö göm, ami bî bad u haglö, anîb au nîj mîdeila.

## 28

### *Jisas uraka*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

1 Ruö ram rîk da lö nîñöl gî, nîbi mîhau Maria Magdala abe Maria ap abe kale ammil, Jisas nîp rîgöl gîla u nîjñîg arlö. 2 Magö anîbu munmon kub yabîl udö nîñöl gî, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lanj nîbö apöm, Jisas nîp rîgöl göm kabö hañai pîl gîla u, ud ju ba u yuöm, adö anîbu asîka. 3 Ejol anîbu, mulu adîj nîpe mîmailö göl gî mîdeia. Walîj nîpe u, rud aij yabîl u la. 4 Pen ami bî nîj mîdeila gau, nîp nîñöm, anîñîñ gö pîñîñ göm, gîl gîl göm, umöm rö mîdeila.

5 Pen ejol u nîbi mîhau kalîp haga, “Pîñîñ gagmil! Yad nîñbin, kale mîhöñ Jisas mab ba lanj al pak lîla u nîp nîj ajabil. 6 Nîpe aui mîdagöp. Nöd haga rö, mîdö nöp kauyanj uraköm aröp. Pen kale apil, nîp dam lîla kuö adö u nîjñîl, \* 7 yîñîd ammil, bî nîpe gau kalîp hagnîl, ‘Jisas kauyanj uraköm Galili arab. Kale bî nîpe ammim nîp anîb gau nîjñabîm,’ a gîmîl. Manö anîbu nöp kalöp hag ñîñîg aubin,” a ga.

8 Anîg hagö nîjñîl, nîbi mîhau pîñîñ gîlö u pen mîñ mîñ göl gî, wip rîgöl anîbu yîñîd arö göm, bî nîpe gau kalîp hagnîg gî dö gî arlö. 9 Adan anj gau arlö nîñöl gî, Jisas kalîp mîhöñ nable paköm haga, “Kale mîdpîl?” a ga. Hagö, kalpe mîhöñ anj kugom yîmmil, ma nîpe pîdön udmîl, hib nîpe u

\* 27:57-58: Dud 21:22-23 \* 27:60: Ais 53:9 \* 27:63: Mad 12:40; 16:21; Mak 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33; Jon 2:19-21 \* 28:6: Mad 12:40; 16:21

haglö adö ara. <sup>10</sup> Jisas kalıp mihöŋ haga, “Pifñiŋ gagmil! Kale ammil mam yad gau kalıp hagmil, ‘Galili ammim Jisas nıp nıŋnabim,’ a gımil,” a ga. \*

*Ami bı gau am Jisas uraköp manö u hagla*

<sup>11</sup> Nıbi mihau, adan aŋ gau arlö nıŋöl gı, ami bı nıŋ mıdeila gau rımnap, daun kub waryö raul aŋ amöm, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau kalıp, nıhön nıhön ga anıbu magöŋhalö hag ñıla.

<sup>12</sup> Hag ñeila, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau amöm, bı manö ud asıkep aıp manö hag adö añi löm, ami bı anıb gau kalıp mani kub ñöm hagla, <sup>13</sup> “Kale manö i nöp hagmim, ‘Sıb aŋ yar hon hanajun magö u, bı nıpe gau apöm, wip he mılö u si ud arbal,’ a gımim. <sup>14</sup> Anıg hagpe, gapna Pailod manö anıbu nıŋnab u, hon nıp aıp hagno, kalöp marö rımnap ñagnab,” a gıla.

<sup>15</sup> Anıg haglö, ami bı gau mani anıbu udöm, amöm Juda bı kub anıb gau hagla rö nöp gıla. Kale pir alöm, Jisas wip he mılö nıpe u, bı nıpe gau si ud arbal, a geila manö u, mıñi Juda nıbi bı gau manö pıral anıbu nöp hagöl gı nöp mıdpal.

*Bı nıpe gau Jisas nıp nıŋla*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bı nıpe unbö agıp u Galili amöm, Jisas nöd haga dum u arla. \*

<sup>17</sup> Amöm, Jisas nıp nıŋöm, hib nıpe haglö adö ara. Pen bı nıpe rımnap nıŋöm dui göm hagla, “U Jisas aka bı unbö ke?” ö gıla.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Jisas söl au apöm, kalıp haga, “Bapi yıp hagö, ram mınöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ u abe, mınöŋ naböŋ it i abe, yad magöŋhalö abadöl mıdpin.

\* <sup>19</sup> Anıb u, kale ram mınöŋ gau magöŋhalö rıgoŋ rıgoŋ ammim, nıbi bı ke ke gau magöŋhalö manö aij yad hag ñıbe, kale yıp nıŋ udöm nıbi bı yad mıdöm yıp hain göl. Anıg gımim, Bap u, Ñı u, Ana Uı u hib hagmim, kalıp ñıg pak ñımim. \* <sup>20</sup> Anıg gımim, yad kalöp gımim, a gem, manö nıhön nıhön hag ñıbin u, kale u rö nöp manö anıbu magöŋhalö kalıp hag ñı aij gıpe, magöŋhalö hain göl. Pen yad kalöp nıŋö yabıŋ hagabin, yad kalöp aıp mıdem, mıd damem, mıd damem, mınöŋ naböŋ it i ur gıñab,” a ga.

\* 28:10: Mad 26:32

\* 28:16: Mad 26:32

\* 28:18: Jon 13:3; Ep 1:20-22

\* 28:19: Mak

16:15-16; Ap 1:8

## Mak Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Mak kalı kılın rıka

*Jon Bı Nıg Pak Nıeb u God manö hag nımıdöp*  
(Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Kraiss, God Nı nıpe manö aij u hagnıg gabin. <sup>2</sup> God hadame nöp Nı nıpe Jisas Kraiss nıp manö haga rö, bı God manö hagep Aisaia, manö anıbu God Manö kalı kılın rıköm haga,

“Nöñ! Bı manö yad ud arep u, nöd hag yunö amöm,

adan nöp u lık gı aij gınab.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Bı anıbu, ram mınöñ nıbi bı ıru mıdagpal,

ram mınöñ kabö nöp mıdöp anı au amıdöm, wıñ alöm hagnab,

“Bı Kub u auab! Adan sıg ılın gıyanı gı mıdainım gau,

dum goł pıtu gı mıdainım gau, bı nıg ral aij gımım,” a gınab.” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> God manö hagep bı anıbu nöd anıg haga rö nöp me, Jon bı nıg pak nıeb u amöm, ram mınöñ nıbi bı ıru mıdagmıdal, ram mınöñ kabö nöp mıdmıdöp anı au mıdö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı gau aulö, kalıp manö hag nım hagnıdöp, “Nan sı nan nıaj gıpım gau, nıñön gınıg anıg gıpın, a gımım, arö gıpe yad kalöp nıg pak nınö, God nan sı nan nıaj gıpım gau nıñöm arö gınab,” a gımıdöp.

\* <sup>5</sup> Nıpe anıg hagö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı ram mınöñ Judia yöp anıb gau mıdeila gau abe, Jerusalem nıbi bı mıdeila gau abe, kale magöñhalö manö nıp u nıñnıg arla. Amöm, nan sı nan nıaj gımıdal gau, hag wıoi lılo, Jon kalıp nıg Jodan anı au nıg pak nıa.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon walıj nıpe u, kaj kamel unı udöm gıla walıj ap yımöm, kaj kau hañ dip nagı anı u pıg lımıdöp. Nan nıñeb nıpe u, jon habıadını u abe, bom nıg u abe nıñmıdöp. \*

<sup>7</sup> Nıpe nıbi bı gau kalıp hagnıdöp, “Bı yıp hain auab u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe bı kub yabıl, yad bı pro. Yad nıp nıñnö nable gınab. Yad am söł au kugom yımem ma rırup nıpe u nagı hubıknam rö lagöp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp nıg nöp pak nıabin u pen nıpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uı u nöp pak nıñab,” a ga.

*Jon Jisas nıp nıg pak nıa*  
(Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Pen nın ap, Jisas Nasared daun, ram mınöñ Galılı mıdmıdöp u arö göm,

Jon mıdeia au auö, Jon Jisas nıp nıg Jodan anı au nıg pak nıa. <sup>10</sup> Nıp nıg pak nıö, Jisas nıg goł au lanı amöm nıñı, kumi kabö adö lanı pıral hıko, God Ana u yaur dapo rö, Jisas nıp u gı aua. <sup>11</sup> Anıg göl u gı auö nıñöl gı, manö ap kumi kabö adö lanı au nıbö apöm haga, “Ne Nı mıdmagö yad yabıl. Nöp nıñnö, yıp aij yabıl göp,” a ga. \*

*Seden apöm Jisas nıp co co ga*  
(Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Pen magö anıbu nöp, God Ana u Jisas nıp hag yuö, ram mınöñ kabö nöp mıdmıdöp anı gau amöm, <sup>13</sup> nın unbö nın juöl mıñöp (40) au mıdeia. Anıb gau mıdö nıñöl gı, Seden, “Jisas nıp gınö, manö yıp u hain göm, nıaj

\* 1:2: Mal 3:1 \* 1:3: Ais 40:3 \* 1:4: Ap 13:24; 19:4 \* 1:6: 2Kı 1:8; Mad 11:8 \* 1:7: Ap 13:25 \* 1:11: Sam 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mad 12:18; Mak 9:7



ganj,” a göm, apöm hagm+idöp. Ram m+nöj m+dm+idöp m+gan an+bu ke kain nan gau nöp m+dm+idöp. Pen ejol gau apöm, Jisas n+p abad m+dm+idal. \*

### *Jisas God manö aij u hag n+ m+deia*

<sup>14</sup> Pen hainö gapman b+ kub Herod Jon n+p nag+ la n+ñöm Jisas n+pe ram m+nöj Galili amöm, God manö aij u n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag n+l g+ haga, \* <sup>15</sup> “God n+bi b+ udöm kumi kabö adö lanj au abad m+deinab n+n hain pör abad m+dm+dim u, m+n+i auöp! Nan si nan najj g+pim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun a g+mim arö g+mim, God manö aij u, n+njo hagöp a g+mim, n+nj udmim,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas b+ n+pe m+hau m+hau uda* (Mad 4:18-22)

<sup>16</sup> Jisas N+g Wanö Galili got au padiöl g+ n+ja, b+ kabsat udep madöl m+hau, kabsat udul a g+mil, uben ap ud n+g anj yanj yumil m+dailö. B+ mamil an+b m+hau hib kale m+höj u, Saimon aip Edru aip. <sup>17</sup> Jisas kal+p m+höj n+ñöm haga, “Aulö, yad aip ajun, yad kalöp m+höj hag n+ aij g+nö, n+bi b+ udep b+ m+hau m+deinabil,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Hagö, n+njo hagöp, a g+mil, uben gau arö g+mil, Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas yöp pro magö ap amöm n+ja, Sebedi n+ n+pe Jems aip, Jon aip n+g mag+ b+ m+gan u m+döl g+, uben pa g+ dö ga u, al dör göl g+ m+dailö. <sup>20</sup> Jisas kal+p m+höj n+ñöm haga, “Kale m+höj au+l e!” ga. Jisas an+g hagö, kalpe mamil m+hau n+njmil, nap n+p wög g+ ñeb b+ r+mnap aip kal+p n+g mag+ b+ adö au arö g+mil, Jisas aip arlö.

### *Kijaki b+ ap n+p abanj ala u, Jisas hag höj yua* (Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup> Pen kale daun pro Kapaneam amöm, Juda God n+p sabe gep mañu, Jisas Juda magum gep ram raul m+gan yanj amöm, God Manö u hag n+l, <sup>22</sup> n+bi b+ gau n+njöm, pa g+l göm hagla, “God lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau hagpal rö hagagöp; n+pe b+ kub yab+l n+nj aij göm hagpal rö hagöp,” a g+la. \* <sup>23</sup> Pen magö an+bu, b+ kijaki abanj ala ap, magum gep ram raul m+gan an+bu m+deia u blätö göm haga, <sup>24</sup> “Jisas b+ Nasared n+bö! Ne han+p n+hön g+n+g auban? Han+p kijaki gau al pak l+n+g auban aka? Yad nöp n+njbin, ne God N+i U+ n+pe u,” a ga. \*

<sup>25</sup> Hagö, Jisas pen kijaki b+ an+bu abanj ala u n+p manö klö hagöm haga, “Manö hagagmön! B+ u n+p arö g+mön, höj aru!” a ga. <sup>26</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, kijaki an+bu b+ u n+p ud g+l g+l göm, w+n kub alöm, höj ara. \* <sup>27</sup> Jisas an+g gö, n+bi b+ m+deila gau aiö yab+l göm, manö hag n+nj hag n+nj göm hagla, “Ü n+hön? B+ i manö g+sön n+bö manö adö ap dauöp aka? N+pe b+ p+dön halö. Kijaki aiön pi gau manö n+pe udöm hagöp rö g+pal,” a g+la. <sup>28</sup> N+bi b+ gau an+g hagöl g+, Jisas kijaki aiön pi hag höj yua manö an+bu, ram m+nöj Galili gau magöñhalö hag n+lö ara. \*

### *Jisas gö, Saimon n+bor n+p kam+nj la* (Mad 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kale Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, höj amöm, Saimon aip n+mam Edru aip ram kale u arla. <sup>30</sup> Ram amjakkö, Jisas n+p hagla, “Saimon n+bor n+pe han romanj u mab rö inö, han m+döp,”

\* **1:13:** Sam 91:11-13 \* **1:14:** Mak 6:17 \* **1:15:** Mad 3:2 \* **1:22:** Mad 7:28-29 \* **1:24:** Mak 5:7 \* **1:26:** Mak 9:26 \* **1:28:** Mad 4:24

a gila. <sup>31</sup> Haglö, Jisas am ñ+magö k+id n+pe u udöm ud urak ñö n+ñjöl gi, hañ n+pe mab rö ineia u kam+ñj la n+ñjöm ad+ñj nan magö kal+ñj ña.

*Jisas gö, n+bi b+ iru nöp kam+ñj la*  
(Mad 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup> Pen sidö wad ara magö u, n+bi b+ nan ga gau abe, n+bi b+ k+ijaki aban ala gau abe, Jisas gö kam+ñj lan, a göm, Jisas m+deia au daula. <sup>33</sup> Daun pro Kapaneam n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö apöm ram ajön il höñ nö löyan adö n+ñ m+deila n+ñjöm <sup>34</sup> n+bi b+ iru nöp nan ga gau, Jisas gö, kam+ñj la. K+ijaki aion pi aban ala gau iru nöp hag höñ yua. Pen k+ijaki aion pi an+ñ gau Jisas n+pe b+ an n+ñ aij g+la rö, Jisas kal+ñj, “Manö gagmim,” a göm, hag höñ yua. \*

*Jisas m+gan ap ke amöm, Nap n+ñ sabe göl gi m+deia*  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Ruö, Jisas hil+m halö yab+ñ uraköm, ram hana u arö göm, daun an+bu abe arö göm, am m+gan ap ke amöm, Nap n+ñ sabe göl gi m+deia. \* <sup>36</sup> Pen b+ n+pe Saimon, b+ n+pe r+imnap aip, Jisas mai, a göm, n+ñ ulhai n+ññig arla. <sup>37</sup> Jisas n+ñ ulhai n+ñ dam n+ñjöm hagla, “N+bi b+ magöñhalö nöp mai, a göm, ulhaiaböl,” a gila. <sup>38</sup> An+g hageila, Jisas haga, “Hon ram r+ñg aglö r+imnap halö söl aui arun. Yad aubin u, n+bi b+ ram m+nön m+gan gau gau kal+ñj manö hag ñ+nam, a gem, aubin,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> An+g hagöm, ram m+nön Galili an gau gi ajöl gi, am Juda magum gep ram raul gau amöm, God Manö hag ñöl gi, k+ijaki aion pi n+bi b+ kal+ñj aban ala gau hag höñ yua. \*

*Jisas, wös hapeb la b+ ap gö, m+lep ga*  
(Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup> Wös hapeb la b+ ap, Jisas m+deia au apöm, kugom y+möm, haga, “Ne wös y+ip u kam+ñj lan, a ginabön u, kam+ñj lin+m,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> An+g hagö, Jisas n+ñ mög n+ñjöm ñ+magö m+löbö löm b+ an+bu n+ñj ud n+ñjöm haga, “Yau, ginabin. Kam+ñj li,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> N+ñj ud n+ñj ad+ñj kam+ñj la. <sup>43-44</sup> Pen Jisas b+ an+bu n+ñj manö klö hagöm haga, “Adan an gau n+bi b+ r+imnap kal+ñj n+ñjöm, Jisas y+ip gö kam+ñj löp, a g+mön, hagagmön. Kabö rö nöp ammön, b+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep u n+ñ hañ roman ne u yammön hagmön, ‘Wös hapeb yad u kam+ñj löp,’ a g+mön. An+g hagmön, Mos+is nöd haga rö, nan r+imnap dam b+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ u ñ+mön, n+pe pak God n+ñ sabe gi ñö me, n+bi b+ gau, b+ u m+ñi kam+ñj löp, a göm, n+ñnaböl,” a ga. Jisas manö an+bu nöp hagöm b+ u hag yuö ara. \* <sup>45</sup> Jisas an+g haga u pen b+ an+bu n+pe amöm, n+bi b+ gau abönamö hag ñö ara. An+g gö, Jisas daun gau waiö ajain+m rö lagö, n+pe amöm n+bi b+ iru m+dageila an gau nöp m+dö n+ñjöl gi, n+bi b+ ram m+nön gau gau magöñhalö n+ñ n+ññig aum+dal.

## 2

*Jisas gö, ñ+ñ ma kata ga b+ ap kam+ñj la*  
(Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

<sup>1-2</sup> Ñ+ñ m+ñhöp nöp padiö n+ñjöl gi Jisas kauyan daun pro Kapaneam auö, Jisas ap m+döp ram n+pe u, a g+lö, n+bi b+ iru nöp apöm g+lö g+lö, ram raul manö hag ñeia m+gan u sis+ göm, ajön il höñ adö au yan u rö nöp sis+ yöl ga. Pen Jisas kal+ñj God Manö hag ñ+ m+deia. <sup>3</sup> Jisas kal+ñj hag ñ+ m+dö n+ñjöl gi, b+ unbö y+gwo m+lö u b+ r+imnap aip, b+ ñ+magö ma k+la ga ap ilön löm,

\* 1:34: Mak 3:10-12 \* 1:35: Mad 14:23; Mak 6:46 \* 1:39: Mad 4:23; 9:35 \* 1:43-44: Lep 14:1-32

dapöm Jisas m̄deia au daula. <sup>4</sup> Apöm n̄ɲla, n̄bi b̄ s̄s̄i göl m̄deila n̄ɲöm b̄ ñ̄magö ma kala ga u n̄p dam ram adö laɲ amöm, ram aɲ au ud mol juöm yulö, Jisas m̄deia yaɲ luga. <sup>5</sup> Pen kale Jisas gö kamɲɲ l̄nab, a göm, gas̄i n̄ɲ udla u n̄ɲöm Jisas haga, “Ñ̄i yad. Nan si nan naij ḡɲpan gau n̄ɲem arö gabin,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> An̄g hagö, Juda lo manö hag ñeb b̄ r̄ɲnap as̄ik m̄deila gau, gas̄i kale gau nöp n̄ɲöm hagla, <sup>7</sup> “B̄ i n̄hön ḡɲɲg, God n̄p hag juöm, manö p̄ral hagab? N̄bi b̄ gau nan si nan naij ḡɲlö, b̄ ap p̄r̄i kal̄p u ð̄ik ḡi yun̄ɲm r̄ö lagöp; God nöp me an̄g ḡɲab,” a ḡila. <sup>8</sup> Pen gas̄i n̄ɲla an̄ɲbu, ad̄ɲɲ Jisas ke n̄ɲöm haga, “Kale n̄hön ḡɲɲg gas̄i an̄ɲbu r̄ö n̄ɲɲabim. <sup>9</sup> B̄ ñ̄magö ma k̄ɲla göp u n̄p n̄hön hagnö, kalöp aij ḡɲab? Nan si nan naij ḡɲpan u n̄ɲem arö gabin, a ḡɲnö, kalöp aij ḡɲab; aka, urakmön köp ne u w̄ɲɲg ud aru, a ḡɲnö, kalöp aij ḡɲab? <sup>10</sup> Yad ḡɲnö, kale n̄ɲɲabim, B̄ Ñ̄i n̄pe m̄ɲn̄ɲ naböɲ ð̄i i aunö u, gas̄i yad ke n̄ɲem auagnö. God hagö aunö u me, nan si nan naij ḡɲpal u n̄ɲem arö ḡɲnabin, a ḡɲnabin u, arö ḡɲnabin,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> An̄g hagöm, b̄ ñ̄magö ma k̄ɲla ga u n̄p haga, “Yad nöp hagabin, urakmön, köp ne u w̄ɲɲg udmön ram aru,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas an̄g hagö, n̄bi b̄ n̄ɲ m̄ðlö n̄ɲöl ḡi, b̄ an̄ɲbu uraköm, köp bad n̄pe u w̄ɲɲg udmön hada. An̄g gö n̄ɲöm, n̄bi b̄ gau magöɲhalö aiö yab̄ɲ göm, God hib n̄pe u haglö adö arö n̄ɲöl ḡi, hagla, “Nöd nan an̄ɲbu r̄ö ap ḡilö, hon n̄ɲagm̄ɲdun,” a ḡila.

*Jisas Lipai n̄p w̄ɲ̄ ala*  
(Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas kauyaɲ amöm, Ñ̄ɲg Wanö Galili goɲ au ajeia n̄ɲöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp n̄ɲöm m̄deia au ap magum geila n̄ɲöm Jisas kal̄p God Manö hag ña. <sup>14</sup> Jisas manö hag ñ̄i p̄s̄ göm, adan aɲ au amöl ḡi n̄ɲa, Alpias ñ̄i n̄pe Lipai, b̄ dak̄s̄ udep b̄ ap, wög ḡɲm̄ðöp ram raul m̄gan u as̄ik m̄deia. Jisas n̄p n̄ɲöm haga, “Auö, yad aip arul,” a gö, uraköm Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen, b̄ n̄pe gau aip am Lipai ram u nan ñ̄ɲlö n̄ɲöl ḡi, b̄ dak̄s̄ udep gau abe, b̄ nan si nan naij ḡila gau abe, Jisas aip ajeila r̄ö, am j̄m ñöm nan ñ̄ɲeila. <sup>16</sup> B̄ lo manö hag ñeb b̄ Perisi r̄ɲnap, Jisas n̄pe b̄ dak̄s̄ udep gau aip, b̄ nan si nan naij ḡɲm̄ðal gau aip m̄ðöm nan ñ̄ɲeia u n̄ɲöm, b̄ n̄pe gau kal̄p hagla, “Jisas n̄hön ḡɲɲg b̄ dak̄s̄ udepal gau aip, b̄ nan si nan naij ḡɲpal gau aip as̄ik m̄ðöm nan ñ̄ɲab?” ö ḡila. \*

<sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö an̄ɲbu n̄ɲöm haga, “N̄bi b̄ kamɲɲ m̄ðpal gau, wös wameb b̄ n̄ɲɲg aragal; n̄bi b̄ nan göp gau nöp wös wameb b̄ n̄ɲɲg arbal. An̄ɲ u r̄ö, n̄bi b̄, ḡi aij ḡɲpun, a ḡi gas̄i n̄ɲbal gau, kal̄p udn̄g auagin; n̄bi b̄, nan si nan naij ḡɲpun, a ḡi gas̄i n̄ɲbal gau, kal̄p udn̄g aubin,” a ga.

*Nan magö hil gep*  
(Mad 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Jon b̄ n̄pe gau abe, Perisi kai b̄ kale gau abe, ñ̄ɲ r̄ɲnap God n̄p sabe göl ḡi nöp m̄ðaiun, a göm, nan ñ̄ɲagm̄ðal. Ñ̄ɲ ap kale an̄g geila u n̄ɲöm n̄bi b̄ r̄ɲnap apöm Jisas n̄p hagla, “Jon b̄ n̄pe gau abe, Perisi kai b̄ kale gau abe, ñ̄ɲ añ̄ añ̄ nan ñ̄ɲagpal. Pen b̄ ne gau, n̄hön ḡɲɲg an̄g gagpal?” ö ḡila. <sup>19</sup> Hageila, Jisas manö hod r̄iköm haga, “B̄ n̄bi udn̄g ḡɲab b̄ ap, n̄m̄damam n̄pe gau aip m̄ðöm, aij gö n̄ɲöl ḡi m̄ðeinaböl u me, nan magö arö gagnaböl. <sup>20</sup> Pen hainö, n̄bi b̄ r̄ɲnap apöm, b̄ kale an̄ɲbu n̄p ud areinaböl u, mög gö, ñ̄ɲ an̄ɲbu nan ñ̄ɲagnaböl. <sup>21</sup> Pen wal̄j ḡisön n̄bö

\* 2:16: Mad 11:19

bad ap udöm, wañj asöl göm pa gɪ dö gɪnab ramö u al udlö, wañj gɪsön u klö midöl gɪ, wañj asöl gɪnab u pak gɪ dö göm, wañj kale u rapɪn nöp pa gɪ dö gö arnab.

<sup>22</sup> “Ñɪg wain u, u rö nöp. Ñɪg wain kamɪŋ u udöm, kaj meme hañ nöd nɪbö mɪgan u hoŋ gɪ lagpal. Pen nɪhön: hoŋ gɪ löm mame ñɪlö, kaj meme hañ u bɪŋ hagom, pak gɪ dö göm hoŋ gɪ am haknab. Anɪb u me, ñɪg wain kamɪŋ u, kaj meme hañ kamɪŋ mɪgan u nöp hoŋ gɪ lep,” a ga.

### *Bɪ ñɪ nɪpe God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u Bɪ Kub midöp*

<sup>23</sup> Hainö Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn kale ap, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip wid wög aŋ au padiöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe gau wid magö rɪmnap rɪköl gɪ areila. <sup>24</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, Perisi bɪ gau nɪŋöm, Jisas nɪp hagla, “Mɪñi God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn hon wög gagep u, bɪ ne gau anɪg göl wög göm lo hon rɪb juaböl,” a gɪla. <sup>25</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bac Depid hadame nöp kɪyö lö ga aiud kali kɪñ rɪkla u, kale nɪŋagpim ar?” <sup>26</sup> Hadame nöp bɪ ne Abiada God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub yabɪl mɪdmɪdöp ñɪn u, Depid bɪ nɪpe gau aip kalɪp kɪyö lö, God sabe gep ram u amöm, bred nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ gau ñɪŋagpal, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ gau nöp ñɪŋbal u udöm, bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp ñö ñɪŋla. \*

<sup>27</sup> “God nɪpe ñɪn yɪharɪŋ mɪdep manö u nöd hagom, hainö nɪbi bɪ gɪ laga; nɪbi bɪ gɪ löm, ake löm mɪd aij gɪlaŋ, a göm, ñɪn ap yɪharɪŋ mɪdaïöl, a ga.

\* <sup>28</sup> Anɪb u, hon nɪŋbun, Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u abe Bɪ Kub mɪdöp,” a ga.

## 3

### *Jisas bɪ ñɪmagö kɪla ga ap, God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u gö, kamɪŋ la (Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ñɪn ap pen, Jisas kauyan Juda magum gep ram u amöm nɪŋa, bɪ ñɪmagö kɪla ga ap ram raul mɪgan anɪbu ap mɪdeia. <sup>2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila gau rɪmnap, Jisas nɪhön rö gö, nɪp dam manö kub hagu, a göm, bɪ anɪbu God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn i gö kamɪŋ lɪnab aka göm, agamɪŋ nɪŋ ij halö lɪ mɪdeila.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas pen bɪ ñɪmagö kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Urakmön, aui au,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hagö, nɪpe mɪdeia au gɪlaŋ auö, Jisas nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp haga, “God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u nɪhön gep? Aij gep aka naij gep? Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mög nɪŋun gɪno kamɪŋ aröl, aka gasɪ naij nɪŋun arö gɪno, umöl?” ö ga. Hageia, kale nɪp pen manö ap hagagla. <sup>5</sup> Jisas manö udagan, a göm, nɪŋla bɪ anɪb gau, Jisas kalɪp nɪŋö, mulu luga. Jisas kalɪp gau gau nɪŋ damöm sɪtɪk la. Anɪg göm, bɪ ñɪmagö kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Ñɪmagö ne mɪlöbö lɪ!” a ga. Hageia, ñɪmagö mɪlöbö lö nɪŋöl gɪ, kamɪŋ la. <sup>6</sup> Anɪg ga nɪŋöm, bɪ Perisi Juda magum gep ram u arö göm, Herod bɪ nɪpe gau mɪdeila au amöm, manö hag nɪŋ hag nɪŋ göm, “Jisas nɪp aige gun al pak lun?” ö gɪla. \*

### *Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp Jisas hain gɪla*

<sup>7-8</sup> Jisas pen bɪ nɪpe gau udöm, amöm Ñɪg Waŋö Galili goɪ au am mɪdeila. Pen nɪbi bɪ Galili nɪbö iru nöp nɪp hain göm aula. Nɪpe nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪmɪdöp adö u haglö gau arö nɪŋöl gɪ, Judia nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, ram mɪnön Idumia nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, ñɪg Jodan böŋ lödaŋ nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, daun kub mɪhöp Daia Saidon nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, nɪbi bɪ iru yabɪl Jisas nɪp nɪŋnɪg aula. <sup>9-10</sup> Jisas nɪbi bɪ iru nöp gö, kamɪŋ la u me, nɪp ud nɪŋno

\* **2:24:** Dud 23:25 \* **2:25:** 1Sa 21:1-6 \* **2:26:** Lep 24:5-9 \* **2:27:** Dud 5:14 \* **3:4:** Luk

14:3 \* **3:6:** Mad 22:15-16

kam+ŋ lɪn+m, a gōm, n̄bi bɪ iru n̄banō yabɪl apōm, n̄p cɪro cɪro ñōl gɪ auō, bɪ n̄pe gau kalɪp hagō, ñɪg magɪb ap ud lɪla. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen n̄bi bɪ kɪjaki aiōn pi nan n̄hōn aban ala gau, Jisas n̄p n̄ŋōm, m̄nōŋ yan lug pakōm, manō kub hagōm, “Ne God Ñɪ n̄pe!” a gɪmɪdal. \* <sup>12</sup> Jisas pen kɪjaki aiōn pi gau kalɪp manō klō hagōm haga, “Yad Bɪ an m̄dpin u waiō hagagmim wasō,” ga. \*

### *Jisas bɪ n̄pe unbō m̄igan laŋ uda*

(Mad 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas ram m̄nōŋ nō ap amōm, bɪ n̄pe udn̄ig ga gau hagō aueila haga, <sup>14</sup> “Yad kalōp bɪ unbō m̄igan laŋ udpin u, kale yad aip ajmim, bɪ manō yad ud arep gau m̄dmim, kalōp hag yunō, ammim n̄bi bɪ gau kalɪp God Manō aij u hag ñɪnabim. <sup>15</sup> Yad kalōp hagabin u me, kɪjaki aiōn pi nan gau u rō nōp hag yunabim,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Jisas bɪ n̄pe uda anɪb gau hib kale me, ap Saimon, hainō Jisas hib n̄pe ap Pida a ga. \* <sup>17</sup> Ap Jems, n̄mam ap Jon, nap kalpe m̄hōŋ hib u Sebedi. Jisas kalɪp m̄hōŋ Boanerges a ga. Hib anɪbu it u “Rɪmu Bɪ”. \* <sup>18</sup> Bɪ n̄pe ap Edru; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñɪ n̄pe; ap Padias; ap Saimon, n̄p Saimon Selod a gɪmɪdal. <sup>19</sup> Pen ap Judas Iskariod. N̄pe me hainō Jisas n̄p mumug ga.

### *Jisas n̄p kɪjaki aban alōp, a gɪla*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas ram ap arō, kauyan n̄bi bɪ iru nōp ap magum gɪ m̄deila n̄ŋōm, bɪ n̄pe gau aip nan n̄ŋōl rō laga. <sup>21</sup> Anɪg gō, n̄bi bɪ rɪmnap Jisas hauɪ alōp a gɪlō n̄ŋōm, n̄me, n̄mam bɪ n̄p uɪ gɪnɪg aula.

<sup>22</sup> Pen lo manō hag ñeb bɪ Jerusalem n̄bō aula gau hagla, “Kɪjaki aiōn pi nan gau nap kale Bielsebul Jisas n̄p aban alōp rō, aiōn pi nan gau hag yuab,” a gɪla. Manō piral anɪbu hageila, \* <sup>23</sup> Jisas n̄pe n̄ŋōm, n̄bi bɪ gau kalɪp hagō aueila, manō adō anɪbu manō hod rɪkōm haga, “Seden aige gōl gōm Seden n̄p hag yunab? <sup>24</sup> N̄bi bɪ ram m̄nōŋ añɪ ap kale ke nōp pen pen gɪnabōl u, m̄igan anɪbu asɪk ke ke lɪnabōl. <sup>25</sup> Pen amɪlap apɪlap gau u rō nōp pen pen gɪnabōl u, asɪk ke ke lɪnabōl. <sup>26</sup> Anɪb u rō, Seden n̄pe ke kɪjaki aiōn pi nan n̄pe gau hag yueinab u, asɪk ke ke lōm bōŋ nōp lug paknab.

<sup>27</sup> “Bɪ kal yabɪl ap ram n̄pe au m̄dō n̄ŋōl gɪ, bɪ ap apōm, nan n̄pe gau ud aragnab; nōd bɪ kal anɪbu n̄p nagɪ adɪk lōm me, am nan ram n̄pe gau m̄dōp u ud arnab.

<sup>28</sup> “Pen n̄ŋ aij gɪmim! N̄bi bɪ gau nan si nan naij n̄hōn n̄hōn gɪnabōl u, God n̄ŋōm arō gɪnab. God n̄p hag junabōl u, n̄pe n̄ŋōm arō gɪnab. <sup>29</sup> Pen Ana Uɪ u n̄p hag junabōl u, God n̄ŋōm arō gagnab. Nan si nan naij gɪnab anɪbu pōr nōp m̄deinab,” a ga. <sup>30</sup> Jisas n̄p, “Kɪjaki aiōn pi nan gau n̄p aban alōp,” a geila u me, anɪg haga.

### *Jisas n̄me n̄mam bɪ gau*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas n̄me n̄mam bɪ apōm, hōŋ lōyan m̄dōm, bɪ ap n̄p, “Ne am Jisas n̄p hagō auan,” a gɪla. \* <sup>32</sup> Anɪb u, n̄bi bɪ ram raul m̄igan yan Jisas n̄p bɪg gɪgabō gɪ asɪk m̄deila gau n̄p hagla, “Name naɪn namam bɪ gau hōŋ yan am m̄dōm, ‘Ne aue,’ gabōl,” a gɪla. <sup>33</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas haga, “Ami yad, mam yad bɪ an?” ö ga. <sup>34</sup> Anɪg hagōm, Jisas n̄bi bɪ m̄deila gau n̄ŋ padiōl gɪ haga, “Kale me ami yad, mam yad m̄dpim. <sup>35</sup> N̄bi bɪ God hagōp rō gɪpal gau me, mam yad, añ yad, ami yad m̄dpal,” a ga.

\* **3:9-10:** Mad 14:36 \* **3:11:** Luk 4:41 \* **3:12:** Mak 1:34 \* **3:16:** Jon 1:42 \* **3:17:** Luk

9:54 \* **3:22:** Mad 9:34; 10:25 \* **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Ap 1:14

## 4

*Jisas, bî nan yîŋ yîmôb u, manô hod rîkôm haga*  
(Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Nîg Wanjô Galili goł au amôm, nîbi bî gau kalîp kauyaŋ manô hag nî midô nîŋöl gî, nîbi bî iru yabîł nöp ap magum gîla. Anîg geıla, Jisas nîg magîb ap adô u asîkôm, am nîg aŋ söl au midöl gî, nîbi bî nîg goł gau urak mîdeıla gau kalîp manô hag nîa. \* <sup>2</sup> Manô anîb gau manô hod rîkôm adô ke ke iru nöp hag nîa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Manô adô ap manô hod rîkôm haga, “Manô hagnîg gabin i nîŋim! Bî ap wög adîŋ nîpe u wid yîŋ ranaŋ, a gôm, ud yuô arô nîŋöl gî, <sup>4</sup> rîmnap adan arep adô au lugö, yaur gau apôm nîŋnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Rîmnap kabö adô mînönj pro pro lînab au lugöm rannab u pen <sup>6</sup> kîdîł yuô aragnab rö, sîdö nîŋöm, mîlep gî nab. <sup>7</sup> Rîmnap gîkîkasî mîdeinab aŋ au lugöm, rannab u pen gîkîkasî gau pîmamu gî pak nîŋö, magö pîlagnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yîŋ rîmnap mînönj aij adô u lugöm, ran aij gôm, magö pîl aij gî nab. Rîmnap magö nîŋ juöl ado gî da sîduŋ laŋ (30) rö pîl nab, rîmnap magö nîŋ juöl mîhau nîgaŋ (60) rö pîl nab, rîmnap nîŋ juöl unbö mamîd u (100) rö pîl nab,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Jisas manô anîbu hag pîs göl gî haga, “Kale nîbi bî gasî rîmîd mîdainîm gau, manô hagin i rîmîd lî nîŋ aij gîmîm,” a ga.

*Jisas ai gîŋîg göm manô hod rîk hagnîdöp*  
(Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Jisas manô hagö nîŋöl gî, nîbi bî nîŋ mîdeıla anîb gau ke ke arla nîŋöm bî nîpe unbö mîgan laŋ gau abe, nîbi bî nîpe rîmnap halö abe, Jisas nîŋ hagla, “Manô hod rîkmôn hagpan îl u nîhôn?” ö gîla. <sup>11</sup> Hageıla haga, “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab manô u, God gö kale nîŋim u pen nîbi bî gau kalîp hod rîkem nöp hag nîabin. <sup>12</sup> Anîg gînö, bî God manô hagep ap God Manô kalî kîlîŋ rîkôm haga rö nöp gî nab. Nîpe haga, ‘Amgö nîŋnaböl u pen nan rîmnap nîŋagnaböl.

Manô nîŋnaböl u pen manô îl hagöp anîg rö göm nîŋagnaböl. Nîŋ aij gîblap, God nîp hag nîŋaiblap, nan si nan naij gîpal gau nîŋöm arô gîböp,’ a gîla,” a ga. \*

*Jisas bî nan yîŋ yîmôb manô hod rîkôm haga u, manô îl u hag nîa*  
(Mad 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

<sup>13</sup> Jisas anîg hagöm kalîp haga, “Manô hod rîkem hagnî anîbu nîŋagpin u, hainö manô rîmnap halö hod rîk hageinabin u, aigöl gîmîm nîŋnabîm?” ö ga. <sup>14</sup> Wid yîŋ u, God Manô nîpe u, a gem, hagnî. <sup>15</sup> Yîŋ rîmnap adan arep adô au lugnab, a gîpin u, nîbi bî gau God Manô nîŋnaböl u pen magö anîbu nöp Seden apôm manô anîbu ju ud arnab, a gem, hagnî. <sup>16-17</sup> Pen yîŋ rîmnap kabö adô mînönj pro pro lînab au lugöm, rannab u pen kîdîł yuô aramôm pîdönj gagö, sîdö nîŋöm mîlep gî nab, a gîpin u, nîbi bî gau God Manô u gîsön magö u nîŋöl aij gö nîŋöl gî, udnaböl u pen yöp pro pro magö u mîdlö nîŋöl gî, mîŋör rîmnap aunab aka bî gau kalîp gî naij gî naböl nîŋöm manô anîbu arô gî naböl, a gem, hagnî. <sup>18</sup> Yîŋ rîmnap gîkîkasî aŋ au lugöm rannab, a gîpin u, nîbi bî God Manô nîŋnaböl u pen <sup>19</sup> wög waryö, ram kôp haneb, kaj nan gau gasî iru nîŋöm, ru kîbap, ułpö mani nan gau gasî iru nîŋöm, nan gau nöp gasî nîŋnaböl u me, God Manô u pîmamu

\* 4:1: Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 \* 4:2: Mad 13:34; Mak 4:33-34 \* 4:12: Ais 6:9-10; Ap 28:26-27

gɪ pak ñɪŋö, magö pɪlagnab, a gem, hagpin. \* 20 Wid yɪŋ mɪnörj aij adö au lugnab a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ God Manö nɪŋöm, nɪŋ udeinaböl nɪŋöm magö ñɪn juöl ado gɪ da sɪduŋ laŋ (30), aka ñɪn juöl mɪhau nɪgan (60), aka ñɪn juöl unbö mamɪd u (100) rö pɪlnab; gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋem hagpin me u,” a ga.

### *Hapö lauöm adö aulɪk lep*

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

21 Jisas pen kauyarj manö ap hod rɪköm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau hapö lauöm rin cög mɪgan gau aka abañ adö hanbal mo gayɪk gau pi gagnaböl; adö aulɪk lɪlö mailö gɪnab. \* 22 Anɪb u rö, nɪhön nɪhön mɪñi pi göl mɪdöp u, hainö waiö lö nɪŋnaböl. \* 23 Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manö hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmim,” a ga.

24 Kalɪp manö ap haga, “Manö nɪŋabim u, rɪk dam nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Kale nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö kub hagemim, pen aige rö ñɪmim a gɪnabim u, God nɪpe nɪŋöm kalöp ke u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, pen u rö nöp unbö rö ñɪmim a gɪnab. Pen nɪpe kalöp pen rɪmnap halö adö laŋ abe ñɪmim a gɪnab. \*

25 Nɪbi bɪ nan rɪmnap mɪdöp gau rɪmnap halö udnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ nan rɪmnap mɪdagöp gau, nan rɪmnap pro pro mɪdöp u halö ud arnaböl. \*

### *Krais manö aij u hag ñɪlö arö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪŋ udnaböl*

26 Jisas manö ap manö hod rɪköm haga, “God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab u, aiud adö i rö mɪdöp. Bɪ wög nap ap wid yɪŋ ranaŋ, a göm, dam wög naböŋ nɪpe gau yunab. 27 Wid yɪŋ wög naböŋ au yuöm, han ajö nɪŋöl gɪ, marep göm, rannɪg gab. Aigegö göm ranöb, a göm, nɪŋagnab. 28 Mɪnörj u ke gö, sɪɪp hañauöm, ranöm, magö pɪlöm, po gɪnab. 29 Pen wög naböŋ nap nɪbö u po gö nɪŋöm, rɪk dam lep ñɪn u auöp, a göm, ru aɟlame u damöm, rɪk daunab,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas mab masded u, manö hod rɪköm haga*

*(Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

30 Jisas anɪg hagöm haga, “God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab u, aiud nɪhön rö udem hagnö nɪŋnabim? 31-32 Me, mab masded yɪŋ rö u, a gɪnam. Nan yɪŋ rɪmnap kub yɪmbal gau pro ranöb, pen masded yɪŋ u pro yabɪl yɪmlö, ran kub göm, ramö alö, yaur gau apöm hai anɪb gau lɪ mɪdpal,” a ga.

### *Jisas manö hod rɪköm hagemɪdöp*

*(Mad 13:34-35)*

33 Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hod rɪkep anɪb gau rö iru nöp hag ñɪmɪdöp; anɪg göm, manö aij u kalɪp hag ñɪmɪdöp. Kale manö nɪŋ aij gɪnaböl manö u nöp kalɪp hag ñɪmɪdöp; manö nɪŋ aij gagnaböl manö u hag ñaga. 34 Nɪpe kalɪp manö hod rɪköm nöp hag ñɪmɪdöp. Hainö bɪ nɪpe gau aip ke mɪdöl göm, manö ɪl magöŋhalö hag ñɪ aij gɪmɪdöp.

### *Jisas hagö, hadal ur ga*

*(Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

35 Ñɪn anɪbu nöp ram dugöp magö u, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Ñɪg waŋö böŋ lödaŋ arun,” a ga. 36 Anɪg hagö, bɪ nɪpe gau nɪbi bɪ iru nöp ap mɪdeila gau kalɪp arö göm, ñɪg magɪb Jisas mɪdeila mɪgan u ranöm, hadla. Ñɪg magɪb rɪmnap halö aip arla. 37 An arlö nɪŋöl gɪ, adɪŋ pɪnöm asad apöm,

\* 4:19: Mad 19:23-24 \* 4:21: Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 \* 4:22: Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2 \* 4:24: Mad 7:2 \* 4:25: Mad 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 \* 4:29: Joe 3:13; Rep 14:15



ñig si ral ñig magib miġan u amöm, am lugniġ rö ga. <sup>38</sup> Jisas niġe pen ñig magib miġan ad+iġ laj+iġ adö, nab+c ilöŋ löm haneaia niġöl gi, b+i niġe gau niġ am aŋa göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb b+i, hon magöŋhalö umniġ gabun gas+i u niġagpan ar?” a ġila. <sup>39</sup> Hageila, Jisas uraköm, pi+nöm asad udeia u abe, ñig si ral aueia u abe, agam+i mid a gö, pi+nöm asad udeia u hir göm, ñig si ral aueia u böŋ nöp ur göm ga.

<sup>40</sup> Pen Jisas b+i niġe gau kalip haga, “Kale niġhön ġi+niġ pi+ñ+iġ gabim? Kale niġ udep magö kale pro ap midöp niġöm pi+ñ+iġ gabim aka?” ga. <sup>41</sup> Hagö, kale aiö göm, pen hag niġö pen hag niġö göm hagla, “B+i an+i an? Aige gö göm hagiġp, pi+nöm asad uaj+iġ u abe, ñig si ral auaj+iġ u abe, manö niġp u niġöm, hagöp rö göp?” ö ġila.

## 5

### *Kijaki b+i ap niġ aban al mideia u, Jisas hag höŋ yua (Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+i niġe gau aip ñig magib udöm, Ñig Wanö Galili juöm, ram m+i+nöŋ Gerasa niġi b+i mideila böŋ lödaŋ adö amjaköm, <sup>2</sup> ñig magib u arö göm, ujan+iġ lugö niġöl gi, magö an+bu nöp, kijaki aban al mideia b+i ap, wip riġöl miġan gau niġbö apöm, Jisas mideia au aua. <sup>3-4</sup> B+i an+bu wip riġöl ġila kabö miġan gau han ajm+iġdöp. Niġp pör sen udöm, ñi+magö ma niġe gau li riġb+km+iġdal u pen sen gau gö, pa ġ+i dö gö, arm+iġdöp. Niġe klö yab+iġ ġi+m+iġdöp u me, niġp ġilö gas+i niġni+m rö laga. <sup>5</sup> Si+dö aŋ, si+bön yan, wip riġöl ġi+m+iġdal kabö miġan gau abe, nö ilö gau abe, gau göm, kabö udöm, hañ roman niġe ke riġb+m+iġdöp. <sup>6</sup> Pen ñin an+bu, niġe Jisas niġp yiġiġ niġöm, ġi dö ġi amöm, Jisas mideia au kugom y+i+mö, <sup>7-8</sup> Jisas kijaki b+i an+bu niġp aban al mideia u niġp haga, “Ne kijaki aiön pi, b+i i niġp arö ġi+mön höŋ aru!” a ga.

Hageia haga, “Jisas, God klö unbö ke yab+iġ Ñ+i niġe. Yiġp niġhön ġi+niġ auban? Manö niġö hagmön, ‘God niġ midöp rö, yad nöp ilön mab rö ñagnabin,’ a ġi+mön!” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> An+iġ hagö, Jisas b+i an+bu niġp haga, “Hib ne niġhön?” ö ga.

Hageia haga, “Yiġp kijaki iru nöp aban alöp rö, hib yad ‘Iru Nöp,’ ” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Niġe Jisas niġp, kijaki aiön pi gau ram m+i+nöŋ ke mi+lö gau hag yuagmön, a göm, hag niġöl gi nöp mideia.

<sup>11</sup> Pen magö an+bu, kaj iru yab+iġ am+i niġeila si+naŋ ba an+bu gau. <sup>12</sup> An+bu u, kijaki gau Jisas niġp neb neb göm hagla, “Han+iġ hagö, amun kaj ġi+lan kalip yuö hi+kun,” a ġila.

<sup>13</sup> An+iġ haglö, Jisas yau a gö, kijaki gau b+i an+bu niġp arö göm, amöm kaj gau kalip yuö hi+klö, magöŋhalö du dausan rö piġ ju rul yan amöm, ġi dam ñig wanö yan paköm, magöŋhalö ñig niġöm um hakla.

<sup>14</sup> Pen b+i kaj mukm+iġdal gau, ga an+bu niġöm, am daun an+bu abe, ram m+i+nöŋ gau abe, manö an+bu hag ñi+lö niġöl gi, niġi b+i gau am niġun, a göm, Jisas mideia au aua. <sup>15</sup> Apöm niġla, b+i nöġ kijaki iru nöp aban ala an+bu, wañiġ y+i+möm, mid aij göm, asiġ mideia. Niġöl, an+i+n gö pi+ñ+iġ ġila.

<sup>16</sup> Niġi b+i nöġ mideila gau, niġi b+i hain aula gau kalip, b+i kijaki aban al mideia b+i u niġp Jisas niġhön niġhön ga u hag ñi+la. Pen kaj gau kalip niġhön niġhön ga u abe hag ñi+la. <sup>17</sup> Pen niġi b+i an+bu gau, manö hagla an+bu niġöm, Jisas niġp manö neb neb göm hagla, “Ram m+i+nöŋ hon i arö ġi+mön aru!” a ġila. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, Jisas ñig magib udöm arniġ gö, b+i gö kam+iġ la u niġp neb

\* 5:7-8: Mak 1:24



neb göm haga, “Yad aip arul aka?” ga. <sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas b+ u n+ p w+hö göm, haga, “Ram ne arammön, n+bi b+ ne gau kal+ p, B+ Kub nöp mög yab+ t n+ñöm, n+hön n+hön göp manö u magöñhalö hag n+ mön,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, b+ an+bu ram m+nöñ Dekapolis an+ au, daun gau g+ ajöl g+, Jisas n+ p n+hön n+hön ga u, n+bi b+ gau kal+ p hag n+ö, kale magöñhalö aiö yab+ t g+la.

*Jisas gö, n+bi ap lam+ñ la, pai uma ap uraka  
(Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen n+g mag+ b udöm, kauyan+ ado g+ am N+g Wanö Galili böñ lödan got u ma+ dö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp n+ p aula.

<sup>22-23</sup> B+ ap hib n+pe Jairas. N+pe Juda magum gep ram ap abad m+ d m+ döp. Jairas Jisas n+ p n+ñöm, ap m+ deia u kugom y+ möm haga, “Pai pro m+ d magö yad u umn+ g gab. Ne yad aip aumön n+ p ud n+ñö, urak aran+,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hagö, Jisas uraköm Jairas aip arlö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp amöm, Jisas n+ p c+ro c+ro n+öm an+ an+ löm ud areila.

<sup>25</sup> Pen n+bi ap, n+pe n+bi adan ajm+ döp m+ unbö m+ gan lan+ la. <sup>26</sup> N+bi an+bu wös wameb b+ gau kal+ p, y+ p g+ lö kam+ñ lan+, a göm, mani n+pe magöñhalö hadö raua u pen n+ p g+ lö kam+ñ lagöm, rap+ n kub yab+ t ga. <sup>27-28</sup> Pen n+pe Jisas g+ m+ döp manö u haglö n+ña rö, am wal+ j bad n+ p u ud n+ñnö kam+ñ l+ nab, a göm, n+bi b+ iru m+ deila an+ au jöl adö apöm, wal+ j n+ p u ud n+ñö, <sup>29</sup> magö an+bu nöp hagape lugm+ döp u m+ t ep gö, an+ n+pe au yan+ n+ña, n+ p nan ga u kam+ñ la. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas ke n+ña, klö n+pe r+ mnap ara n+ñöm, ado göm, n+bi b+ iru m+ deila gau kal+ p haga, “Wal+ j yad u ban ud n+ñöb?” ö ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Hageia, b+ n+pe gau hagla, “N+bi b+ iru nöp nöp c+ro n+aböl u, n+hön gin+ g y+ p b+ an ud n+ñöb, a g+ mön, hagabön?” ö g+la. <sup>32</sup> Pen Jisas manö kale hagla u udagöm, y+ p b+ an ud n+ñöb, a göm, ul+ hai n+ñöl g+ m+ deia. <sup>33</sup> Pen n+bi an+bu, n+ p n+hön n+hön ga u n+ñöm, p+ñ+ñ göm g+ l g+ l göl g+ apöm Jisas m+ deia ma i+ n+pe au kugom y+ möm, n+ p kam+ñ la manö u magöñhalö waiö hag n+ a.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas pen n+ p haga, “Pai yad. Jisas y+ p gö kam+ñ l+ nab, a g+ mön, n+ñ udpan rö, nöp g+ nö kam+ñ löp me u. Ne arammön m+ d aij g+ mön,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hagö n+ñöl g+, Jairas b+ n+pe r+ mnap, ram n+pe u n+bö apöm hagla, “Pai ne u hadö umöb; hag n+eb b+ i hagö, ma ilön auagn+ m, ado g+ arn+ m,” a g+la. <sup>36</sup> An+ g hagla u pen Jisas manö kal+ p u udagöm, Jairas n+ p haga, “P+ñ+ñ gagmön; gas+ klö g+ n+ñmön,” a ga. <sup>37</sup> Jisas an+ g hagöm, n+bi b+ gau aip aragnabun, a göm, kal+ p an+ b gau hag löm, Pida u, Jems u, Jems n+ mam Jon u, kalpe yam nöp ut g+ ara. <sup>38</sup> Kale Jairas ram u amjaköm Jisas n+ña, n+bi b+ manö p+ g hagöm, m+ t öñ magö göl g+ m+ deila. <sup>39</sup> Ram raul m+ gan yan+ amöm haga, “N+hön gin+ g manö hau+ t g+ m+ m, m+ t öñ gabim? Pai u umagö p; y+ har+ñ hon hanab,” a ga. <sup>40</sup> An+ g hagö, n+ p m+ hol g+ lö, kal+ p hag höñ yuöm, pai n+ me nap ber u udöm, b+ n+pe kabö u udöm, ut g+ pai u um m+ deia ram raul m+ gan yan+ ara. <sup>41</sup> Amöm, pai an+bu n+ magö k+ d n+ p u udöm, Arameik manö löm haga, “Dalida kom!” a ga. Manö haga an+bu i+ me, “Pai pro! Nöp hagabin, urak!” \* <sup>42</sup> Jisas n+ p manö hagö, magö an+bu nöp uraköm, ap ran ap lugö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ gau aiö yab+ t g+la. Pai an+bu m+ n+pe unbö m+ gan lan+ ara. <sup>43</sup> N+bi b+ m+ deila gau aiö g+ lö n+ñöl g+, Jisas manö klö hagöm haga, “G+ pin an+bu n+bi b+ gau kal+ p waiö hag n+ g+ m+ m,” a

\* 5:30: Luk 6:19 \* 5:34: Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19 \* 5:41: Luk 7:14

ga. Anig hagöl gi kalip haga, “Pai u nip nan magö r+mnap ñibe ñiηaη,” a ga.

## 6

### *Nasared n+bi b+ Jisas nip n+η udagla* (Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+ nipe gau ul gi ram m+nöη an+bu arö göm, daun nipe ke Nasared ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Am m+dmöm, Juda God nip sabe gep ñ+n u, magum gep ram u amöm, n+bi b+ iru nöp ap m+deila gau kalip manö hag ñö n+ηöl gi, aiö göm hagla, “B+ an+bi kapeda ram m+nöη i n+bö b+, Maria ñ+ nipe ap. N+mam nipe u Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. N+ñ+n b+ nipe gau aip m+dpun i. Pen manö aij an+bu gai n+bö n+ηöm hagöp? Nan gagep rö aigöl göm göp?” ö g+la. Anig hagöm, nip udagla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kalip haga, “B+ God manö hagep gau, ram m+nöη m+gan r+mnap gi ajlö, b+ kub hon, a göm, udnaböl u pen ram m+nöη kale ke gau, manö kalpe u udagnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> Nip n+η udagla u me, nan gagep rö r+mnap g+n+m rö laga; n+bi b+ nan ga gau m+höp nöp ud n+ηö, kam+η la. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasared n+bi b+ nip n+η udagla u n+ηöm Jisas aiö yab+ ga.

### *Jisas b+ nipe unbö m+gan laη, wög y+ip g+mim, a göm, hag yua* (Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas pen ram r+ηig aglö ram m+nöη an+bu gau gi ajöl gi, n+bi b+ gau kalip God Manö u hag ña. <sup>7</sup> Ñ+n ap b+ nipe unbö m+gan laη gau w+ñ alö aueila haga, “B+ m+höp ke, b+ m+höp ke ram m+nöη gau ke ke ammim, manö aij yad u hag ñ+mim. Yad kalöp hag yuabin rö, manö hag ñ+ ajöl gi, k+jadi aiön pi nan gau hag yun+g, hag höη yunabim,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Manö ap pen haga, “Arn+g g+mim u, nan ñ+ηeb, wañ+ib, mani ud aragmim; ilöη naböη u nöp ud armim. \* <sup>9</sup> Ma r+rup l+mim pen sior m+lö añ+ nöp l+mim armim; sior r+mnap halö ud aragmim. <sup>10</sup> Ram ap arbe kalöp hag udaiöl, ram an+bu nöp m+dmim, wög gi p+is g+mim, daun an+bu ar+ik arn+g g+mim ñ+n u nöp armim. <sup>11</sup> Pen ram m+nöη ap amjakpe kalöp hag udöm, manö kalöp u n+ηagaiöl, ram m+nöη an+bu ar+ik arn+g, n+ηlaη, a g+mim, ma ha+p+ pakpe lugö armim,” a ga. \* <sup>12</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, b+ nipe unbö m+gan laη gau, kale ram m+nöη gau gau amöm, n+bi b+ gau kalip manö hag ñöl gi hagla, “Nan si nan naij g+pim u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a g+mim, arö g+mim,” a g+la. <sup>13</sup> An+g hagöm, k+jadi aiön pi n+bi b+ aban al m+deia gau hag höη yuöm, n+bi b+ nan ga gau wel li ñ+lö, kam+η la. \*

### *Herod hagö, Jon B+ Ñ+g Pak Ñeb nabic cög nipe u r+ib gi dö g+la* (Mad 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas ga rö manö u, ram m+nöη r+gon r+gon gau arö, kiη Herod u rö nöp n+ηa. N+bi b+ gau, manö an+bu hag am+l ap+l göl gi, r+mnap hagla, “Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb umö r+göl g+la u, kauyaη uraköm me, apöm nan gagep rö an+bu gau gab,” a g+la. \* <sup>15</sup> R+mnap hagla, “B+ an+bu b+ ne Ilaija,” a g+la. Pen b+ r+mnap hagla, “B+ God manö hagep hadame nöp m+dm+däl rö b+ ap apöm m+dpö,” a g+la. <sup>16</sup> Pen kiη Herod nipe n+ηöm haga, “U Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb nöd uηam r+ib gi dö g+nö u nöp uraköm, apöm an+g gab,” a ga.

\* 6:2-3: Jon 7:15 \* 6:4: Jon 4:44 \* 6:8: Luk 10:4-11 \* 6:11: Ap 13:51 \* 6:13: Jem 5:14 \* 6:14: Mad 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 3:19-20

17-19 Pen nîhôn: nöd Herod, nîmam Pilip nîbin Herodias nîp uda. Udö, Jon “Gîpan anîbu, gî najj gîpan. Bî nuwöt nîpe udagnab,” a ga. Pen Jon anîg hagö, Herodias Jon nîp nîjô mulu lugö hagö, Herod bî nîpe gau rîmnap hag yuö, amöm Jon nîp nagî lîla. Nîbi Herodias, Jon nîp aigö göl gem al pak lînam, a göm, gasî u nöp nîjmidöp u pen \* 20 Jon nan najj ap gagmîdöp. Nîpe manö nîhôn nîhôn haga u, Herod nîjöm manö aij yîdun göl nöp hagö, a göm, nîñî löm, Jon nîpe bî aij ap bî ut ap mîdöp, a göm, pîñîj göm, nîp gî najj gînaböl, a göm, nîp abad mîd aij gîmîdöp. 21 Nîbi Herodias, Jon nîp al pak lîn, a gî nîj mîd mîd mañ ap, Herod nîme nîp yag dua pîjnan rîkep nîñ u nöp, nan kub nîjîng, gapman bî kub gau, ami bî kub gau, ram mîñöj Galili bî kub gau wîñ alö, nan kub nîjîng aula. 22 Apöm nan nîjîlö nîjîl gî, Herodias pai nîpe u raul mîgan anîbu apöm kugom ralö, Herod abe, bî kub ap mîdeila gau abe nîjîlö, kalîp aij gö, kiñ Herod pai anîbu nîp haga, “Gîpan anîbu, nan nîhôn hag nîjînabön nöp nîñabin,” a ga. 23 Pen manö klö manö nîjîl nöp hagöm haga, “Yad nöp manö nîjîl yabîl hagabin. Ram mîñöj kub abad mîdpin i hag nîjîl, nöp naböj u hagnö abad mîdeinabön,” a ga. 24 Anîg hagö, pai u amöm nîme Herodias nîp, nan nîhôn u hag nîjnam, a gî nîjîl, nîme pen haga, “Jon bî nîg pak ñeb nabîc cög magö nîpe u hagnöm,” a ga. 25 Nîme anîg hagö, adîj pai nîpe yîjîd kiñ Herod mîdeila au amöm haga, “Uri magö i nöp, Jon bî nîg pak ñeb nabîc cög magö nîpe u ud kînanj cög mîgan ap lîmön, yîp dap ñî,” a ga.

26 Anîg hagö, kiñ Herod Jon nîp gasî nîjîl, mög yabîl ga. Pen nîpe bî kub gau nîj mîdlö nîjîl gî, manö klö manö nîjîl pai u nîp haga u nöp gasî nîjîl, 27 magö anîbu nöp ami bî nîpe ap, “Am Jon nabîc cög magö u daumön,” a göm hag yuö, am Jon nîp nabîc cög magö u rîb gî dö göm, 28 ud kînanj cög mîgan ap löm, dapöm pai anîbu nîp nîö, nîpe pen damöm nîme nîp ña. 29 Pen Jon bî nîpe gau, Jon nîp uñam rîb gî dö gîla manö u nîjîl, kale am wîp damöm, kabö mîgan au rîgöl gîla.

*Jisas nîbi bî iru nöp nan magö nîö nîjîla  
(Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

30 Jisas manö ud arep bî gau, kale gau gau wög gî ajîl göm, ado gî apöm, nîbi bî gau kalîp manö nîhôn nîhôn hag nîm, nan nîhôn nîhôn gîla gau, magöñhalö Jisas nîp hag nîla. \* 31 Pen nîbi bî iru yabîl nöp amîl apîl geila u me, Jisas bî nîpe gau aip nan nîjîl rö lagö, nîpe kalîp haga, “Hon, nîbi bî mîdagpal anj au amun, yîharîj mîdaiun, kale magö ap ake lînabim,” a ga. 32 Anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau aip nîg magîb udöm, ram mîñöj nîbi bî mîdagmîdal au arla. 33 Pen kale nîg magîb ud arlö nîjîl gî, nîbi bî iru nöp, Jisas bî nîpe gau aip gau araböl a göm, daun gau nîbö gau nîbö dip gî dö gî aramöm, nîg goñ adan mîlö u nöd amöm, Jisas bî nîpe gau aip arnîg geila gau, nöd am mîdeila. 34 Jisas bî nîpe gau aip nîg goñ au amjak pîdön göm, nîg magîb arö göm, nîbi bî iru mîdeila gau kalîp nîjîl gasî nîpe ke gasî nîjîl nîjîl, kale kaj sîpsîp bî abad mîdep ap mîdagöp rö u mîdeila. Anîbu nîjîl, mög gö, nîpe îl göm kalîp manö rîmnap rapîñ hag nî mîdeila. \* 35 Sîdö hadö wad ara nîjîl bî nîpe gau apöm nîp hagla, “Sîdö hadö wad aröp. Aui ram mîñöj nöp anj aui. \* 36 Anîb u, nîbi bî gai i hag yuö, kale am ram rîjîg aglö ram mîñöj yöp söl gai i aramöm, nan magö kale rîmnap rau nîjîlanj,” a gîla.

\* 6:17-19: Lep 18:16 \* 6:30: Luk 10:17 \* 6:34: Nab 27:17; Mad 9:36 \* 6:35: Mak 8:1-9

<sup>37</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale ke kalip nan magö r+mnap ñ+mim,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “An+g hagpan u, b+ rak+in unbö raleb j+ñ wög göm mani udpal rö udun nan magö rau dapun, kalip ñun aka?” g+la. <sup>38</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bred magö kale aigöl g+ rö m+idöp? Am n+ñjim!” a ga. Hageia, am n+ñjöm hagla, “Hon bred magö unbö mam+id u, kabsat m+höp halö m+idöp,” a g+la. <sup>39</sup> An+g hageila, Jisas haga, “N+bi b+ gai i hagpe, as+ik balu ke ke löm, nan u+ñaj adö gai i as+ik m+idlö arañ,” a ga. <sup>40</sup> Hagö, n+bi b+ gau kalip haglö, r+mnap ñ+n juöl m+hau ado g+ da s+idun lañ (50) rö magum balu löm, r+mnap ugan n+bi b+ ñ+n juöl unbö mam+id u (100) rö balu l+la. <sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas n+pe bred magö unbö mam+id u abe, kabsat m+hau abe udöm, kumi kabö adö lañ au n+ñjöm, God n+p, a+ij a göm, bred u ud jö göm, b+ n+pe gau kalip ñö, kale pen n+bi b+ gau kalip n+me l+ ñ+la. Kabsat m+hau u, u rö nöp b+ n+pe gau ñö, n+bi b+ gau kalip n+me l+ ñ+la. <sup>42</sup> Ñeila, ñ+njöl ñ+njöl, kalip mudun ga. <sup>43</sup> Nan ad+ñ ad+ñ arö g+la gau, Jisas b+ n+pe gau wad+ udöm yaglö yaglö, wad+ unbö m+gan lañ ajmañ raua. <sup>44</sup> Nan ñ+njla ñ+n an+bu, b+ gau nöp me, paip dausan ara.

### *Jisas ñ+g ut adö u abö g+ ara*

<sup>45</sup> Pen magö an+bu nöp Jisas b+ n+pe gau kalip hagö, ñ+g mag+ib udöm Bedsaida daun nö lödañ arlö n+ñjöl g+, Jisas au m+idöm n+bi b+ gau kalip hag yuö arla. <sup>46</sup> Hag yuöm, dum nö ilö ap g+lan g+ amöm, God n+p sabe g+ m+deia.

<sup>47-48</sup> S+ibön g+ñ+g ga magö u, Jisas nöp m+idöm n+ñja, b+ n+pe gau kale ñ+g mag+ib udöm, ñ+g añ au dañ arlö n+ñjöl g+, hadal u areila lau adö auö, u+ham ñ+g ut adö lañ p+r+ik göl g+ areila. Ram j+n par+ika magö u, Jisas ñ+g ut adö lañ au amöm, kalip abhak löm, arn+g gö n+ñjöl g+, <sup>49-50</sup> n+p ñ+g ut adö lañ au areia u n+ñjöm, u w+p ana ap a göm, an+n+n gö p+ñ+n göm aiö gau+ g+la. Ad+ñ Jisas kalip haga, “P+ñ+n g+gmim! Yad nöp auabin! Gas+ iru n+ñj+gmim!” a ga. <sup>51</sup> Hagöm, ñ+g mag+ib m+gan arö, hadal udeia u ur ga. An+g gö, Jisas n+pe aigöl göm an+g göp, a göm, gas+ iru yab+ñ+njla. <sup>52</sup> N+pe bred udöm n+bi b+ iru nöp n+me l+ ña u n+ñjla u pen ñ+n an+bu Jisas n+p n+ñj ud a+ij gagla. <sup>53</sup> Pen ñ+g añ u am am ram m+nöñ Genesared amjaköm, ñ+g mag+ib u nag+ ad+ik l+la. <sup>54</sup> Ñ+g mag+ib au ar+ik arlö n+ñjöl g+, n+bi b+ an+bu gau Jisas auöp, a g+lö n+ñjöm, <sup>55</sup> y+ñ+d ram m+nöñ gau gau k+id k+id amöm, n+bi b+ nan ga gau kalip dam Jisas am m+deia au areila. <sup>56</sup> Ñ+n an+bu gau, Jisas ram r+ñ+g aglö gau aka daun gau aka ram m+nöñ y+har+ñ gau amjakö, n+bi b+ nan ga gau kalip dap maker añ au löm, Jisas n+p neb neb göm hagla, “Ne m+idö, n+bi b+ nan göp gau, wa+hj ad+ñ nöp u ud n+ñjöl, kalip kam+ñ lañ,” a g+la. Jisas yau a ga n+ñjöm n+bi b+ n+p ud n+ñjla gau kalip magöñhalö kam+ñ la.

## 7

### *Nan hibur m+idmagö añ dañ n+bö höñ aunab u nöp me pr+ m+deinab*

<sup>1</sup> B+ Perisi r+mnap, b+ lo manö hag ñeb r+mnap, Jerusalem n+bö apöm, Jisas m+deia au n+ñj m+idöm n+ñjla, <sup>2</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe r+mnap, n+p+is n+hi b+ asi mas+ g+ a+ij göm, nan ñ+nj+idal rö, gagla. <sup>3</sup> Perisi b+ gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö abe, n+p+is n+hi b+ hagm+idal rö n+ñjöm, ñ+nmagö ñ+g l+ yuöm nöp, nan ñ+njbal. <sup>4</sup> Maker añ au am m+idöm, ram ado g+ apöm, u rö nöp ñ+g l+

\* 6:46: Luk 5:16 \* 6:49-50: Luk 24:37 \* 6:51: Mak 4:39 \* 7:2: Luk 11:38

yuöm nöp, nan ñ+ñbal. Pen kap, rin cög, kapa nan gau u rö nöp ñ+g l+ yuöm nöp, nan ñ+ñbal. Nan an+bu rö magöñhalö kliñ aij g+pal. \*

<sup>5</sup> An+bu u, Jisas b+ n+pe gau nan y+har+ñ ñ+ñla u n+ñöm, b+ Perisi gau abe, b+ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe Jisas n+p hagla, “B+ ne gau n+ñön g+n+g, ap+is bac b+ hagla rö, ñ+magö kale u ñ+g l+ yuöm wasö, y+har+ñ nöp nan ñ+ñaböl?” ö g+la. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale manö piral hagpim u, Aisaia manö n+ñö yab+ñ hagöm, God Manö u kal+ kliñ riköm haga, ‘N+bi b+ gai i, God hib hagno adö arab a g+pal u

pen y+har+ñ manö nöp hagla; y+p m+dmagö lagpal. \*

<sup>7</sup> God lo manö u hag ñabun, a g+pal u

pen n+bi b+ manö kale ke hagpal manö u nöp hag ñaböl.

An+bu u, y+p sabe göm hib yad haglö adö aragab.

Y+har+ñ manö nöp hagaböl,’ a ga.

<sup>8</sup> An+bu u rö, kale God manö hag la u arö g+mim, n+bi b+ manö kale ke hagpal u udmim, nap nahai b+ hagn+dal adö u hain g+mim gabim,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas kal+p kauyañ hagöm haga, “Kale gas+ k+d hi+k n+ñmim, God manö hag la u ud ke gau yumim, gas+ magö kalpe ke u nöp n+ñ udmim hain gabim.

<sup>10</sup> Mos+ God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kliñ riköm haga, ‘Name nap hagnil rö n+ñ udmim, kal+p ud aij g+mim; pen ñ+ pai r+mnap n+me nap kal+p manö mulu kal lugö hagaiöl, al pak l+be umöl,’ a ga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kale manö adö an+bu kabö göl hag ñagpim. B+ ap, ami bap+ arö g+nabin, a g+ñab u, kal+p hagnab, ‘Ami bap+, yad nan aij r+mnap kalpe m+ñöhñ ñ+ñnep pen mani kalpe m+ñöhñ ñeb mani u, uri yad God n+ñ ñ+nabin, a g+pin u me, mani kalpe m+ñöhñ ñeb ap m+dagöp,’ a g+ñab. <sup>12</sup> An+g g+lö, kale n+ñmim hagnabim, ‘Kale an+g g+pal u, manö m+dagöp,’ a g+ñabim. An+g hagpe, kale God manö haga u arö göm, nan aij r+mnap n+me nap kal+p ñagnaböl. <sup>13</sup> An+bu u, gas+ magö kalpe ke u nöp n+ñmim, hain g+mim, b+ hain n+ñö r+mnap halö hag ñ+be, kale pen u rö nöp b+ hain n+ñö r+mnap hag ñ+lö, hag ñ+ dam dap+ñ g+lö n+ñöl g+, God Manö nan y+har+ñ rö ud ke gau yubal. Pen n+me nap manö hagaj+n u nöp wasö; kale nan iru nöp an+g unbö rö nöp gabim,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ iru nöp m+deila gau kal+p hagö, n+pe m+deia il au aueila haga, “Manö hagn+gabin i kale magöñhalö n+ñmim, manö il rik n+ñ aij g+mim. <sup>15</sup> Kale nan ñ+ñbe an+ yan arnab u pr+ m+dagainab; nan hibur m+dmagö an+ kale dan n+ñö hön aunab u nöp gö, kale gac halö m+deinabim.

\* <sup>16</sup> Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, r+m+id l+ n+ñ aij g+mim,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Jisas an+g hagöm, n+bi b+ gau kal+p arö göm, ram raul m+gan arö, b+ n+pe gau n+ñ hag n+ñla, “Manö hod rikmön hagpan an+bu, il u n+ñön?” ö g+la. <sup>18</sup> Hageila, haga, “N+bi b+ gau kale n+ñagpal rö, kale u rö nöp n+ñagpim ar? Nan as+ mas+ g+pal gau, halöwalö ñ+ñlö, hibur an+ yan arö, God n+ñö pr+ m+dagainab. <sup>19</sup> Pen n+ñön: nan ñ+ñbal an+bu gau, m+dmagö an+ yan arnab; hibur an+ yan nöp arö, hib halö k+l yunaböl,” a ga. Jisas manö haga an+bu, nan gau magöñhalö ñ+ñeb nöp, as+ mas+ gep r+mnap m+dagöp, a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas an+g hagöm haga, “Gas+ naij an+ kale yan n+ñö aunab u me, n+bi b+ gac halö m+dnaböl. <sup>21</sup> N+bi b+ gau an+ kal+p yan gas+ naij auö n+ñöl g+, kale g+ naij göm, nan si udöm, wip alöm, n+bi si b+ si göm, <sup>22</sup> nan gau hon rö lan, a göm, n+bi b+ r+mnap gas+ naij n+ñöm, manö piral hagöm, manö naij hagöm, nan gau yad rö lagöp, a gö, mulu lugö, n+bi b+ hag juöm, hib kale ke

\* **7:4:** Mad 23:25 \* **7:6:** Ais 29:13 \* **7:10:** Eks 20:12; 21:17; Dud 5:16 \* **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15

dap ranöm, halöwałö göm, naj gep gasi añi nñjöm gi pal. <sup>23</sup> Nan naj gi pal anibi gau gasi ke gau nibö auagöp, gasi naj an kale yan nibö aunab u me, nibi bi gac halö midnaböl.

*Nibi ap, Jisas nipe gö, pai yad kamij linab, a göm, nñj uda*  
(Mad 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Jisas ram mññjör anibu arö göm, am ram mññjör daun kub Daia söl anib au ara. Amöm, nibi bi gau yip miñi nñjağöl, a göm, ram raul migan ap amöm pi göl mideia u pen pi göl midainim rö laga. <sup>25</sup> Nibi ap, pai nipe nip kijaki aban ala u me, Jisas auöp, a gi lö, nipe amöm Jisas mideia au ma iñ nip au kugom yimöm, <sup>26</sup> Jisas nip neb neb göl gi haga, "Pai yad kijaki aban alöp u, hag höñ yu aran," a ga. Nibi anibu nipe Juda nibi wasö. Nipe yag daula ram mññjör Pönisia, bi ram mññjör Siria nibö abad midmidal u. <sup>27</sup> Pen anig hageia, Jisas nip haga, "Nöd ñi pai nan nñjöl, mudun ginab, aij. Nan magö ñi pai ñeb u udun, kain yunabun u aij gagnab," a ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia, nibi u pen haga, "Bi Kub! U aij hagpan u pen ñi pai gau nan nñjöl, naböñ naböñ gau abañ mo gau lugö, kain gau halö nñjñaböl," a ga. <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas manö anibu nñjöm haga, "Ne anig hagpan u, pai ne kijaki yuö hiiköm midajip u hadö höñ aröp; ne aru," a ga. <sup>30</sup> Jisas anig hagö, nibi anibu ado gi amöm nñja, kijaki arik höñ arö, pai nipe kóp ado au agamij han mideia.

*Rimid migan pi ga bi ap Jisas gö, rimid waka*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas ram mññjör daun kub Daia söl anib au arö göm, am ram mññjör daun kub Saidon söl anib au paköm, ram mññjör Dekapolis an gau amöm, Nig Wanö Galili ara. <sup>32</sup> Amjakö nñjöl gi, nibi bi gau bi rimid pi ga manö hag aij gagmidöp bi ap dapöm, Jisas nip neb neb göm hagla, "Bi i nip u nñjöl, kamij lan," a gi la. <sup>33</sup> Hageia, Jisas bi anibu nip u gi ke ke au amöm, ñimagö mlö nipe u rimid migan nip u yuöm, ñimagö kiñu alöm, atab nip u ud nñjöm, <sup>34</sup> kumi kabö lan nñjöm, ake löl göm, "Epada!" a ga. Manö yöl hagöm, "Epada," a ga u, manö il u "Hiik," a ga. <sup>35</sup> Anig hagö nñjöl gi, bi anibu rimid migan u piral hiiköm, maj migan pita gö nñjöl gi, manö kabö göl haga. <sup>36</sup> Jisas pen nibi bi gau kalip haga, "Manö anibu nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ñagmim," a ga. Manö anibu manö klö göm haga u pen kale am klö göm nibi bi iru nöp hag ñila. \* <sup>37</sup> Manö anibu hag ñeila nibi bi nñjöm aiö göm hagla, "Jisas nan gau magöñhalö gajip aij yabñ göp. Nipe nibi bi rimid pi göp gau gö, piral hiiköm, nibi bi atab mññjör göp gau gö manö hag aij gi pal," a gi la. \*

## 8

*Jisas nibi bi iru yabñ nöp nan magö ñö nñja*  
(Mad 15:32-39)

<sup>1</sup> Nñn an anib au nöp, nibi bi iru nöp ap midlö, nan magö midagö, Jisas bi nipe gau wiñ alö aueila haga, <sup>2</sup> "Yad nibi bi gai i kalip mög nñjabin. Nñn miñau nigan yad aip midöm, yñharñ midpal. \* <sup>3</sup> Kalip kiyo nöp hag yunö, rimnap mlö gau nibö aubal rö, adan an gau amöm, amgö mmainö udö, lug paknaböl," a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, "Ram mññjör nöp an anib gai i, nan magö gai nibö udun ñun?" ö gi la. <sup>5</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Bred magö kale aigöl gi rö midöp?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Unbö mudun jñj u," a

\* 7:36: Mak 1:43-45 \* 7:37: Ais 35:5 \* 8:2: Mak 6:34-44

gıla. <sup>6</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas nıbi bı gau kalıp hagö, asıklö nıñjöl gı, bred magö unbö mudun jıñ anıbu udöm, God nıp aij, a göm, ud jö göm, bı nıpe gau kalıp ñö, kale pen udöl gı, nıbi bı gau kalıp nıme li ñıla. <sup>7</sup> Kabsat pro bad ap ud mıdeila u, u rö nöp udöm, God nıp aij a göm, bı nıpe gau kalıp ñö, nıme li ñıla. <sup>8</sup> Ñılö, ñıñlö ñıñlö kalıp mudun gö, naböñ naböñ pali pali gıla gau, Jisas bı nıpe gau wadı unbö mudun jıñ u yaglö ajman raua.

<sup>9</sup> Bı nan ñıñla anıb gau, po dausan rö. Jisas pen, nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp hag yuöm, <sup>10</sup> bı nıpe gau aip ñıg magıb udöm, ram mınöñ Dalmanuda arla.

*Perisi bı rımnap, "Nan gagep rö ap gö nıñun," a gıla*  
(Mad 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

<sup>11</sup> Bı Perisi rımnap Jisas nıp neb neb gıno, nıñön rö hagnım, a göm, apöm nıp aip manö hag amıl apıl göm hagla, "Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lanı au gö, nıñun," a gıla. <sup>12</sup> Anig haglö, Jisas ake löl göm haga, "Nıbi bı mıñi mıdpal ñın i, nıñön gıñıg hagnap, "Nan gagep rö ap gö nıñun," a gıpal? Yad kalöp nıñö yabıñ hagabin, kalöp nan gagep rö ap gıñö, nıñagnabım," a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anig hagöm, kalıp arö göm, bı nıpe gau aip ñıg magıb udöm, ñıg wanö böñ lödan arla.

*Jisas, Perisi manö kalıp u udagöl, a göm, manö hod rıköm haga*  
(Mad 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Pen bı nıpe gau hauñ göm, bred iru wasö, magö añı ap nöp ud ñıg magıb löm, ud arla. <sup>15</sup> Anı gau amöl gı, Jisas kalıp haga, "Perisi yıñ kale u abe, Herod yıñ nıpe u abe, nıñ aij gımım," a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anig hagö, bı nıpe gau kale ke hag nıñ hag nıñ göm hagla, "Bred magö rımnap halö dauagnun rö hagab," a gıla. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kale hagla anıbu ke nıñöm haga, "Nıñön gıñıg bred magö dauagnun, a gımım, hagabım? Kale manö nıñmım, ıñ u nıñagnım ar? \* <sup>18</sup> Amgö la u nıñagnım? Rımıd la u nıñagnım? Aka nıñmım hauñ gıpım? <sup>19</sup> Bı paip dausan mıdeila ñın u, bred magö unbö mamıd u ud jö gı ñınö, ñıñöm naböñ naböñ arö gıla gau, wadı aigöl gı rö yagpe?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Wadı unbö mıgan lanı yagno," a gıla. \* <sup>20</sup> Anig hageila haga, "Pen bı po dausan mıdeila ñın u, bred magö unbö mudun jıñ u ud jö gı ñınö, ñıñöm naböñ naböñ arö gıla gau, wadı aigöl gı rö yagpe?" ö ga. Hageia hagla, "Wadı unbö mudun jıñ u yagno," a gıla. <sup>21</sup> Hageila haga, "Pen kale nıñmım, nıñ aij gıpım ar?" a ga.

*Amgö we ga bı ap Jisas gö, amgö ñıl nıñja*

<sup>22</sup> Pen kale Bedsaida daun amjklö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı rımnap bı amgö we ga ap dapöm, Jisas nıp neb neb göm hagla, "Nıp ud nöñ," a gıla. <sup>23</sup> Hageila, Jisas bı amgö we anıbu nıp ñımagö kıd u udöm, uñ gı ram rıñıg aglö goñ au amöm, amgö nıp u kıñu alöm, nıp ud nıñöm, haga, "Amgö ne nan rımnap nıñabön aka?" ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia haga, "Yau. Nıbi bı gau nıñabin u, pen mab ur rö gau gı ajaböl," a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hagö, Jisas kauyanı amgö magö nıpe ud nıñö, adıñ nan gau magöñhalö nıñ aij yabıñ ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen Jisas bı anıbu nıp haga, "Kauyanı ado gı ram rıñıg aglö nıbi bı mıdpal lödan aragmön; ram ne yıdun göl aru," a ga.

*Pıda Jisas nıp haga, "Ne nöp me Mesaia u," a ga*  
(Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

\* **8:12:** Mad 12:39; Luk 11:29      \* **8:15:** Luk 12:1      \* **8:17:** Mak 6:52      \* **8:19:** Mak 6:41-44



<sup>27</sup> Jisas bi nipe gau aip ram riñg aglö daun kub Sisaria Pilipai sö! au arla. Adan aŋ au amöl gi kalip haga, “Niñi bi gau, yip an a göm niñbal?” ö ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia hagla, “Niñi bi riñnap nöp Jon bi ñig pak ñeb u, a giñal; riñnap Ilaija, a giñal; riñnap bi God manö hagep ap, a giñal,” a giñla. \* <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Kale ke pen yip an, a giñim, niñbim?” ö ga. Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nöp me Mesaia u,” a ga. \* <sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niñi bi gau kalip manö anibu hagagmim,” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Yad umem kauyanj uraknabin,” a ga  
(Mad 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas pen bi nipe gau kalip manö hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi Ñi nipe ilön kub yabiñ udnab. Bi kub manö ud asiñep gau abe, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, nip niñjö, mulu lugö, al pak löl, nipe umöm, ñin miñhau niñgan u kauyanj uraknab,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Jisas manö anibu waiö hagö, Pida niñjö, aij gagö, Jisas nip dam go! au amöm, nip hag göl gi haga, “Manö anibu rö hagagmön,” a ga. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas ado göm, bi nipe gau kalip niñöm, Pida nip haga, “Seden! Ke gau aru! God gasi ñöb rö hagagabön; niñi bi gau gasi niñbal rö nöp niñmön hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Anig hagöm, bi nipe gau abe, niñi bi iru nöp mideila gau abe, wiñ alö, iñ au aueila haga, “Niñi bi an an yip piñ midsig göl gau, nan niñhön mñönöñ naböñ adö iñ i gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, hañ romanj kale ke gasi kub niñbal u arö göm, mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl. \* <sup>35</sup> Niñi bi, Jisas nip niñ u midsno, aij gagnab a göm niñnaböl gau, böñ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen niñi bi, Jisas nip udun, manö aij nipe niñ u midsno, hanip giñ niñ giñaböl u, manö midagöp a göm giñ arnab gau, God gö pör nöp pör nöp midsinaböl.

<sup>36</sup> “Pen niñi bi, nan aij mñönöñ naböñ adö iñ i iru nöp udun a göm giñ arö, ram mñönöñ iñ i midöp nan gau magöñhalö udnaböl u pen pör midsinaböl. <sup>37</sup> Nan aij gau magöñhalö dam siñim göm, pör midsinaböl u rauöl rö lagöp.

<sup>38</sup> “Anib u, niñi bi an, niñi bi nan siñ nan naij giñal aŋ au midsöl gi, nable giñim rö lö, ‘Jisas nip niñagpun,’ a giñaböl gau, hainö Bi Ñi nipe Nap mailö aij unbö ke udöm, ejol uñ gau halö aunab ñin u, nipe kalip u rö nöp nable gö, ‘Niñi bi gau kalip niñagpin,’ a giñab,” a ga. \*

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap haga, “Yad kalöp manö niñjö hagabin, kale niñi bi midsinaböl gai i riñnap kamñ midsinaböl niñjö gi, God niñi bi udöm abad midsinaböl ñin u, klö kub halö auö niñnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas hañ romanj nipe u ke yabiñ la  
(Mad 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Pen hainö ñin unbö kagoñ jñ u midsöm, Jisas nipe Pida Jems Jon kalip yam uñ gi, ram mñönöñ niñi bi midsageila dum ilö lanj ap giñlanj gi arla. Amöm, Jisas nip niñjö niñjö gi, hañ romanj nipe u ke yabiñ la. \* <sup>3</sup> Wañj nipe u rud aij ke yabiñ löm, mñimailö yabiñ ga. Pen niñi bi mñönöñ naböñ adö iñ i ap wañj riñnap ñig löm uñ mañ giñlö, rud anibu rö lñim rö lagöp. <sup>4</sup> Pen magö anibu niñla, Ilaija aip Mosiñ aip apil Jisas aip manö hagailö. <sup>5</sup> Kale niñöm, Pida

\* **8:28:** Mak 6:15 \* **8:29:** Jon 6:68-69; Mak 9:9 \* **8:34:** Mad 10:38-39; Luk 14:27 \* **8:38:**

Mad 10:33 \* **9:1:** Mak 13:30 \* **9:2:** 2Pi 1:17-18; Ap 3:22



Jisas n̄p haga, “Manö hag ñeb b̄i, hon aij yab̄i ap au m̄dpun! An̄b u, hon ram bada bad m̄ihau n̄gar̄ gun; nöp ap, Mos̄s n̄p ap, Ilaija n̄p ap,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Kale p̄ñ̄iñ geila rö me, Pida gas̄ n̄ñ aij göm wasö, hañwalo an̄ig haga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kumi bad ap apöm, kal̄p ud yuö yuö n̄ñöl ḡi, manö ap kumi añ an̄b au haga, “U Ñ̄i m̄idmagö yad yab̄i. Manö hagnab rö n̄ñim,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> An̄ig hagö n̄ñöl ḡi, kale n̄ñ ḡigabö göm n̄ñla, b̄i an̄b m̄ihau m̄idagailö; Jisas nöp m̄ideia.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale dum lañ arö göm, ap lugöl ḡi, Jisas haga, “Dum i auajun nan gaj̄p n̄ñbim u, m̄ñ̄i n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p hag ñagmim. Hainö B̄i Ñ̄i n̄pe umöm urakain̄m u, waiö hag ñ̄imim,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Hagö, b̄i n̄pe gau n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p hag ñagla; kale ke nöp hag n̄ñ hag n̄ñ göm hagla, “Umem uraknabin, a göp u, manö il u n̄hön?” ö ḡila. <sup>11</sup> An̄ig hagöm, Jisas n̄p hag n̄ñöm hagla, “B̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i gau n̄hön ḡin̄ig hagnal, ‘Ilaija nöd aunab,’ a ḡipal?” ö ḡila. <sup>12</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “N̄ñjög hagnal. God Manö u kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘B̄i Ilaija nöd apöm nan gau ḡi j̄ñ geinab,’ a ḡila. Pen God Manö u manö ap kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘N̄bi b̄i gau B̄i Ñ̄i n̄pe n̄p udagöm, n̄p ilön kub ñ̄inaböl,’ a ḡila manö u, n̄hön ḡin̄ig an̄ig hagla, a ḡimim, n̄ñbim?” \* <sup>13</sup> Pen Ilaija hagla an̄bu, hainö aunab, a ḡimim, gas̄ u n̄ñagmim. N̄p nöd yag daulö, kub göm, manö hag ñö n̄ñöl ḡi, gas̄ kale ke n̄ñöm n̄p abönamö ḡi naij yab̄i ḡila. An̄b u, God Manö u kal̄i k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm, n̄p ḡinaböl, a ḡila rö nöp ḡila,” a ga. \*

*Kijaki ñ̄i pro ap abañ ala u, Jisas hag hön yua*  
(Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kale ban yañ amöm n̄ñla, b̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i r̄imnap, Jisas b̄i n̄pe unbö aij̄p gau aip pen pen hag m̄idlö n̄ñöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp apöm, kal̄p ud yuö yuö n̄ñöl ḡi m̄ideia. <sup>15</sup> An̄ig ḡi n̄ñm̄idlö n̄ñöl ḡi, Jisas apjakaiö, n̄bi b̄i ap m̄ideia gau, aiö göm, am n̄p hag w̄hai udla.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄p hag n̄ñöm haga, “N̄hön ḡin̄ig pen hagö pen hagö gaj̄im?” ö ga. <sup>17</sup> An̄ig hagö n̄ñöl ḡi, b̄i ap n̄bi b̄i m̄ideia añ an̄b au haga, “Manö hag ñeb b̄i. Ñ̄i yad u, kijaki abañ alö, manö gagöp. <sup>18</sup> Ñ̄in r̄imnap n̄p rap̄in gö, ap lug paköm, k̄ñu habkob gañ goñ apöm, meg hip ȳimöm, ñ̄imagö ma hañ roman̄ iñ göm göp. Pör an̄ig gö gö me, daubin u pen b̄i ne gau kal̄p hagnö, kijaki u hag yu wasö n̄ñöm arö ḡipal,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> An̄ig hageia, Jisas kal̄p haga, “Kale n̄bi b̄i m̄ñ̄i m̄dpim i God n̄p n̄ñ ud p̄idön gagpim. Ñ̄in mai n̄p n̄ñ udmim, nan an̄b gau ke ḡinabim? Manö pör hagnö n̄ñbim u, aige göl gem manö k̄iñ̄ halö hagnö n̄ñnabim? Ñ̄i an̄bu ud m̄dpin i dauim!” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Hagö, dam Jisas m̄ideia il au daulö, kijaki ñ̄i an̄bu n̄p abañ ala u, Jisas n̄p n̄ñöm, ñ̄i u n̄p gö, ap lug paköm, ado malo göl ḡi, k̄ñu habkob gañ goñ apöm luga. <sup>21</sup> An̄ig gö, Jisas ñ̄i an̄bu nap n̄p hag n̄ñöm haga, “Nan an̄bu ñ̄in mai rö ga?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Hadame nöp ñ̄i pro magö u nöp ga. <sup>22</sup> Kijaki an̄bu, n̄p pör al pak l̄n, a göm, mab inab añ gau abe, ñ̄ig añ gau abe ud yuöp. An̄b u, hal̄p ap̄i mög n̄ñmön, nan an̄bu hag yuep rö lain̄m u, hag yu,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ȳip n̄hön ḡin̄ig, ‘Hag yuep rö lain̄m u, hag yu,’ a ḡimön hagnabön? Hag n̄ñnabin rö ḡinab, a ḡi gas̄ n̄ñnabön u, hag n̄ñnabön u rö ḡinab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia, ñ̄i nap u ȳij̄id nöp haga, “Nöp n̄ñ udpin; an̄ig ḡinabön, a gem, gas̄ u n̄ñbin

\* 9:12: Mal 4:5; Sam 22:1-18; Ais 53:3

\* 9:13: Mad 11:14

\* 9:23: Mad 21:21; Mak 11:23

u pen gasi m̄höp n̄ɨnam rö löp u, ȳp gasi aij ñimön n̄ɨnem yad böŋ nöp n̄ɨ udnam,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen n̄ibi bi iru nöp, apil m̄hau Jisas aip m̄deila au, gi dö gi aueila n̄ɨm Jisas k̄jaki u n̄p haga, “Ne k̄jaki, n̄ibi bi gö r̄im̄d hau alö manö hagagnaböl u, nöp hagabin, ñi u n̄p arö gi m̄ön, böŋ nöp armön, hainö kauyaŋ ado gi auagmön!” a ga. <sup>26</sup> Hagö, k̄jaki an̄bu gaul göm, ñi u n̄p gö, ap lug paköm, gil gil gi, gi p̄döŋ gö, n̄ibi bi iru nöp hagla, “Hadö umöb,” a gila. \* <sup>27</sup> An̄g hagla u pen Jisas ñim̄agö ur n̄ipe u udöm, n̄p ud urak ña. <sup>28</sup> Hainö Jisas ram raul m̄igan amöm, bi n̄ipe gau aip kale nöp m̄döl gi, n̄p hagla, “N̄ihön gin̄g hon k̄jaki an̄bu n̄p hag yu wasö n̄ɨbun?” ö gila. <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “K̄jaki an̄bu rö ȳhar̄ɨŋ hag yuagnaböl; God n̄p sabe gilö me, höŋ arnaböl. Wasö u höŋ aragnaböl,” a ga.

*Jisas kauyaŋ, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga*

*(Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

<sup>30-31</sup> Jisas bi n̄ipe gau ut gi, ram m̄nön an̄bu arö göm, ram m̄nön Galili an̄ au amöl gi, bi yad gau kal̄p manö hag ñi aij gin̄am, a göm, agam̄j pi göl m̄döl gi, kal̄p hag ñim̄döp. Kal̄p hag ñöm haga, “Bi Ñi n̄ipe n̄p mumug göm bi r̄im̄nap kal̄p ñö, n̄p al pak l̄lö, umöm, ñin m̄höp m̄döm, ñin m̄höp n̄gan̄ u kauyaŋ uraknab,” a ga. \* <sup>32</sup> N̄ipe an̄g hagö n̄ɨöl gi, manö ñi an̄bu n̄ihön, a göm, n̄p hag n̄ɨblap u pen p̄riköm, hag n̄ɨagla. \*

*Yad nöp bi kub m̄dpin, a göm, manö pen pen hagla*

*(Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

<sup>33-34</sup> Pen adan an̄ au amöl gi, Jisas bi n̄ipe gau, “Yad nöp bi kub, ne bi kub wasö,” a göl gi, pen pen haglö ara. Am Kapaneam am̄jaköm, ram raul u amöm, Jisas kal̄p hag n̄ɨm, haga, “Adan an̄ au apöl gi, manö n̄ihön hagpe auajp?” ö ga. Hagö, bi n̄ipe gau manö an̄bu hag n̄ɨöl göm aua u n̄ɨm, nable gö, pen hag ñagla. <sup>35</sup> Hag ñageila, Jisas am as̄iköm, bi n̄ipe unbö m̄igan lan̄ gau kal̄p hagö aueila haga, “N̄ibi bi kub m̄dn̄g göl gau, n̄ibi bi ȳhar̄ɨŋ wög gi ñibal rö m̄döm, n̄ibi bi r̄im̄nap kal̄p magöŋhalö wög gi ñöl,” a ga. \* <sup>36</sup> An̄g hagöm, ñi pai pro ap dapöm m̄deila an̄ au löm, wabi göl gi, haga, <sup>37</sup> “N̄ibi bi ȳp n̄ɨ udöm, ñi pai pro i rö aŋ ap ud aij gin̄aböl u, ñi u n̄p nöp wasö, yad abe udnaböl. Pen ȳp udnaböl u, ȳp nöp wasö, Bapi ȳp hag yuö aunö u n̄p abe udnaböl,” a ga. \*

*N̄ibi bi kot̄mat hon gagnaböl gau, kale n̄ibi bi n̄ɨeb hon*

*(Luk 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jon Jisas n̄p haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Bi ap hib ne hagöm, k̄jaki aiön pi hag höŋ yuö n̄ɨn n̄p hagno, ‘Ne bi hon aip j̄im̄ ñöl ajagpun u, an̄g gagmön,’ a gi no,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> Hageia, Jisas n̄p pen haga, “N̄p n̄ihön gin̄g wasö gi pe? N̄ibi bi ȳp gasi n̄ɨm, hib yad hagöm, nan gagep rö r̄im̄nap gin̄aböl gau, hainö ado göm ȳp manö naij hagagnaböl. <sup>40</sup> N̄ibi bi kot̄mat hon gagnaböl gau, kale n̄ibi bi n̄ɨeb hon. \* <sup>41</sup> Pen n̄ɨj̄im! N̄ibi bi an, kalöp Jisas bi n̄ipe, a göm, ñig m̄l ñlö ñɨnabim u, God kal̄p ud aij gin̄ab,” a ga. \*

\* **9:26:** Mak 1:26    \* **9:30-31:** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34; Jon 7:1    \* **9:32:** Luk 9:45    \* **9:35:** Luk 22:24; Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44    \* **9:37:** Mad 10:40    \* **9:40:** Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23    \* **9:41:** Mad 10:42

*Gɨ najj gun rō löp, a gɨmim, nɨj aij gɨmim*  
(Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, nɨi pai yɨp nɨj uɔpal gau, kalɨp nan si nan najj adö u gɨ yamlö, kale gasɨ yɨp u hauɨ göm, nan si nan najj gɨnaböl. Nɨbi bɨ anɨg gɨnɨg geinaböl u, nöð kabö kub ap unjam u nagɨ ud lɨ rɨbɨköm, dam nɨg solwara anj au yublap u aij. Pen kamɨj mɨdöm, anɨg gɨ najj gɨnaböl u, ilön kub yabɨɨ uɔnaböl,” a ga.

43 Jisas anɨg hagöm haga, “Nɨmagö ap gö, kale nan si nan najj gɨnɨg gabim u, nɨmagö böj anɨb lau rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yube, böj lau u nöp mɨɔainɨm. Anɨg gɨmim, nan si nan najj anɨbu gagnabim rō, kamɨj arnabim. Pen nɨmagö mɨhönjöl mɨdö, gɨ najj gɨmim, ram mɨnönj Hel, mab pör nöp inmɨdöp au arnabim. \* 44 Ram mɨnönj anɨbu, ‘kalɨp gɨse pör nöp lɨ mɨdöl gɨ, mab in nöp mɨɔeinab.’

45 “Ma kɨd u, u rō nöp. Ma kɨd ap gö, kale nan si nan najj gɨnɨg gabim u, ma kɨd böj anɨb lau rɨb gɨ dö gɨ yube, böj lau u nöp mɨɔainɨm. Anɨg gɨmim, nan si nan najj anɨbu gagnabim rō, kamɨj arnabim. Pen ma mɨhönjöl mɨdö, gɨ najj gɨpe, kalöp ram mɨnönj Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub uɔnabim. 46 Ram mɨnönj anɨbu, ‘kalɨp gɨse pör nöp lɨ mɨdöl gɨ, mab in nöp mɨɔeinab.’

47 Amgö magö u, u rō nöp. Amgö magö ap gö, kale nan si nan najj gɨnɨg gabim u, amgö magö böj anɨb lau ud gulu gɨ yube, böj lau u nöp mɨɔainɨm. Anɨg gɨmim, nan si nan najj anɨbu gagnabim rō, God ram mɨnönj nɨpe au arnabim. Pen amgö magö mɨhönjöl mɨdö, gɨ najj gɨpe, kalöp ram mɨnönj Hel, mab ke inab u yuö, ilön kub uɔnabim. \* 48 Ram mɨnönj anɨbu, ‘kalɨp gɨse pör nöp lɨ mɨdöl gɨ, mab in nöp mɨɔeinab.’ \*

49 “Bɨɨ haɨ run laulö in dö aij lɨnab u rō, God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ magöjhalö kalɨp anɨg unbö rō nöp gɨnab.

50 “Dö sol nan dö kal aij yabɨɨ u pen dö kal nɨpe u arö, aige göl gɨmim gɨpe, kauyanj dö kal gɨnab? Anɨb u, kale nɨbi bɨ dö kal rō mɨɔmim, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mɨɔmagö lɨmim, aip agamɨj mɨɔdaimim,” a ga. \*

## 10

*“Nɨbi hag yuep aka wasö?” gɨla*  
(Mad 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapaneam arö göm, ram mɨnönj Judia anj gau amöm, am nɨg Jodan juöm, böj löɔan ara. Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨjöm, ap magum geila nɨjöm nɨpe pör gɨmɨdöp rō kalɨp manö hag nɨa.

2 Bɨ Perisi rɨmnap, Jisas nɨhön rō hagnab, a göm, apöm, nɨp hag nɨjöm hagla, “Bɨ gau nɨbi uðöm, hag yunɨg, hag yunaböl aka ne nɨhön gasɨ nɨjban?” ö gɨla. 3 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mosɨs God Manö kalɨ kɨɨn rɨköm, kalöp manö nɨhön haga?” ö ga. 4 Hageia hagla, “Mosɨs haga, ‘Nɨbi hag yunɨg, ‘Nöp hag yuabin,’ a göm, köp bad ap kalɨ kɨɨn rɨköm nɨp nɨöm, hag yunɨm,’ a ga,” a gɨla. \* 5 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp manö hag nɨö, nɨjɨmim, yɨjɨɔ uɔagpim u me, Mosɨs lo manö anɨbu kalɨ kɨɨn rɨka. 6 Pen God ram

\* 9:43: Mad 5:30 \* 9:47: Mad 5:29 \* 9:48: Ais 66:24 \* 9:50: Mad 5:13; Luk 14:34

\* 10:4: Dud 24:1-4; Mad 5:31

m+nönj hadame dagol g+ la n+n u, b+ g+ löm, n+bi g+ löm, ga. \* 7 Adö an+bu me, b+ gau n+me nap b+ aip m+idöm, am n+bi udöl g+, kal+p arö göm, 8 kale ber m+hau j+m nöl hanlö hañ romanj añ+ l+nab. Hainö ke ke wasö, j+m nöl nöp m+deinabil. \* 9 God hagö, b+ n+bi udöm hañ romanj añ+ l+nab an+bu, b+ r+mnap am kal+p hag pak as+ik ke ke lagöl,” a ga. 10 An+g hagöm, b+ n+pe gau aip kauyanj ram raul m+gan yanj amöm, Jisas n+p manö adö an+bu kauyanj hag n+jeila. 11 Jisas haga, “B+ ap n+bi udöm, hag yuöm, am n+bi hain n+bö udnab u, n+pe n+bi si udep b+.” \* 12 N+bi u, u rö nöp, b+ udöm, arö göm, am b+ hain n+bö udnab u, n+pe b+ si udep n+bi,” a ga.

*Jisas n+ pai pro gau kal+p wabi göm, n+magö kal+p nab+c adö lanj la  
(Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

13 N+bi b+ r+mnap, Jisas n+ pai hon gau ud n+njan, a göm, daueila, pen b+ n+pe gau kal+p hag geila. 14 An+g hageila, Jisas n+nj, mulu lugö, haga, “N+ pai pro gau arö g+pe, yad aulan. God ram m+nönj u n+ pai pro an+b gau rö m+dpal. 15 Yad kalöp n+nj yab+ hagabin, n+bi b+ gau, n+ pai pro gau God ram m+nönj adö lanj manö u n+nj udpal rö n+nj udagnaböl u, God ram m+nönj n+pe au aragnaböl,” a ga. \* 16 An+g hagöm, n+ pai pro gau kal+p ud wabi göm, n+magö n+pe nab+c kal+p adö lanj löm haga, “God kalöp abad m+dain+m,” a ga.

*B+ nan iru m+deia ap  
(Mad 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

17 Pen Jisas arö n+njöl g+, b+ ap g+ dö g+ apöm, Jisas m+deia it au kugom y+möm, haga, “Manö hag ñeb b+ aij yab+! Yad n+hön gem pör m+dep u udnabin?” ö ga. 18 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Y+ p n+hön g+n+g, ‘B+ aij yab+,’ a g+pan? N+bi b+ ap aij m+dagpal; God añ+ me aij m+idöp. 19 Pen ne God lo manö u n+nban: ‘Wip alagmim; n+bi si b+ si gagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagmim piral hagagmim; manö piral hagmim n+bi b+ r+mnap nan kale gau p+ñ g+ udagmim; name nap hagmil adö u rö nöp n+njmim, hain g+mim,’ ” a ga. \*

20 Jisas an+g hagö, b+ an+bu Jisas n+p haga, “Manö hag ñeb b+. Yad n+ pro nöp m+dem, lo manö an+b gau magöñhalö n+njöl g+ m+dpin,” a ga. 21 Hagö, Jisas n+p n+nöm, m+dmagö löm, haga, “Ne nan añ+ ap nöp gagpan. Ne ammön, nan ne n+hön n+hön m+idöp gau s+kim g+, mani udmön, n+bi b+ nan m+dagöp gau kal+p n+mön. An+g g+mön me, nan aij ne u m+deinab God ram m+nönj kumi kabö adö lanj au. Hagpin rö g+mön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. 22 An+g hagö, b+ an+bu nan n+pe iru m+deia rö, mög gö, gas+ m+lö yab+ löl g+ ara. 23 Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p n+nj g+gabö göm haga, “N+bi b+ nan iru m+deinab gau u+ham yab+ God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dlö, kal+p udöm ram n+pe au abad m+deinab,” a ga. 24 An+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau manö an+bu n+njöm, gas+ iru nöp n+njöl n+njöl göm, Jisas kal+p kauyanj haga, “N+ pai yad gai i, manö hagabin i n+njm. God ram m+nönj u u+ham arep rö m+idöp! 25 Kaj kamel gau kal+ mauöt nag+ yubal m+gan u arn+g, u+ham arnaböl u pen n+bi b+ u+tpö k+no mani nan gau iru m+idöp gau, God ram m+nönj n+pe au u+ham yab+ arnaböl,” a ga.

26 Jisas an+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau aiö yab+ göm, pen hag n+njöl hag n+njöl göm hagla, “An+b u, an rö pör m+dep u udnab?” ö g+la. 27 Hageila, Jisas kal+p

\* 10:6: Jen 1:27; 5:2 \* 10:8: Jen 2:24; Ep 5:31-33 \* 10:11: Mad 5:32 \* 10:15: Mad 18:3

\* 10:19: Eks 20:12-17; Dud 5:16-20

nɪŋöl gɪ haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau ke göl rö lagöp; God nöp me nɪhön nɪhön gɪnɪg, gɪnɪm rö nöp mɪdöp,” a ga. <sup>28</sup> Pen Pida Jisas nɪp haga, “Nöŋ! Hon ne aip ajöl gɪ, nan hon gau magöŋhalö arö gɪpun,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nɪŋö yabɪ hagabin, nɪbi bɪ yɪp gasɪ nɪŋöm, manö aij yad wög u gɪnɪg, ram mɪnönj kale arö göm aka, nɪnɪn nɪmam kale gau arö göm aka, nɪme nap kale gau arö göm aka, nɪ pai kale gau arö göm aka, wög adɪŋ kale gau arö göm, wög yɪp geinaböl u, <sup>30</sup> God kalɪp ud aij gɪnab. Kalɪp abad mɪdö, mɪnönj naböŋ adö if i mɪdeinaböl nɪn u, ram, nɪnɪn nɪmam, nɪme nap, nɪ pai, wög adɪŋ kale iru yabɪ mɪdeinab. Pen nɪn rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau, kalɪp nɪbi bɪ yad pɪg mɪdpal u nɪŋöm, kalɪp gɪ najj gɪnaböl. Hainö pen God kalɪp dam ram mɪnönj nɪpe au ud arö, nɪpe aip pör nöp mɪdeinaböl. <sup>31</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ uri nöd araböl gau, hainö iru nöp jöl adö yabɪ gau mɪdeinaböl. Pen nɪbi bɪ uri jöl adö yabɪ gau mɪdpal gau, hainö iru nöp nöd am mɪdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jisas kauyan, “Umem uraknabin,” a ga  
(Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Pen kale Jerusalem amöl gɪ, Jisas nöd ga; bɪ nɪpe gau hain göm, gasɪ mɪlö mɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ areila nɪŋöm nɪbi bɪ hain aueila gau nɪŋöm pɪnɪŋ gɪla. Jisas pen bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laŋ gau kalɪp nöp uɪ gɪ, goɪ au amöm, nan nɪhön nɪp gɪnɪg ga u kalɪp hag nɪa. \* <sup>33</sup> Jisas haga, “Hon Jerusalem arno nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ ap Bɪ Nɪ nɪpe nɪp kain gɪ dam, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag nɪeb bɪ gau abe nɪmagö kalɪp nɪö, nɪp manö kub hagöm, ‘Bɪ anɪbi nɪp al pak lep,’ a göm, ud bɪ Juda wasö gau kalɪp nɪnaböl. <sup>34</sup> Nɪlö, nɪp hag juöm, kɪnɪ alöm, nagɪ ud paköm, dam böŋ nöp al pak lɪlö umnab. Pen nɪn mɪhöp mɪdöm, nɪn mɪhau nɪgan u kauyan uraknab,” a ga.

*Jems aip Jon aip bɪ kub mɪdaiul, a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋlö  
(Mad 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Sebedi nɪ nɪpe mɪhau, Jems aip Jon aip apil Jisas nɪp haglö, “Manö hag nɪeb bɪ, hol mɪhön nöp manö ap hag nɪŋlo, ne yau a gɪmön gɪnabön u aij,” a gɪlö. <sup>36</sup> Anɪg hagailö, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale yɪp hag nɪŋnɪg gabil anɪbu, yad kalöp nɪhön gɪnam?” ö ga. <sup>37</sup> Hageia haglö, “Hainö ne mailö aij ke halö mɪdmön, ram mɪnönj magöŋhalö kin rö abad mɪdeinabön nɪn u, halɪp mɪhön, bɪ ap ud nɪmagö yɪjɪg böŋ lau adö lɪmön, bɪ ap ud nɪmagö sɪdagö böŋ lau adö lö, asɪk mɪdaiul,” a gɪlö. <sup>38</sup> Anɪg haglö, Jisas haga, “Kale mɪhön nɪŋ aij gɪmil hagagabil. Nɪg asɪ yad nɪŋnabin u kale mɪhön u rö nöp nɪŋnabil? Yad nɪg paknabin u, kale mɪhön u rö nöp paknabil?” ö ga. \* <sup>39</sup> Hageia, “Yau, anɪg gɪnabul,” a gɪlö. Hagailö, Jisas haga, “Nɪŋö hagabil. Nɪg yad nɪŋnabin u, kale mɪhön u rö nöp nɪŋnabil; nɪg paknabin u, kale mɪhön u rö nöp paknabil u pen \* <sup>40</sup> nɪmagö yɪjɪg yad böŋ lau an mɪdeinab, nɪmagö sɪdagö yad böŋ lau an mɪdeinab u yad hagagnabin; u bapi nan nɪpe; nɪpe ke nɪŋöb rö gɪnab,” a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪpe unbö sɪduŋ laŋ manö anɪbu nɪŋlö, kalɪp mulu lugö, Jems Jon bɪ mɪhau kalɪp hag gɪla. <sup>42</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, Jisas kalɪp magöŋhalö hagö aueila haga, “Kale nɪŋbim, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau, kin kale kɪö göm abad mɪdpal; bɪ kub kale manö nɪhön nɪhön hagnaböl u nɪŋöm ana udöm hain

\* **10:31:** Mad 20:16; Luk 13:30 \* **10:32:** Mak 8:31; 9:31 \* **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50

\* **10:39:** Ap 12:2; Rep 1:9

gɨnaböl me. \* <sup>43</sup> Pen kale gɨpal rö gagmim. Bɨ an bɨ kub mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rö mɨdainɨm. \* <sup>44</sup> Bɨ an bɨ kub yabɨl mɨdainɨm u, bɨ pro ramö gau rö mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp magöñhalö nagɨ wög gep bɨ ap rö mɨdainɨm. <sup>45</sup> Bɨ Ñɨ nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ gau kale wög yɨp gɨlan, a göm, auaga; wög kalɨp gɨ ñɨ damem, hainö nan si nan naj gɨpal adö u hajɨ gɨ umnö, nɨbi bɨ iru nöp kamɨñ aröl, a göm, aua,” a ga.

*Jisas amgö we ga bɨ ap gö, amgö ñɨl nɨña*  
(Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip daun kub Jeriko amjakla. Kale Jeriko arɨk arnɨg, nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨl nöp aip arla. Bɨ Dimeas ñɨ nɨpe Badimeas amgö we ga u, mani ñim, a göm, asɨb hagöl gɨ, adan goɨ au asɨk mɨdeia. <sup>47</sup> Asɨk mɨdö nɨñöl gɨ, “Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbö u auab,” a gɨlö nɨñöm, nɨpe wɨñ alöm haga, “Jisas, Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög nɨñmön!” a ga.

<sup>48</sup> Hageia, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp hag göm hagla, “Manö hagagmön! Agamɨj mɨd!” a gɨla. Anɨg hagla u pen nɨpe agamɨj mɨdöm wasö, meg magö dap ranöm wɨñ kub alöm haga, “Depid Ñɨ nɨpe, yɨp mög nɨñmön!” a ga. <sup>49</sup> Hageia, Jisas söɨ anɨb au pɨdön göm haga, “Nɨp wɨñ albe, auɨ auañ,” a ga. Hagö, nɨbi bɨ gau bɨ amgö we u nɨp hagla, “Jisas nöp wɨñ alab. Urakmön gasɨ halö aumön,” a gɨla. <sup>50</sup> Hageila, wəñj mɨlöbö nɨpe u ud ju yuöm, yɨñd nöp uraköm, Jisas mɨdeia au ara. <sup>51</sup> Areia, Jisas nɨp haga, “Yɨp nɨñon gan, a gɨmön, auabön?” ö ga. Hageia haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɨ. Amgö u kauyan nɨñnam, a gem, auabin,” a ga. <sup>52</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Jisas yɨp gö kamɨñ lɨnab, a gɨmön, nɨñ udpan u rö, me ne kamɨñ löp, gö ne aru,” a ga. Anɨg hagö nɨñöl gɨ, magö anɨbu nöp amgö ñɨl nɨñöm Jisas aip ara. \*

## 11

*Jisas ud anɨ anɨ löm Jerusalem arla*  
(Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas bɨ nɨpe gau aip am am Jerusalem söɨ söɨ göl gɨ, Olip Dum, ram rɨñg aglö Bedpagi Bedani a gal u amjaköm, Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨñöp hagöm haga, <sup>2</sup> “Ram mɨñön mɨgan lödan ammil nɨñnabil, kaj donki marep nɨbi bɨ ud ajagpal ap adɨk lɨlö mɨdeinab. Nɨñmil, hubɨk daumil. <sup>3</sup> Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp nɨñon gɨnɨg anɨg gabil, a gaiöl, hagmil, ‘Bɨ Kub wög ap göm, kauyan yuö, aunab,’ a gɨmil,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Anɨg hagö, ammil nɨñöl, kaj donki marep ap adan au ram ajön ɨ goɨ au nagɨ adɨk lɨlö mɨdeia. Hubɨk gɨlö nɨñöl gɨ, <sup>5</sup> nɨbi bɨ yöp söɨ anɨb au mɨdeila gau hagla, “Nɨñon gɨnɨg kaj donki marep anɨbu hubɨk gabil?” ö gɨla. <sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga rö nöp hagailö, yau a gɨlö, <sup>7</sup> kaj donki marep anɨbu dam Jisas mɨdeia au apil, wəñj mɨlö kub kale ud jumil, kaj donki adö lan lailö, Jisas adö anɨbu asɨka. <sup>8</sup> Nɨbi bɨ gau iru nöp, wəñj mɨlöbö kale gau ud juöm, adan majö adö au lɨla; rɨmnap mab uɨañ gau ud hak dap lɨla. <sup>9</sup> Anɨg göm, nɨbi bɨ nɨp nöd gɨla gau abe, nɨp hain gɨla gau abe, wɨñ alöl gɨ hagla,

“God hɨb nɨpe hagno adö arañ!

Bɨ Kub bɨ nɨpe yuö auab ɨ;

God nɨp abad aij gɨnɨm. \*

<sup>10</sup> Bac Depid kɨñ mɨdöm nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdmɨdöp rö, nɨpe hanɨp gɨnab!

\* 10:42: Luk 22:25-26

\* 10:43: Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35

\* 10:52: Mak 5:34

\* 11:9: Sam

God hib nɪpe hagno adö aran!” a gɪla.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anɪg göm, Jerusalem aramöm, God sabe gep ram raul u amöm, nan gau nɪn ajö nɪnɔl gɪ, sɪdö wad arö nɪnɔl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe unbö mɪgan laɲ gau aip ram rɪɪg agɪö Bedani arla.

*Mab ñɪɲeb ap magö pɪlaga*

(Mad 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ruö pen, Bedani nɪbö ado gɪ adan anɲ au apöl gɪ, Jisas nɪp kɪyö la. <sup>13</sup> Kɪyö lö, mɪlö yɪɪg nɪɲa mab uɔem ap mɪdeia. Magö rɪmnap pɪlöm mɪdöp aka göm, amöm nɪɲa, magö pɪlaga; mab uɔan nöp mɪdeia. Pen nɪhön: magö pɪlep ñɪn u auaga. \* <sup>14</sup> Anɪg gö, Jisas mab anɪbu haga, “Hainö nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap mab magö ne u ñɪɲagnaböl,” a ga. Bɪ nɪpe gau manö haga anɪbu nɪɲla.

*God sabe gep ram nan sɪkim geila gau, Jisas kalɪp hag höɲ yua*

(Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau uɔ gɪ, Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul amöm nɪɲa, nɪbi bɪ gau sɪkim göl gɪ, mani yɪmɲɪköl gɪ mɪdeila. Anɪg geila, mani yɪmɲɪk geila abaɲ bad gau ud ado göm, yaur dap lɪlö rauöl gɪ mɪdeila mab po gau ud ado göm, nɪbi bɪ sɪkim göl gɪ, nan rauöl gɪ, ram raul anɪbu mɪdeila gau, kalɪp rɪdɪk gɪ höɲ yua. <sup>16</sup> Rɪdɪk gɪ höɲ yuöm haga, “Nan rɪmnap dap God sabe gep ram kabö waryö gɪgabö göl mɪdöp anɲ i padiagmim,” a ga. <sup>17</sup> Anɪg hagöm haga, “God Manö u kalɪ kliɲ rɪköm hagla, ‘God hagöp, ‘Ram yad u, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön gau gau magöɲhalö apöm, yɪp sabe gɪnaböl,” a göp,’ a gɪla. Pen kale anɪg gajim, bɪ nan si ud pi göl mɪdpal ram ap rö löp,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> Anɪg hagö, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, manö anɪbu nɪnöm, nɪp al pak lun, a gɪla. Pen nɪbi bɪ gau magöɲhalö manö nɪp u nɪnöm aiö gɪla rö me, Jisas nɪp pɪñɪɲ göm, aigöl gun nɪp al pak lun, a göm, gasɪ u uɔhai nɪɲ mɪdeila. \* <sup>19</sup> Ram duga magö u, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip Jerusalem arö göm arla.

*God nɪp gasɪ aɲɪ nɪɲmim hag nɪɲbe, hag nɪɲnabim rö gɪnab*

(Mad 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Ruö sɪb halö adan anɲ au amöl gɪ nɪɲla, mab uɔem Jisas hag ga u iɪ halö böɲ nöp mɪlep gɪ mɪdeia. <sup>21</sup> Anɪg ga nɪnöm Pida haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ, nön! Uɔem mab rol hag gaina i mɪlep gɪ lugöp!” a ga. <sup>22</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “God nɪp nɪɲ udmim. <sup>23</sup> Yad kalöp nɪnö hagabin, hon hagno God u rö nöp gɪnɪm, a gɪmim, gasɪ mɪhöp wasö gasɪ aɲɪ nɪɲmim, dum ilö anɪbi ‘Ñɪg solwara anɲ au dan gɪ dam pak,’ a gɪnabim u, hagnabim rö gɪnab. \* <sup>24</sup> Anɪb u me, God nɪp hagnabun rö gɪnab, a gɪmim, gasɪ aɲɪ nɪɲmim hag nɪɲbe, hagnabim rö gɪnab. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gɪpal gau nɪɲmim arö gɪmim nɪnöm Nap kale kumi kabö adö laɲ mɪdöp u, nan si nan najj kale gɪpim gau nɪnöm arö gɪnab. \* <sup>26</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gɪpal gau nɪɲmim arö gagnabim u, Nap kale kumi kabö adö laɲ mɪdöp u, nan si nan najj kale gɪpim gau u rö nöp nɪnöm arö gagnab.

\* 11:13: Luk 13:6 \* 11:17: Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11 \* 11:18: Mak 14:1 \* 11:23: Mad 17:20

\* 11:24: Mad 7:7 \* 11:25: Mad 6:14-15



*“Nöp an hagö anig gi ajabön?” ö gila*

*(Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau aip kauyan Jerusalem apjaköm, nipe God sabe gep ram raul gau gi ajö nijnöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bi manö ud asikep gau abe, Jisas mideia au apöm hagla, <sup>28</sup> “Nöp an, anig gimön, a gö, gi ajabön?” ö gila. <sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Yad kalöp manö ap hag nijnö, yip hag ñeinabim u, yad pen yad an hagö gi ajabin u, kalöp hag ñinabin. <sup>30</sup> Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña u, God hagö ñig pak ña aka gasi nipe ke nijnöm ñig pak ña? Yip hag ñibe, nijn!” a ga.

<sup>31</sup> Anig hagö, kale ke hag nijn hag nijn göm hagla, “Hon hagnabun, ‘God hagö, Jon nibi bi gau kalip ñig pak ña,’ a gñabun u, hanip hagnab, ‘Anib u, nihön ginig Jon manö nipe u nijn udagpim?’ ö ginab. <sup>32</sup> Pen hon hagnabun, ‘Jon gasi nipe ke nijnöm kalip ñig pak ña,’ a gñabun u, hanip nihön ginab?” ö gila. Pen nihön: nibi bi gau magöñhalö, God hagö, Jon wög nipe gimidöp a göm nijnmidal u me, Juda bi kub anib gau pinijn göm manö ke ap hagagla.

<sup>33</sup> Gasi anibu nijnöm hagla, “Hon nijnagpun,” a gila. Anig hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kale yip pen hag ñagpim rö, yip an hagö gi ajabin u, kalöp u rö nöp pen hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

## 12

*Juda nibi bi gau kale God bi nipe gau kalip gi najj gila, a ga*

*(Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas pen kalip manö adö ap hod riköm haga, “Bi ap waryö göm, nagj wain wög u gi yimöm, wain magö pak hib jakep, a göm, migan ap gi li aij ginab. Nibi bi apöm nagj magö si udnaböl u nijn midaiun, a göm, ram gilañ gi milö kub ap göm, bi rimnap kalip hagnab, ‘Kale nagj wain wög yip u abad midmin, hainö pilöm po gö, yip rimnap, kale rimnap udmim,’ a göm, ram minörj milö gau arnab. \* <sup>2</sup> Wain magö po ginab magö u, bi nipe ap hag yuöm, hagnab, ‘Wain magö yip rimnap ñilö daumön!’ a ginab. <sup>3</sup> Hagö, amjakö, bi wög ginaböl gau, nip ud pak pak löm, yiharinj nöp hag yunaböl.

<sup>4</sup> Anig gilo, bi wain wög nap nibo u bi ap pen hag yunab. Amjakö, nip nabic lanj paköm, gi najj yabit ginaböl. <sup>5</sup> Anig gilo, bi wain wög nap nibo u, bi ap pen yuö arö, nip böñ nöp al pak linaböl. Bi rimnap iru nöp yuö, anib unbö nöp göl gi, rimnap minu magö paknaböl, rimnap böñ nöp al pak linaböl. <sup>6</sup> Anig gilo gilo me, bi wain wög nap nibo u bi nipe ap midageinab; ñi midmagö nipe añi mideinab u, manö nipe u udnaböl, a göm, yuö arnab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen amjakö, nibi bi wain wög gi mideinaböl gau nijnöm hagnaböl, ‘Ñi auöp i, bi wain wög nap nibo u ñi nipe auöp. Anib u, nip al pak lun me, nan nipe udnim rö gau hon udnabun,’ a ginaböl. <sup>8</sup> Anig hagöm, ñi anibu nip böñ nöp al pak löm, dam höñ gau ud yunaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> Anig geinaböl, bi wain wög nap nibo u apöm, nihön ginab? Nipe apöm, nibi bi wain wög geinaböl anib gau kalip al pak löm, nibi bi rimnap kalip hagö, wain wög anibu abad mideinaböl,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anig hagöm kalip haga, “God Manö kali kñiñ riköm hagla, ‘Bi ram gep gau kabö milö arö gila u,

kabö anibu nöp minni ram padö anj yan u binig ñil midöp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kub anig ga u,



hon nɪŋun aij a gabun, a gɪla,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe, hanɪp nöp hagab, a göm, nɪp sɪsɪ udun, a gɪ nɪŋla u pen nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pɪñɪŋ göm, arö gɪla.

*“Dakis ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gɪla*

*(Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Pen hainö Juda bɪ kub anɪb gau, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap aip, Herod bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap aip kalɪp hagla, “Kale Jisas mɪdöp au ammim, nɪp manö rɪmnap hag nɪŋbe, nɪpe nɪhön dui manö hageinab, nɪp dam nagɪ lɪnabun,” a gɪla.

\* <sup>14</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas mɪdeia au amöm, hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Hon nɪŋbun ne bɪ nɪŋö yabɪl nöp hagpan. Bɪ kub gau abe, nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ gau abe, kalɪp nɪŋmön pɪñɪŋ gagpan. God hagöp rö nöp nɪŋmön, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp yɪŋg göl nöp hag ñɪban. Anɪb u, hanɪp hag ñɪ! Hon Juda nɪbi bɪ lo gau aigöl gɪ mɪdöp? Gapman bɪ kub Sisa u nɪp dakis ñeb aka ñagep?” ö gɪla.

<sup>15</sup> Anɪg haglö, Jisas manö piral hageila u nɪŋöm haga, “Nɪhön gɪnɪg, manö dui hagan a gɪmim, yɪp manö piral anɪbu hagabim? Mani magö ap daube, yad nɪŋn,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Hagö, dap ñilö nɪŋöm haga, “Mani ba u, bɪ an mulu adɪŋ u mɪdöm, an hib u mɪdöp?” ö ga. Hageia hagla, “Bɪ kub Sisa u nöp,” a gɪla. <sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Sisa nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm u Sisa nɪp ñɪmim; God nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm u God nɪp ñɪmim,” a ga. Anɪg hagöm, manö piral kale u dauba gɪ aij ga anɪbu nɪŋöm, aiö yabɪl gɪla. \*

*Nɪbi bɪ umöm uraknaböl*

*(Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi nɪbi bɪ gau, nɪbi bɪ umöm, urakagnaböl, a göm, nɪŋmɪdal rö, rɪmnap Jisas mɪdeia au apöm hagla, \* <sup>19</sup> “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Bɪ God manö hagep Mosɪs, manö ap hanɪp kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga, ‘Bɪ ap nɪbi udöm, ñɪ pai rɪköm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umeinab u, nɪmam nɪpe ap pen nɪbi kanɪl anɪbu udöm, mam uma u ñɪ pai nɪpe u, a göm, rɪknab,’ a ga. \* <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u, bɪ ñ halö unbö mɪdun jɪŋ u mɪdeinaböl. Nɪmam nöd nɪbi udöm, ñɪ pai rɪköm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umnab. <sup>21</sup> Umö, nɪmam yɪgwö an nɪbö u pen nɪbi anɪbu nɪp udöm, u rö nöp ñɪ pai rɪköm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umnab. Anɪg gö, nɪmam yɪgwö nɪgan nɪbö u pen nɪbi anɪbu nɪp udöm, u rö nöp ñɪ pai rɪköm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umnab. <sup>22</sup> Anɪg gɪ dam dam, nɪmam unbö mudun jɪŋ u ñɪ pai rɪköm wasö, magöŋhalö yɪharɪŋ umnaböl. Hainö nɪbi u u rö nöp umnab. Pen nɪbi bɪ umöm uraknaböl, a gɪpan u, <sup>23</sup> nɪbi aɪŋ ap bɪ nɪpe unbö mudun jɪŋ lɪnab anɪbu, hainö nɪmam mai aip nɪbi nɪpe mɪdeinab?” ö gɪla.

<sup>24</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale God Manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla u abe, God klö nɪpe u abe nɪŋagpim rö, gasɪ nɪŋö nɪŋagpim. <sup>25</sup> Nɪbi bɪ umbal gau uraknaböl ñɪn u, God ejol nɪpe gau mɪdpal rö mɪdöm, bɪ gau nɪbi udagnaböl; nɪbi gau bɪ udagnaböl. <sup>26</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ kauyan urakagnaböl, a gɪpim u, Mosɪs mab pro in nöp mɪdeia aiud kalɪ klɪñ rɪka u nɪŋagpim rö löp. God, mab ineia an au mɪdöm, Mosɪs nɪp haga, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale me, yad mɪdpin,’ a ga. Anɪb u, bac bɪ nöd umla gau kalɪp hagöm, ‘God kale mɪdpin,’ a ga. Pen kale hagpim rö, nɪbi bɪ gau umöm, böŋ nöp umblap u, God nɪpe, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale mɪdpin,’ a gaggöp. \* <sup>27</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ mɪdpal aka umbal u, God nɪŋöb kale magöŋhalö kamɪŋ mɪdpal. Kale nɪŋ aij gaggpim me, böŋ nöp umbal, a gɪmim, nɪŋbim,” a ga.

\* <sup>12:13:</sup> Mak 3:6    \* <sup>12:17:</sup> Ro 13:7    \* <sup>12:18:</sup> Ap 23:8    \* <sup>12:19:</sup> Dud 25:5    \* <sup>12:26:</sup> Eks 3:2,6

*God lo manö kub yabił u  
(Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı ap, Jisas Sadyusi nıbi bı gau kalıp hag aij ga u nıñöm, apöm nıp hag nıñöm haga, “Lo adö mai kub yabił?” ö ga. <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Lo kub yabił u, God Manö u kalı kñiñ rıkom hagla, ‘Isrel nıbi bı nıñim! Bı Kub hon God, nıpe añi nöp Bı Kub mıdöp. <sup>30</sup> Mıdmagö ne u magöñhalö, gası rımıd ne u magöñhalö, klö ne u magöñhalö udmön, God Bı Kub ne u nıp mıdmagö lımön,’ a gıla. <sup>31</sup> Manö kub yabił ap, God Manö u kalı kñiñ rıkom hagla, ‘Ne ke mıdmagö liban rö, nıbi bı gau kalıp u rö nöp mıdmagö lımön,’ a gıla. Lo manö gau magöñhalö, lo anıb mıhau me lo kub yabił mıdöp,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Hageia, bı lo manö hag ñeb bı u haga, “Manö hag ñeb bı. Ne nıñö yabił hagpan, God añi me Bı Kub yabił mıdöp; nıpe rö rımnap mıdagpal. <sup>33</sup> Hon God nıp nan pak sabe gı ñınabun aka nan pak sabe gı ñı bön nöp launabun u nan kub wasö. Nan kub yabił me, mıdmagö hon u magöñhalö, gası rımıd hon u magöñhalö, klö hon u magöñhalö udun, God Bı Kub u nıp mıdmagö lun; hon ke mıdmagö libun rö, nıbi bı gau kalıp u rö nöp mıdmagö lun.” a ga. <sup>34</sup> Anıg hageia, Jisas bı u, nıpe gası nıñ aij yabił göm hagöp, a göm, nıp haga, “Ne God bı nıpe ap mıdmön rö löp,” a ga. Jisas pen manö nıñö yabił gau nöp hageia u nıñöm, nıbi bı nıñmıdeila gau pıñıñ göm, hainö manö pıral gau nıbö nıp neb neb göm hagnıdal rö, rımnap halö nıp hag nıñagla.

*Krais nıpe bı an?  
(Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram au nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hag ñı mıdöl gı, nıbi bı gau kalıp haga, “Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau nıñön gıñıg hagpal, ‘Krais u nıpe Depid ñı nıpe nöp,’ a gıpal? <sup>36</sup> Ana Uł u, Depid nıp gası ñö, Depid nıpe ke kalı kñiñ rıkom haga, ‘Bı Kub nıpe Bı Kub yad u nıp haga, “Ne ñımagö yıjıg yad lau adö mıdmön, yad nıbi bı koımał ne gau

kalıp ma mo ne gau lınabin,” a ga,’ a ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Anıb u, Depid nıpe ke Krais nıp ‘Bı Kub yad’ a ga. Pen Krais Depid ñı nıpe mıdböp, nıp ‘Bı Kub yad’ a gagböp,” a ga. Jisas manö il anıgöl nıñöm hag aij ga rö, nıbi bı iru yabił mıdeila gau manö nıp u ñıñı löl gı nıñla.

*Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau gıpal rö gagmim, a ga  
(Mad 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hag ñöl gı haga, “Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau kalıp nıñ aij gımim. Kale gıpal adö u, watıj mılö kub gau löm, maker gau arno, nıbi bı gau, auabim e, gılö, hib hane i adö lanı mıdeıan, a göm, gası u nıñbal. <sup>39</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram u arno, hanıp ka adö aij aij bı kub asıkpal adö u asıkmön, a gıñaböl, a göm, gası u nıñbal. Nıbi bı nan kub ñıñbal anı u, u rö nöp, nıbi bı amgö ilö adö au asıkno, hanıp nıñöm, hon bı gep hib mıdöp, a gıñaböl, a göm, gası u nıñbal. <sup>40</sup> Bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau, nıbi palpał ram nan kale gau nan hon rö lanı, a göm, pıñı gı udpal. God nıp sabe gıñabun u, nıbi bı nıñöl, a göm, manö mılö kub pıral pıral adö rımnap nöp gau hagpal. Anıg gıpal u, hainö God kalpe ilön kub unbö ke yabił ñınab,” a ga.

\* **12:28:** Luk 10:25-28 \* **12:29:** Dud 6:4-5 \* **12:31:** Lep 19:18 \* **12:33:** Dud 4:35; 1Sa 15:22; Hos 6:6 \* **12:36:** Sam 110:1

*Nibi kanjɪ yim gep rö marap God nɪp nan kub ña  
(Luk 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram mani dap ñimɪdal mɪgan söl au asɪk mɪdöm nɪɲa, nɪbi bɪ gep gau, mani iru nöp dap yula. <sup>42</sup> Pen nɪbi kanjɪ mani mɪdageia ap, mani atɪ magö pro mɪhöp dap yua. <sup>43</sup> Anɪg ga nɪñöm, Jisas nɪpe bɪ nɪpe gau hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp nɪñö yabɪt hagabin, nɪbi bɪ gau kale mani pro ñibal, pen nɪbi kanjɪ i mani kub yabɪt ñöb. \* <sup>44</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mani iru mɪdöp gau, mani kale rɪmnap halö iru nöp mɪdö nɪñöl gɪ, mani kale God nɪp rɪmnap nöp dap ñibal; pen nɪbi kanjɪ i, mani nɪpe magö mɪhöp mɪdajɪp u magöñhalö dap ñöb. Nɪpe nan rau ñɪɲeb mani ap mɪdagöp. Anɪg göp u, God nɪñö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap pro ñibal u pen nɪbi kanjɪ i kub yabɪt ñöb,” a ga.

## 13

*God sabe gep ram waɪ gɪnab, a ga  
(Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram u arö göm höñ arö nɪñöl gɪ, bɪ nɪpe ap nɪp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Kabö aij udöm, ram aij gɪla i nöñ!” a ga. <sup>2</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne kabö ram kub anɪbu nɪñö, aij gö hagabön ar? Hainö ram anɪb i pa jö ma jö gɪ yulö, kabö ap, kabö ap adö au mɪdageinab; böñ nöp pɪral yunab,” a ga. \*

*Mɪñör ugalöm u tham mɪdeinaböl, a ga  
(Mad 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm, God sabe gep ram u arö göm, Olip Dum ara. God sabe gep ram u nö lau mɪdöp, Olip Dum nö lai mɪdöp. Jisas Olip Dum au asɪk mɪdö nɪñöl göm, Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru kale yam apöm nɪp hagla, <sup>4</sup> “Nan hagajan u, ñɪn mai rö gɪnab? Pen nan nɪhön rö gö nɪñun hagnabun, ‘Nan anɪb gau mɪñi gɪnɪg gab,’ a gɪnabun?” ö gɪla. <sup>5</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Nɪɲ aij gɪmim, manö pɪral haglö udagmim! <sup>6</sup> Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp apöm, pɪr alöm, hib yad u udöl gɪ, hagnaböl, ‘Yad Jisas nöp auabin,’ a gɪnaböl. Anɪg haglö, nɪñö hagaböl, a gɪmim, nɪɲagmim. <sup>7</sup> Ram mɪñöñ gai i pen pen gaböl, ram mɪñöñ gau pen pen gaböl,’ a gaiöl, gasɪ iru nɪɲagmim. Nan anɪb gau gɪnab u pen uri ram mɪñöñ ɪt i nan gau magöñhalö pɪs gɪnab, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. <sup>8</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mɪgan rɪmnap uraköm, nɪbi bɪ mɪgan rɪmnap aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Kiɲ mɪgan rɪmnap uraköm, kiɲ mɪgan rɪmnap aip pen pen gɪnaböl. Ram mɪñöñ gau magöñhalö munmon udöm, kɪyö kub yabɪt apöm gɪnab. Nan gɪnab anɪb gau, nɪbi gau kalɪp nöd ñɪ pai ñɪɲajɪp, hainö ñɪ pai rɪkpal rö u gɪnab. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale nɪɲ aij gɪmim mɪdaimim. Ñɪn rɪmnap kalöp dam Juda kansol bɪ gau kalɪp ñilö, manö kub hagnaböl. Ñɪn rɪmnap, Juda magum gep ram raul gau, ur udöm, kalöp paknaböl. Ñɪn rɪmnap, Jisas bɪ nɪpe, a göm, kalöp dam gapman bɪ kub abe kiɲ abe mɪdeinaböl au amöm, manö kub hagnaböl. Pen anɪg ud araiöl u, manö aij yad u gapman bɪ kub gau abe, kiɲ gau abe kalɪp hag ñɪnabim. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen nöd manö aij yad u, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö hag ñilö arnab nɪñöm ñɪn hain hagpin u aunab.

<sup>11</sup> “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnɪg ud araiöl u, manö pen aigöl gɪ hagun, a gɪmim, gasɪ iru nɪɲagmim. Hagnɪg gɪpe nɪñöl gɪ, Ana Uɪ kalöp gasɪ aij ñö,

\* 12:43: 2Ko 8:12 \* 13:2: Luk 19:44 \* 13:9: Mad 10:17-20

hagnabim. Manö anıbu kale ke hagagnabim; Ana U† nıpe ke hagnab. \*  
 12 Ñın anıbu, mam bı gau uraköm, mam rımnab kalıp al paklan, a göm, kain gı dam bı manö nıneb bı gau ñımagö adö kalıp ñılö, al pak lınaböl. Nap bı gau uraköm, ñı pai kale ke gau kalıp al pak lılan, a göm, kain gı dam bı manö nıneb bı gau ñımagö adö kalıp ñılö, al pak lınaböl. Ñı pai gau uraköm, nıme nap bı kalıp nınlö, mulu lugö, kalıp al pak lılan, a göm, kain gı dam bı manö nıneb bı gau ñımagö adö kalıp ñılö, al pak lınaböl.  
 \* 13 Yad lau adö mıdeinabim u nıñöm kalıp mulu kal nıñnaböl u pen kale nıbi bı an an, klö gımim yıp arö gagmim, cıg gımim nöp mıdeinabim gau, ñın hain hagin u aueinab, God kalöp ud kamıñ yunab,” a ga. \*

*Hainö nan naj yabı waiö lınab, a ga  
 (Mad 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

14 “Pen nan hil ası ması gep u, ka nıpe aragep au am uraköl mıdeinab, nıñnabim u, kale nıbi bı ram mınöñ Judia mıdeinabim gau, yıñıd pıñıñ gı nö ilö gau armim. (Kale nıbi bı manö i uri nöp amgö lı nıñnabim gau, manö it u rık nıñ aij gımim.) \* 15 Nıbi bı ram adö lan mıdeinabim gau, nan yad rımnab udnam, a gımim, ado gı ram raul aragmim. \* 16 Nıbi bı wög naböñ gau ajeinabim gau, wañı mlö yad ap udnam, a gımim, ado gı ram aragmim.  
 17 Pen ñın anıbu, nıbi ñı mudun halö mıdeinaböl gau abe, nıbi ñı painañ ci ñeinaböl gau abe, u†ham yabıt pıñıñ gı arnaböl. \* 18 Nan gınab anıbu, God nıp sabe gımim, ram yıgön göp ñın u gagnım, a gımim. 19 Nıhön gınıg: God hadame dagol gau ram mınöñ gı la ñın u rıköm, mıd damöm mıñı mıdpun ñın i, nan naj anıbu rö ap gaga; hainö gau u rö nöp nan naj anıbu rö ap gagnab. \* 20 Nan naj anıbu pör gıböp, nıbi bı magöñhalö um hakblap. Pen Bı Kub nıpe nıbi bı nıpe udnab gau kalıp gası nıñöm, wasö gö me, nan naj anıbu yöp magö ap gınab.

21 “Ñın anıbu nıbi bı rımnab kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Nıñim! Krais mıdöp ! Krais mıdöp dan!’ a gınaböl u pen nıñö hagaböl, a gımim, nıñagmim. 22 Nıbi bı rımnab, God nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau kalıp udun, a göm, pıral hagöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad me Krais; yad me bı God manö hagep ap,’ a göm, nan gagep rö rımnab gınaböl. Pen God nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau udagnaböl, wasö. \*  
 23 Anıbu u, nıñ aij gımim. Nan nıhön nıhön hainö gınab u, yad kalöp hagnö nıñbim u me, nıñ aij göl gı mıdaimim.

*Jisas hainö ado gı aunab  
 (Mad 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

24 “Pen mıñör kub anıb gau gı hakö nıñöl gı, sıdö u sıb göm, rakın u mailö gagnab. 25 Gapı gau kumi kabö adö lan nıbö pıg ju lug auö nıñöl gı, nan kumi kabö adö lan mıdöp gau, gıdan nıbö gai nıbö gınab. \* 26 Ñın anıbu, Bı Ñı nıpe pıdöñ ke yabıt udöm, mailö aij unbö ke halö kumi bad an au auö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı nıp nıñnaböl. \* 27 Pen ejol nıpe gau hag yuö ram mınöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö rıgoñ rıgoñ gau amöm, nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau u† göm nıp daunaböl. \*

\* 13:11: Luk 12:11-12 \* 13:12: Mad 10:21 \* 13:13: Mad 10:22; Jon 15:21 \* 13:14: Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 \* 13:15: Luk 17:31 \* 13:17: Luk 23:29 \* 13:19: Dan 12:1 Rep 7:14 \* 13:22: Rep 13:13 \* 13:25: Ais 13:10; Joe 2:10,31; 3:15; Rep 6:12-13 \* 13:26: Rep 1:7 \* 13:27: Mad 13:41; Mak 13:32

*Mab sɪɪp lɪnab**(Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas haga, “Kale mab rauan gau nɪɲnabim u, manö hagabin i nɪɲ aij gɪnabim. Mab rauan gau sɪɪp löm, pɪdöŋ gö nɪɲöl gɪ, mɪñi sidö lɪnɪg gab, a gɪmim nɪɲbim. <sup>29</sup> Anɪb u rö, hainö nan hagpin gau gö nɪɲöl gɪ, ‘Mɪñi söl mɪdöp, Jisas haga rö gɪnɪg gab,’ a gɪmim nɪɲnabim. <sup>30</sup> Yad hagabin u gəs nɪɲöl gɪ mɪdaimim. Nɪbi bɪ mɪñi mɪdpal gau rɪmnap mɪdlö nɪɲöl gɪ, nan anɪb gau gɪ hakö, hainö umnaböl. <sup>31</sup> Kumi kabö adö laɲ abe, mɪnöh naböŋ iɪ i abe ur gɪnab; pen manö magö yad gau ur gagnab; pör pör nöp mɪdeinab.

*Ñɪn mai aunabin u bɪ ap nɪɲagöp, a ga**(Mad 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)*

<sup>32</sup> “Ñɪn mai aka magö mai aunabin u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪɲagpal, ejol gau nɪɲagpal, yad u rö nöp nɪɲagpin; Bapi nöp nɪɲöb. <sup>33</sup> Anɪb u me, ñɪn mai aunabin u nɪɲagpin rö, pör pör nɪɲ aij yabɪl göl gɪ mɪdaimim.

<sup>34</sup> “Aunabin ñɪn anɪbu, aiud hagnɪg gabim i rö. Bɪ kub ap ram nɪpe u arö göm mɪgan ap arnɪg göm, bɪ wög gep nɪpe gau kalɪp wög adö ke ke hag löm, ‘Wög anɪg anɪg gɪmim,’ a göm, bɪ nɪpe ajöŋ iɪ abad mɪdeinab u nɪp hagnab, ‘Nɪɲ aij yabɪl gɪmön mɪdaimön,’ a göm, arnab. <sup>35</sup> Kale u rö nöp, magö mai bɪ ram nap nɪbö u aunab u nɪɲagpin rö, nɪɲ aij gɪmim mɪdaimim. Dugo magö u aunab aka, sɪböŋ aɲ kub yaɲ aunab aka, kɪlakɪl wɪñ alnab magö u aunab aka, hilɪm halö aunab, a gɪmim, nɪɲagpin. \* <sup>36</sup> Kale hanbe nɪɲöl gɪ, yɪɲɪd aunɪm rö löp u me, nɪɲ aij gɪmim mɪdaimim. <sup>37</sup> Pen kalöp nöp hagagabin; nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp hagabin, nɪɲ aij gɪmim mɪdaimim!” a ga.

**14***Jisas nɪp aigöl gun al pak lun, a göm, gasɪ u nɪɲla**(Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɪn kub u abe, Bred Yɪs Halö Ñɪɲagep ñɪn kub u abe yöp ñɪn mɪhöp nöp mɪdö nɪɲöl gɪ, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, Jisas nɪp aigöl gun, agamɪɲ ud sɪsɪ lun, dam al pak lun, a göm, anɪg gɪ gasɪ nɪɲla. <sup>2</sup> Pen gasɪ ap nɪɲöm hagla, “Pasopa ñɪn i anɪg gɪno, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp gai i uraköm, pen pen göm, hanɪp gɪ naij gɪnaböl,” a göm, arö gɪla.

<sup>3</sup> Jisas ram rɪɪg aglö Bedani amöm, Saimon ram u am asɪköm, nan ñɪɲeila. Bɪ Saimon anɪbu, nöd wös hapeb la u, Jisas gö, kamɪɲ la. Pen nan ñɪɲlö nɪɲöl gɪ, nɪbi ap wel haɪɲ aij auep mani kub raubal u, barol halö dapöm, aɲ au pa jö göm, Jisas nɪp nabɪc adö laɲ hoɲ ga. \* <sup>4-5</sup> Hoɲ gö, bɪ mɪdeila anɪb gau, rɪmnap nɪɲlö, hibur kalɪp u naij gö, kale ke hagla, “Wel anɪbu sɪkim göm, mɪ aɪɪ ap bɪ ap wög göm mani udnab rö u udöm me, nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagöp gau kalɪp ñeb u pen nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg göl yɪharɪɲ hoɲ göp?” ö gɪla. Anɪg hagöm, nɪbi anɪbu nɪp hag jula.

<sup>6</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas yabɪp haga, “Nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg hagabim? Nɪp arö gim! Yɪp göp anɪbu, gɪ aij yabɪl göp. <sup>7</sup> Nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagöp gau, kale aɪp pör nöp mɪdeinabim rö, ñɪn rɪmnap kalɪp nan ñɪnɪg, ñɪnabim. Pen yad aɪp pör mɪdageinabun. \* <sup>8</sup> Nɪbi anɪbi, nan nɪpe gep rö u, göp. Umnö, wel haɪɲ aij auep u lɪ ñöm rɪgöl gɪnaböl rö, yɪp nöd lɪ ñab. \* <sup>9</sup> Anɪb u, yad kalöp nɪɲö

\* **13:35:** Luk 12:38    \* **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38    \* **14:7:** Dud 15:11    \* **14:8:** Jon 19:40

hagabin, hainö manö aij yad u ram m+nöj gau gau magöñhalö hag ñlö arö n+ñöl gí, n+pe göp an+bu halö haglö, kale n+bi an+bi n+p gasí hauñ gagnaböl,” a ga.

*Judas, Jisas n+p al pak l+lan, a göm, mumug ga*  
(Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas b+ n+pe ap Judas Iskariod, Jisas n+p mumug g+nam a göm, b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau ara. 11 B+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub an+bu gau, mumug ga an+bu n+ñöm, aij gö, hagla, “Nöp mani r+mnab ñ+nabun,” a g+la. Hageila me, Judas, “Aigöl gem hagnö, kale apöm Jisas n+p ud aröl,” a göm, gasí u ulhai n+ñ m+deia.

*Pasopa ñ+n u m+ñi, a göm, nan ñ+ñla*  
(Mad 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yis Halö Ñ+ñagap ñ+n kub u auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gí ñ+ñeb ñ+n u, Jisas b+ n+pe gau n+p hag n+ñöm hagla, “Nan hon ñ+ñnabun u, m+gan mai gí j+n gun?” ö g+la. \* 13 Hageila, Jisas b+ n+pe m+höp hag yuöm haga, “Kale daun kub u ammil n+ñnabil, b+ ap ñ+g m+l dap areinab; n+p nable pakmil aip armil. 14 B+ an+bu amöm ram raul arain+m, kale m+höp b+ ram an+bu nap n+bö u n+p hag n+ñmil hagnil, ‘Manö hag ñeb b+ hagöp, ‘B+ yad gau aip Pasopa nan ñ+ñnabun raul m+gan mai?’ ö göp, a g+mil. 15 Kale hag n+ñlö, n+pe kale dam ram adö lan, nan gau magöñhalö m+döp raul m+gan kub u yamnab. Yamö, nan ñ+ñnabun u raul m+gan an+bu gí j+n gaimil,” a ga.

16 Jisas kal+p m+höp an+g hag yuö, daun kub u ammil n+ñlö, Jisas haga rö nöp m+deia. N+ñmil, Pasopa nan ñ+ñn+g g+la u, gí j+n g+ilö.

17 Dugo magö u, Jisas b+ n+pe r+mnab aip am+aköm, 18 nan ñ+ñöl gí haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, b+ yad aip nan j+m ñöl ñ+ñnabun aui nöp, b+ ap, y+p al pak l+lan, a göm, y+p mumug g+ñab,” a ga. \*

19 An+g hagö, b+ n+pe gau mög gö, gasí m+ñör n+ñöl göm, n+p an+ an+ hag n+ñöl gí hagla, “Ne y+p hagabön aka?” g+la. 20 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale b+ yad unbö m+gan lan m+d+pim u, b+ ap an+g g+ñab. B+ an+bu me, yad aip nan k+ñan an+ j+m ñöl ñ+ñnabul i. 21 Yad B+ Ñ+ n+pe, God Manö kal+ k+ñi r+köm hagla rö nöp umnabin u pen b+ y+p al pak l+lan, a göm, mumug g+ñab u, n+p mög n+ñabin. N+pe ilön kub udnab u me, n+p yag dauagblap u aij,” a ga.

*Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p bred wain ña*  
(Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Nan ñ+ñöl gí, Jisas bred u udöm, God n+p aij, a göm, ud jö göm, b+ n+pe gau kal+p ñöl gí haga, “Ud ñ+ñim! U hañ roman yad,” a ga.

23 Pen ñ+g wain kap u, u rö nöp udöm, God n+p aij, a göm, b+ n+pe gau kal+p ñö, magöñhalö ñ+ñlö n+ñöl gí, haga, 24 “Ñ+g i, hagape yad. Hagape yad hon gí lugnab u me, God manö n+ñö hag la rö, n+bi b+ iru nöp n+pe aip ud d+im ñ+ñab,” a ga. \* 25 An+g hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñö hagabin, m+ñi ñ+n i r+köm ñ+g wain ñ+ñnagnabin. Y+har+ñ nöp m+dnö m+dnö, God n+bi b+ udöm kumi kabö adö lan au abad m+deinab ñ+n u nöp, ñ+g wain kauyan ñ+ñnabin,” a ga. 26 An+g hagöm, b+ n+pe gau aip God n+p sabe gep k+map ap hagöm, Olip Dum arla.

\* 14:12: Eks 12:6 \* 14:18: Sam 41:9 \* 14:24: Eks 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34; 1Ko 10:16; Hib 9:20

*Jisas Pida n̄ip haga, “Yad Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡap̄pin,’ a ḡinab̄ön,” a ga  
(Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “God Manö u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iköm hagla, ‘God n̄ipe haga, “Yad b̄i kaj sipsip mukep u n̄ip pak l̄inö, kaj sipsip gau p̄ñ̄iḡ ḡi ke ke arnaböl,” a ga,’ a ḡla. An̄ib u r̄ö, m̄idö m̄idö kale magöñhalö ȳip arö ḡimim, p̄ñ̄iḡ ḡi arnabim. <sup>28</sup> Pen yad umem, urakem ram m̄inöñ Galili arnö, kale hain n̄inabim,” a ga. \* <sup>29</sup> An̄ig hageia, Pida haga, “B̄i r̄imnap nöp arö göl r̄ö löp u pen yad nöp arö gagnabin, wasö,” ga. <sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp n̄iḡo hagabin, m̄iñi ñ̄iñ i nöp, s̄ibön an̄ yan̄ k̄lak̄i w̄iñ m̄ihöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡap̄pin,’ a ḡimön, ij m̄ihau n̄igan̄ wai ñ̄inabön,” a ga.

<sup>31</sup> Hageia, Pida manö klö yab̄l̄ hagöm haga, “Ȳip nöp aip al pak l̄in̄ig, al pak löl u pen yad Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡap̄pin, a gem, hagagnabin,” a ga. Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau magöñhalö, Pida haga r̄ö nöp hagla. \*

*Jisas God n̄ip sabe ḡi m̄ideia  
(Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

<sup>32</sup> Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau aip mab wög ad̄iḡ Gedsemani amöm kal̄ip haga, “Kale aūi as̄ik m̄idaimim; yad am sabe ḡin̄ig arabin,” a ga. \* <sup>33</sup> An̄ig hagöm, Pida, Jems, Jon kal̄ip uḡ ḡi damöm, gas̄i m̄ilö löl ḡi haga, <sup>34</sup> “M̄idmagö yad u ilön ḡi dam lugöp u, umnam r̄ö löp. Kale iḡ i m̄idmim, n̄iḡ m̄idaimim,” a ga. \* <sup>35</sup> An̄ig hagöm, kal̄ip au hag löm, n̄ipe yöp söl an̄ib au amöm, m̄inöñ naböñ yan̄ lug paköm, ilön kub udn̄ig geia an̄ibu, Nap n̄ipe wasö ḡin̄im aka wasö gagn̄im, a göm, sabe göl ḡi m̄ideia. <sup>36</sup> Nap n̄ip sabe göm haga, “B̄api, ne nan gau magöñhalö gep u nöp m̄idöp. Nan ȳip ḡin̄ig gab u, yad m̄iḡör kub m̄idöp. Ne yau a ḡimön, ȳip unbö gagn̄im. Pen nan ȳip n̄ihön ḡin̄ig gain̄im u, gas̄i yad n̄iḡnam r̄ö gagmön, gas̄i ne ke n̄iḡban adö u nöp ȳip ḡimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Hagöm, ado ḡi b̄i n̄ipe m̄ihau n̄igan̄ m̄ideila au apöm n̄iḡa, kale böñ nöp hon han arla. An̄ib u, n̄ipe Pida n̄ip haga, “Saimon, ai ḡin̄ig ḡimön hon hanabön? Yöp magö ap n̄iḡ m̄idaimön r̄ö lagöp ar?” a ga. <sup>38</sup> An̄ig hagöm, b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip haga, “Hon nan naij gun r̄ö löp, a ḡimim, n̄iḡ aiḡ ḡimim, God n̄ip sabe göl ḡi m̄idaimim. Gas̄i kale u ḡimim r̄ö löp u pen hañ roman̄ kale iru maru göp,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> An̄ig hagöm, kauyan̄ ado ḡi amöm, Nap n̄ip nöd sabe ga r̄ö, kauyan̄ sabe ga. <sup>40</sup> Pen kauyan̄ ado ḡi apöm n̄iḡa, b̄i n̄ipe gau böñ nöp hon kal auö han arla. N̄iḡöm, kal̄ip haga, “Kale hon hanabim ar?” a ga. Hagö, ana udöm, pen hagöl r̄ö laga.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas ḡisön amöm, ado ḡi apöm kauyan̄ hon haneila u n̄iḡöm haga, “Kale ȳihar̄iḡ han m̄idpim ar? Me aiḡ! B̄i game, n̄iḡim! B̄i ap apöm, B̄i Ñ̄i n̄ipe kain göm, b̄i nan si nan naij ḡipal gau kal̄ip ñ̄in̄ig gab. <sup>42</sup> Urakpe arun! N̄iḡim! B̄i ȳip kain göp auab i,” a ga.

*Jisas n̄ip ud s̄is̄i l̄ila  
(Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisas kal̄ip manö an̄ibu hagö n̄iḡöl ḡi, magö an̄ibu nöp, b̄i n̄ipe unbö m̄igan̄ lan̄ ap, Judas, b̄i iru nöp dapöm apjaka. B̄i an̄ib gau, b̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, b̄i lo manö hag ñ̄eb gau abe, b̄i manö ud as̄ikep gau abe, hag yulö aula. Kale ru m̄ilö k̄id r̄imnap udöm, ur pakep r̄imnap udöm,

\* **14:28:** Mad 28:16; Mak 16:7 \* **14:31:** Jon 11:16 \* **14:32:** Jon 18:1 \* **14:34:** Jon 12:27

\* **14:36:** Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38



aula. <sup>44</sup> Judas nöd kalip hag löm haga, “Yad bi ap nip am hag w+hai udem, ud bom haluem, mulu ñ+njeinam u, bi u me, a g+mim, nip ud sis+ l+mim, ud arim,” a ga.

<sup>45</sup> Judas anig hagöm, Jisas m+deia au amjaköm, “Manö hag ñeb bi,” a göm, nip ud bom haluö n+njöl gi, <sup>46</sup> bi r+imnap apöm, Jisas nip ud sis+ lila.

<sup>47</sup> Jisas ud sis+ lilo n+njöl gi, Jisas bi nipe ap uraköm, ru mlö k+id nipe u ud +ip gi udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ u wög nip gi ñ+m+idöp bi u, nip r+m+id böñ lap u böñ nöp r+ib ajañ al yua.

<sup>48</sup> Pen Jisas bi nip ud sis+ lila gau kalip haga, “Ru mlö k+id udmim, ur pakep udmim, y+ip nan si udep bi ap a g+mim auabim aka? <sup>49</sup> Yad pör pör God sabe gep ram u amem, kale aip m+dem, n+bi bi gau kalip manö hag ñ+m+idin u pen y+ip ud sis+ lagpe. Pen uri kale God Manö u kal+ k+itñ r+köm hagla rö nöp gabim,” a ga. \* <sup>50</sup> Pen magö an+bu nöp, Jisas bi nipe gau magöñhalö nip arö göm p+ñ+ñ gi aram hakla. <sup>51</sup> Bi praj ap, wañj mlöbö ap nöp yimöm, Jisas nip ud areila u hain arö, nip abe ud sis+ lun, a gilö, <sup>52</sup> p+r+ik areia, wañj bad nipe u ud ju udlö, nipe magö nöp p+r+ik ara.

### *Jisas nip manö kub hagla*

*(Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Jisas nip dam, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ ram u arla. Ud areila, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi manö ud as+ikep gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, ap ram an+bu magum g+la. <sup>54</sup> Pida pen hapi hapi n+nj damöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ ram nipe u amjaköm, bi ram an+bu wög g+m+idal gau aip as+köm, mab mali m+deila. <sup>55</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, Juda Kansol kub bi gau magöñhalö abe, Jisas gi ajm+idöp manö it ap udun, nip al pak lun, a gi n+nj wasö n+njla. <sup>56</sup> N+bi bi iru nöp daulö, Jisas nip manö piral adö r+imnap hagla u pen manö hagla u ad+ip ad+ip hagagla. Ke ke haglö, manö it r+imnap n+njagla. <sup>57</sup> Pen r+imnap uraköm, piral hagöm, hagla, <sup>58</sup> “Hon n+nj m+idno, nipe haga, ‘God sabe gep ram, ñ+m+agö udöm g+la i, r+ib wa+ gi yuem, ñ+n m+hau n+ganj u, kauyañ g+nabin. Ñ+m+agö udöm g+pal rö u gagnabin; ram an+bu ke yabi+ ap g+nabin,’ a göp,” a g+la. \* <sup>59</sup> Manö hagla an+bu u rö nöp ad+ip ad+ip hagagla; ke ke haga.

<sup>60</sup> Bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ u uraköm, Jisas nip haga, “Manö nöp hagaböl u, ne manö pen ap hagagnabön ar?” a ga. <sup>61</sup> Hagö, Jisas manö ap pen hagagö, kauyañ hag n+njöm haga, “Ne me Mesaia u, Bi Kub aij u Ñ+ nipe aka?” ga. <sup>62</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yau me. Me yad nöp. Yad, Bi Ñ+ nipe, Bi Kub k+ö ke yabi+ ñ+m+agö y+ijig k+id lau adö as+k m+id arö gem, kumi kabö adö lanj au n+bö kumi bad anj anj lem aueinabin, n+njñabim,” a ga.

<sup>63-64</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ u, wañj nipe gau ke ud bi+it+ göl gi haga, “Nipe God hib nipe u r+ib juaj+ip u n+njbim! An+ib u, n+bi bi r+imnap hag n+njagun. Nipe gi naij göp u waiö hagöp me u. An+ib u, kale n+hön gas+ n+njñabim?” ö ga. Hagö, bi kub gau magöñhalö uraköm, hagla, “Bi anig göl hagöp an+bu, nip al pak lep,” a g+la. \* <sup>65</sup> Anig hagöm, bi r+imnap Jisas nip k+ñu alöm, wañj bad ap ud amgö nip u pañu gi ñöm, nip paköl gi hagla, “Ne ke n+njmön, han+ip hagö, n+njun, nöp an pakab?” ö g+la. God sabe gep ram bi polisman gau, u rö nöp nip m+ñu magö nöp pakla.

### *Pida haga, “Yad Jisas nip n+njagpin,” a ga*

*(Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)*

\* 14:49: Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20

\* 14:58: Jon 2:19-21

\* 14:63-64: Lep 24:16; Jon 19:7



66 Pida am asika au nöp midö nñjöl gi, nibi praj ap, bi God nüp nan sabe gep bi kub yabıl u nüp wög gi ñ+mıdöp ap apjaköm, 67 Pida mab run naböñ mideia au nñjöm, haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi Nasared nıbö u aip ajmıdan,” a ga. 68 Hageia, Pida haga, “Ne nıhön hagabön? Manö hagabön u yad nıñagpin,” a ga. Anıg hagöm, höñ yan arö nñjöl gi, kıkakıl wıñ ala. 69 Nibi praj anıbu nöp, Pida nüp kauyan nñjöm, nibi bi mideila gau kalıp haga, “Bi i bi nıpe ap,” a ga. 70 Hageia, Pida kauyan wasö ga.

Yöp magö ap mıdöm, nibi bi urak mideila anıb gau, Pida nüp kauyan hagla, “Ne u rö nöp ram mınöñ Galili nıbö u me, hon nıñbun ne abe bi nıpe ap,” a gıla. 71 Hageila, Pida haga, “Bi Kub nıñ mıdöp; pıral hagnö, yıp al pak lınım. Pen nıñjö yabıl hagabin! Bi anıg hagabım u yad nıñagpin yabıl!” a ga. 72 Anıg hagö nñjöl gi, kıkakıl u kauyan wıñ ala. Wıñ alö, Pida Jisas nöd haga, “Kıkakıl wıñ mıhöp alagnab magö u, ‘Yad Jisas nüp nıñagpin,’ a gımön, ij mıhau nıgan wai ñ+nabön,” a ga manö u nıñjö, mög gö, mıtöñ kub ga.

## 15

### *Jisas nüp dam Pailod mideia ud arla*

*(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

1 Hilım halö, bi God nüp nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau löm, bi manö ud asıkep gau löm, Juda Kansol bi kub gau magöñhalö löm, magöñhalö manö hag gum göm, Jisas nüp nagı löm, dam gapman bi kub Pailod mideia u ud arla. \* 2 Dam arlö, Pailod Jisas nüp haga, “Ne Juda nıbi bi kın kale u aka?” ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u,” a ga.

3 Bi God nüp nan sabe gep bi kub gau Jisas manö kub hagöm manö ke ke iru nöp hagla. 4 Anıg gö, Pailod Jisas nüp haga, “Nöp manö iru hagaböl u, ne pen manö rımnab hagagnabön ar?” a ga. 5 Hagö, Jisas pen manö hagagö, Pailod gası iru yabıl nöp nıña. \*

### *Juda nıbi bi gau hagla, “Jisas nüp mab ba lanj al pak lımön!” a gıla*

*(Mad 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

6 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñın kub u auö, pör am Rom gapman bi kub Pailod nüp hag nıñlö, kalıp bi nagıman kale hag nıñmıdal bi u nöp yıharınj hag höñ yumıdöp. 7 Pen ñın anıbu, bi ap hib nıpe Barabas nıbi bi rımnab ugalöm, Rom gapman aip pen pen göm, wıp al pak lıla rö, kalıp nagı lılo mideila.

8 Nibi bi gau ap magum göm, Pailod nüp bi nagıman pör hag nıñmıdal rö hag nıñlö, 9 Pailod kalıp haga, “Juda kın kub kale u, kalöp hubık yunam aka?” ga. 10 Nıhön gınıg: Pailod nıpe ke nıña, bi God nüp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, Jisas nüp yıharınj mulu kal nıñla rö, nüp dap ñıla. 11 Pen bi God nüp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, nıbi bi gau kalıp hagla, “Pailod nüp hagpe, Jisas wasö, Barabas nüp hubık yunım,” a gıla. Anıg gılö, nıbi bi gau Pailod nüp

hagla, “Barabas nüp hanıp hubık yumön,” a gıla. \* 12 Anıg hageila, Pailod haga, “Anıg hagnım u, pen bi anıbi kale Juda kın hon a gıpım u, nıp nıhön gınam?” ö ga. 13 Hagö, kale manö bıatö göm hagla, “Nıp mab ba lanj al pak lımön!” a gıla. 14 Hageila, Pailod haga, “Nıpe nıhön gi naij gö, anıg gınam?” ö ga. Anıg hageia pen kale bıatö yabıl göm hagla, “Mab ba lanj al pak lımön! Mab ba lanj al pak lımön!” a gıla.

15 Pen Pailod, manö kłö hagla anıbu udöm, nıbi bi gau kalıp aij ganj, a göm, Barabas nüp yıharınj hag yuöm, bi nıpe rımnab kalıp hagö, Jisas nüp

\* 15:1: Luk 22:66 \* 15:5: Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61 \* 15:11: Ap 3:13-14

nagɨ löm, mɨñu magö pakla. Jisas nɨp pak pɨs gɨlö nɨñöl gɨ, Pailod haga, “Nɨp dam mab ba laɲ al pak lɨmim,” a ga.

*Ami bɨ gau Jisas nɨp hag jula*  
(Mad 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Ami bɨ gau, Jisas nɨp dam gapna Pailod ram kub nɨpe u amöm, bɨ yam kale rɨmnap kalɨp wɨñ allö aueila, <sup>17</sup> waɨj aɨ mɨlöbö ap, gapman bɨ kub gau rol gɨ mɨdmɨdal rö Jisas nɨp rɨm ñöm, nan kalɨ halö rɨmnap rɨk dapöm, kiɲ rol gɨpal usajɨl bad rö ap göm, nɨp nabɨc cög adö laɲ rol gɨ ñɨla. <sup>18</sup> Rol gɨ ñöm, Jisas nɨp aɨeb aɨeb ñöl göm hagla, “Ne Juda kiɲ kub pör nöp mɨdmön!” a gɨla.

<sup>19</sup> Anɨg hagöm, ur udöm, nabɨc nɨpe paköm, nɨp kiñu al ñɨla. Mɨdeia söl au kugom yɨmöm, kale kiɲ nɨp gɨmɨdal rö, nɨp ubör yɨhön gɨla. <sup>20</sup> Nɨp anɨg göl hag juöm, waɨj aɨ mɨlöbö nɨp rɨm ñɨla u ud ju yuöm, waɨj nɨpe ke u yɨm ñöm, mab ba laɲ al pak lɨnɨg ud arla.

*Jisas nɨp mab ba laɲ al pak lɨla*  
(Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Kale aɲ au amöl gɨ, Aleksada Rupas madöl mɨhau nap kale Saimon, Sairini daun nɨbö bɨ u, gau gɨ ajöm, apöm Jerusalem anɨg areia u, nɨp nable paköm, ktö göm, hagla, “Jisas mab kros u ud kag gɨmön ud aru!” a gɨlö, udöm kalɨp aip ara. \* <sup>22</sup> Anɨg göl amöm, Jisas nɨp dam ram mɨnön au manö yöl hib Golgoda a gɨmɨdal ka au amjakla. Golgoda manö it u “Wip Nabɨc Cög Ij.” <sup>23</sup> Amjaköm, nɨp ñɨg wain ap udöm, marasɨn mö a gɨmɨdal rɨmnap ud bɨg ado malo göm, Jisas nɨp ñɨla pen ñɨɲaga. <sup>24</sup> Jisas nɨp mab ba laɲ al pak löm, waɨj nɨp gau udöm, nɨme li ke ke udnɨg, sadu rö göl göm udla. \*

<sup>25</sup> Sɨdö hilɨm halö lɨm gɨ yuöm yöp audɨk galɨk aua magö u, Jisas nɨp mab ba laɲ cɨpɨl pak lɨla. <sup>26</sup> Cɨpɨl pak löm, nɨhön gɨnɨg al pak lɨla manö u, mab kros ba adö laɲ kalɨ kɨñ rɨkla:

JUDA KAI KIɲ KALE ME I.

<sup>27</sup> Mañ anɨbu, bɨ nan si udep mɨhöp u rö nöp al pak lɨla, ap mab böɲ lap, ap mab böɲ lap. <sup>28</sup> Gɨla anɨbu, God Manö u kalɨ kɨñ rɨköm, gɨnaböl a gɨla rö nöp gɨla. Manö anɨbu kalɨ kɨñ rɨköm hagla, “Nɨp nɨɲlö, bɨ nan naij gep ap rö lɨnab,” a gɨla. \*

<sup>29</sup> Nɨbi bɨ gau ap ran ap lugöl gɨ, Jisas nɨp nɨñöm, nabɨc gor mar göm, nɨp hag juöm hagla, “Ne, ‘God sabe gep ram u rɨb waɨ gem, ñɨn mɨhöp nɨgan kauyaɲ gɨ lɨnabin,’ a gɨna u, \* <sup>30</sup> mɨñi ne ke gɨmön, kamɨɲ arö, hon nɨɲun,” a gɨla.

<sup>31</sup> Bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau abe, bɨ lo manö hag ñeb bɨ gau abe, Jisas nɨp u rö nöp hag juöm, kalɨp ke nöp pen hagö pen hagö göm hagla, “Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp gajɨp kamɨɲ arbal u pen uri nɨp ke gö kamɨɲ arɨm rö lagöp. <sup>32</sup> Nɨpe pör hagöp, ‘Isrel nɨbi bɨ Mesaia mɨdpin, Isrel Kiɲ mɨdpin,’ a göp rö, mɨñi nɨp au laɲ cɨpɨl pak lɨbal u, nɨpe ke u rö nöp urak aui auö nɨɲun nɨñö hagöp, a gun, nɨp nɨɲ udnabun,” a gɨla. Pen bɨ Jisas aip al pak lɨla mɨhau Jisas nɨp u rö nöp hag julö.

*Jisas uma*  
(Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Sɨdö aɲ aulɨk aua magö u, sɨböñ göm, mɨd damöm, sɨdö gamɨɲ ga magö u kauyaɲ mailö ga. <sup>34</sup> Mailö gö nɨñöl gɨ, Jisas meg mɨgan dap ranöm, wɨñ

\* 15:21: Ro 16:13 \* 15:24: Sam 22:18 \* 15:28: Ais 53:12 \* 15:29: Sam 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58

al hagöm haga, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakdani?” ö ga. Hibru manö haga anþbu manö il u, “God yad. God yad. Yip ai g+nig arö gþpan?” \* 35 Hagö, nþbi bþ söl anþb au mþdeila gau nþjöm hagla, “Nþjm! Ilaija nþ w+iñ alab,” a gþla.

36 Pen bþ ap nan hain auebö rö bad ap udöm, ñþg wain mani pro raubal mþgan yan rauöm, Jisas nþ ñþnö ñþnþn, a göm, gamþ mþlö ap ud abös alöm, mþdeia adö lan ñöl gi, haga, “Hon nþn mþdno, Ilaija apöm, nþp ud asþk dam mþnörj il yan lþnab aka?” ga. \*

37 Anþg hagöm, nþj mþdlö nþjöl gi, Jisas w+iñ kub alöm, uma. 38 Magö anþbu nöp, waþj mþlö kub God sabe gep ram magö raul mþgan yan ajörj pþ gþla u, anþ u pa bþþþ göm, ke ke lap lap aram mþgan hiþk mþdeia.

39 Bþ ami gau abad mþdmþdöp bþ kub u, mab kros ba anþ aui adö au gþlan mþdeia u, Jisas anþg hagöm uma u nþjöm, nan nþhön nþhön ga gau nþjöm, haga, “Nþjög hagpal! Bþ anþbi God Ñþ nþpe yabþ!” a ga.

40-41 Nþbi iru nöp Jisas aip Jerusalem aula gau, apöm goþ au mþdeila. Anþ anþbu, nþbi mþhau nþgan Jisas nþ wög pro pro rþmnap gþ ñþmþdal ram mþnörj Galili. Nþbi Maria mþhöp mþdailö; nþbi hib atog anþb mþhau, ap Magdala daun nþbö, ap Jems Josep madöl mþhau nþme kale u. Nþbi ap hib nþpe Salomi. Nþbi anþb gau magörjhalö nþj mþdlö nþjöl gi, Jisas uma. \*

*Josep nþpe Jisas hañ romanþ kabö mþgan au rþgöl ga  
(Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)*

42-43 Josep bþ Arimadia daun nþbö, Juda Kansol kub bþ gep ap, God nþbi bþ udöm abad mþdeinab ñþn anþbu abad mþdmþdöp. Bþ anþbu, rol God nþp sabe gep ñþn u, a göm, nan gi jþn geia. Jisas uma u nþjöm, ram söl dugnþg gab, a göm, mþñi wip he ud asþk dam rþgöl gþnam, a göm, pþñþn gaga; Pailod mþdeia u amöm, hag nþnþa. 44 Hag nþjög, Pailod, Jisas hadö uma manö u nþjöm, pa gþþ göm, bþ ami bþ abad mþdmþdöp bþ kub u nþp w+iñ alö, aueia, hag nþnþa. 45 Hag nþnþeia haga, “Mþdönöp umöb,” a ga. Anþg hagö, Pailod Josep nþp haga, “Yau. Wip dam rþgöl gþmön,” a ga.

46 Hagö, Josep waþj rud kub ap rauöm, am wip he ud asþk dap lugöm, waþj u ud magörjhalö wam wam göm, dam kabö mþgan gþsön nþbö nöp þu lþla kabö mþgan u rþgöl ga. Rþgöl göm, kabö haþai kub ap ud gau ga gþ damöm, wip rþgöl ajörj u pþ gþla.

47 Maria Magdala aip, Maria Josep nþme u aip, nþj mþdlö nþjöl gi, wip rþgöl gþla.

## 16

*Jisas uraka  
(Mad 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

1 Juda God nþp sabe gep ñþn kale u ap padiö, Maria Magdala u, Maria Jems nþme u, nþbi Salomi u, wip he u wel lþ ñun, a göm, am wel haþþn aij auep rþmnap rau dal lö hana.

2 Ruö Sade ñþn u, sþb halö uraköm, wip rþgöl gþla u areila. 3 Adan anþ au aramöl gi hagla, “Kabö kub wip rþgöl ajörj pak pþ gþla u, an ud kþþþ gþ goþ gau yunab?” ö gþla. 4 Anþg hagöm, amþaköm, nþnþla, kabö kub wip rþgöl ajörj pak pþ gþla anþbu, hadö þþ gþ am goþ au mþdeia. 5 Nþjöm, mþgan anþbu hiþkþd amöm nþnþla, bþ praj waþj rud mþlöbö yþma ap, ñþmagö yþþg lau adö asþk mþdeia. Nþp nþjöm pþñþn gþla. 6 Pþñþnþ geila, kalþp haga, “Pþñþnþ gþgmim.

\* 15:34: Sam 22:1 \* 15:36: Sam 69:21 \* 15:40-41: Luk 8:2-3

Yad nɨɨbin, kale Jisas bɨ Nasared nɨbō, mab ba laɨ al pak lɨla u nɨp nɨɨɨɨg auabim. Pen nɨɨim! Nɨpe aui mɨdagōp. Nɨpe mɨdō nōp urakōm arōp. Nɨp rɨgōl gɨla ka u nōp mɨdōp aui ap nɨɨim. <sup>7</sup> Pen yɨɨɨd ammil, bɨ nɨpe gau Pida aip hagmil, ‘Jisas nɨpe nōd amōm Galili mɨdeinab. Nɨpe ke kalōp nōd haga rō, kale am nɨpe nɨɨɨabim anɨb gau,’ a gɨmil,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anɨg hagō, nɨbi gau anɨnɨn gō, nɨn ma gɨl gɨl gōm, wɨp rɨgōl hōɨ amōm arō gōm, gɨ dō gɨ arla. Pɨnɨɨ gɨla nɨɨōm nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp manō anɨbu hag ɨagla.

*Maria Magdala Jisas nɨp nɨɨa  
(Mad 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas umōm, nɨn waɨɨgnɨbō u urakōm, nōd yabɨl amōm, Maria Magdala mɨdeia au waiō lō, nɨp nɨɨa. Pen nɨbi anɨbu nɨp nōd kɨjaki aiōn pi unbō mudun jɨɨ u aban al mɨdeia nɨɨōm Jisas hag hōɨ yua. <sup>10-11</sup> Nɨpe Jisas nɨp nɨɨōm, am bɨ nɨpe gau mɨtōɨ gɨ mɨdeila aɨ au amōm, Jisas kamɨɨ mɨdōp nɨp nɨɨbin, a gō, kale bōɨ nōp umōb, a gōm, manō nɨp u udagla.

*Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhau adan aɨ au ammil nɨp nɨɨlō  
(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Hainō pen, Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨhōp ram mɨnōɨ mɨgan ap gɨ ajailō, Jisas bɨ unbō ke rō lōm apōm, adan aɨ au waiō lō, nɨp nɨɨmil, <sup>13</sup> am bɨ nɨpe rɨmnap kalɨp hag ɨɨlō u pen, nɨɨō hagabil, a gōm, manō kale udagla.

*Manō aij yad u nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag ɨɨmim, a ga  
(Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup> Hainō maɨ ap me, Jisas bɨ nɨpe unbō agɨp laɨ u nan nɨɨeila aɨ au waiō lōm, kalɨp hag gōl gɨ haga, “Yad uraknō, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap yɨp waiō nɨɨōm, apōm kalōp hag ɨɨlō, nɨhōn gɨnɨg piral hagpal, urakagōp, a gɨmim, nɨɨɨim?” ō ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anɨg hagōm, kalɨp haga, “Kale manō aij yad u dam ram mɨnōɨ gau gau magōɨhalō ammil, nɨbi bɨ gau magōɨhalō hag ɨɨmim. \* <sup>16</sup> Nɨbi bɨ an an, manō aij yad anɨbu nɨɨ udōm, nɨg paknabōl gau, kamɨɨ arnabōl. Pen nɨbi bɨ an an nɨɨ udagnabōl gau, God kalɨp manō kub hagō ilōn udnabōl. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ manō yɨp nɨɨōm, ‘Nɨɨō hagōp,’ a gōm, nɨɨ udnabōl gau, nan gagep rō gɨnabōl. Kɨjaki aiōn pi nan gau nɨbi bɨ kalɨp aban alnab gau, hib yad u hagōm, hag hōɨ yunabōl. Manō yabɨl kale u arō gōm, manō gɨsōn nɨbō adō ap ke hagnabōl. \* <sup>18</sup> Re gadgoɨl nɨbi bɨ hauōp gau ud nɨɨlō, nan ap gō umagnabōl. Nan naj nɨbi bɨ nɨɨōm umbal gau rɨmnap nɨɨlō, nan ap gō umagnabōl. Pen nɨbi bɨ nan gɨnab gau, kalɨp nɨɨmagō lɨlō, kamɨɨ lɨnab,” a ga. \*

*God Jisas nɨp udōm ram mɨnōɨ nɨpe kumi kabō adō laɨ au ud ara  
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Bɨ Kub Jisas manō anɨbu kalɨp hag pɨs gō nɨɨōl gɨ, God nɨp udōm, ram mɨnōɨ nɨpe kumi kabō adō laɨ au ud ara. Ud arō, God nɨɨmagō yɨɨg nɨp lau adō asɨka. \*

\* 16:7: Mad 26:32; Mak 14:28 \* 16:14: 1Ko 15:5 \* 16:15: Ap 1:8 \* 16:16: Ap 2:38  
\* 16:17: Ap 2:4; 8:7 \* 16:18: Luk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6 \* 16:19: Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34

<sup>20</sup> Pen bi nipe gau amöm, Krai manö aij u ram minöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö hag ñilö arö niŋöl gi, Bi Kub, manö aij yad niŋö l+n+m, a göm, kalip aip midöm, klö ñö, nan gagep rö gau gila. \*

---

\* **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Hib 2:3-4

## Luk Jisas Kraisa Manö Aij u Luk kalı kfiñ rıka

### *Manö nöd*

1-2 Jisas Kraisa anı hanıp i yag daulö kub göm ga ga rö, bı rımnap amgö magö kale ke nıñöm, manö aij anıbu hag fıñ ajöm, yıp abe, nıbi bı gau rımnap halö kalıp abe, hag fıñla. Hag fıñla bı iru rö manö anıbu nıñ aij göm kalı kfiñ rıkla. \* 3 Pen bı majö Diopilas, yad u rö nöp manö yıp hag fıñla anıbu fı u magöñhalö ulhai nıñ aij gıpin u me, yad u rö nöp manö anıbu magöñhalö gası nıñ aij gem, nöp kalı kfiñ rıknıg gabin. 4 Anıg gıñö me, manö nöp hagla nıñban u, nıñö hagla a gımnön nıñnabön.

### *Ejol, ber mıhau Jon Bı Nıñg Pak Nıeb yag daunabil, a ga*

5 Nöd Kıñ Herod Judia Propins abad mıdmıdöp fıñ u, bı ne Sekaraia, God nıñ nan sabe gep bı ap mıdmıdöp. Bı yam nıpe aip wög jım fıñ gımdal gau kalıp Abaija Yam a gımdal. Sekaraia nıbin nıpe İlisabed. İlisabed u rö nöp God nıñ nan sabe gep bı Eron fı u rık dam dapıl göm rıkla. 6 Kalpe ber mıhau God lo manö adö u magöñhalö hain göl gı mıdlö, God nıñö, manö ap mıdageia. 7 Pen Sekaraia nıbin nıpe İlisabed fıñ pai wem u me, fıñ pai ap yag dapöm wasö, böñ nöp nıbi mılep bı mılep fılı.

8 Nıñ ap Sekaraia bı nıpe aip wög jım fıñ gımdal gau apöm, God nıñ sabe gep wög u geila. 9 Pen wög kale u göl gı, bı God nıñ nan sabe gep bı gau pör gımdal rö, bı hon an rö God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yan amöm nan hañıñ aij auep u launab a göm, fıñ cal ud gulu gı udla. Udlo, Sekaraia nıpe fıñ cal ke ud gulu gı udöm, God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yan arnıg ga. \* 10 Nıbi bı iru nöp God sabe gep ram höñ adö au God nıñ sabe göl gı mıdailö nıñöl gı, Sekaraia nıpe raul mıgan yan aramöm nan hañıñ aij auep anıbu laua. 11 Pen Bı Kub ejol nıpe ap apöm, nan hañıñ aij lep kabö kınan u fıñmagö yıñg adö lau waiö mıdeia. 12 Sekaraia ejol anıbu nıñöm pa gıñ ga. 13 Pen ejol anıbu nıñ haga, “Ne pıñıñ gagmön. God nıñ sabe gıpan u, nıpe nıñöb. Nabin ne İlisabed fıñ ne ap yag daunab. Yag dauö, hib nıpe Jon a gımnön. 14 Nıme fıñ u yag daunab u, ne mıñ mıñ gıñnabön; nıbi bı iru nöp gau u rö nöp mıñ mıñ gıñnaböl. 15 Bı Kub amgö fıñ adö nıpe u, Jon bı kub rö mıdeinab. Nıpe fıñg wain aka fıñg kłö rımnap fıñnagnım. Nıme fıñ mıdun mıdeinab fıñ anıbu nöp, Ana Uı nıpe fıñ anıbu nıñ anı danı amöm ajmanı raunab. \* 16 Hainö nıpe İsrıl nıbi bı God nıñ arö gıpal gau iru nöp manö aij hag fıñ, God nıñ, Bı Kub hon, a göm, nıñ udnaböl. 17 Pen fıñ ne anıbu nıpe bı God manö hagep İlaija hadame ram God pıdön udöm gımdöp rö gıñab. Nap bı kalıp udöm, fıñ pai kale gau udöm, kalıp ud jım fıñ fıñab. Nıbi bı God nıñ azeb azeb fıñbal gau, kalıp manö aij hag fıñ, nıbi bı kamıñ aij nıpe gası nıñbal rö nıñöm, gı aij göm, Bı Kub aunab, a göm, abad mıdeinaböl,” a ga. \*

18 Ejol u anıg hagö, Sekaraia haga, “Hol ber mıhau mılep yabı fıbul. Anıb u, yad aigöl gem, ne nıñö hagpan, a gı nıñnabin?” ö ga.

19 Hagö, ejol u Sekaraia nîp haga, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God amgö ilö adö u mîdem, yîp hag yuö apem manö aij anîbi nöp hag nî+nîg aubin. \* 20 Ne manö yad u, nîjô hagöp a gîmön nîjagpan rö, a†ab nöp u marö gö, manö hagöl gî mîdageinabön. Yîharîj nöp mîd mîd, nî+ u yag daunabil mañu nöp kauyan manö hagnabön,” a ga.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram an raul yan mîlô padö mîdeia nîjôm, nîbi bî hön yan mîdeila gau gasî iru nîjla. 22 Hainö nîpe hön apôm, manö rîmnap hagnîm rö laga. Anîb u, yîp anîg anîg göp, a göm, nîmagö nöp yamaia. Kale nîjôm hagla, nîpe ram raul mîgan yan am mîdôm, nan ap ke nîjôm auöp, a göm, nîjla.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sabe gep ram wög u gî mîdö, nî+n nîpe u pîs gö, bî rîmnap apôm ka nîpe u udlö nîjöl gî, nîpe ado gî ram nîpe ara. 24-25 Hainö mîd damöm, nîbin nîpe Ilisabed nî+ mudun mîdôm haga, “Nöd yad nîbi nî+ pai wem mîdmîdin u me, yîp nable ga, jî mîñi Bî Kub yîp mög nîjôm yîp abad mîdö, nî+ mudun mîdpin u yîp aij göp, nable gagnab, wasö,” ga. Anîg hagöm, rakî+n unbö mamîd agamîj ram raul mîgan gau nöp pi göl mîdmîdöp.

### *Ejol apôm Maria nîp haga, “Jisas yag daunabön,” a ga*

26 Ilisabed rakî+n unbö kagot jîj nî+ mudun mîdö nîjöl gî, God ejol Gebriel nîp hag yuö ara Nasared daun, ram mînöh Galili au. 27 Nasared au nîbi praj ap mîdmîdöp, hib nîpe Maria. Nîbi praj anîbu bî ap aip gî gö wasö. Nîbi praj anîbu, bî ne Josep udnab, a göm manö hagla. Bî Josep anîbu, nîp kin Depid bî rîdîg anîbu ap rîk dam lîla u me. \* 28 God ejol Gebriel hag yuö, nîbi praj Maria mîdeia au amjaköm haga, “Nîbi praj, ne mîdpan? Bî Kub nöp ud aij göp. Nîpe aip mîdpîl,” a ga.

29 Anîg hagö, Maria manö anîbu nîjôm, yîp ai gînîg anîg hagab, a göm, gasî iru nîja. 30 Nîpe gasî iru nîjô nîjöl gî, ejol nîp haga, “Maria, ne pîñîj gagmön. God nöp ud aij yabî† göp. 31 Hainö ne nî+ mudun mîdmön, nî+ ap yag daunabön. Yag daumön, hib nîpe Jisas, a gîmön. \* 32 Pen nîpe bî kub yabî† mîdeinab. Nîbi bî nîp hagnaböl, Bî Kub yabî† adö i gîlan mîdöp Nî+ nîpe, a gînaböl. God Bî Kub geinab nîjôm nîpe nîhi îlan Depid, kin kub mîdmîdöp rö mîdeinab. 33 Jekop rîkô rîk amîl apîl gîlô mîdeinaböl gau kalîp magöjhalö pör nöp pör nöp kin kale mîdôm abadöl mîdeinab,” a ga.

34 Ejol anîg hagö, Maria nîp haga, “Yad bî ap aip mîdagpul u, aigöl gem nî+ anîbu yag daunabin?” ö ga.

35 Hageia, ejol nîp haga, “Ana U† u nöp apôm, Bî Kub yabî† adö i gîlan mîdöp pîdön nîpe nöp ralu nî+nab. Anîg gö, nî+ u† yag daunabön u, nîbi bî nîjôm hagnaböl, nîpe God Nî+ nîpe, a gînaböl. 36 Nöh! Naubi ne Ilisabed nîpe nîbi mîtep löp. Kale nîp nîbi nî+ pai wem a gîmîdal u pen mîñi nîpe nî+ mudun mîdö, rakî+n unbö kagot jîj hadö ara. 37 God nan gagnîm rö ap mîdagöp; nan gau magöjhalö gînîm rö nöp mîdöp,” a ga. \*

38 Anîg hagö, Maria haga, “Yad God nîp wög gî ñeb pai. Hagabön rö nöp yîp gînîm,” a ga. Anîg hagö nîjöl gî, ejol nîp arö göm ara.

### *Maria am nubi Ilisabed nîp nîja*

\* 1:19: Dan 8:16; 9:21 \* 1:27: Mad 1:16,18 \* 1:31: Ais 7:14; Mad 1:21-23 \* 1:33: 2Sa 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7 \* 1:37: Jen 18:14

39-40 Pen Maria yijid amnam, a göm, ram minöñ anibu arö göm ram minöñ Judia no ilö gau adan milö u am am, Sekarala Ilisabed ber mihau midmidil daun u ara. Ram kale amjaköm, nubi Ilisabed nipe haga, “Ne midpan?” a ga. <sup>41</sup> “Ne midpan?” a gö, nubi Ilisabed manö anibu ninö, ñi mudun mideia u pirañid la. Pen magö anibu nöp Ana U† u nipe Ilisabed anj dan aramöm nipe ajman raua. <sup>42</sup> God Ana ajman rauö, Ilisabed nipe meg migang dap ranöm Maria nipe haga, “God nibi rimnap kalip abad midöp u pen nöp ud aij yabih göp. Ñi mudun ne midpan yagol ñi u abe ud aij yabih göp. <sup>43</sup> Yad nibi aij wasö ji ne Bi Kub yad nime nipe u yip nijnig auban u yad aiö gem God nipe aij a gabin. <sup>44</sup> Ne apön yip, ‘Midpan?’ a gajan magö u, ñi mudun midpin i ñiñi yabih löm pirañid löp. <sup>45</sup> Ne, ‘Yip God hagöp rö ginab,’ a gimön ninj midpan u me, ne mñ mñ gimön,” a ga.

*Maria God hib nipe hagö adö ara*

<sup>46</sup> Ilisabed anig hagö, Maria God nipe gasi ninöl gi, ñiñi yabih löl gi haga, “Yad Bi Kub nipe gasi ninjem,

hib nipe hagnö, i adö lanj arnab. \*

<sup>47-48</sup> Yad böñ nöp umeb rö midainö,  
God yip mög ninjom ud kamij yua u,  
nipe gasi ninjem ñiñi yabih libin.

Yad yiharij pai nipe wög gi ñeb midpin u  
pen yip haul gagöp.

Anig göp u,

mñi riköm, hainö riköm, rik dam linaböl gau,

nibi bi magöñhalö yip gasi ninjom hagnaböl,  
‘God nibi anibu ud aij yabih ga,’ a ginaböl.

<sup>49</sup> Nipe pidön magöñhalö midöp u,  
nipe nan klö yabih yip göp.

Yad ninbin nipe añi nöp  
Bi U† midöp.

<sup>50</sup> Nibi bi manö nipe ninjom, ana udöm, hain ginaböl gau,  
kalip mög ninjom ud aij ginab.

Kale ñi pai riköm, rik damöm, rik linaböl gau,  
kalip u rö nöp mög ninjom ud aij ginab. \*

<sup>51</sup> Nipe Bi ñimago milö kub yabih;  
nipe nan klö klö iru nöp göp.

Nibi bi, hon ke nibi kub bi kub midpun, a gipal gau,  
God kalip yu gi yuöp. \*

<sup>52</sup> Anib u, kin bi kub ram minöñ kub abad midlö hib kub midmidöp gau,  
God gö ke ke arlö,  
nibi bi hib midagmidöp gau,

God kalip udöm ud adö adö göp. \*

<sup>53</sup> Nibi bi kiyö löp gau,

God kalip nan nime lö ñinjlö mudun göp.

Pen nibi bi nan iru midöp gau  
kalip yiharij hag yuö arbal. \*

<sup>54</sup> God nipe apis bac itan hon gau  
kalip manö haga u haul gagöm,

\* **1:46:** 1Sa 2:1-10    \* **1:50:** Sam 103:13,17    \* **1:51:** 2Sa 22:28    \* **1:52:** Job 12:19; 5:11; Sam

147:6    \* **1:53:** Sam 34:10



hanɪp Isrel nɪbi bɪ

pör mög nɪŋöm abad mɪd aij göp. \*

55 Bac Ebrahim abe, bac hon rɪmnap abe

ñɪ pai kale rɪkôm rɪklô arnab gau,

God kalɪp abad mɪdeinabin, a göm,

haga rö nöp hanɪp göp,” a ga. \*

56 Maria manö anɪbu hagöm, nubi Ilisabed aip rakɪn mɪhau nɪgan mɪdöm, hainö ado gɪ ram nɪpe ara.

### *Ilisabed ñɪ nɪpe Jon Bɪ Ñɪg Pak Ñeb u nɪp yag daua*

57 Mɪd damöm, Ilisabed ñɪ ap yag daua. 58 God nɪp mög nɪŋöm abad mɪdö, nɪpe mɪlep yabɪl löm ñɪ yag daua anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ ñɪñɪn nubi nɪmam nuö bɪ nɪpe gau nɪŋöm, nɪpe aip mɪñ mɪñ yabɪl gɪla.

59 Ñɪ u yag dapöm, ñɪn unbö mudun jɪŋ mɪdöm, raleb jɪŋ mañu warɪ hañ nɪpe rɪb gɪ dö gɪnɪg göm magum gɪla. Magum göm, kale ñɪ u hib ñɪnɪg göm hagla, “Ñɪ anɪbi, nap Sekaraia hib u la ij gep,” a gɪla. \* 60 Hageila, nɪme haga, “Wasö, hib nɪpe Jon a gɪnabul,” a ga. 61 Anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau hagla, “Hon unbö anɪg gagun. Bac baid buö ne gau hib ap Jon mɪdagöp,” a gɪla. 62 Anɪg hagöm, nap Sekaraia nɪp ñɪmagö u nöp yamöm hag nɪŋla, “Ñɪ hib nɪhön ñɪnabön?” ö gɪla. 63 Hag nɪŋlô, nap ñɪmagö u nöp yamöm haga, “Yɪp köp kalɪ klɪñ rɪkep ap dauim,” a ga. Hagö daueila, adö anɪbu manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkôm, “Hib nɪpe Jon,” a ga. Anɪg göl hib kalɪ klɪñ rɪkô, kale nɪŋöm magöŋhalö aiö yabɪl gɪla. 64 Pen magö anɪbu nöp Sekaraia aɪab marö ga u pɪta gö nɪŋöl gɪ, nöd manö hagnɪdöp rö hagöl gɪ, God hib nɪpe hagö adö ara. 65 Nɪbi bɪ söl au han mɪdeila gau, ga anɪbu nɪŋöm pɪñɪŋ göm, manö anɪbu yag dam ram mɪnönŋ Judia ilö gau magöŋhalö yabɪl nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪla. 66 Hageila, nɪbi bɪ manö anɪbu nɪŋla gau, kale magöŋhalö gasɪ iru nɪŋöm hagla, “God gö, ñɪ anɪbu anɪg göl yag dauöp u me, hainö bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdeinab?” ö gɪla. God pɪdönŋ ñɪ anɪbu pɪg mɪdeia u nɪŋla u me, anɪg hagla.

### *Sekaraia God hib nɪpe hagö adö ara*

67 Ana Uɪ nɪpe ñɪŋaŋ nap Sekaraia aŋ nɪpe danɪ apöm aŋmanɪ raua nɪŋöm God hib nɪpe u dap ranöl gɪ haga,

68 “Hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ, God Bɪ Kub hon

hib nɪpe dap ranun hagno adö arnɪm.

Nɪpe ke ram mɪnönŋ ñɪ apöm,

nɪbi bɪ nɪpe rau adog udöp. \*

69 God Bɪ Kub nɪpe gö, Depid rɪkô, rɪklô, rɪk amɪl apɪl gɪlö,

ñɪŋaŋ ap yag dauö hanɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab. \*

70 Hadame nöp, manö yad nɪbi bɪ gau hagnɪg gabin, a göm,

God nɪpe bɪ rɪmnap wög anɪbu hag la.

God manö hagep bɪ uɪ nɪpe gau kale God manö haga u nɪŋöm,

nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪla.

71 Bɪ al ñɪñeb hon gau apöm, hanɪp al pak lɪnɪg gaböl

pen nɪpe apöm hanɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab;

bɪ hanɪp mulu lugö nɪŋbal gau hanɪp gɪ naj gɪnɪg gaböl u

\* 1:54: Sam 98:3 \* 1:55: Mai 7:20; Jen 17:7 \* 1:59: Jen 17:12; Lep 12:3; Luk 2:21 \* 1:68: Sam 72:18 \* 1:69: Sam 18:2

pen nipe hanip abad midö kamij arnabun. \*

72-73 God hadame nöp bac ilaj hon mög nijnöm  
ud aij ginabin, a göm, manö ktö nijnö rimnap hag la.  
God nipe manö bac hon Ebrahim nip hag la u hau! gagöp;  
manö ut anibu haga rö nöp göp. \*

74-75 B+ Kub hanip abad midö,  
kotma! gau hanip gi najj göl rö lagnab.  
Anib u, hon b+ al ninjeb gau pinij gagun, kamij mideinabun rö,  
pör pör nöp B+ Kub nöp gasi nijun, nan si nan najj arö gun,  
B+ Kub nibi b+ ut nipe midun,

wög nip göl gi, gi mideinabun. \*

76 Pen ni yad, ne God B+ Kub nip wög gö,  
nibi b+ gau kale nijöm hagnaböl,  
'God B+ Kub yabit adö i gilaj midöp u,  
b+ manö nipe hagep me u,' a ginaböl.

Nihön ginig: ne nöd ammön, nibi b+ gau kalip hag aij gö,  
B+ Kub u nip abad midlö nijöl gi, nipe aunab. \*

77 Ne nibi b+ nipe gau kalip manö aij nipe u hag ni aij gö,  
B+ Kub kale u apöm,  
nan si nan najj gipal pri u hik gi yuöm kalip udnab,  
manö aij u nijaböl. \*

78 God B+ hain agamij riköm,  
nipe nibi b+ mög nijöm,  
mailö aij nipe sidö mailö rö  
kumi kabö adö laj nibö apöm,  
hanip mailö pak ninab. \*

79 Hon nibi b+ an an sibön gau midun  
umnig ginabun gau,  
nipe gö mailö magö anibu  
hanip midmagö an dañ mailö pak ninab nijun,  
hon hibur hain hain midep adan aij u ulhai nijun,  
adö anibu nöp ajeinabun," a ga.

80 Pen ninjan anibu, Jon, majö gö nijöl gi, ana nipe halö halö pidön ga.  
Nipe ram minön nibi b+ midagmidal, ram minön kabö nöp midmidöp an  
gau mid mid, böñ nöp kub göm auö, Isrel nibi b+ nip nija.

## 2

### *Maria Jisas yag daua* (Mad 1:18-25)

<sup>1</sup> Pen nin an anibu, gapman b+ kub Sisa Ogasdas nipe lo löm haga, "Nibi  
b+ yad abad midpin gau, kale magöñhalö hib kale udöl," a ga. <sup>2</sup> Nöd api il  
göm nibi b+ hib udla nin u, gapman b+ kub Kwairinias Siria Propins\* nibi  
b+ kalip abad midmidöp. <sup>3</sup> Anib u, nibi b+ ram minön milö kub gau ke nibö  
ke nibö ap yiharij mideila gau, ado gi ram minön kale ke hib udnig arla.

\* 1:71: Sam 106:10 \* 1:72-73: Jen 17:7; 22:16-17; Sam 105:8-9 \* 1:74-75: Dai 2:12-14

\* 1:76: Ais 40:3 \* 1:77: Jer 31:34 \* 1:78: Ais 60:1-2 \* 2:2: Nin anibu Rom kai kale  
ram minön Isrel abad mideila. Ram minön Isrel Siria Propins an au mideia. Rom kai kin kale Sisa a  
gimidai.

4 Josep nıpe kin Depid kigın rik damöm rikla rö, nıpe Depid daun nıpe Bedlehem arnıg ga. Nıbi praj Maria nıp ut gi, Nasared daun, ram mınönj Galili au arö gımil, aram aram ram mınönj Judia amöm, kin Depid nıp riklö mıdmıdöp daun nıpe Bedlehem arlö. 5 Pen nıbi praj Maria, Josep udnab a gıla u me, nı mudun halö mıdö nıñöl gi, Josep Maria nıp ut gi hib udnıg arlö. 6 Kale Bedlehem arlö, Maria nıñan yag daupe nın u söl ga. 7 Pen Bedlehem gau amjakmil nıñlö, mani rauöm hanmıdal ram u böñ nöp sısi ga. Anıb u me, kaj kau mukmıdal ram ap am mıdöm, Maria nıñan nöd añı u yag daua. Yag dapöm nıñan laplap wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haıı habadö pıñ u rik dap lılo nıñmıdal mab ij mıgan u la.

### *God ejol ap kaj sipsip mukep bı gau kalıp haga*

8 Maria Jisas nıp yag daua nın anıbu, kaj sipsip mukep bı gau rımnab sıbön yan kaj sipsip abad mıdeila ram mınönj söl anıb au. 9 Bı Kub ejol nıpe ap yuö, Bı Kub mailö aij magö nıpe apöm kalıp pak nıñö, anının gö pıñın gıla. 10 Kale pıñın gılö nıñöl gi, ejol u kalıp haga, “Kale pıñın gagmim. Yad kalöp abe nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalıp abe, manö aij nıñı lep ap dauabin. 11 Mıñı nöp nıbi ap nı unbö ke ap yag dauöp Depid daun nıpe au. Nı anıbu kalöp ud kamın yunab. Nıpe Kraıs† Bı Kub u me. 12 Nıp am ułhai nıñmim nıñnabim, nıme nıp waıj wam wam göm, ud kaj sipsip nan haıı habadö pıñ u rik dap lılo nıñmıdal mab ij mıgan u lö mıdeınab. Kale am nıñmim, hagin rö gınab u, nıñö hagöp, a gınabim,” a ga.

13 Ejol anıbu anıg hagö nıñöl gi, adın ejol kumi kabö adö lan au nıbö iru yabı nöp ap ejol nöd nıbö u aip mıdöm, God hib nıpe u dap ranöl gi hagla, 14 “God hib nıpe i adö lanöl mıdöp; nıpe nıbi bı an an mög nıñöm ud aij gınab gau, hibur hain hain gası mıdmagö añı lep magö u kale aip mıdnab,” a gıla. \*

### *Kaj sipsip mukep bı gau am Jisas nıp nıñla*

15 Ejol gau ado gi kumi kabö adö lan arlö nıñöl gi, bı kaj sipsip mukep gau manö hag nıñ kumı göm hagla, “Bı Kub hanıp manö hagajıp u, urı Bedlehem am nıñun,” a gıla.

16 Anıg hagöm yınıd amöm nıñla, Josep aip Maria aip nıñan hagla anıbu, waıj wam wam gımil, kaj sipsip nan haıı habadö pıñ u dap lılo nıñmıdal mab ij mıgan u lılo mıdeıa. 17 Kale nıñan anıbu nıñöm, amöm, ejol kalıp nıñön nıñön hagla manö u, nıbi bı gau gau kalıp hag nıla. 18 Bı kaj sipsip mukep gau nıbi bı gau manö anıbu hag nılö, kale nıñöm magöñhalö aıö yabı gıla. 19 Pen Maria nıp nan ke yabı anıbu ga rö, aij a gö, gası aij nöp nıñmıdöp. \* 20 Bı kaj sipsip mukep gau, God ejol nıpe gau hagla rö nöp gö amgö kale ke nıñla u me, God hib nıpe u dap ranöl göm, aula gau ado gi arla.

### *Josep Maria ber mıhau Jisas nıp dam God sabe ram u ud arlö*

21 Maria nıñan u yag dapöm nın unbö mudun jın mıdöm, ruö raleb nın u wan haıı nıpe rıb gi dö gıla. Nöd ejol u nıme Maria nıp, nı yag daumön hib nıpe u anıg göl lımön a ga rö, hib nıpe u Jisas, a gıla. \*

### *Bı Simion aip nıbi Ana aip Jisas nıp nıñmil mıñ mıñ yabı gılö*

† 2:11: Griik manö “Krais u” abe, Hibru manö “Mesaia u” abe ilı añı ap mıdöp: “God hag la Bı u.”

\* 2:14: Luk 19:38 \* 2:19: Luk 2:51 \* 2:21: Luk 1:31

22-23 Pen nöd Mosıs nıpe lo manö kalı kılın rıköm, nı nöd yag daunaböl gau God nıp nı+naböl a ga. Anıb u me, Maria nı+ıan u yag dapöm, Juda nıbi bı gımıdal rö, God sabe gep ram u ası ması gı, ram nıpe ke gau nöp mıdö, kamıı lö nııöl gı, Josep aıp, Jısas nıp dam Bı Kub nıp nı+nıg, God sabe gep ram Jerusalem au arlö. \* 24 Pen Bı Kub lo manö ap halö hagöp, “Nıbi nıı pai yag daunaböl gau kamıı lö, yaur maıg aka yaur dapo mıhöp dam God sabe gep ram hön yarı amöm, pak God nıp sabe gı nöm me, böı nöp kamıı löp, a göm, God sabe gep ram raul mıgan u arnaböl,” a gıla. Gası anıbu u rö nöp nıımil me, yaur mıhöp halö ud arlö. \*

25 Pen Jerusalem au bı aıı yöl ap mıdmıdöp, hib nıpe Simion. Bı anıbu nıpe God Manö u nııöm, hagöp rö nöp gımıdöp. Ana Uı nıpe Simion aıp mıdmıdöp; nıpe Krais u İrel nıbi bı ud kamıı yunab, a göm, abad mıdmıdöp. 26 Ana Uı nıpe Simion nıp nöd haga, “Bı Kub nıpe Krais nıp yuö aunab u, ne amgö nıımön hainö umnabön,” a ga nııöm nıpe nııöl mıdeia. 27 Pen nı+n anıbu, Ana nıpe Simion nıp gası nıö, God sabe gep ram u amöm nııa, Josep ber mıhau Jısas nıp dammil, lo manö haga rö gul a gımil ap mıdailö. 28 Simion kalıp mıhön nııöm, Jısas nıp ud wabi göm, God hib nıpe u dap ranöl gı haga,  
29-30 “Ne anı nöp Bı Kub.

Nııan u kub göm,  
hanıp nıbi bı ud kamıı yunab u,  
nöd yıp hagna rö, uri amgö magö yad ke nııabin.

Anıb u, uri yıp paliö aıı gö nııöl gı umnam. \*

31 Nııan anıbi, nıbi bı ram mınön gau gau magönhalö  
ud nöp aıp jım nöl lınab. \*

32 Nıpe mailö aıı rö apöm,  
Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp pak nıö,  
God bı aıgale bı rö mıdöp u nıınaböl.

Nıpe mailö aıı unbö ke ne dapöm,  
İrel nıbi bı ne gau kalıp pak nı+nab,” a ga.

33 Simion Jısas nıp manö anıbu hageia u nıımil, Josep ber mıhau aıö yabıt gılö. 34 Pen Simion nıpe Josep Maria Jısas amlı bı kalıp, “God kalöp abad mıdeian,” a göm, Jısas nıme Maria nıp haga, “Nı anıbi mıdö nııöl gı, İrel nıbi bı iru nöp an u ud asık ke ke löm, adan nııı udöm arnaböl gau, ap lug paknaböl; pen adan aıı udöm arnaböl gau, God lau adö arnaböl. God İrel nıbi bı nıılan, a göm, nı i yua pen nıbi bı rımnap nıp udagöm hag junaböl.

\* 35 Anıg göl me, nıbi bı iru nöp nıhön nıhön gası nııöm nıı mıdpal rö, nıbi bı gau waiö nıınaböl. Pen ru mılö kıd ap mıdmagö anı ne ke dan bı+nıı gı+nab,” a ga.

36 Pen nı+n anıbu nöp, God manö hagep nıbi ap ap mıdeia. Hib nıpe u Ana; nap hib u Panuel. Panuel u, Asa rıkö rık dapöm rıkla. Nıpe nıbi mııep yabıt. Nöd nıbi praj bı udöm, nugmul aıp mıdailö mı unbö mudun jıı ina.

37 Nugmul uma pen Ana mı nıpe nı+nıuöl mıhau mıhau unbö yıgwö mılö lan (84) ina. Nıpe God nıp nöp gası nııöm nı+n rımnap nan magö nııöm wasö, God sabe gep ram u am mıdöm, sıdö anı sıbön yarı God nıp sabe göl gı mıdmıdöp. 38 Pen nıbi Ana u, magö anıbu nöp Jısas nıp ud mıdeila söl

\* 2:22-23: Eks 13:2,12; Lep 12:1-8 \* 2:24: Lep 12:8 \* 2:29-30: Aıs 52:10; Luk 3:6; Dai 2:11

\* 2:31: Aıs 42:6; 49:6; 52:10 \* 2:34: Aıs 8:14; Mad 21:42; 1Pı 2:8

au apöm, God n̄p aij a göm, n̄bi b̄ kale, B̄ Kub apöm Jerusalem n̄bi b̄ naḡ m̄ideila u hub̄ikn̄m, a göm abad m̄idm̄idal n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p hagöm, n̄n̄jan̄ an̄ibu n̄h̄on n̄h̄on r̄o ḡinab u, manö haḡ ña.

### *Ber m̄ihau Jisas ud ado ḡ Nasared arl̄o*

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber m̄ihau B̄ Kub lo manö haga r̄o magöñhalö ḡi hakmil, kale ado ḡi ram m̄inöñ Galili ammil, daun kale Nasared arl̄o. \* <sup>40</sup> Am m̄idöm Jisas kub göm, God n̄p abad m̄id aij gö n̄ñöl ḡi, gas̄i aij yab̄l̄ n̄ñöm, m̄id aij ga.

### *Jisas n̄ipe God sabe gep ram u ara*

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñin kub u söl auö, Jisas n̄ime nap m̄i u m̄i u, Pasopa ñin kub u m̄iñi a göm, am Jerusalem arm̄idil. \* <sup>42</sup> An̄ig göl me, Jisas m̄i n̄ipe in m̄igan lañ lö, Juda kai ḡim̄idal r̄o, n̄ime nap n̄p ut̄ ḡi Pasopa nan n̄ññig Jerusalem am m̄ideila. <sup>43</sup> Ñin kub an̄ibu ap padiö n̄ñöl ḡi, ram arabun a göm, ado ḡi am adan an̄ au ammil n̄ñöl, Jisas aip auageila. N̄ipe Jerusalem nöp m̄ideia pen kale n̄ñagmil, <sup>44</sup> n̄ipe n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap aip auab a ḡimil, gas̄i n̄ñlö. Pen adan an̄ au hann̄ig ḡimil, am n̄imdan̄ n̄mam n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap aip m̄idöp, a ḡimil, n̄p ul̄hai n̄ñailö. <sup>45</sup> Ul̄hai n̄ñ dam wasö n̄ñmil, ado ḡi Jerusalem n̄p ul̄hai n̄ññig arl̄o. <sup>46</sup> Ammil ñin m̄ihöp n̄igan̄ mañu n̄ñlö, n̄ipe amöm God sabe gep ram u m̄idöm, b̄ lo manö haḡ ñeb̄ b̄ gau aip as̄ik m̄idöm, manö hagaila u n̄ñöm, manö r̄imnap haḡ n̄ñm̄ideia. <sup>47</sup> N̄bi b̄ n̄ñ m̄ideila gau, Jisas haga r̄o n̄ñöm, ñi an̄ibu gas̄i n̄ñ k̄id hīköm manö aij hagab u, a göm, aiö waiö ḡila. <sup>48</sup> Pen n̄ime nap ber Jisas n̄p n̄ñmil kale u r̄o nöp aiö ḡilö. N̄ime pen Jisas n̄p haga, “Ne nap hal̄p n̄h̄on ḡin̄ig an̄ig ḡipan? M̄idmagö hol ilön gö n̄ñöl gul nöp ul̄hai n̄ñ ajabul,” a ga.

<sup>49</sup> N̄ime an̄ig hagö, Jisas haga, “Kale n̄h̄on ḡin̄ig ȳip ul̄hai n̄ñ ajabil̄ Bapi ram am m̄idpin u kale n̄ñaḡil aka?” ga. <sup>50</sup> Jisas an̄ig haga u pen kale manö hagab u, a ḡimil, r̄ik n̄ñaḡlö.

<sup>51</sup> Jisas n̄p ut̄ ḡi ram kale Nasared ado ḡi arla. Jisas an̄b̄ gau nöp m̄idöm, n̄ime nap hagm̄idil r̄o nöp n̄ñöm hain̄ ḡim̄idöp. Pen n̄ime Jisas n̄h̄on n̄h̄on ga u gas̄i n̄ñöl ḡi nöp m̄idm̄idöp. \* <sup>52</sup> Jisas n̄ime nap aip m̄idöm, majö göm gas̄i n̄ñ aij yab̄l̄ gö n̄ñöl ḡi, God abe, n̄bi b̄ gau abe n̄p n̄ñlö aij ga. \*

## 3

### *Jon B̄ Ñig Pak Ñeb manö haḡ ña (Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman b̄ kub yab̄l̄ Sisa Daibirias ram m̄inöñ gau gau abad m̄idm̄idöp, m̄i in la unbö aj̄ip böñ dan̄. Pen n̄ipe milö gau m̄idöm, b̄ abad m̄idep an̄ yagol n̄ipe r̄imnap haḡ lö, am ram m̄inöñ r̄imnap abad m̄idm̄idal. B̄ n̄ipe Podias Pailod ram m̄inöñ Judia n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p abad m̄idm̄idöp. B̄ n̄ipe Herod ram m̄inöñ Galili n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p abad m̄idm̄idöp. Herod n̄mam n̄ipe Pilip ram m̄inöñ Iduria n̄bi b̄ gau abe, ram m̄inöñ Drakonaidis n̄bi b̄ gau abe kal̄p abad m̄idm̄idöp. B̄ n̄ipe Laisenas ram m̄inöñ Abilini n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p abad m̄idm̄idöp. <sup>2</sup> Pen magö an̄ibu, b̄ ne Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄ kub yab̄l̄ m̄ihau Jerusalem m̄idailö.

Pen ñin an̄ an̄ibu, Sekaraia ñi n̄ipe Jon, n̄bi b̄ iru m̄idagm̄idal, ram m̄inöñ kabö nöp m̄idm̄idöp an̄ gau han m̄idm̄idöp. An̄ gau han m̄idö n̄ñöl

\* **2:39:** Mad 2:23 \* **2:41:** Eks 12:24-27; 23:14-17; Dud 16:1-8 \* **2:51:** Luk 2:19 \* **2:52:** 1Sa 2:26; Pro 3:4

gɨ, God nɨpe Jon nɨp gasɨ n̄ō, <sup>3</sup> ram mɨn̄ōɗ n̄ɨg Jodan goɭ gau gau aɗmɨd̄ōp n̄ɨɗōm n̄ɨbɨ bɨ gau aul̄ō, kalɨp man̄ō hag n̄ɨmɨd̄ōp, “Nan si nan naiɗ gɨpim gau, n̄ɨh̄ōn gɨn̄ɨg an̄ɨg gɨpun a gɨmim ar̄ō gɨmim yɨp aube yad kal̄ōp n̄ɨg pak n̄ɨn̄ō, God nan si nan naiɗ gɨpim gau n̄ɨɗōm ar̄ō gɨnab,” a gɨmɨd̄ōp. \* <sup>4</sup> Jon kalɨp man̄ō hag n̄ɨmɨd̄ōp an̄ɨbu, bɨ God man̄ō hagep Aisaia hadame n̄ōp gɨnab a ḡōm, kalɨ kɨɨn̄ rɨka r̄ō n̄ōp ga. Aisaia man̄ō an̄ɨbu kalɨ kɨɨn̄ rɨk̄ōm haga,

“Bɨ ap, ram mɨn̄ōɗ n̄ɨbɨ bɨ iru mɨdagpal, ram mɨn̄ōɗ kab̄ō n̄ōp mɨd̄ōp an̄ɨ au am mɨd̄ōm, wɨn̄ al̄ōm hagnab,

‘Bɨ Kub u auab a gɨmim,  
nɨp abad mɨdaimim!

An̄ɨb u, adan sɨr gɨlan̄ gɨyan̄ gɨn̄ɨm gau,  
dum goɭ pɨtu gɨn̄ɨm gau, bɨn̄ɨg ral aɨɗ gɨ mɨdaimim.

<sup>5</sup> An̄ɨb u, mɨn̄ōɗ ban ḡōp gau bɨn̄ɨg ral aɨɗ gɨmim,  
dum gau bɨn̄ɨg ral aɨɗ gɨmim,

adan dudu badu gɨn̄ɨm gau, kab̄ō ḡōl gɨmim,  
kab̄ō gau ud yu aɨɗ gɨmim mɨdaimim.

<sup>6</sup> An̄ɨg ḡōl me, n̄ɨbɨ bɨ gau maḡōɗhal̄ō n̄ɨɗnab̄ōl,

God nɨpe aiḡōl ḡōm kalɨp ud kamɨɗ yunab,’ a gɨnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Jon nɨpe Aisaia man̄ō kalɨ kɨɨn̄ rɨka an̄ɨbu r̄ō hag n̄ō n̄ɨɗōl gɨ, n̄ɨbɨ bɨ iru n̄ōp nɨpe mɨdeia au ap̄ōm hagla, “Hanɨp n̄ɨg pak n̄ɨm̄ōn,” a gɨla. Jon kalɨp sɨɨk̄ hag ḡōm haga, “Kale hain̄o n̄ɨ pai gai i! Gasɨ n̄ɨh̄ōn n̄ɨɗmim pɨn̄ɨɗ gɨ aubimɗ ‘N̄ɨg pakno, God n̄ɨbɨ bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp hag gɨnab n̄ɨn u, hanɨp hag gagnab,’ a gɨmim, pɨn̄ɨɗ gɨ aubim ar? \* <sup>8</sup> Kale n̄ɨg pakn̄ɨg gɨnabim u, nan si nan naiɗ gɨpim gau n̄ɨh̄ōn gɨn̄ɨg an̄ɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, ar̄ō gɨmim, mɨd aɨɗ gɨmim. An̄ɨg gɨpe me, n̄ɨbɨ bɨ n̄ɨɗnab̄ōl, kale nan si nan naiɗ gɨmɨdim gau ar̄ō gɨpim. Pen kale gasɨ ap n̄ɨɗmim, ‘Hon bac ɨlan̄ Ebrahim n̄ɨ pai nɨpe mɨdpun,’ a gɨmim, gasɨ u n̄ɨɗagmim. Hon Ebrahim n̄ɨ pai nɨpe a gɨpim u nan yɨharɨɗ! God kab̄ō gai i ud̄ōm, Ebrahim n̄ɨ pai nɨpe gau gɨ l̄ɨn̄ɨg ḡōm, gɨ l̄ɨb̄ōp! \* <sup>9</sup> N̄ɨɗ aɨɗ gɨmim! God mab u ɨl̄ hal̄ō rɨb junɨg, ru u mab ɨl̄ yan̄ kɨd gɨ mɨd̄ōp. Mab au, maḡō n̄ɨɗeb aɨɗ rɨmnap pɨlagnab u, rɨb gɨ d̄ō gɨ ud mab ɨnab yan̄ yunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Jon man̄ō an̄ɨbu r̄ō haḡō, kale nɨp pen hag n̄ɨɗōm hagla, “Hon n̄ɨh̄ōn gun, a gɨm̄ōn, an̄ɨg hagpan?” ̄ō gɨla. Hagl̄ō, Jon kalɨp haga,

<sup>11</sup> “N̄ɨbɨ bɨ sior mɨh̄ōp mɨdainɨm u, ap n̄ɨbɨ bɨ sior mɨdagainɨm gau kalɨp n̄ōl. Pen n̄ɨbɨ bɨ nan maḡō mɨdainɨm u, n̄ɨbɨ bɨ nan maḡō mɨdagainɨm gau kalɨp rɨmnap n̄ōl,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɨ dakɨs udep gau, Jon hanɨp n̄ɨg pak n̄an̄ a ḡōm, ap̄ōm nɨp hag n̄ɨɗōm hagla, “Man̄ō hag n̄eb bɨ, hon n̄ɨh̄ōn gun?” ̄ō gɨla. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hageila, kalɨp haga, “Dakɨs u udn̄ɨg gɨmim, gapman hagal r̄ō n̄ōp udmim. Yɨharɨɗ rɨmnap udagmim,” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ami bɨ rɨmnap Jon nɨp man̄ō an̄ɨbu r̄ō n̄ōp hag n̄ɨɗōm hagla, “Hon n̄ɨh̄ōn gun?” ̄ō gɨla.

Hageila, kalɨp haga, “Kale man̄ō piral hagemim n̄ɨbɨ bɨ gau mani kalɨp si udagmim. Man̄ō piral hagemim n̄ɨbɨ bɨ gau man̄ō kub hagagemim. W̄ōg pe udnabim u ap hal̄ō udun, a gɨmim, gasɨ u n̄ɨɗagmim,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Pen an̄ɨg ḡōm mɨd dam̄ōm n̄ɨbɨ bɨ gau gasɨ ad̄ō ap n̄ɨɗōm hagla, “Bɨ an̄ɨbɨ Kraiss p̄ōr abad mɨdpun u r̄ō l̄ōp,” a gɨla. <sup>16</sup> Hageila, nɨpe man̄ō an̄ɨbu

\* **3:3:** Ap 13:24 \* **3:6:** Ais 40:3-5 \* **3:7:** Mad 12:34; 23:33 \* **3:8:** Jon 8:33,39 \* **3:9:**

nɪŋöm kalɪp pen haga, “Wasö! Yad kalöp yɪharɪŋ ñɪg nöp pak ñabin, pen yɪp hain aunab bɪ u, nɪpe yad rö wasö; nɪpe bɪ kub yabɪɪ, yad bɪ pro. Yad nɪp nɪŋnö nable gɪnab. Ma rɪrup nɪpe u nagɪ ud hubɪknam rö lagöp,” a ga. Bɪ anɪbu nɪpe apöm, kalöp Ana Uɪ u nöp pak ñöm, mab mɪtaŋ pak ñöm gɪnab.  
 \* 17 “Nɪpe wid magö po gö, rɪk dap pakpal rö u gɪnɪg gab. Wid magö ñɪjeb gau ke löm, wid cög naböŋ naböŋ gau ke löm gɪnab. Anɪg göm, wid magö ñɪjeb gau dam ram raul mɪgan nɪpe lɪnab; pen naböŋ naböŋ gau dam mab pör inmɪdöp u launab,” a ga.

### *Herod Jon nɪp nagɪ la*

18 Jon, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp God manö aij u rɪmnap halö hag ñɪnö nɪŋ aij gɪlaŋ, a göm, kalɪp manö aij anɪbu rö pro hagagmɪdöp. 19 Pen gapman bɪ kub Herod, nan sɪ nan naij gau gɪ damöm, hainö nɪmam Pilip nɪbin nɪpe Herodias nɪp ud gö, Jon u aij gagöp, a ga. \* 20 Jon manö anɪg hagö, Herod nɪŋöm, naij ga adö ap halö göm, Jon nɪp dam nagɪ la.

### *Jon Jisas nɪp ñɪg pak ña (Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nɪp nagɪ laga magö u, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ñɪmɪdöp. Jisas nɪp abe ñɪg pak ña. Jisas nɪp ñɪg pak ñö, nɪpe Nap God nɪp sabe gɪ mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, kumi kabö adö laŋ au lɪɪ gɪ gau gau arö, ajöŋ hiɪkö, Ana Uɪ u yaur dapo rö halu löm, Jisas nɪp u gɪ aua. Anɪg göl auö nɪŋöl gɪ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ au nɪbö apöm haga, “Ne Ñɪ mɪdmagö yad yabɪɪ. Nöp nɪŋnö, yɪp aij yabɪɪ göp,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas nɪbi bɪ (Mad 1:1-17)*

23 Pen Jisas mɪ nɪpe unbö ñɪnjuöl añɪ ap ado gɪ da unbö sɪduŋ laŋ (30) arö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪpe ɪɪ göm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp God Manö hag ña. Nɪbi bɪ gau Jisas nɪp, nap nɪpe u bɪ ne Josep, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋla.

Josep nap nɪpe u Heli. \*

24 Heli nap nɪpe u Madad.

Madad nap nɪpe u Lipai.

Lipai nap nɪpe u Melkai.

Melkai nap nɪpe u Janai.

Janai nap nɪpe u Josep.

25 Josep nap nɪpe u Madadaias.

Madadaias nap nɪpe u Emos.

Emos nap nɪpe u Neham.

Neham nap nɪpe u Esli.

Esli nap nɪpe u Nagai.

26 Nagai nap nɪpe u Mead.

Mead nap nɪpe u Madadaias.

Madadaias nap nɪpe u Semein.

Semein nap nɪpe u Josek.

Josek nap nɪpe u Joda.

27 Joda nap nɪpe u Joanan.

Joanan nap nɪpe u Resa.

Resa nap nɪpe u Serababel.

Serababel nap nɪpe u Sialdiel.

Sialdiel nap nɪpe u Nerai.

\* 3:16: Ap 13:25    \* 3:19: Mad 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18    \* 3:21-22: Jon 1:32    \* 3:23: Luk 4:22;

28 Nerai nap nipe u Melkai.  
 Melkai nap nipe u Adai.  
 Adai nap nipe u Kosam.  
 Kosam nap nipe u Elmadam.  
 Elmadam nap nipe u Er.

29 Er nap nipe u Josua.  
 Josua nap nipe u Eliesa.  
 Eliesa nap nipe u Jorim.  
 Jorim nap nipe u Madad.  
 Madad nap nipe u Lipai.

30 Lipai nap nipe u Simion.  
 Simion nap nipe u Juda.  
 Juda nap nipe u Josep.  
 Josep nap nipe u Jonam.  
 Jonam nap nipe u Eliakim.

31 Eliakim nap nipe u Melea.  
 Melea nap nipe u Mena.  
 Mena nap nipe u Madada.  
 Madada nap nipe u Nadam.  
 Nadam nap nipe u Depid.

32 Depid nap nipe u Jesi.  
 Jesi nap nipe u Obed.  
 Obed nap nipe u Boas.  
 Boas nap nipe u Salmon.  
 Salmon nap nipe u Nason.

33 Nason nap nipe u Aminadap.  
 Aminadap nap nipe u Admin.  
 Admin nap nipe u Arni.  
 Arni nap nipe u Hesron.  
 Hesron nap nipe u Peres.  
 Peres nap nipe u Juda.

34 Juda nap nipe u Jekop.  
 Jekop nap nipe u Aisak.  
 Aisak nap nipe u Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nap nipe u Dera.  
 Dera nap nipe u Nahor.  
 Nahor nap nipe u Seruk.

35 Seruk nap nipe u Rehu.  
 Rehu nap nipe u Pelek.  
 Pelek nap nipe u Eber.  
 Eber nap nipe u Sela.

36 Sela nap nipe u Kenam.  
 Kenam nap nipe u Apaksad.  
 Apaksad nap nipe u Sem.  
 Sem nap nipe u Noa.

Noa nap nipe u Lemek. \*

37 Lemek nap nipe u Medusela.  
 Medusela nap nipe u Inok.  
 Inok nap nipe u Jared.  
 Jared nap nipe u Malelael.  
 Malelael nap nipe u Kenan.

38 Kenan nap nipe u Inos.

---

\* 3:36: Jen 11:10-26



Inos nap n̄ipe u Sed.  
 Sed nap n̄ipe u Adam.  
 Adam nap n̄ipe u God. \*

## 4

### *Seden Jisas n̄ip manö piral haga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ana U† u Jisas n̄ip aɲman rauöm, n̄ip u† g† ñ†g Jodan gau n̄ibö ud arö, Jisas ram m̄nön̄ n̄ibi b† m̄idagm̄idal, ram m̄nön̄ kabö nöp m̄idm̄idöp aɲ gau m̄ideia. Seden n̄ipe Jisas nan si nan naij r̄imnap ḡn̄m aka wasö g† n̄iɲöl göm g† g† gö, ñ̄in unbö ñ̄in juöl m̄ihöp (40) ara. Jisas nan magö ñ̄iɲöm wasö, n̄ip k̄iyö majö la.

<sup>3</sup> N̄ip k̄iyö majö lö, Seden haga, “Ne ‘God Ñ̄i n̄ipe m̄idpin,’ a ḡipan u, kabö gai i hagö, bred rö laɲ,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal† k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘N̄ibi b† gau, bred nöp ñ̄iɲöm kam̄iɲ m̄idageinaböl,’ a ḡila,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Hagö, Seden Jisas n̄ip dam dum kub laɲ ap amöm, ram m̄nön̄ aij aij kin ke ke abadpal gau magöɲhalö, magö an̄ibu nöp, Jisas n̄ip yamöm haga, <sup>6-7</sup> “Ram m̄nön̄ aij aij gai i nön̄! N̄ibi b† ke ke abad m̄idpal. Yad me ram m̄nön̄ an̄b gau magöɲhalö abad m̄idpin rö, b† ap n̄ip hagn̄ig gem hagnabin. An̄b u, ne y†p kugom ȳimmön̄ sabe geinabön u, ram m̄nön̄ an̄b gai i magöɲhalö nape hagnö, ne abad m̄ideinabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Hageia Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u kal† k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘God B† Kub kale u hagöp rö ḡimim hib n̄ipe nöp hagpe adö araɲ,’ a ḡila,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas an̄ig hageia, Seden n̄ipe Jisas n̄ip u† g† Jerusalem amöm, dam God sabe gep ram i adö laɲ g† l̄ila adö u amöm haga, “Ne, ‘God Ñ̄i n̄ipe m̄idpin,’ a ḡipan u, p̄iraɲ†d m̄nön̄ i† yan̄ lug. <sup>10-11</sup> God Manö u kal† k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘God ejol n̄ipe gau hagö,

nöp abad m̄ideinaböl.

Ap lug pakn̄ig geinabön u,  
 nöp ñ̄imagö kale udnaböl n̄iɲöm

kabö ma ne u b̄in̄iɲ gagnab,’ a ḡila,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Seden an̄ig hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God Manö u manö r̄imnap halö kal† k̄iñ̄ r̄iköm hagla, ‘God B† Kub u, n̄ipe b† n̄iɲö hagep aka b† pir alep, a ḡimim hagagmim,’ a ḡila,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> K̄ijaki Jisas n̄ip manö piral hag wasö n̄iɲöm, ar̄ik ar̄in a göm, gas† n̄ipe gau nöp n̄iɲa, “Uri wasö pen hainö ñ̄in r̄imnap apem manö r̄imnap halö pir alem hag n̄iɲnam,” a göm ar̄ik ara. \*

### *Jisas ram m̄nön̄ Galili i† göm manö hag ñ̄a* (Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

<sup>14</sup> Pen God Ana Jisas n̄ip k̄lö ñö, Jisas n̄ipe ado g† apöm ram m̄nön̄ Galili m̄idö n̄iɲöl g†, n̄ibi b† gau, manö n̄ipe u n̄iɲöm, dam ram m̄nön̄ Galili aɲ gau magöɲhalö ud arla. <sup>15</sup> N̄ipe Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö hag ñ̄i aij gö, n̄ibi b† gau n̄ipe b† aij yab†† a göm, m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ yab†† ḡila.

### *Nasared n̄ibi b† Jisas n̄ip n̄iɲ udagla* (Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

\* **3:38:** Jen 4:25-26 \* **4:4:** Dud 8:3 \* **4:8:** Dud 6:13-14 \* **4:10-11:** Sam 91:11-12 \* **4:12:** Dud 6:16; 1Ko 10:9 \* **4:13:** Hib 2:18; 4:15

16 Pen Jisas nɪpe ram mɪnɔŋ Galili aŋ gau gɪ aj pɪs gɔm, Nasared am mɪdeia. Daun anɪbu nɪpe nɔd mɪdɔm majɔ ga. Juda God nɪp sabe gep nɪn kale u auɔ, nɪpe pɔr gɪmɪdɔp rɔ, magum gep ram u amɔm, urakɔm God Manɔ u amgɔ lɪ nɪŋɔm hagnɪg ga. 17 Bɪ God manɔ hagep Aisaia kalɪ klɪn rɪka kɔp u nɪp dap nɪlɔ, ud pɪtɪaɔm, manɔ hagnɪg ga adɪŋ u amgɔ lɪ nɪŋɔm kalɪp haga, \*

18 “Bɪ Kub u yɪp, wɔg yad gɪmɔn, a gɔm,

Ana nɪpe yuɔ yad aip mɪdɔp.

Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ mɔg gep rɔ mɪdpal gau

kalɪp manɔ aij u hag nɪnɔ, nɪŋ aij gɪnabɔl.

Nɪbi bɪ nagɪman rɔ mɪdpal gau

kalɪp hubɪk yunɔ, arnabɔl.

Nɪbi bɪ amgɔ we gɔp rɔ mɪdpal gau

kalɪp gɪnɔ, amgɔ nɪl nɪŋnabɔl.

Nɪbi bɪ uɪham mɪdpal gau

kalɪp ud aij gɪnɔ, mɪd aij gɪnabɔl.

19 Pen, Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ udnab nɪn aij u mɪnɪ auɔp, a gem,

nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag nɪnabin,” a ga.

20 Jisas manɔ klɪn anɪbu amgɔ lɪ nɪŋ hag pɪs gɔm, kɔp bad u ud wam wam gɔm, bɪ kɔp abad mɪdmɪdɔp u nɪp adog nɔm asɪkɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ magum gep ram raul mɪdeila gau magɔrhalɔ amgɔ juɔm nɪp nɪŋ ij halɔ lɪla. 21 Anɪg nɪŋeila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “God Manɔ adɪŋ anɪbu ud amgɔ lɪ nɪŋ kalɔp hagnɔ nɪŋajim anɪbu, urɪ anɪg unbɔ rɔ nɔp gɔp.

22 Anɪg hagɔ, manɔ aij yabɪl haga u nɪŋɔm, nɪbi bɪ nɪp nɪnɪ lɔm, aiɔ gɪla. Pen gasɪ ap nɪŋɔm, “Bɪ anɪbi Josep nɪ nɪpe nɔp aka?” gɔm, aiɔ waiɔ gɪla. \*

23 Anɪg haglɔ, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Pen yad nɪŋbin, yɪp hagnabim, ‘Ne wɔs wameb bɪ, ne ke gɪmɔn nan ne ke gɔp u kamɪŋ lɪnab. Ne daun pro Kapaneam am mɪdmɔn, nan gagep rɔ gaina, yɪd acmal ajajɪp nɪŋbun u rɔ, mɪnɪ ram mɪnɔŋ ne ke aui abe gɔ yɪd acmal ajɔ nɪŋun,’ a gɪnabim. 24 Pen kalɔp nɪŋɔ hagabin, bɪ God manɔ hagep gau, ram mɪnɔŋ ke gau amɔm, manɔ aij u haglɔ, nɪŋɔ hagabɔl a gɔm udnabɔl. Pen ram mɪnɔŋ kale ke u apɔm haglɔ, bɪ hon gau ke hagabɔl a gɔm, manɔ kalɪp udagnabɔl. \* 25 Pen nɪŋim! Bɪ God manɔ hagep Ilaija mɪdeia nɪn u, nɪbi yadu iru nɔp Isrel au mɪdmɪdal. Mɪ mɪhau nɪgan rakɪn unbɔ kagɔl jɪŋ u, mɔŋ alagɔ, nan magɔ ranagɔ, kɪyɔ kub yabɪl la. \* 26 Isrel nɪbi yadu rɪmnap kɪyɔ la gau iru yabɪl nɔp mɪdeila au, pen God Ilaija nɪp yuɔ, am daun pro Sarepad ram mɪnɔŋ daun kub Saidon sɔl au amɔm, nan gagep rɔ gɔ, nɪbi yadu ap nan magɔ nɪpe iru nɔp mɪdeia. \* 27 Pen adɔ anɪbu rɔ, hainɔ bɪ God manɔ hagep Ilaisa mɪdeia nɪn u, Isrel nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap wɔs gɪsa la gau iru yabɪl nɔp mɪdeila au, pen kalɪp rɪmnap gɔ kamɪŋ laga; Ilaisa bɪ Neman ram mɪnɔŋ mɪlɔ kub Siria nɪbɔ u nɪp nɔp gɔ, kamɪŋ la,” a ga. \*

28 Jisas anɪg hagɔ, Juda nɪbi bɪ magum gep ram raul mɪdeila gau nɪŋlɔ mulu kal yabɪl lugɔ, 29-30 nɪp rɪdɪk gɪ yu gɪ dam rul gau yuno umanɪ a gɔm, rɪdɪk gɪ ud arla jɪ Jisas nɪpe ado gɔm aŋ kale au amɔm ara.

### *Jisas kijaki aiɔn pi hag hɔŋ yua*

\* 4:17: Ais 61:1-2 \* 4:22: Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 \* 4:24: Jon 4:44 \* 4:25: 1Ki 17:1,7 \* 4:26: 1Ki 17:8-16 \* 4:27: 2Ki 5:1-14

<sup>31</sup> Jisas daun pro Kapaneam, ram m+nöŋ Galili au am midöm, Juda kai God n+p sabe gep n+n u n+bi b+ kal+p manö hag n+a. <sup>32</sup> God Manö u, Jisas klö naji göm kabö göl nöŋ hagö, kale aiö yab+ g+la. \* <sup>33</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram raul an+bu au, b+ kijaki aban ala ap m+deia. N+pe meg m+gan dap ranöm w+n kub alöm haga, <sup>34</sup> “B+ Jisas Nasared n+bö! Ne n+hön g+n+g auban? Han+p g+ naji g+n+g auban akan Yad nöŋ n+n+bin. God B+ U+ n+pe u nöŋ auban,” a ga.

<sup>35</sup> Pen Jisas kijaki aban al m+deia an+bu n+p hag göm haga, “Manö hagagmön! B+ u arö g+mön höŋ aru!” a ga. Jisas hagö, kijaki aiön pi höŋ aröl g+ b+ an+bu n+p, n+bi b+ m+deila an+ au ud yuöm ara. Pen n+p m+nu magö pakaga; kam+n ara.

<sup>36</sup> An+g gö, n+bi b+ n+n m+deila gau kale ke hag n+n hag n+n göm hagla, “B+ klö yab+ an+bi, manö an+bu gai n+bö dapöm hagö, kijaki gau höŋ arbal?” ö g+la. <sup>37</sup> Pen Jisas ga manö an+bu ram m+nöŋ an+bu gau magöŋhalö ud arla.

*Jisas n+bi b+ iru nöŋ gö kam+n la*  
(Mad 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas Juda magum gep ram u arö göm Saimon ram u ara. Saimon n+bor n+pe u nan gö, hañ roman n+pe gau magöŋhalö mab rö inö me, n+bi b+ gau apöm Jisas n+p hagla, “Aumön, ne Saimon n+bor n+p gö urak aran,” a g+la. <sup>39</sup> Hageila, n+pe n+bi nan gö um m+deia söŋ au apöm, nan geia an+bu hag gö n+nöl g+, magö an+bu nöŋ n+p arö göm ara. N+p kam+n lö, uraköm, n+bi b+ ap m+deila gau kal+p nan magö n+a.

<sup>40</sup> N+bi b+ an+bu au m+deila gau, manö an+bu n+nöm, sidö wad ara magö u, n+bi b+ kale m+na ga gau magöŋhalö dap Jisas m+deia au daula. Daueila, Jisas kal+p an+ an+ ud n+nö kam+n la. <sup>41</sup> Pen n+bi b+ kijaki aiön pi nan gau aban al m+deia gau hag yuö, höŋ amöl g+ w+n kub alöm hagla, “Ne God N+n n+pe!” a g+la. Kale Jisas n+pe Kraiss u n+nöm an+g hageila n+nöm Jisas n+pe kal+p hag göm haga, “Manö ap hagagmim,” a gö, haga rö n+nla. \*

*Jisas ram m+nöŋ m+gan r+mnap amöm kal+p manö hag n+a*  
(Mak 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Ruö s+ halö, Jisas ram m+nöŋ an+bu arö göm, ke am m+dai+n, a göm, ram m+nöŋ nöŋ an+ gau ara. Ara pen n+bi b+ gau hain amöm, n+p uhai n+nöm hagla, “Gau aragmön; hon aip m+daiun,” a g+la. <sup>43</sup> An+g hageila Jisas haga, “God y+p hag yuö aunö u, amem n+bi b+ ke m+gan r+mnap halö kal+p u rö nöŋ God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö aij u hag n+nabin,” a ga.

<sup>44</sup> An+g hagöm, Jisas Juda n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ kale gau magöŋhalö g+ ajöl g+, am Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö aij an+bu kal+p hag n+m+döp.  
\*

## 5

*Jisas hagö kabsal iru nöŋ udlu*  
(Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Jisas n+n ap am N+g Wanö Genesared goŋ au midöm, God Manö u hag n+n n+nöl g+, n+bi b+ iru yab+, manö aij an+bu n+nun a göm, c+ro maŋo n+l g+ aula. \* <sup>2</sup> An+g göl aulö n+nöl g+, Jisas n+n, b+ kabsal udep gau n+g mag+ m+höp dap n+g wanö goŋ an+bu au löm, kabsal udep uben gau u+ g+ m+deila.

\* **4:32:** Mad 7:28-29 \* **4:41:** Mad 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 \* **4:44:** Mad 4:23 \* **5:1:** Mad 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10

3 Jisas nıpe Saimon ñıg magıb adö u ujanıd löm haga, “Yıp ud neb neb gö, ñıg wanö anj söl au danj arın,” a ga. Hagö, Saimon ñıg magıb u ud neb neb gö, Jisas ñıg wanö anj söl au amöm ñıg magıb adö anıbu asık mıdöl gi, nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hag ña.

4 Manö hag pis göm, Jisas Saimon nıp haga, “Ñıg magıb i ñıg uıanj pırık gi dam ñıg wanö anj kub au danj ammim, uben yumim kabsaı udim,” a ga.

5 Hageia, Saimon pen haga, “Bı Kub, mıñi sıbön yanj nöp hon kabsaı nıj aj aj aj, ram halö ru dam löp pen hon kabsaı rımnap udagpun. Pe ne anıg hagpan rö, uben u halöwaıö yu nıñun,” a ga. \* 6 Anıg hagöl göm uben yulö nıñöl gi, kabsaı iru nöp ap uben mıgan u arlö, uben gau ajmanj rauöm, pak gi dö gınıg rö ga. 7 Anıg ga nıñöm, nımam bı ñıg magıb adö ap mıdeila gau kalıp ñın aıanj gılö, kale apöm kabsaı anıb gau udöm, ñıg magıb anıb mıhau lılö, böñ nöp ajmanj rauöm, ñıg magıb mıhau pıg lugnıg rö ga.

8-10 Anıg ga nıñöm, Saimon Pida bı nıpe aip ñıg magıb adö mıdeila gau, kabsaı iru yabıı uıla gau nıñöm, gası iru nöp nıñıa. Pen Sebedi ñı nıpe Jems aip Jon aip, ñıg magıb ap udmil Saimon aip wög jım ñöl gımıdıl bı mıhau, u rö nöp gası iru nıñlö. Pen Saimon am Jisas mıdeila söl au kugom yımöm haga, “Bı Kub, yad bı nan si nan naij gıpin u, ne ke gau aru,” a ga. Hageia Jisas haga, “Ne pıñıñı gagmön. Mıñi ñın i rıköm, bı kabsaı uıep u arö gımön, nıbi bı ud God nıp dauıp bı mıdeınabön,” a ga.

11 Jisas anıg hagö, ñıg magıb mıhau dam ñıg goı au löm, kabsaı nan gau arö göm, Jisas aip amöm ajmıdal. \*

### *Jisas, bı wös hapeb la ap gö, kamıñ la*

12 Pen hainö Jisas am daun ap mıdö, bı wös hapeb hañ romanj gau magöñhalö la bı ap apöm, Jisas mıdeila söl au kugom yımöm nabıc yıñön göm, haga, “Ne yıp gö kamıñ lınıg, gö kamıñ lınım,” a ga.

13 Anıg hagö, Jisas haga, “Yau, yad gınö, nöp kamıñ lınım,” a ga. Anıg hagöm, Jisas ñımagö nıpe mılöbö löm bı anıbu ud nıñö, magö anıbu nöp wös hapeb gau böñ nöp hir ga. 14 Wös hapeb gau hir gö, Jisas bı anıbu nıp haga, “Yad nöp ud nıñnö kamıñ löp u nıbi bı gau hagagmön. Pen bı Mosıs hadame nöp kalı kılın rıköm haga rö, wös hapeb yıp u kamıñ löp a gımön, am bı God nıp nan sabe gıpal gau kalıp yámön, nan sabe geı u kalıp ñımön hagmön, ‘Yıp kamıñ löp rö, nan i God nıp sabe gim,’ a gımön. Ne anıg gımön, nıbi bı nıñöm hagnaböl, ‘Nıpe kamıñ löp rö anıg göp,’ a gınaböl,” a ga. \*

15 Pen Jisas manö nıpe u, ram mınönj gau magöñhalö rıgonj rıgonj arö, nıbi bı iru nöp, nıp nıñun a göm, cıro maıo ñöm aumıdal. Nıbi bı anıb gau, rımnap manö aıj nıpe u nıñıñıg aumıdal; rımnap hanıp gö kamıñ lañ a göm aumıdal. 16 Pen ñın rımnap Jisas am ke mıgan ap mıdöm, Nap nıp sabe gımıdöp.

### *Jisas, bı ñımagö ma kıla ga ap gö, kamıñ la*

17 Ñın ap Jisas nıbi bı gau kalıp manö hag ñı mıdeila. Perisi bı rımnap abe, lo manö hag ñeb bı rımnap abe, ram mınönj Galili anj au ram rıñıg agıö magöñhalö gau nıbö abe, ram mınönj Judia anj au ram rıñıg agıö magöñhalö gau nıbö abe, Jerusalem nıbö abe apöm, Jisas manö hag ñı mıdeila au asık mıdeila. Pen Bı Kub kılö nıpe aip mıdeila u me, Jisas nıbi bı nan ga gau kalıp gö kamıñ la. 18 Pen bı rımnap, bı ñımagö ma kıla ga ap ilönj lı dapöm, Jisas

\* 5:5: Jon 21:3-8 \* 5:11: Mad 19:27 \* 5:14: Lep 14:1-32

nɪp gö kamɪŋ laŋ a göm, nɪp Jisas mɪdöp ram raul mɪgan u ud arun a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋla. <sup>19</sup> Pen Jisas mɪdeia ram u nɪŋla, nɪbi bɪ gau ram raul mɪgan anɪbu böŋ nöp sɪsɪ ga. Anɪg gö, wɪp ilöŋ lɪ daula anɪbu, dap ram adö laŋ amöm, ram u ud mɪgan hɪköm, nagɪ löm, Jisas mɪdeia anɪ ga gɪyan yula. <sup>20</sup> Kale gasɪ nɪŋla, Jisas gö kamɪŋ lɪnɪm rö löp, a göm nɪŋeila rö, Jisas gasɪ kale u nɪjöm, bɪ ñɪmagö ma kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Bɪ nɪŋeb yad, nan si nan naj gɪpan gau nɪŋem arö gabin,” a ga. \* <sup>21</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, gasɪ anɪ kale gau nöp ke nɪjöm hagla, “Bɪ anɪbi ban? Nɪpe God nɪp hag juöl gɪ hagab. God nɪpe añɪ nöp me nan si nan naj gɪpal gau nɪjöm arö gɪnɪm rö löp,” a göm, gasɪ kale u nöp nɪŋla.

<sup>22</sup> Pen gasɪ nɪŋeila anɪbu, Jisas ke rɪk nɪjöm haga, “Kale nɪhön gɪnɪg yɪp gasɪ naj nɪŋabim? <sup>23</sup> Bɪ ap bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Nan si nan naj gɪpan gau nɪŋem arö gabin,’ a gɪnab u, kale aigöl gɪmim nɪŋnabim nɪpe manö nɪjö hagab aka manö pir alabŋ Pen bɪ ñɪmagö ma kɪla göp ap mɪdeinab, bɪ ap nɪp hagnab, ‘Ne mɪñi nöp urak aru,’ a gɪnab u, kale aigöl gɪmim nɪŋnabim nɪpe manö nɪjö hagab aka manö pir alab? <sup>24</sup> Bɪ Ñɪ nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ iɪ i nan si nan naj gɪpal gau nɪjöm arö gɪnɪm rö löp u, kale manö anɪbu manö nɪjö a gɪmim nɪŋ udmim a gem, manö anɪg göl hagnɪg gabin,” a ga. Anɪg hagöm, Jisas bɪ ñɪmagö ma kɪla ga u nɪp haga, “Ne mɪñi nöp urakmön, nöp ilöŋ lɪ daubal abañ bad u udmön, ado gɪ ram ne aru,” a ga.

\* <sup>25</sup> Anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋmɪdlö nɪjöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöp uraköm, nɪp ilöŋ lɪ daula abañ bad anɪbu udöm, God nɪp aij a göl gɪ, ram nɪpe ara. <sup>26</sup> Anɪg gö, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋmɪdeila gau magöŋhalö pa gɪñ göm, God hib u dap ranöl gɪ hagla, “Mɪñi nan ke nɪbö yabɪŋ gajɪp nɪŋbun,” a göm, aiö waiö gɪla.

### *Jisas bɪ nɪpe Lipai nɪp uda (Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Pen hainö Jisas amöm nɪŋa, bɪ dakɪs udep ap dakɪs ñeb ram raul mɪgan u asɪk mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Lipai. Jisas nɪp nɪjöm haga, “Ne aumön, yad aip arul,” a ga. <sup>28</sup> Hageia, Lipai uraköm, wög gɪmɪdöp u arö göm, nan nɪpe gau magöŋhalö arö göm, Jisas aip arlö.

<sup>29</sup> Pen Lipai ñɪñɪ löm, Jisas nɪp nan magö kub ram nɪpe u lau löm, bɪ dakɪs udep rɪmnap, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap iru nöp wɪñ alö apöm, Jisas aip asɪköm nan magö ñɪŋeila. <sup>30</sup> Pen Jisas kale aip nan magö ñɪŋaia u nɪjöm, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb kale rɪmnap abe apöm, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp hagla, “Kale nɪhön gɪnɪg nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naj gɪpal gau abe, bɪ dakɪs udep gau abe aip asɪkmim nan ñɪŋabim?” ö gɪla. \*

<sup>31</sup> Anɪg haglö, Jisas manö anɪbu nɪjöm kalɪp pen hagöm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ mɪdpun a gɪpal gau, wös wameb bɪ wɪñ alagpal; nɪbi bɪ nan göp gau nöp, hanɪp gö kamɪŋ laŋ a göm, wös wameb bɪ wɪñ albal. <sup>32</sup> Anɪb unbö rö nöp, yad nɪbi bɪ, mɪd aij gɪpun a göm gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp hagnɪg auagpin; nɪbi bɪ, hon nan si nan naj gun, mɪd aij gagpun, a göm gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp hagnɪg aubin. Yad kalɪp manö aij hag ñɪnö, kale manö yad u nɪj udöm, nan naj gɪpal gau, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a göm, arö göm, God hagöp rö nöp göl,” a gem aubin.

### *God nɪp sabe gep gasɪ u nöp nɪjöm nan magö ñɪŋagla (Mad 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

\* 5:20: Luk 7:48; Ais 43:25 \* 5:24: Jon 5:8 \* 5:30: Luk 15:1-2

<sup>33</sup> Pen kale rımnap Jisas nıþ hagla, “Jon bı nıpe gau abe, Perisi bı kale gau abe nın rımnap, God nıþ nıp gası añı nıþun, a gım, nan magö nıþagım kıyö nıp mıdım, God nıþ sabe gıpal. Pen bı ne gau nan magö nıþöl gı, nıþ nıþöl gı nıp mıdpal,” a gıla.

<sup>34</sup> Anıg hageıla, Jisas kalıp pen haga, “Bı ap nıbi udım, nıbi bı nıpe gau aıp nan kub nıþnaböl u, bı rımnap urakım, nıþon gınıg anıg gabım a gım hagagnaböl. \* <sup>35</sup> Pen hainö bı rımnap apım bı anıbu ud arlö, nın anıbu nıbi bı nıpe gau mög gö, nan magö nıþagnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pen Jisas manö hod rıkım kalıp haga, “Wałıj nöd nıbö ap gı dö geınab u, wałıj gısön nıbö ap ud gı dö gım, dap al dö r gılo, adıp adıp lagnab. Ke ke yabıl lım, mıhögöl naij yabıl gınab. <sup>37</sup> Pen nıg wain u, u rö nıp. Nıg wain kamıj u udım, kaj meme hañ mılep mıgan yanı hoj gıgal. Nıþon gınıg: hoj gım meme nılo, ran ap ranım, bıj naij yabıl hagım pak gı dö gım hoj gö, kaj meme hañ u abe naij gınab. <sup>38</sup> Gası anıbu nıþım me, nıg wain kamıj udım, kaj meme hañ kamıj mıgan u nıp hoj lep. <sup>39</sup> Pen nıbi bı nıg wain nöd nıbö hadö nıþbal gau, hainö nıg wain kamıj gısön nıbö u nıþlöl kalıp aıj gagnab; ‘Nıg wain nöd nıbö u aıj,’ a gınaböl,” a ga.

## 6

*“Yıharıj mıdep nın i nıþon gınıg anıg gabım?” ö gıla  
(Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö Juda God nıþ sabe gep nın ap, Jisas bı nıpe gau aıp wid wög adıj anı au amöl gı, bı nıpe gau wid magö anıb gau rımnap rık nıþmagö adö kale au lım, hañ pak yuım nıþöl gı arla. \* <sup>2</sup> Anıg geıla, bı Perisi rımnap nıþım hagla, “Kale nıþon gınıg God nıþ sabe gep nın wög gıgep i, wid magö hañ pak yumım wög gabım?” ö gıla. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Hageıla, Jisas bı nıpe gau gıla anıbu naij gagla u nıþım, bı Perisi gau kalıp haga, “Depid hadame nıp bı nıpe gau aıp kıyö lö, God sabe gep ram u anıakım, bred God amgö ilö adö u lım, bı yıharıj nıþagpal, bı God nıþ nan sabe gıpal gau nıp nıþbal bred u, Depid hag nıþö, nıþ nılo, bı nıpe gau aıp nıþla. Kalıp kıyö lö gıla aıud anıbu God Manö kalı kılın rıkla u, kale nıþagpım ar?” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas manö ap halö hagım haga, “Bı Nı nıpe Bı Kub mıdım, nın yıharıj mıdep nın u, nıþon gınam a gınab u, gınab,” a ga.

*Jisas, bı nıþmagö pıno ga ap gö, kamıj la*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Juda God nıþ sabe gep nın hain ap, Jisas Juda magım gep ram u amım, kalıp God Manö u hag nıl gı mıdeıla. Ram raul mıgan anıbu, bı nıþmagö pıno ga ap ap mıdeıla. Bı Perisi gau abe, bı lo manö hag nıb bı gau abe, bı anıbu nıþ nıþla rö, Jisas nıpe God nıþ sabe gep nın i nıþ gö kamıj lınab aka nıþon gö, nıþ hag gun a gım, nıþ nıj ij halö lı mıdeıla. <sup>8</sup> Pen gası nıþla anıbu, Jisas ke nıþım, bı nıþmagö pıno ga anıbu nıþ haga, “Ne urakım anı auı au,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Hageıla, urak auö nıþöl gı, Jisas bı Perisi gau abe, bı lo manö hag nıb bı gau abe kalıp haga, “Yıharıj mıdep nın i rö, nıbi bı gau kalıp ud aıj gınabun aka, yıharıj mıdep nın urı a gun, kalıp arö gınabun? Kalıp gıno urak aröl aka kalıp arö gıno umöl?” ö ga. <sup>10</sup> Anıg

\* 5:34: Jon 3:29 \* 6:1: Dud 23:25 \* 6:2: Jon 5:10 \* 6:3-4: Lep 24:5-9; 1Sa 21:1-6

hagöm, kalip n+η gus gus göm, b+ ñ+magö p+no ga u n+η haga, “Ñ+magö ne u m+löbö l+!” a ga. Hagö, ñ+magö n+pe m+löbö lö n+ηöl g+, ad+η kam+η la.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas b+ an+bu n+η gö kam+η la u n+ηöm, b+ Perisi gau abe, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ gau abe, mulu kal yab+η n+ηöm, Jisas n+η n+hön gun a göm, hag n+η hag n+η g+ m+deila.

*Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laη uda  
(Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñ+η an+η an+η au, Jisas Nap n+η hagnabin, a göm, dum ilö laη amöm, Nap n+η sabe g+ m+idö m+idö, ram rua. <sup>13</sup> Pen ruö s+idö aua magö u, b+ n+pe gau magöηhalö hagö aueila, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laη kalip ud as+η ke löm, kale b+ manö yad ud arep gau m+deinabim, a göm hag la. <sup>14-15</sup> B+ n+pe hag la an+η gau hib kale me: ap Saimon, hainö Jisas hib n+pe ap löm Pida a ga; ap Edru, Saimon n+mmam n+pe u; ap Jems; ap Jon; ap Pilip; ap Badolomyu; ap Madyu; ap Domas; ap Jems, Alpias ñ+ n+pe u; ap Saimon hib alog Saimon Selod a g+m+idal u; <sup>16</sup> ap Judas, Jems ñ+ n+pe u; ap Judas Iskariod. N+pe nöp me hainö Jisas al pak l+laη a göm, n+η mumug n+ηa.

*N+bi b+ iru nöp Jisas m+deia au aula*

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas b+ n+pe an+η gau aip dum ilö laη arö göm, au g+yan g+ am ban aij yan m+idlö n+ηöl g+, n+bi b+ iru nöp, n+η n+ηun a göm, ap magum g+la. N+bi b+ an+η gau, r+mmnap Jerusalem n+bö, r+mmnap ram m+nöη Judia gau n+bö gau n+bö, r+mmnap ram m+nöη nabis daun kub m+höp Daia Saidon n+bö, <sup>18</sup> Jisas manö n+pe n+ηun, han+η nan göp gö kam+η lin+m a göm aueila. N+bi b+ k+ηaki aiön pi nan gau abanη alö m+id aij gagla gau, Jisas gö kam+η la. <sup>19</sup> P+idöη n+η n+bö apöm, kalip nan n+hön n+hön ga gau gö, magöηhalö kam+η laηp u n+ηöm, n+bi b+ an+η gau magöηhalö apöm, hon abe Jisas n+η ud n+ηun a göm, n+η ciro malo ñöm aula.

*N+bi b+ mög gep rö gau hainö m+ñ m+ñ g+ñaböl  
(Mad 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau kalip amgö n+ηöl g+ haga,  
“Kale n+bi b+ mög gep rö m+dpim gau,  
God kalip ud aij göm abad m+deinab.

Gas+ an+bu n+ηmim  
m+ñ m+ñ g+mim.

<sup>21</sup> Kale m+ñi k+iyö kub löp gau,  
hainö k+iyö lagnab.

Gas+ an+bu n+ηmim  
m+ñ m+ñ g+mim.

Kale mög gö, m+öη magö gabim gau,  
hainö aij gö n+ηöl g+, m+hol g+ñabim.

Gas+ an+bu n+ηmim  
m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. \*

<sup>22</sup> B+ Ñ+ n+pe n+η c+g m+dp, n+bi b+ gau  
kalöp mulu kal n+ηöm, j+ n+ηöm,  
n+bi b+ naij an+η gai i, b+ an aip m+deinaböl, a göm,  
kalöp hib gas+ naij n+ηöm

manö udöm hag jueinaböl u,  
kale m+ñ m+ñ g+mim. \*

<sup>23</sup> G+ñaböl an+bu, n+hi ilaη kale gau,

\* 6:21: Rep 7:16-17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3 \* 6:22: Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1Pi 4:14

bɪ God manö hagep gau kalɪp gɪmɪdal rö nöp kalöp gɪnaböl.  
 Anɪb u nɪŋmim, God hanɪp ud aij yabɪɪ gɪnab  
 ram mɪnönɔj nɪpe adö lan au, a gɪmim,  
 aij a gö nɪŋöl gɪ, ñɪn ma ju adö adö gɪ uraköl gɪ,  
 mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdaimim.

*Kale nɪŋ aij gɪmim*

24 “Pen kale nɪbi bɪ mani nan iru mɪdöp gau  
 nɪŋ aij gɪmim.  
 Nan kale udep rö u,  
 mɪnönɔj nabönɔj adö ɪ i hadö udpim.

25 Pen kale mɪñi nan magö rö ñɪŋ gɪpe gɪpe mudun göp gau,  
 hainö kɪyö lɪnab u nɪŋ aij gɪmim.  
 Pen kale mɪñi manö mɪhol uɪɪb gɪ mɪdpim gau,  
 hainö mög gö mɪtönɔj magö gɪ mɪdeinabim.

26 Pen kalöp hib dap ranöl gɪ nöp mɪdeinaböl u,  
 kale nɪŋ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim.

Nɪhi ɪlan kale gau, bɪ God Manö piral hagmɪdal gau,  
 kalɪp unbö rö gɪmɪdal.

*Koɫmɪt kale gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim*  
 (Mad 5:38-48)

27 “Pen nɪbi bɪ manö yad nɪŋabim gai i. Koɫmɪt kale gau kalɪp mɪdmagö  
 lɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ kalöp mulu lugö nɪŋbal gau kalɪp ud aij gɪmim. 28 Nɪbi bɪ  
 kalöp hag juaiöl, God kalɪp abad mɪdeian a gɪmim, nɪp sabe gɪmim. Nɪbi  
 bɪ kalöp gɪ naj gaiöl, kalɪp God nɪp sabe gɪmim. 29 Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap  
 kalöp alaun böŋ lap pakaiöl, ado gɪmim, böŋ lap u rö nöp paköl. Pen nɪbi bɪ  
 rɪmnap kolsior kale u udaiöl, sior u rö abe udim a gɪmim, haɫöwaɫö ñɪmim.  
 30 Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan mɪdagainɪm asɪb hagaiöl, kalɪp ñɪmim. Pen nan kale  
 ap nɪŋöm udaiöl, hanɪp adog ñɪmim, a gɪmim hagagmim. 31 Hanɪp gɪlan a  
 gɪmim gasɪ nɪŋbim rö u, kale ke nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau kalɪp u rö nöp gɪmim.  
 \*

32 “Nɪbi bɪ kalöp mɪdmagö lɪbal gau nöp mɪdmagö lɪnabim u, God kalöp  
 aigöl göm nɪŋö, aij gɪnabɪ Nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naj gɪpal gau, nɪbi bɪ kale ke  
 gau u rö nöp pen pen mɪdmagö lɪbal. 33 Pen nɪbi bɪ kalöp ud aij gɪpal gau  
 nöp kalɪp gɪ aij gɪnabim u, God kalöp aigöl göm nɪŋö, aij gɪnabɪ Gɪnabim  
 anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naj gɪpal gau gɪpal rö nöp gɪnabim. 34 Nan ñɪno  
 pen ñɪnaböl a gɪmim, gasɪ u nöp nɪŋmim nan ñɪnabim u, God kalöp aigöl  
 göm nɪŋö, aij gɪnabɪ Gɪnabim anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naj gɪpal gau gɪpal  
 rö nöp gɪnabim. 35 Anɪb u, koɫmɪt kale gau mɪdmagö lɪmim, kalɪp gɪ aij  
 gɪmim, nan haɫöwaɫö ñɪmim. Hanɪp pen ñɪnaböl a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪŋagmim.  
 Anɪg geinabim u, God kɫö yabɪɪ adö lanɔl mɪdöp u, ñɪ pai nɪpe mɪdeinabim.  
 Nɪpe göp rö geinabim u me, kalöp hauɫ gagöm, pen aij ñɪnab. God nɪpe nɪbi  
 bɪ nan si nan naj gɪpal gau abe, nɪbi bɪ nɪp, aij a göp, a gagpal gau abe,  
 kalɪp u rö nöp gɪ aij gab. 36 Nap kale nɪbi bɪ mög nɪŋöm ud aij göp rö, kale  
 u rö nöp nɪbi bɪ mög nɪŋmim ud aij gɪmim.

*Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö kub hagagmim*

37 “Kale nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, ‘Anɪg anɪg gɪpim rö, kale nɪbi bɪ naj mɪdpim,’  
 a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp, ‘Anɪg anɪg gɪpim rö, kale nɪbi bɪ  
 naj mɪdpim,’ a gagnab. Kale nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap manö kub hagmim, ‘Kale nɪbi

\* 6:31: Mad 7:12



bɪ najj, pen udnabim,' a gagnabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp manö kub hagöm, 'Kale nɪbi bɪ najj, pen udnabim,' a gagnab. Nɪbi bɪ gau kalöp gɪ najj geinaböl u nɪŋmim arö geinabim u, God nan najj kale gɪpim u, u rö nöp nɪŋöm arö ginab. \* 38 Nan kale gau nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hałöwałö ñeinabim u, God kalöp pen u rö nöp hałöwałö yabɪł ñɪnab. Kalé skel nɪhön rö udmim nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nan nɪme lɪ ñɪnabim u rö, God skel anɪbu nöp ud kalöp u rö nöp nan nɪme lɪ ñɪnab," a ga. \*

39 Pen Jisas manö ap hod rɪköm haga, "Bɪ amgö we gɪnab ap, bɪ amgö we ap nɪp, adan anɪg anɪg mɪdöp a göm yamagnab. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪpe anɪg gö, mɪhönğöl utöm mɪgan yan ap lug paknabil. \* 40 Nɪbi bɪ skul hagpal gau, am skul hagpal magö u, hag ñeb bɪ kale gau kalɪp adö lan mɪdagpal. Pen hainö skul u hag pɪs gɪ aij göm me, hag ñeb bɪ kale gau aip adɪp adɪp mɪdeinaböl. \*

41 "Pen nɪhön gɪnɪg mab po amgö kalöp ke pak pału gɪ mɪdöp u nɪŋ hagnim wasö, namam nan acɪp amgö nɪpe mɪdöp u nöp nɪŋ hagnim? 42 Mab po kub amgö kalöp pak pału gɪ mɪdöp u nöd ud yube, amgö kale amgö yabɪł lö, hainö namam nan acɪp pro amgö nɪpe mɪdöp u, ud yuun a gɪmim hagnim," a ga.

### *Mab aij pɪłöp, mab najj pɪłöp*

43 "Pen mab aij ap magö najj ap pɪlagnab; pen mab najj ap magö aij ap pɪlagnab. 44 Anɪb u, mab gau magö pɪlnab u nɪŋöm, mab u aij, mab u najj a göm nɪŋnaböl. Nagɪ mɪgañɪb u kia magö pɪlagnab. Nagɪ gablog u papo magö pɪlagnab. 45 Nɪbi bɪ aij gau, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö an kale dan aij mɪdöp rö, gɪ aij gɪpal. Nɪbi bɪ najj gau, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö an kale dan najj mɪdöp rö, gɪ najj gɪpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ aigale nɪbi bɪ rö mɪdpal u, manö hagnaböl u nöp apdi nɪŋun, nɪbi bɪ gau aij, nɪbi bɪ gau najj a gun nɪŋnabun.

### *Bɪ mɪhöp ram mɪhöp gɪłö*

(Mad 7:24-27)

46 "Yɪp Bɪ Kub hon, Bɪ Kub hon, a gɪpim u pen nɪhön gɪnɪg manö hagnim u hain gagnim? \* 47 Nɪbi bɪ manö yad u nɪŋöm, hagnim rö gɪpal gau, manö hagnɪg gabin i rö mɪdpal. 48 Nɪbi bɪ manö yad u nɪŋöm, hagnim rö gɪnaböl gau, bɪ ram gɪ lɪnɪg geinab, utöm mɪłö udöm, ram padö kabö adö au lɪ aij göm, ram adö anɪbu nöp gɪ lɪnab rö mɪdnaböl. Anɪg gö, ñɪg ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gɪ ud arnam a gɪ wasö nɪŋöm, ram gɪ aij gɪnab anɪbu pɪdöŋ nöp mɪdeinab. 49 Pen nɪbi bɪ manö yad u nɪŋöm, hagnim rö gagnaböl gau, bɪ ram gɪ lɪnɪg geinab, utöm mɪłö udagöm, ram padö lagöm, yɪharɪŋ ram mɪnöŋ adö adö au gɪ lɪnab rö mɪdnaböl. Anɪg gö, ñɪg ul apöm, ram halö pa jö ma jö gɪ ud arnam a göm, magö anɪbu nöp ram halö böŋ nöp ud arö, mɪnöŋ cög nöp mɪdeinab.

## 7

### *Jisas bɪ wög gɪ ñeb ap gö kamɪŋ la*

(Mad 8:5-13)

1 Jisas nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp manö anɪbu hag ñɪ pɪs göm daun pro Kapaneam ara. 2-3 Pen daun anɪbu, bɪ kub ami bɪ iru nöp abad mɪdmɪdöp bɪ ap mɪdeia. Bɪ rɪmnap Jisas ap Kapaneam mɪdöp a gɪłö, manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, Rom ami bɪ kub Juda bɪ manö ud asɪkep rɪmnap hag yuöm haga, "Bɪ nagɪ

\* 6:37: Mad 6:14 \* 6:38: Mak 4:24 \* 6:39: Mad 15:14 \* 6:40: Mad 10:24-25 \* 6:46:

wög gi ñeb aij yabı̄t yad ap nan göp umnı̄g gab nı̄ñöm kale am Jisas nı̄p hag nı̄ñmim ut gi daube, nı̄p gö kamı̄ñ lañ,” a ga. <sup>4-5</sup> Hagö, kale Jisas mı̄deia au amöm, nı̄p manö klö neb neb göm hagla, “Ami bı̄ abad mı̄dep bı̄ kub ap, bı̄ aij yabı̄t. Hanı̄p Juda nı̄bi bı̄ gau mı̄dmagö löm pör abad mı̄d aij göp. Magum gep ram hanı̄p ap gi la. Anı̄b u, ne ammön bı̄ nagı̄ wög gi ñeb nı̄pe u gö kamı̄ñ linı̄m,” a gı̄la.

<sup>6</sup> Kale hageila nı̄ñöm Jisas kalı̄p aip am am ram au söl au amöl gi lö nı̄ñöl gi, ami bı̄ abad mı̄dep anı̄bu bı̄ nı̄ñeb nı̄pe rı̄mnap hag yuö, am Jisas nı̄p nable paköm hagla, “Bı̄ ami abad mı̄dep bı̄ hon u nöp hagöp, ‘Bı̄ Kub, yad bı̄ aij wasö, ram yad u ma ilön auagmön. <sup>7</sup>Yad bı̄ aij rö nöp nı̄nam, pen yad nı̄ñbin, God nöp aip mı̄döp rö, “Kamı̄ñ lañ,” manö u nöp hagaimön, bı̄ yad nan göp anı̄bu kamı̄ñ linı̄m. <sup>8</sup>Bı̄ kub yabı̄t ap yı̄p abad mı̄döp; yad ke pen ami bı̄ gau kalı̄p abad mı̄dem, “Arim!” a gi nö arbal; “Aum!” a gi nö aubal; “Wög anı̄bu gim!” a gi nö gi pal,’ a göp,” a gı̄la.

<sup>9</sup> Anı̄g haglö, Jisas, bı̄ anı̄bu gası̄ nı̄pe ke nı̄ñöm anı̄g hagöp a göm, aiö göm, nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄p hain göm aueila gau kalı̄p haga, “Ami bı̄ Rom nı̄bö u, yı̄p nı̄ñ ud pı̄dön göp. Nı̄pe göp anı̄bu, Isrel bı̄ ap unbö rö göp yad nı̄ñagpin yabı̄t,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ami bı̄ abad mı̄dep bı̄ u, bı̄ nı̄pe gau ado gi amöm nı̄ñla, bı̄ nan ga anı̄bu hadö kamı̄ñ la.

### *Jisas nı̄bi adu ñı̄ nı̄pe uma u nı̄p gö, kamı̄ñ ara*

<sup>11</sup> Ñın anı̄n nı̄p, Jisas aip bı̄ nı̄pe gau aip Nen daun arla. Nı̄bi bı̄ gau iru yabı̄t nöp aip arla. <sup>12</sup>Daun ajön il söl au amjaktö nı̄ñöl gi, nı̄bi adu ap ñı̄ añı̄ nı̄pe yag daua uma u, wip ilön löm daueila. Nı̄bi bı̄ iru nöp daun anı̄bu nı̄bö apöm nı̄bi anı̄bu aip aueila. <sup>13</sup>Jisas nı̄bi adu anı̄bu nı̄p nı̄ñö, mög gö haga, “Mı̄ñöh gagmön,” a ga. <sup>14</sup>Anı̄g hagöm, nı̄pe amöm wip ilön li daueila mab u ud nı̄ñö nı̄ñöl gi, bı̄ ilön daueila gau pı̄dön gı̄la. Jisas bı̄ praj uma u nı̄p haga, “Ñı̄ me, nöp hagabin, urak!” a ga. <sup>15</sup>Anı̄g hagö, ñı̄ urak ası̄köm manö hagö nı̄ñöl gi, Jisas nı̄me nı̄p, ñı̄ ne u, a göm ud ña. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄ñ mı̄deila gau magöñhalö pa giñ göm, God hib nı̄pe u dap ranöl gi hagla, “God manö hagep bı̄ kub yabı̄t hanı̄p auöp. God hanı̄p gi ñı̄nı̄g auöp,” a gı̄la. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas ga anı̄bu nı̄ñöm, aiud udlö, manö anı̄bu Juda nı̄bi bı̄ ram mı̄nön kale gau gau amöm, ram mı̄nön ke gau gau magöñhalö ara.

### *Jon Bı̄ Ñı̄g Pak Ñeb bı̄ nı̄pe mı̄höp Jisas nı̄ñnı̄g arlö*

<sup>18</sup> Jon bı̄ nı̄pe gau, Jisas ga rö magöñhalö nı̄ñöm, am Jon nı̄p hag ñı̄lö, bı̄ nı̄pe mı̄höp hagö aueilö haga, <sup>19</sup>“Kale mı̄ñöh ammil Bı̄ Kub nı̄p hag nı̄ñmil, ‘Ne Mesaia pör abad mı̄dpun u nöp auban aka bı̄ ke nı̄bö ap halö abad mı̄daiun?’ ö giñmil,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Hageia, bı̄ mı̄hau Jisas mı̄deia au ammil haglö, “Jon bı̄ ñı̄g pak ñeb u halı̄p bı̄ mı̄ñöh hagöp, ‘Kale mı̄ñöh ammil Bı̄ Kub hag nı̄ñmil, “Ne Mesaia pör abad mı̄dpun u nöp auban aka bı̄ ke nı̄bö ap halö abad mı̄daiun,” a giñmil,’ a göm, hol mı̄ñöh hag yuö, nöp hag nı̄ñnı̄g aubul i,” a gi lö. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen kale mı̄ñöh anı̄g hagnı̄m nı̄ñ mı̄dlö nı̄ñöl gi, Jisas nı̄bi bı̄ iru nöp nan adö ke ke ga gau gö kamı̄ñ la; nı̄bi bı̄ iru nöp mı̄ña ga gau gö kamı̄ñ la; nı̄bi bı̄ iru nöp kı̄jaki aiön pi aban al mı̄deia gau gö kamı̄ñ la; nı̄bi bı̄ iru nöp amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñıl nı̄ñla. <sup>22</sup>Anı̄g göm, Jisas bı̄ anı̄b mı̄hau kalı̄p

\* 7:15: 1Ki 17:23; 2Ki 4:36

\* 7:16: Luk 1:68

\* 7:20: Sam 40:7; Mal 3:1; Rep 1:8

haga, “Kale m+höj ado g+ ammil Jon n+p hagmil, ‘Hol am n+ñbul, b+ an+bu n+bi b+ amgö we ga gau gö amgö ñ+l n+ñbal; n+bi b+ ma böj nöp naj ga gau gö kauyan ajaböl; n+bi b+ hañ roman wös hapeb la gau gö m+lep göp; n+bi b+ r+m+d m+gan p+l göp gau gö manö apdi n+ñaböl; n+bi b+ umbal gau gö kam+ñ m+dpal; n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau manö aij u hagab n+ñaböl. \* 23 N+bi b+ y+p gas+ n+ñöm c+g göl g+ nöp m+deinaböl gau, m+ñ m+ñ yab+l g+ñaböl,’ a g+m+l,” a ga.

24 An+g hagö, b+ Jon manö daulö m+hau ado g+ arlö n+ñöl g+, Jisas n+pe, Jon n+p manö adö u hagöm n+bi b+ m+deila gau kal+p haga, “Kale nöd ram m+nöñ kabö nöp m+dpöp an au arbe ñ+n u, n+ñön n+ñn+g arben Kale hod m+lö añ+ ap y+gön ud an+ g+ dan i göp ap n+ñn+g arbe? 25 Kale n+ñön n+ñn+g arben B+ wak+j aij yab+l y+möb ap n+ñn+g arben An+bu wasö. B+ wak+j aij yab+l udöm, nan aij aij udun a göm gas+ n+ñbal gau, b+ kub ram gau nöp hanbal. 26 Pen kale n+ñön n+ñn+g arben God manö hagep b+ ap n+p n+ñn+g arbe akan N+ñö me, God manö hagep b+ ap n+p n+ñn+g arbe, pen b+ Jon n+ñbe u n+pe wög adö ke n+bö g+n+g aua. \* 27 B+ Jon u me, hadame ram God Manö u kal+ kl+ñ r+köm hagla,

‘B+ manö hagep yad u hag yunö, nöd amöm,  
n+bi b+ gau kal+p hag ñ+ aij g+ñab;

hainö ne ke hag yunö n+ñabön,’ a göm kal+ kl+ñ r+kla. \*

28 Kalöp hagabin, n+bi b+ nöd m+dm+dal gau abe, n+bi b+ m+ñi m+dpal gau abe magöñhalö n+bi b+ y+har+ñ, Jon b+ kub. Pen God n+bi b+ y+har+ñ gau udöm ram m+nöñ n+pe kumi kabö adö lan au abad m+deinab gau, kale Jon rö m+idageinaböl; kale n+bi b+ kub m+deinaböl,” a ga.

29 N+bi b+ gau, b+ dak+s udep gau halö, nöd Jon n+p aula, kal+p magöñhalö ñ+g pak ña. An+g gö, Jisas manö haga u n+ñöm hagla, “God adan n+pe nöp kabö rö m+dpöp,” a g+la. \* 30 Pen b+ Perisi abe, b+ lo manö hag ñeb b+ kub gau abe kale, God kal+p n+ñön n+ñön g+lan a ga u gas+ kale ke n+ñöm pa jö n+ñöm, Jon han+p ñ+g pak ñan a göm auagla. \*

31-32 Pen Jisas n+bi b+ an+b gau kal+p manö ap hagöm haga, “N+bi b+ m+ñi ñ+n i m+dpim gau yad n+ñbin, kale ñ+ pai pro gau, n+bi b+ magum gep ka au as+köm, ñ+ pai pro r+mnap meg m+gan dap ranöm hag am+l ap+l göm haggal, ‘Hon a+ñ pu g+no, kale n+ñön g+n+g kugom ralagpim+ñ Pen k+m+ap m+ñöñ gep rö ap hagno, kale n+ñön g+n+g m+ñöñ gaggim?’ ö g+pal rö u, kale g+pim. 33 N+ñön g+n+g: Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb u apöm, nan magö ñ+ñagöm, ñ+g wain ñ+ñagöm gö, kale n+p hag jumim haggim, ‘B+ k+jaki alön pi aban alöp m+dpöp u,’ a g+pim. 34 Pen m+ñi yad B+ Ñ+ n+pe apem, nan ñ+ñem, ñ+g wain ñ+ñem g+nö, y+p hag jumim haggim, ‘Nan iru ñ+ñöm, ñ+g wain ñ+ñöm göp u me, n+pe n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+pal b+ gau, b+ dak+s udep b+ gau, b+ kale ap m+dpöp u,’ a g+pim. \* 35 Pen n+bi b+ God Manö aij u n+ñ udöm, hain göm, g+ aij göm, m+dp aij geinaböl u, n+bi b+ gau kal+p n+ñöm hagnaböl, God Manö u manö n+ñö yab+l, a g+ñaböl,” a ga.

### *B+ si udm+dpö n+bi ap*

36 B+ Perisi ap hib n+pe Saimon. N+pe Jisas n+p haga, “Ne aumön ram yad u nan magö ñ+ñul,” a ga. Hagö, Jisas ram n+pe u amöm nan magö ñ+ñöl n+ñöl g+, 37 n+bi daun an+bu m+dpöm nan si nan naj g+m+dpöp manö ap n+ña,

\* 7:22: Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18 \* 7:26: Luk 1:76 \* 7:27: Mal 3:1 \* 7:29: Luk 3:12

\* 7:30: Mad 21:32 \* 7:34: Luk 15:2

Jisas bi Perisi ram amöm aip nan ñiñailö. Anib u niñöm, ñig hañij aij auep kabö barol ud rım lila ap dapöm, \* 38 Jisas mıdeia jöl adö gau apöm, ma il au mıtöñ gi mıdeia. Anig göl mıtöñ gö niñöl gi, amgö ñig u gi dö gi Jisas ma adö yan lugö, umagö nipe u ud lili gi yuöl gi, ma kid nipe u bom haluöm, mulu niñöm, ñig hañij aij auep anıbu ma kid nipe adö au li ña. 39 Anig geia, bi Perisi Saimon u, gası magö nipe u nöp gası niñöm niıp ke haga, “Bi anıbi bi God manö hagep kabö göl mıdaiböp, niıbi anıbi niıpe nan si nan naij gımıdöp niıbi naij ap apöm niıp ud niñab u rik niñböp,” a ga.

40 Jisas pen, bi Perisi gası niña anıbu niñöm, niıp haga, “Saimon, manö yad aıi ap mıdöp nöp hag ñinıg gabin,” a ga.

Hageia, Saimon haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi yad, manö anıbu hag,” a ga.

41 Hageia, Jisas manö hod riköm haga, “Bi ap uraköm, bi mıhöp kalıp bi ap paip hadred (500) denariai ñöm, ap pipdi denariai (50) ñınab. 42 Pen hainö bi anıb mıhau pen ñeb rö lagö, bi mani ñınab anıbu kalıp mıhön hagnab, ‘Arö gımil. Mani kalöp mıhön ñıbin u, pen ñul a gımil gası u niñagmil,’ a gınab. Anig hagö, bi an bi anıbu niıp mıdmagö yabıl lnab, bi nan nabön kub mıdeinab u aka bi nan nabön pro mıdeinab u?” ö ga.

43 Hageia, Saimon haga, “Gası yad niñbin u, bi nan nabön kub mıdeinab u,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Niñö yabıl hagpan,” a ga. 44 Anig hagöm, Jisas ado gi, niıbi u niıp niñöm, Saimon niıp haga, “Niıbi i niıp nöñ. Yad ram raul mıgan nöp i auajın, ne ñig ap udmön ma yıp lik gi yuep rımnap ñagpan, ji niıbi anıbi, amgö ñig niıpe u gi dö gi lugöm ma yad ñig lö, umagö niıpe udöm lili gi yuöp. 45 Ne yıp bom haluagpan, ji niıbi i, yad ram raul mıgan nöp apjakajın magö u rikö, niıpe ma kid yad bom haluöl gi nöp mıdöp. 46 Yıp wel nabıc cög lan li ñagpan, ji niıbi i niıpe ma kid yad ñig hañij aij auep u li ñöb. 47 Anıb u, nöp hagabin, niıbi anıbi nan si nan naij iru nöp göp u niñem arö gıpin. Anıb u, yıp pen mıdmagö yabıl löp. Pen niıbi bi nan si nan naij pro pro gıpal gau niñem arö gınö, yıp pen mıdmagö pro pro lıbal,” a ga.

48 Pen Jisas anıg hagöm niıbi anıbu niıp haga, “Nan si nan naij gıpan gau niñem arö gabin,” a ga.

49 Anıg hagö, bi niıpe aip nan ñiñeila gau, kale ke hag niñ hag niñ göm hagla, “Bi anıbi niñön gınıg göm, ‘Nan si nan naij gıpan gau niñem arö gabin,’ a gab?” ö gıla.

50 Anıg hageila u pen Jisas niıbi anıbu niıp haga, “Gası ne ke u nöp niñ udmön, nan si nan naij gıpin rö Jisas niñöm arö gan, a gımön auban rö, nan si nan naij gıpan gau niñem arö gıpin. Ne ammön, God ñımagö ara adö u mıdaimön,” a ga. \*

## 8

### *Nıbi rımnap Jisas aip arla*

1 Pen hainö ñın anıb au, Jisas bi niıpe unbö mıgan lan aip daun gau abe, ram rıñg aglö gau abe amöm, God niıbi bi niıpe udöm abad mıdeinab manö aij u, niıbi bi gau kalıp hag ña. 2 Pen ñın anıbu, niıbi rımnap kıjaki aiön pi halö mıdeila gau Jisas gö kamıñ la, rımnap nan ga gau gö kamıñ la, niñöm niıbi anıb gau rımnap Jisas aip ajmıdal. Niıbi anıb gau hib kale me, ap Maria Magdala a gımıdal. Kıjaki aiön pi unbö mudun jıñ niıbi anıbu anı danı mıdöm hön arla. \* 3 Niıbi ap Joana. Nugmul niıpe hib u Kuja. Niıpe kın

\* 7:37: Mad 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

\* 7:50: Luk 8:48; 18:42

\* 8:2: Mad 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49

Herod ram nan nɪpe gau abad mɪdmɪdɔp. Nɪbi ap Susana. Pen nɪbi rɪmnap halɔ iru rɔ aip ajmɪdal. Nɪbi anɪb gau kale magɔŋhalɔ mani kale ke udɔm, nan magɔ rau dapɔm, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip nan magɔ jɪm nɔl nɪŋ ajmɪdal.

*Gɪnbɪl magɔ rɔ u, manɔ hod rɪk haga  
(Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Nɪbi bɪ daun ke ke, yam ugan kub yɔl gau nɪbɔ gau nɪbɔ Jisas nɪp nɪŋnɪg aulɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ nɔd aula gau kalɪp manɔ ap hod rɪkɔm haga,

<sup>5</sup> “Bɪ ap, gɪnbɪl magɔ ranan a gɔm, gɪnbɪl magɔ u dam wɔg adɪŋ gau yunab. Rɪmnap wɔg adɪŋ arep adan gau lugɔ, nɪbi bɪ lɔta gɪ amɪl apɪl gɪlɔ, yaur gau pen ap nɪŋɔm nɪŋnabɔl. <sup>6</sup> Pen yɪŋ rɪmnap kabɔ adɔ mɪnɔŋ pro pro mɪdeinab gau lugɔm, marep gɪnab u pen kabɔ mɪnɔŋ au nɪg nɪg halɔ mɪdageinab u me, bɔŋ nɔp mɪlep gɪnab. <sup>7</sup> Pen yɪŋ rɪmnap nagɪ gɪhɪkasɪ an gau lugɔ, nagɪ anɪbu hararo gɪ paɭu gɔ, ran aij gagnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen yɪŋ rɪmnap mɪnɔŋ aij gau lugɔm, ran aij gɔm, magɔ iru yabɪl nɔp pɪlnab. Aɪŋ aɪŋ magɔ nɪn juɔl unbɔ mamɪd pɪlnab,” a ga.

Jisas kalɪp anɪg hagɔm haga, “Kale nɪbi bɪ gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdainɪm gau, manɔ hagabin i rɪmɪd lɪ nɪŋ aij gɪmɪm,” a ga.

*Jisas, gɪnbɪl magɔ u manɔ hod rɪk haga u, manɔ ɪl u haga*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas manɔ hod rɪkɔm aiud anɪbu hagɔ, bɪ nɪpe gau nɪp hag nɪŋɔm hagla, “Manɔ hod rɪkmɔn hagajan anɪbu, manɔ ɪl u aigɔl gɔ rɔ mɪdɔp?” ɔ gɪla.

<sup>10</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe udɔm abad mɪdeinab manɔ pɪ gɔl mɪdmɪdɔp u, God kalɔp gasɪ nɔ nɪŋbɪm, pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau, yad kalɪp manɔ hod rɪkem nɔp hagnɔ, ‘kale nɪŋɔm nɪŋagɔl,

manɔ magɔ apdi nɪŋɔm manɔ ɪl nɪŋ udagɔl.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manɔ hod rɪkem nan yɪŋ rɔ hagpin u, God Manɔ adɔ u hagpin. <sup>12</sup> Yɪŋ rɪmnap lugnab wɔg adɪŋ arep adan adɔ au a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau God Manɔ u nɪŋnabɔl pen Seden gasɪ naj nɪŋɔm, kale God Manɔ u nɪŋ udlɔ, God kalɪp ud kamɪŋ yunab u naj gɔp a gɔm, apɔm God Manɔ gasɪ kalɪp an dan mɪdɔp u ju udɔ, hauɪ gɪnabɔl, a gem hagpin. <sup>13</sup> Pen yɪŋ rɪmnap lugnab kabɔ adɔ mɪnɔŋ pro pro mɪdeinab gau a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau God Manɔ u nɪŋɔm, nɪnɪ lɔm, aij a gɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, manɔ anɪbu nɪŋ udnabɔl u pen nɪŋ ud pɪdɔŋ gagnabɔl rɔ, mɪŋɔr rɪmnap auɔ hauɪ gɔm arɔ gɪnabɔl, a gem hagpin. <sup>14</sup> Pen yɪŋ rɪmnap lugnab nagɪ gɪhɪkasɪ an gau a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau God Manɔ u nɪŋnabɔl u pen hainɔ manɔ marɔ aka mani kub nan gau aka mɪn mɪn gep adɔ u nɔp gasɪ nɪŋɔm, God Manɔ nɪŋ ud pɪdɔŋ gagnabɔl, a gem hagpin. <sup>15</sup> Pen yɪŋ rɪmnap mɪnɔŋ aij adɔ au lugɔm, ran aij gɔm, magɔ iru yabɪl nɔp pɪlnab a gɪpin u, nɪbi bɪ gau God Manɔ u nɪŋɔm, nɪŋ ud pɪdɔŋ yabɪl gɔm, gɪ dam dam, nan magɔ aij pɪlnab, a gem hagpin,” a ga.

*Hapɔ lau pi gagep*

<sup>16</sup> Jisas anɪg hagɔm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau hapɔ lauɔm rin cɔg mɪgan aka aban adɔ hanbal u mo gayɪk gau pi gagnabɔl. Adɔ au gɪlan rɪk lɪlɔ mailɔ gɔ, nɪbi bɪ gau ram raul mɪgan anɪbu apɔm mailɔ anɪbu nɪŋnabɔl.” \*

<sup>17</sup> “U rɔ nɔp me, nan nɪhɔn nɪhɔn pi gɔl mɪdɔp gau, magɔŋhalɔ waiɔ lɪnab; nan nɪhɔn nɪhɔn paɭu gɪ mɪdɔp gau, magɔŋhalɔ ud mailɔ gɔp au lɪnab.” \*

\* 8:10: Ais 6:9-10 \* 8:16: Mad 5:15; Luk 11:33 \* 8:17: Mad 10:26; Luk 12:2

18 “Anþb u, manö hagabin u nþj aij gþimim. Nþbi bþ manö nþjöm, nþj udnaböl gau, manö aij rþmnap halö nþjnaböl; pen nþbi bþ manö nþjöm nþj udagnaböl gau, pro pro nþjun a göm nþjbal u halö böj nöp ur gþnab. \* ”

*Jisas nþme nþmam bþ gau*

*(Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Pen ñn anþbu nöp, Jisas nþme aip, nþmam hain nþpe gau aip Jisas nþp nþjnþg aula. Apöm nþjla, ram raul mþgan anþb yan Jisas nþbi bþ sþsþ göl mþdeila nþjöm höj yan mþdeila. 20 Anþg gþlö, nþbi bþ ap ram raul mþdeila gau nþjöm, Jisas nþp hagla, “Name namam ne gau nöp nþjnþg ap mþdpal höj yan,” a gþla.

21 Haglö, Jisas kalþp haga, “Nþbi bþ an an God Manö u nþjöm hain gþpal gau me, ami yad, mam yad mþdpal,” a ga.

*Jisas hagö, yþgön kub udea u ur ga*

*(Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Pen ñn ap, Jisas bþ nþpe gau kalþp hagöm haga, “Ñþg Wanjö Galili juun böj lödan arun,” a göm, ñþg magþb udöm arla. 23 Pen an gau arlö nþjöl gþ, Jisas nþpe hon han ara. Hon haneia magö u, yþgön asad kub yabþl ap ñþg anþbu udöm, ñþg ral ñþg magþb mþgan u auö, umöl rö nöp la. 24 Anþg gö, bþ nþpe gau apöm, Jisas nþp anþa gþlö uraka hagla, “Bþ Kub! Hon magöjhalö umnþg gabun!” a gþla.

Hageila, Jisas yþgön udaia u abe, ñþg ral auaiia u abe hag gö, magö anþbu nöp yþgön u ur göm, ñþg u haluöm, nöd mþdeia rö mþdeia. 25 Pen Jisas bþ nþpe gau kalþp haga, “Kale ai gþmim yþp nþj udagþim?” ö ga.

Hageia, kale pþnþj göm aiö waiö göm, kale ke hag nþj hag nþj göm hagla, “Bþ anþbi bþ an? Nþpe hagö, yþgön abe, ñþg kub abe manö nþpe hagöp rö nöp göp,” a gþla.

*Bþ kþjaki aiön pi halö u, Jisas gö, kamþj la*

*(Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

26 Ñþg magþb udöm, amöm Ñþg Wanjö Galili an u am am, ram mþnön Gerasa nþbi bþ mþdmþdal böj lödan arla. 27 Pen Jisas ñþg magþb u arö gþ, ñþg wanjö goþ au kabö kutup adö au ma abö gö nþjöl gþ, magö anþbu nöp, kþjaki aiön pi aban al mþdeila bþ ap, daun anþbu nþbö apöm, Jisas nþp nable paka. Bþ anþbu nþpe magö nöp mþdöm, ram yabþl raul mþgan u hanagmþdöp; wip rþgöl gþmþdal kabö mþgan gau nöp han ajmþdöp. 28-29 Bþ nþpe abad mþdep gau, sen udöm ñþmagö ma nþpe gau adþk lþ pþdön gþmþdal u pen kþjaki nan gau apöm klö gþlö, sen lþmþdal anþb gau pak gþ dö gö, ram mþnön nöp anþ gau pör pör armþdöp. Pen bþ anþbu, Jisas nþp nþjöm aiö göm, apöm ma lþ au lug paka. Jisas kþjaki aiön pi nþp abanþ alla anþb gau kalþp haga, “Bþ anþbi nþp arö gþmim höj arim!” a ga. Jisas anþg hagö, kþjaki aiön pi nþp abanþ alla bþ u, kakö göm, manö kub hagöm haga, “Ne Jisas, God Bþ Kub adö i gþlan mþdöp Ñþ nþpe u, yþp nþhön gþnþg gabön? Yþp ilön kub ñagmön!” a ga.

30 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Hib ne u hag!” a ga. Jisas hageia, nþpe pen haga, “Hib yad u Iru Nöp,” a ga. Kþjaki aiön pi nan gau iru yabþl nöp nþp yuö hþköm mþdeila rö u me, anþg haga. 31 Pen kþjaki aiön pi gau Jisas nþp neb neb göm hagla, “Hanþp hagmön, mab ke yan ulöm mþgan mauþñ juaga u yuagmön!” a gþla.

32 Anþg hagöm, kaj iru yabþl nöp amþl geila yöp ba anþb gau nþjöm, Jisas nþp neb neb göm hagla, “Ne hanþp hagö, am kaj mþdpal gþdanþ kalþp yuö hþkun,” a gþlö, Jisas yau a ga. 33 Jisas yau a gö, kþjaki aiön pi nan gau, bþ

\* 8:18: Mad 25:29; Luk 19:26

u nɪp arö göm, am kaj anɪb gau kalɪp yuö hiɪklö, kaj gau pɪg ju sɪr ba yan amöm, gɪ dam nɪg wanö an yan paköm, nɪg nɪnöm magöŋhalö um hakla.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bɪ kaj mukmɪdal gau, ga anɪbu nɪnöm, gɪ dö gɪ am nɪbi bɪ daun mɪdeila gau kalɪp hag nöm, am nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ daun söl au mɪdeila gau kalɪp hag nöm, gɪla. <sup>35</sup> Hag nɪlö, nan anɪbu nɪhön gö hagabol a göm, apöm nɪnla, bɪ kɪjaki yuö hiɪköm mɪdmɪdöp u, kamɪn lö, wahɪ yɪmöm, Jisas ma ɪ söl au asɪk mɪdeila. Kale anɪbu nɪnöm anɪnɪn gö pɪnɪn gɪla. <sup>36</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ nɪn mɪdlö nɪnöl gɪ, Jisas kɪjaki hag höŋ yua, nɪbi bɪ gau, nɪbi bɪ hain aula gau kalɪp, anɪg anɪg göp, a göm, hag nɪla. <sup>37</sup> Pen Gerasa nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö anɪnɪn gö pɪnɪn göm, Jisas nɪp, ne ado gɪ aru a gɪlö, nɪg magɪb udöm hada. <sup>38</sup> Jisas arɪk arnɪg geia nɪnöm, nɪpe gö kɪjaki aion pi höŋ arla bɪ anɪbu, nɪp manö neb neb hagöm haga, “Yad ne aip arul,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> Anɪg hageia, Jisas nɪp pen haga, “Wasö. God nöp nan aij yabɪl nɪhön nɪhön göp u, ne ram ne ammön nɪbi bɪ ne gau kalɪp hag nɪmön,” a ga.

Anɪb u, nɪpe daun nɪpe ado gɪ amöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp magöŋhalö, Jisas yɪp anɪg anɪg göp a göm, hag nɪa.

*Pai ap uma Jisas gö uraka; nɪbi ap Jisas nɪp ud nɪnö kamɪn la  
(Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ Jisas auab a göm, abad mɪdeila gau, Jisas nɪg magɪb udöm amjakö, aij yabɪl auabön e gɪla. <sup>41-42</sup> Pen bɪ kub Juda magum gep ram abad mɪdmɪdöp bɪ ap hib nɪpe Jairas. Pai nɪpe añɪ yabɪl mɪ in la mɪgan laŋ u umnɪg gö, Jairas nɪpe apöm, Jisas mɪdeila söl au kugom yɪmöm haga, “Ram yad arul. Pai yad añɪ u umnɪg gab,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas nɪnɪg arö nɪnöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ iru yabɪl nöp apöm, nɪp böŋ böŋ cɪro cɪro nöl gɪ arla. <sup>43</sup> Pen nɪbi ap pör pör nɪpe nɪbi adan armɪdöp mɪ unbö mɪgan laŋ la. Nɪbi anɪbu, wös wameb bɪ gau yɪp gɪlö, yɪp kamɪn laŋ a göm, kalɪp mani nɪmɪdöp u pen nɪp gɪlö mɪlep gɪnɪm rö laga. <sup>44</sup> Nɪpe Jisas araija jöl adö lau apöm, wahɪ mɪlö kub la u ud nɪnö nɪnöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöp nɪp mɪlep ga. <sup>45</sup> Pen Jisas kalɪp haga, “Yɪp bɪ an ud nɪnöb?” ö ga.

Hageia, nɪbi bɪ gau hagla, “Hon ud nɪnagun,” a gɪla. Pen Pida haga, “Bɪ Kub, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp gai i apöm, nöp cɪro cɪro nɪabol,” a ga.

<sup>46</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɪbi bɪ ap yɪp ud nɪnöb. Pɪdönŋ yad u aröp nɪnem hagabin,” a ga. <sup>47</sup> Pen nɪbi Jisas ud nɪnə anɪbu, nɪpe pi gɪnɪm rö laga u nɪnöm, gɪl gɪl göl gɪ, Jisas mɪdeila söl au ap kugom yɪma. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau nɪn mɪdeila an gau, Jisas nɪp hagöm, nɪpe nan gö, Jisas ud nɪnö, magö anɪbu nöp kamɪn löp aiud u magöŋhalö waiö haga. <sup>48</sup> Hageia, Jisas nɪp haga, “Pai yad. Ne yɪp ud nɪnö kamɪn laŋ a gɪmön nɪn udpan u, yɪp ud nɪnö kamɪn löp me u. Manö mɪdagöp. Ne ammön, God nɪmagö ara adö u mɪdaimön,” a ga.\*

<sup>49</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö nɪnöl gɪ, bɪ Jairas nɪp wög gɪmɪdöp bɪ ap apöm, Jairas nɪp haga, “Pai ne böŋ nöp umöb; hag nɪeb bɪ nɪp hagö ma ɪlön auagnɪm; ado gɪ arnɪm,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup> Hagö, Jisas manö anɪbu nɪnöm, Jairas nɪp haga, “Pai yad u umöb a gɪmön, gasɪ u nɪnagmön. Nɪn udeinabön u, nɪp kamɪn lɪnab,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup> Anɪg hagöm, Jairas ram nɪpe u amjaköm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp magöŋhalö hag höŋ au yan löm, pai nɪme nap mɪhau, Pida u, Jon u, Jems u kalɪp uɪ göm, pai u nɪp nɪnɪg ram raul mɪgan yan arla. <sup>52</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ, pai anɪbu

\* 8:48: Luk 7:50



umöb a göm m+ñöŋ g+ m+deila gau, Jisas kal+þ haga, “Kale m+ñöŋ gagim. Pai u umagöp; y+har+ñ hon hanab,” a ga.

<sup>53</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, n+bi b+ gau, pai an+bu böŋ nöþ umöb u n+ñöŋ, n+þ m+hol g+la. <sup>54</sup> Pen Jisas pai u n+magö k+id n+pe u udöm haga, “Pai yad, urak!” a ga. <sup>55</sup> An+g hagö, ana n+pe u ap kuöyaŋ kuöbö gö uraka. Uraka, Jisas haga, “Nan r+mnap n+be n+ñjaŋ,” a ga. <sup>56</sup> Pai n+me nap kale aiö waiö g+lö. Pen Jisas kal+þ ber m+thau haga, “N+bi b+ r+mnap kal+þ manö an+bu hag ñagmil, wasö!” ga.

## 9

### *Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laŋ gau hag ke ke yua*

*(Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laŋ kal+þ hagö aueila haga, “Yad kalöp b+ yad, klö yad ke ñem, yun+g gabin. An+þ u, kale gau ammim, k+jaki aiön pi n+bi b+ yuö hi+köm m+dpal gau hagpe höŋ aröl; n+bi b+ nan göþ gau g+pe kam+ñ l+n+m; n+bi b+ m+ña göþ gau g+pe hir g+n+m; God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö aij u hag n+be n+ñöl. <sup>3</sup> Pen arn+g g+mim, wa+ab ad+ñ, wad+, nan n+ñeb, mani, wa+ij, nan gau halö ud aragmim; y+har+ñ armim. <sup>4</sup> Daun ap ammim ram ap amjakmim, kalöp hag udaiöl, kal+þ aip han m+dmim, daun an+bu ar+ik arun a g+nabim u, magö u nöþ ar+ik armim. <sup>5</sup> Pen ram m+nöŋ m+gan ap arbe, kalöp hag udagaiöl, daun an+bu ar+ik arun a g+nabim u, kal+þ haggmim, ‘Manö aij u dauajun udagpim rö, m+nöŋ naböŋ kalöp i auajun, nan ac+þ ac+þ ma han+þ udöp u lik g+ yuun arabun,’ a g+mim, lik g+ yumim armim. An+g g+nabim, kale g+ naij g+pal u n+ñnaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> An+g hagö, kale ram r+ñg aglö magöŋhalö gau gau am am manö aij u hag ñöl g+, n+bi b+ m+ña ga gau g+lö kam+ñ la.

### *Herod gas+ iru n+ña*

*(Mad 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen n+bi b+ gau, Jisas n+hön n+hön ga manö u hag am+il ap+il g+lö n+ñöl g+, gapman b+ kub Herod n+ñöŋ, gas+ iru yab+ñ n+ña. N+bi b+ r+mnap hagla, “Jon b+ ñ+g pak ñeb uŋam r+ib g+ dö g+la uma u, kauyaŋ uraköp,” a g+la. \*

<sup>8</sup> R+mnap hagla, “B+ nöð n+bö God manö hageþ b+ u llaija n+pe auöp,” a g+la. R+mnap hagla, “B+ hadame dagol gau God manö hag n+m+döp b+ ap kauyaŋ kam+ñ löm auöp,” a g+la. <sup>9</sup> An+g haglö, b+ kub Herod haga, “Jon n+þ uŋam r+ib g+ dö g+nö hadö uma rö, b+ an+bu b+ an ap m+dö n+ñöl g+ hagaböl u am n+ñnam,” a göm, gas+ u n+ña. \*

### *Jisas n+bi b+ iru nöþ nan n+ñeb ñö n+ñla*

*(Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laŋ ado g+ apöm, ram m+nöŋ gau ajöm nan n+hön n+hön g+la manö u, Jisas n+þ hag n+la. Hag n+lö, am ram m+nöŋ m+gan ap ke am m+daiau a göm, Jisas kal+þ uť göm Bedsaida daun au arla.

<sup>11</sup> Pen adan aŋ gau arlö n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ r+mnap hagla, “Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip apöm padiaböl,” a g+la. An+g haglö, n+bi b+ iru nöþ n+þ n+ñ+g hain g+la. Aueila, n+pe aij auabim e göm, God n+bi b+ udöm abad m+deinab manö u kal+þ hag ñöl g+, n+bi b+ nan ga gau gö kam+ñ la.

<sup>12</sup> Pen dugo siðö wad arn+g geia magö u, b+ n+pe unbö m+gan laŋ apöm, Jisas n+þ hagla, “Ram m+nöŋ gai i, n+bi b+ m+dagpal, ram m+nöŋ nöþ aŋ



alui midpun rö u, nibi bi gai i kalip hag yuö, ram nibi bi midpal gau ke ke amöm, nan ññeb kale gau ke ulhai nñjöm, haneb migan gau ulhai nññlanj,” a gila.

<sup>13</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale ke nan magö kalip ññmim,” a ga.

Hageila, kale hagla, “Hon nan ññeb iru midagöp. Yiharññ bred magö unbö mamid u midöm, kabsal mihöp midöp. Ne ññhön gasi nññban? Nibi bi gai i iru nöp midpal u, hon am nan ñññeb kalip rñmnap rau dapun aka?” gila. <sup>14</sup> Ññn anibu, nibi bi apöm magum gila gau, nibi ññ pai gau wasö, bi gau nöp me wö ralla paip dausan (5000) rö ara.

Pen Jisas bi nipe gau kalip haga, “Nibi bi iru nöp ap midpal gai i hagpe, nibi bi unbö ñññjuöl mihöp ado gi da unbö asidun lanj (50) ugan ke ke asiklanj,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageila, bi nipe gau nipe haga rö nöp gilö, nibi bi gau magöññhalö au asikla. <sup>16</sup> Nipe bred magö unbö mamid u udöm, kabsal mihau halö udöm, gilaññ gi kumi kabö adö lanj au nññjöm, God nññp aij a göm, nan ñññeb anibu ud jö göm, bi nipe gau kalip ññ, kale pen udöm, nibi bi gau kalip nñme li ññla. <sup>17</sup> Ññeila, kale magöññhalö ñññ damöm, ñññ haköl rö lagö, naböññ naböññ palı palı gila gau, bi nipe gau ud wadññ unbö migan lanj yaglö ajmanj raua.

*Pida haga, “Ne Kraıs u,” a ga  
(Mad 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen ññn ap, Jisas am ke halö God nññp sabe göl gi midöm, bi nipe gau kalip hag nññjöm haga, “Nibi bi gau yip bi an a gi gasi nññbal?” ö ga.

<sup>19</sup> Hageila hagla, “Nibi bi rñmnap nöp Jon bi ñññ pak ññeb u a gi gasi nññbal; rñmnap nöp bi nöd nabö God manö hagep bi u Ilaija a gi gasi nññbal; rñmnap nöp bi hadame dagol gau God manö hag ñññmidöp bi ap kauyanj kamñññ löm auöp a gi gasi nññbal,” a gila. \*

<sup>20</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalip pen hag nññ, “Pen kale ke yip bi an a gñmim, gasi nññbim?” ö ga.

Hageila, Pida pen haga, “Ne God Kraıs nipe u,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anig hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Manö anibu nibi bi rñmnap kalip hag ññagmim, wasö yabiñ!” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Umem kauyanj uraknabin,” a ga*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap hagöm haga, “Bi Ññ nipe nññp ilön kub yabiñññ naböl. Bi manö ud asikep gau, bi God nññp nan sabe gep bi kub gau, bi lo manö hag ññeb bi gau, nññp nñññlö mulu lugö al pak lñlö, umnab u pen ññn mihöp midöm ruö ññn mihau nññganj u kauyanj uraknab,” a ga. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bi nipe gau abe, nibi bi mideila gau abe, kalip magöññhalö hagöm haga, “Nibi bi yip hain gun a göm, gasi nñññnaböl gau, nan mññññ naböññ adö ñññ i gasi kub nññbal u arö göm, hañ romanj kale ke gasi kub nññbal u arö göm, ññn aññ aññ mab kros ud kag göm yip hain göl. \* <sup>24</sup> Nibi bi an, hañ romanj, kamñññ middep magö hon ke gasi nñññun mid aij gññnabun a göm, gasi nñññnaböl gau, böññ nöp ap lug paknaböl. Pen nibi bi an, Jisas nññp nñññ udun, hañ romanj, kamñññ middep magö hon nññññ nññññ gñññnab u manö midagöp a göm, gasi nññññnaböl gau, kamñññ middep magö u udnaböl. \* <sup>25</sup> Nibi bi nan mññññ naböññ adö ñññ i udun a göm, gñññ arnab gau, nan aij aij gau udöm,

\* 9:19: Luk 9:7-8 \* 9:20: Jon 6:68-69 \* 9:22: Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 \* 9:23: Mad 10:38; Luk 14:27 \* 9:24: Mad 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

m+nōḡ nabōḡ adō iḡ i m+id aij g+nabōl, pen hainō umōm m+nōḡ nabōḡ adō iḡ i arō gōm, God aip pōr pōr m+idaiōl rō lagnab. <sup>26</sup> N+ibi b+ an y+ip nable gō, yad Jisas n+ip n+nagpin, a gōm, manō yad n+n udagnab u, hainō Bapi hol ap+l mailō aij ke u udem, ejol u+ mailō aij halō gau aip aunabin n+n u, b+ an+bu n+ip nable gō, n+nagpin a g+nabin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> Pen kalōp n+nḡ yab+l hagabin, n+ibi b+ m+n+i m+dpim gai i r+imnap umagnabim; kam+nḡ nōp m+dmim, God n+ibi b+ udōm abad m+deinab n+n u n+n+nabim,” a ga.

### *Jisas hañ romanḡ n+pe u ke yab+l la*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas an+g hagōm, n+n unbō raleb j+n rō m+idōm, Jon, Jems, Pida kal+ip u+ gōm, God n+ip sabe g+n+g gōm yōp dum an+bu au ara. <sup>29</sup> Amōm, God sabe g+ m+idō n+nōl g+ḡ, mulu ad+nḡ n+pe ke yab+l lōm, wal+ḡ n+pe rud yab+l lōm, mailō unbō ke yab+l ga n+nḡla. <sup>30-31</sup> An+g gō n+nḡl g+ḡ, b+ hadame nōp umlō, Mos+s aip, Ilaija aip, God mailō aij unbō ke magō u udmil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amōm umōm wōg n+pe g+ hakn+g geia manō u hag m+deila. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>32</sup> Pen Pida, Jems, Jon kal+ip yam hon auō, amgō ju ju gōl g+ m+deila, pen m+idō kale amgō n+l n+nḡm, Jisas mailō aij n+pe u abe, b+ an+bu m+hau Jisas aip urak m+dailō gau abe, n+nḡla. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>33</sup> B+ an+bu m+hau arn+g g+lō n+nḡl g+ḡ, Pida gas+ n+n aij gōm wasō, Jisas n+ip haga, “B+ Kub, hon au m+dpun u, aij yab+l m+dpun. Ne han+ip yau a gō, ram bada y+har+nḡ m+hau n+ganḡ, nōp ap, Mos+s n+ip ap, Ilaija n+ip ap gun,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> An+g hagō n+nḡl g+ḡ, magō an+bu nōp, kumi rud kub ap apōm kal+ip magōḡhalō ralu nō p+n+nḡ g+la. <sup>35</sup> Pen manō ap kumi anḡ au n+ibō apōm haga, “B+ i N+ḡ yad; yad n+ip hag l+nō. Kale manō n+pe hagn+m rō n+nḡmim,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Manō hag p+s gō, magō an+bu nōp n+nḡla, b+ an+bu m+hau m+dagailō; Jisas nōp m+deila. Pen dum ilō laḡ m+idōm, nan ga u n+nḡeila u, n+n anḡ an+bu au n+ibi b+ r+imnap kal+ip hag n+agla.

### *N+ḡ pro k+jaki abanḡ ala ap Jisas gō, kam+nḡ la (Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Pen ruō, dum ilō laḡ an+bu arō gōm, adan au g+yanḡ ap luglō n+nḡl g+ḡ, n+ibi b+ iru nōp ap kal+ip nable pakla. <sup>38</sup> B+ ap n+ibi b+ anḡ an+bu w+nḡ kub alōm haga, “Manō hag n+eb b+. N+ḡ yad añ+ i, ne mōg n+nḡmōn a gem dauabin. <sup>39</sup> K+jaki aiōn pi pōr n+ip abanḡ al m+idōm n+ip gō, w+nḡ kub yab+l alōm g+ dam pakōm, kiñu habkob gaḡ goḡ apōm, um dam anḡ lōl g+ auōp. N+ip an+g gōm, pōr pōr nōp gō gō me, n+pe ilōn mab udōl g+m+idōp. <sup>40</sup> B+ ne gau kal+ip, k+jaki m+idōp an+bu hag yuim, a g+pin u pen kale hag yu wasō n+nḡm arō g+pal,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> An+g hageia, Jisas haga, “N+ibi b+ m+n+i m+dpim m+nōḡ nabōḡ iḡ i, n+n mai manō n+nḡ udnabimḡ Yad hadame nōp m+nḡr kale ud ajpin; pen hainō n+n aige gem m+nḡr kale ud arnam?” ò ga. An+g hagōm, b+ an+bu n+ip haga, “N+ḡ ne an+bu sōl aui dau,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, n+ḡ an+bu dap auō n+nḡl g+ḡ, k+jaki aiōn pi n+ḡ u n+ip klō yab+l gōm, pa jō g+ yuō g+ dam p+tab paka. Jisas pen k+jaki aiōn pi u n+ip hag gō, ke arō n+nḡl g+ḡ, n+ḡ an+bu kam+nḡ lō, Jisas dam nap n+ip n+ḡ. <sup>43</sup> N+ibi b+ ap m+deila gau, God klō n+pe unbō ke an+bu n+nḡm, n+aul udla.

### *Jisas, “Y+ip mumug g+nabōl,” a ga (Mad 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

\* 9:26: Mad 10:33; Luk 12:9    \* 9:30-31: Luk 9:22    \* 9:32: 2Pi 1:16-18    \* 9:35: Luk 3:22

Jisas nan n̄ihön n̄ihön ga u gasi n̄iñöm, kale ñaul udöm n̄iñm̄idlö n̄iñöl gi, Jisas bi n̄ipe gau kalip haga, <sup>44</sup> “Manö hagnig gabin anibi, kale r̄im̄id li n̄iñ aij yabiñ gimim m̄idaimim. Söl m̄idöp, Bi Ñi n̄ipe n̄ip mumug n̄iñöm, bi r̄imnap kalip ñinaböl,” a ga. <sup>45</sup> Pen manö haga anibu, kale rik n̄iñöl rö laga. Pen piñiñ göm Jisas n̄ip hag n̄iñagla. \*

*An n̄ibi bi kub m̄ideinaböl?*  
(Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Jisas bi n̄ipe anib gau kale ke hag am̄il ap̄il göm, bi ap haga, “Yad bi kub m̄ideinam,” a ga. Pen bi ap pen haga, “Ne wasö, yad bi kub m̄ideinam,” a ga. <sup>47</sup> Jisas bi n̄ipe gau gasi n̄iñla anibu ke n̄iñöm, ñi pro ap dap n̄ipe m̄ideia ba au löm haga, <sup>48</sup> “N̄ibi bi an yip gasi n̄iñöm, ñi pai pro inbö rö udnab u, yip abe udnab. Pen n̄ibi bi an yip udnab u, Bi yip yuö aunö n̄ip abe udnab. Pen bi an an̄ kale au bi yihar̄iñ yabiñ rö m̄idöp, bi anibu nöp n̄ipe bi kub yabiñ,” a ga. \*

<sup>49</sup> Hageia, Jon haga, “Bi Kub, hon n̄iñbun, bi ap hib ne hagöm, kijaki aiön pi nan gau hag yua. Pen bi anibu hon aip ajagpun rö, ‘Ne anig gagmön,’ a ḡino,” a ga.

<sup>50</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “N̄ihön ginig n̄ip anig hag gīpen N̄ibi bi kalöp n̄iñlö mulu lugagnab gau, bi n̄iñeb hon a gimim n̄iñmim,” a ga. \*

*Sameria kai Jisas n̄ip udagla*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nap n̄ipe Jisas n̄ip dam ram m̄inöñ n̄ipe kumi kabö adö lañ ud arep ñin u söl ga n̄iñöm Jisas, Jerusalem arnam a göm, gasi k̄ö gi n̄iñöm me ara.

<sup>52</sup> N̄ipe bi n̄ipe r̄imnap nöd hag yua. Kale amöm nan n̄ip gi jin ginig, ram m̄inöñ Sameria an̄ au ram r̄iñg aglō ap arla. <sup>53</sup> Pen Sameria n̄ibi bi ram r̄iñg aglō anibu hanm̄idal gau, Jisas Jerusalem arnig geia manö u n̄iñöm, n̄ip hag w̄ihai udagla. <sup>54</sup> Anig gailö, Jisas bi n̄ipe Jems aip Jon aip n̄iñmil, Jisas n̄ip haglō, “Bi Kub, kumi kabö adö lañ n̄ibö mab miñan̄ haglo, apöm n̄ibi bi anig gīpal gau kalip innim aka?” ḡilö. \*

<sup>55</sup> Anig hagailö, Jisas ado göm kalip m̄ihöñ n̄iñöm, anig gagnabun a göm, kalip m̄ihöñ hag ga. <sup>56</sup> N̄ibi bi anib gau Jisas n̄ip udagnaböl u n̄iñöm, ram r̄iñg aglō anibu arö göm, ram r̄iñg aglō ke n̄ibö ap arla.

*Bi ap Jisas n̄ip haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul,” a ga*  
(Mad 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Pen adan an̄ gau arlō n̄iñöl gi, bi ap apöm, Jisas n̄ip haga, “Ram m̄inöñ gai gai arnabön gau, yad aip ajeinabul,” a ga.

<sup>58</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas n̄ip haga, “Yad aip uñham ajeinabön. Kain hapeb gau ram haneb kale m̄inöñ miñgan gau m̄idöp; yaur gau rin kale u ke m̄idöp; pen Bi Ñi n̄ipe, ka haneb n̄ipe ap m̄idagöp,” a ga.

<sup>59</sup> Pen Jisas bi ap n̄ip haga, “Ne yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. Anig hageia, bi anibu pen pe haga, “Bi Kub, yip yau a gö, yad am bap yad r̄igöl gem aunam,” a ga.

<sup>60</sup> Hageia, Jisas n̄ip pen haga, “N̄ibi bi yip n̄iñ udagpal r̄imnap umaiöl, n̄ibi bi yip n̄iñagpal r̄imnap dam r̄igöl göl. Ne pen ammön, God n̄ibi bi udöm abad m̄ideinab manö u hag ñö aran̄,” a ga.

\* 9:44: Luk 9:22    \* 9:45: Luk 18:34    \* 9:46: Luk 22:24    \* 9:48: Mad 10:40    \* 9:50: Mad 12:30; Luk 11:23    \* 9:54: 2KI 1:9-16

<sup>61</sup> Pen bî ap haga, “Yad ne aip ajeinabul u pen yîp yau a gö, am ami bapi, añ mam yad gau kalîp manö hag ñî aij gem, ñîmagö pakem, aunam,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>62</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Ñîbi bî an wög adîj il göm, gasî iru nîjöm, nab au arö gî nab gau, God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab manö aij u hag ñeb bî wög u gînim rô lagöp,” a ga.

## 10

### *Jisas bî nîpe iru nöp hag yuö am ram mînöj ke ke arla*

<sup>1</sup> Hainö Jisas bî nîpe ñînjuöl mîhau nîgan ado gî da mîgan laj (72) udöm, kalîp baluöm mîhau ke, mîhau ke, ram mînöj gau ke ke yunîg göm haga, “Kale nöd ammim, manö yad u hag ñîbe, yad hainö nînabin,” a ga. <sup>2</sup> Pen kalîp manö ap haga, “Nan wög kub yabî mîdöp u pen nîbi bî nan magö ral daup gau iru mîdagpal. Anîbu u, Bî Kub wög adîj nap nîbö u nîp hag nîjbe, nîbi bî nan magö ral daup rîmnap halö hagö, am ral dauöl. <sup>3</sup> Kale arim! Pen kalöp kaj sipsip pi rô kain hapeb mîdpal aŋ au hag yuabin. <sup>4</sup> Kale mani rin, wadî, ma rîrîp gau halö ud aragmim. Nîbi bî rîmnap aip adan aŋ au manö hag mîlö mîdagaimim. <sup>5</sup> Pen ram ap amjakmim, ram raul mîgan amöl gî, kalîp manö aij hag ñîmim haggim, ‘God kalöp abad mîdeiaŋ,’ a gîmim. <sup>6</sup> Anîg hageinabim, nîbi bî God manö hain aij nîpe udep rô ap mîdeinab u, manö hain kale anîbu udnab. Wasö u, manö hain hagnabim u kalöp ke ado gî aunab. <sup>7</sup> Pen ram anîbu nöp mîdaimim, nan magö dap ñî naböl u ñîjöl gî mîdaimim. Bî wög gîpal gau pen haji udnab. Anîbu rô, kalîp manö aij u hag ñî nabim rô, kale pen nan magö dap ñî naböl. Pen kale ram ram gagmim. <sup>8</sup> Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wîhai udöm, nan magö ñî naböl u, halöwalö ñîjîmim. <sup>9</sup> Ram mînöj anîbu, nîbi bî nan gînim gau kalîp gîpe, kamîj lînim. Nîbi bî gau magöŋhalö kalîp hag aij gîmim haggim, ‘God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab u, ma il kalöp u auöp,’ a gîmim. <sup>10</sup> Pen daun ap araimim, kalöp hag wîhai udagaiöl, adan aŋ au ammim haggim, <sup>11</sup> ‘Ram mînöj kalöp i auajun u, haŋpî acîp acîp ma hon udöp gau kale ke kîk gî yu arabun. Pen nîj aij gim! God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab u, ma il kalöp u auöp,’ a gîmim. <sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, hainö manö kub nîj naböl ñîn u, daun kub Sodom nîbi bî nan si nan naij nöp gîlö gîlö in habîk nîj ara u, manö kub nîjöm ilön pro rô udnaböl; pen nîbi bî manö kale am hagpe udagnaböl gau, manö kub nîjöm ilön kub yabî udnaböl.’  
\*

### *Pen ilön kub udnaböl*

<sup>13</sup> ‘Korasin nîbi bî gau abe, Bedsaida nîbi bî gau abe, nan gagep rô u gînö, nîjîmim arö gîpim rô, ilön kub yabî udnabim. Pen daun kub mîhöp Daia Saidon nîbi bî gau kalîp, nan gagep anîbu rô rîmnap gînö nîjblap u, kale wakîj gî dö gî lugöp rîmnap yîmöm asîkôm, run he ud yuöl gî ud yuöl gî mîdöm, nan naij gîmîdal anîbu arö gîblap. <sup>14</sup> Manö kub nîj naböl ñîn u, Daia Saidon nîbi bî gau ilön pro rô udnaböl; pen kale Korasin nîbi bî gau abe, kale Bedsaida nîbi bî gau abe ilön kub yabî udnabim. <sup>15</sup> Pen ñîn anîbu,

\* 9:61: 1Ki 19:20 \* 10:1: Mak 6:7 \* 10:2: Mad 9:37-38; Jon 4:35 \* 10:3: Mad 10:16

\* 10:4: Mad 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 \* 10:7: 1Ko 9:6-14; 1Di 5:18 \* 10:8: 1Ko 10:27

\* 10:11: Ap 13:51; 18:6 \* 10:12: Jen 19:24-25; Mad 10:15; 11:24

kale Kapaneam n̄bi b̄i gau u rō n̄p, kumi kabō adō laŋ au aragnabim; b̄oŋ n̄p uŋōm m̄gan kub yaŋ arnabim,” a ga.

16 Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p haga, “N̄bi b̄i manō kale udnabōl gau, manō kalōp n̄p wasō, manō yad u u rō n̄p udnabōl. Pen kalōp udagnabōl gau, kalōp n̄p wasō, ȳp u rō n̄p udagnabōl. Pen ȳp udagnabōl gau, ȳp n̄p wasō, B̄i ȳp hag yuō aunō u n̄p u rō n̄p udagnabōl,” a ga. \*

*B̄i n̄ipe hag yua gau ado ḡi aula*

17 Pen hainō b̄i n̄ipe ñ̄njuōl m̄hau n̄gan ado ḡi da m̄gan laŋ (72) an̄b gau, ram m̄nōŋ gau aj arō gōm apōm, aij a gōl ḡi Jisas n̄p hagla, “B̄i Kub! K̄jaki aiōn pi n̄bi b̄i aban̄ albal gau, hib ne hagun, ‘Jisas m̄dōp rō arim!’ a ḡino, haggpun rō n̄ŋōm arbal,” a ḡila.

18 Hageila, Jisas kal̄p haga, “Yad n̄ŋ m̄dnō n̄ŋōl ḡi, k̄jaki aiōn pi nap kale Seden, añ̄m añ̄m rō udōm kumi kabō adō laŋ n̄bō ap lug paka. \*

19 Kalōp hag l̄bin u me, re haino sara, gaiwadō, hauaŋ, nan hapeb an̄b gau abe, B̄i Kolmaŋ klō n̄ipe u abe, kalōp ḡi naj gōl rō lagōp. \* 20 Pen k̄jaki aiōn pi nan gau haggpun rō n̄ŋōm hōŋ arbal a ḡimim, m̄ñ m̄ñ gagmim; God n̄ipe hib hon kumi kabō adō laŋ au kal̄ k̄l̄ñ r̄kōp, a ḡimim, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡimim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas Nap God n̄p aij a ga  
(Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Magō an̄bu, Ana Uŋ u Jisas n̄p ajman̄ rau m̄dō n̄ŋōl ḡi, n̄ipe m̄ñ m̄ñ gōl ḡi, Nap n̄ipe n̄p haga, “Bapi, ne B̄i Kub kumi kabō adō laŋ abe, m̄nōŋ nabōŋ iŋ i abe abad m̄dpan u, gas̄ ne ke n̄ŋō aij gōp adō u n̄p ḡipan. Hon n̄bi b̄i kub gas̄ n̄ŋ k̄d hiŋkun ke n̄ŋbun, a ḡipal gau, kal̄p manō aij iŋ u yamagpan pen ñ̄i pai pro gau, ne kal̄p gas̄ aij ñ̄ō, manō aij iŋ u n̄ŋbal u me, n̄p aij a gabin,” a ga.

22 Jisas an̄g hagōm haga, “N̄bi b̄i r̄mnap yad b̄i aigale b̄i rō m̄dpin u n̄ŋagpal; Bapi n̄ipe n̄p ȳp n̄ŋōb. Pen Bapi n̄ipe b̄i aigale b̄i rō m̄dōp u, n̄bi b̄i r̄mnap n̄ŋagpal; yad ke n̄p n̄ŋbin. N̄ipe ȳp p̄dōŋ nan n̄ipe gau magōŋhalō ñ̄ōb rō, n̄bi b̄i kal̄p yamnam a ḡinabin gau n̄p, Bapi kal̄p yamnō n̄p n̄ŋnabōl. N̄bi b̄i r̄mnap halō Bapi n̄p n̄ŋagnabōl,” a ga. \*

23 Jisas an̄g hagōm, ado gōm, b̄i n̄ipe gau n̄p kal̄p hagōm haga, “Nan an̄bi n̄ŋabim u, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡimim. God kalōp n̄p me ud aij yab̄i gō n̄ŋabim. 24 God manō hagep b̄i gau iru n̄p abe, kiŋ gau iru n̄p abe, nan amgō n̄ŋabim an̄bi n̄ŋun a gōm, abad m̄dm̄idal u pen kale n̄ŋagla; manō apdi n̄ŋabim an̄bi n̄ŋun a gōm, abad m̄dm̄idal u pen kale n̄ŋagla.

*Jisas, b̄i aij Sameria n̄bō u, manō hod r̄kōm haga*

25 Ñ̄in ap an̄ au, b̄i lo manō hag ñ̄eb b̄i ap, Jisas ȳp n̄hōn manō hagn̄m a gōm, apōm n̄p hag n̄ŋōm haga, “Manō hag ñ̄eb b̄i, yad n̄hōn n̄hōn gem, p̄p m̄idep magō u udnam?” ō ga. \*

26 Hageia, Jisas n̄p haga, “Lo manō u kali k̄l̄ñ r̄kōm, n̄hōn hagla?” ō ga.

27 Hageia, b̄i lo manō hag ñ̄eb b̄i an̄bu haga, “Lo manō u n̄ŋbin, Mos̄s kal̄ k̄l̄ñ r̄kōm haga, ‘God B̄i Kub ne u n̄p m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡimōn, gas̄ r̄m̄id ne u n̄p ñ̄imōn,

\* 10:16: Mad 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23 \* 10:18: Jon 12:31; Rep 12:8-9 \* 10:19: Sam 91:13; Mak 16:18 \* 10:20: Plp 4:3; Rep 3:5 \* 10:22: Jon 3:35; 10:15 \* 10:25: Mad 22:35-40; Luk 18:18

klö ne u magörhhalö nɪp ñimön,  
 nɪp mɪdmagö yabɪl lɪmön.  
 Ne ke mɪdmagö lɪban rö,

nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp u rö nöp mɪdmagö lɪmön,' a ga," a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Anɪg hageia, Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp haga, "Ne kabö göl hagpan; adö anɪbu nöp hain gɪmön, pör mɪdep magö u udnabön," a ga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Jisas anɪg hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu, hib yad u pro gɪnab a göm, Jisas nɪp kauyan hag nɪñöm haga, "Lo manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪka u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim a göm, kalɪ klɪñ rɪka. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ mai kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪmim a göm, kalɪ klɪñ rɪka?" ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, Jisas bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu nɪp, manö pen hagöl gɪ, aiud udöm haga, "Bɪ ap Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Jeriko amnam a göm, adan anɪ au arais nɪñöm, bɪ nan si udep rɪmnap apöm, nɪp mɪñu magö paköm, watɪj nan nɪpe gau pɪlɪ gɪ ud arlö nɪñöl gɪ, nɪpe adan anɪ au umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia. <sup>31</sup> Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ ap, adan adö anɪbu amöm bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪñöm, böñ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>32</sup> Pen bɪ Lipai il bɪ ap, adan adö anɪbu nöp amöm, bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪñöm, mɪdeia söl au amöm nɪñ aij göm, böñ lau nöp adan löm ara. <sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ Juda wasö, ram mɪnör Sameria nɪbö bɪ ap, adan mɪlö añɪ anɪbu nöp amöm, bɪ anɪbu umnɪg göm gɪ mɪdeia au nɪñöm, nɪp mög yabɪl nɪña. <sup>34</sup> Nɪp mög yabɪl nɪñöm, mɪdeia söl au amöm, wös nɪp gau wel rɪmnap löm, ñɪg wain rɪmnap löm, wös nɪp gau wama. Wös wamöm, ud donki adö nɪpe u löm, ram mani rauöm hanmɪdal u dam löm, abad mɪd aij yabɪl ga. <sup>35</sup> Ruö arnɪg göm, bɪ ram abad mɪdmɪdöp anɪbu nɪp silpa kɪd mɪhöp ñöm haga, 'Ne bɪ anɪbi nɪp abad mɪd aij gɪmön. Pen mani aigeg hagnabön u, ado gɪ apem nöp ñɪnabin,' a ga," a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Jisas aiud anɪbu udöm, nɪpe bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ anɪbu nɪp hag nɪña, "Bɪ adan anɪ pak lɪla u, bɪ mɪhau nɪganɪ padiöl göm arla gau, bɪ an nɪpe ke mɪdmagö la rö, nɪp mɪdmagö la?" ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ u haga, "Bɪ nɪp mög nɪñöm gɪ aij ga u," a ga.

Hageia, Jisas nɪp haga, "Nɪñö nöp hagpan. Me ne arammön, adö anɪbu nöp gɪmön," a ga.

### *Jisas nɪpe Mada Maria añɪl mɪhau ram kale ara*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau aip ram mɪnör ap amjakeila, nɪbi ram mɪnör anɪbu mɪdeia ap apöm, kalɪp uɪ gɪ dam ram nɪpe u ara. Nɪbi anɪbu hib nɪpe Mada. <sup>39</sup> Ram nɪpe u nɪñɪn ap mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Maria. Maria nɪpe Jisas mɪdeia söl au ap asɪköm, Jisas manö hageia u nɪmɪdeia. \* <sup>40</sup> Mada nɪpe ke nöp nan magö lauöm, gasɪ iru nɪñöm, ap Jisas nɪp haga, "Bɪ Kub, Maria yɪp arö gö, yad ke nöp nan magö hon lauabin u aij gagöp. Nɪp hagö apöm yad aip nan magö lauul," a ga. <sup>41</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Mada, Mada, ne nan iru nöp gasɪ iru nɪñban u aij wasö. <sup>42</sup> Maria manö aij yad nɪñnam a göm, gasɪ añɪ u nöp nɪñöm, ap manö yad nɪñmɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ ap nan aij udöp anɪbu pɪlɪ gɪ udnɪm rö lagöp," a ga. \*

## 11

### *God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg, anɪg göl rö hagmim, a ga (Mad 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

\* **10:27:** Dud 6:5; Lep 19:18    \* **10:28:** Lep 18:5    \* **10:39:** Jon 11:1; 12:2-3    \* **10:42:** Mad 6:33

<sup>1</sup> Ñin ap, Jisas ram m+nöŋ ke m+gan ap m+dom, Nap God n+p sabe göl gi m+deia. Sabe gi p+s gö n+nöl gi, b+ n+pe ap apöm n+p haga, “B+ Kub, God n+p aigöl gun sabe gun? Jon b+ n+pe gau kal+p hag ñö n+nbal rö, ne han+p u rö nöŋ hag ñö n+nun,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, Jisas kal+p haga, “God n+p sabe g+nig g+mim, an+göl hagemim, ‘Bapi, n+bi b+ gau hib ne haglö adö aran.

Ne n+bi b+ udmön abad m+deinabön ñ+n u y+n+d aun+m.

<sup>3</sup> Nan magö han+p ñ+n añ+ añ+ pör pör ñ+ban rö u ñ+mön.

<sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap han+p gi najj gilö,

kal+p pen n+nno mulu lugö gi najj gapun rö,

hon nan si nan najj g+pun gau n+nömön arö g+mön.

Han+p abad m+daimön,

gas+ ap wakain+m, gi najj gagun, a g+mim,” a ga.

<sup>5-6</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hagöm, b+ n+pe gau kal+p manö hod r+köm haga, “Kale b+ ap, s+böŋ an+ kub yan, b+ n+nheb n+pe ram amöm hagnab, ‘M+daimam, b+ n+nheb yad ap m+lö gau n+bö apöm ram yad u apjakaj+p. Pen nan n+p ñ+nö ñ+n+n+m u m+dagöp u me, nöŋ auabin. Y+p bred magö m+hau n+gan ñ+,’ a g+nab. Hageinab, b+ n+nheb n+pe an+bu manö pen hagnab, <sup>7</sup> ‘S+böŋ an+ kub i y+p ap unbö hagagmön! Yad ñ+ pai yad gau aip ajöŋ g+ñun hanabun. An+b u, yad aigöl gem urakem, nöŋ nan hagabön an+b gau ud ñ+nam?’ ö g+nab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen kalöp hagabin, b+ ram nap n+bö u, b+ n+nheb yad a göm y+n+d ud ñagnab, j+ n+p ñ+ a göm abad m+döl gi, k+ö gi m+dö m+dö, hagnab rö ñ+nab. <sup>9</sup> An+b u, kalöp hagabin, nan n+hön m+dagain+m, God n+p hag n+nbe, kalöp ñ+nab. Nan n+hön u+hai n+nabim u, udnabim. Han+p ajöŋ u hi+kan+ a g+mim, pak gu gu g+pe, hi+knab. <sup>10</sup> N+hön g+nig: n+bi b+ God n+p hag n+naböl gau, udnaböl. N+bi b+ nan u+hai n+naböl gau, udnaböl. N+bi b+ han+p ajöŋ hi+kan+ a göm, pak gu gu g+lö, kal+p ajöŋ hi+knab. <sup>11</sup> Kale ñ+ pai nap gau, ñ+ kale ap kabsaŋ nan a geinab, re ap ñ+nabön aka? <sup>12</sup> Aka j+, yaur magö nan a geinab, hauaŋ ap ñ+nabön akan+ U rö nöŋ an+g gagnabön. <sup>13</sup> Kale n+bi b+ aij wasö u pen ñ+ pai kale gau nan aij gau nöŋ ñ+nabim. Bapi kumi kabö adö lan+ au m+döp u B+ aij yab+ŋ. N+pe nan najj ap ñagnab. Ana Uŋ u han+p ñ+mön a geinabim u, Bapi kalöp ñ+nab,” a ga.

*Jisas Seden k+ö udöm nan gagep rö gab, a g+la*

*(Mad 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen b+ ap n+p kijaki aban+ alö, manö hagöm wasö, y+har+n nöŋ m+deia. Jisas kijaki an+bu hag yuö, b+ aban+ alm+deia u manö hagö n+nöl gi, n+bi b+ n+n+m+deila gau aiö waiö g+la. <sup>15</sup> Pen n+bi b+ an+b gau r+mnap hagla, “N+pe kijaki aiön pi nap kale Bielsebul k+ö n+pe u udöm, kijaki aiön pi gau hag yuab,” a g+la. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen n+bi b+ an+b gau r+mnap, Jisas n+hön g+nab a göm, hagla, “Nan n+nagep ap ke kumi kabö adö aul+k gö n+nun me, God nöŋ hag yuö auna u, n+nabun,” a g+la. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas gas+ piral kale ke n+nla u ke n+nöm haga, “Ram m+nöŋ kub añ+ ap, ud as+ik ke ke löm, n+bi b+ kale ke aip pen pen geinaböl u, ram m+nöŋ an+bu lug paknab. N+bi b+ iŋ añ+ ap, u rö nöŋ ud as+ik ke ke löm, n+bi b+ kale ke aip pen pen aleinaböl u, n+bi b+ iŋ añ+ an+bu lug paknab. <sup>18</sup> An+b unbö rö nöŋ, Seden iŋ u ud as+ik ke ke leinab u, aigegö göm m+d aij g+n+m+n Pen kale y+p hagemim, ‘Bielsebul k+ö u udöm, kijaki aiön pi hag yuö höŋ araböl,’ a g+pim. <sup>19</sup> An+g hagemim u, yam kale ke gau kijaki aiön

\* 11:15: Mad 9:34; 10:25 \* 11:16: Mad 12:38



pi gau aigegö göm hag höŋ yubalŋ Yam kale ke hagnaböl, n̄bi b̄i anig göl rö lagöp. <sup>20</sup> Pen yad God klö n̄pe udem, k̄jaki aiön pi nan gau hag höŋ yubin rö, kale n̄iŋnabim, God n̄bi b̄i udöm abad m̄idep ñ̄n u han̄p hadö auöp i, a ḡimim n̄iŋnabim.

<sup>21</sup> “Pen b̄i klö ap, wim po n̄pe l̄i aij göm, ram n̄pe u n̄iŋ m̄ideinab, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap nan n̄pe ap p̄iŋ ḡi udöl rö lagnab. <sup>22</sup> Pen b̄i klö yab̄i ap ke apöm, n̄p aip pen pen göm pakeinab u, wim po ram au l̄i aij ga u halö p̄iŋ ḡi udöm, nan si udnab gau dam n̄me l̄i ñ̄nab. \*

<sup>23</sup> “N̄bi b̄i ȳp p̄ig m̄idagpal gau, wög yad ḡipin u r̄ib waŋ ḡipal. N̄bi b̄i kale n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap ȳp dauageinaböl gau, n̄bi b̄i ȳp aunig gaböl gau kal̄p r̄id̄ik dam yubal. \*

*K̄jaki aiön pi nan gau kauyanj ado ḡi aunim rö löp, a ga*

<sup>24</sup> “K̄jaki aiön pi ap, n̄bi b̄i aban̄ l̄i m̄idö, hag höŋ yuö arnab u, am ram m̄inöŋ nöp an̄ gau aramöm, ka ap ulhai n̄iŋem m̄ideinam, a göm, am an̄ an̄b̄ gau aj aj wasö n̄iŋöm, ‘Ram raul m̄igan nöd m̄idem aubin u arnam,’ a ḡinab. <sup>25</sup> Hagöm, amöm n̄iŋnab, ram an̄bu l̄ik ḡi aij ḡi, kuö aij nöp m̄ideinab. <sup>26</sup> N̄pe n̄iŋöm gau amöm, n̄pe rö wasö, k̄jaki aiön pi najj yab̄i unbö mudun j̄iŋ u halö uŋ ḡi dapöm, m̄igan an̄bu am m̄ideinaböl. An̄ig gö, b̄i an̄bu nöd aij pro rö m̄idm̄idöp rö wasö; uri n̄pe böŋ nöp najj yab̄i m̄ideinab,” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas manö an̄bu hagö, n̄bi b̄i iru m̄ideila an̄ an̄b̄ au n̄bi ap uraköm, w̄ñ al hagöm haga, “Name nöp yag dap ci ñ̄a u, m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄i ḡin̄m,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen pe haga, “An̄ig hagpan u pen n̄bi b̄i an an God Manö u n̄iŋöm hagöp rö ḡinaböl gau, kale m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡinaböl,” a ga.

*Nan ap ke gö n̄iŋun, a ḡila  
(Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i iru yab̄i nöp ap magum ḡilö n̄iŋöl ḡi, Jisas kal̄p haga, “N̄bi b̄i m̄ñi m̄dpim an̄ aui, nan si nan najj göl ḡi m̄dmim hagnabim, ‘Nan gagep rö ap kumi kabö adö lan̄ gö n̄iŋun,’ a ḡipim. Pen yad kalöp hagabin, nan ap ke ḡinö n̄iŋnabim. \* <sup>30</sup> Daun kub Ninepa n̄bi b̄i gau, God manö hagep b̄i Jona apöm ga rö n̄iŋöm God n̄p n̄iŋ udla rö, n̄bi b̄i uri m̄dpim gau, yad B̄i Ñ̄i n̄pe ḡinabin rö n̄iŋmim, n̄iŋnabim. <sup>31</sup> Pen hadame nöp n̄bi kwin ram m̄inöŋ mlö m̄ideila gau n̄bö apöm, Kin̄ Solomon manö aij hagab u n̄iŋin a göm aua. Pen kale n̄bi b̄i m̄ñi m̄dpim gau, b̄i kub Solomon rö wasö, yad B̄i Kub yab̄i apem an̄ kalöp aui m̄idem, kalöp manö aij yab̄i hag ñ̄inö udagpim. An̄b̄ u, manö kub hagep ñ̄in u, kwin an̄bu uraköm kalöp n̄bi b̄i m̄ñi m̄dpim gau manö kub hagnab. \* <sup>32</sup> Hadame nöp Jona am Ninepa n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hagö, nan si nan najj ḡim̄idal gau, n̄ihön ḡin̄ig an̄ig ḡipun a göm arö göm, God n̄p n̄iŋ udla. Jona n̄pe hagö n̄iŋ udla u pen m̄ñi yad B̄i Kub yab̄i apem an̄ kalöp aui m̄idem, manö aij yab̄i hag ñ̄inö, nan si nan najj ḡipim gau arö gagpim. An̄b̄ u, manö kub hagep ñ̄in u, Jona n̄pe uraköm kalöp n̄bi b̄i m̄ñi m̄dpim gau manö kub hagnab. \*

*S̄ib an̄ gau rö m̄idagaimim  
(Mad 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

\* **11:22:** Kol 2:15 \* **11:23:** Luk 9:50 \* **11:27:** Luk 1:28,42,48 \* **11:29:** Mad 16:4 \* **11:31:** 1Ki 10:1-10 \* **11:32:** Jo 3:5-10



33 “Nɪbi bɪ gau hapö lauöm rin cög mɪgan gau pi gagnaböl; adö au gɪlan rɪk lɪlö mailö gö, nɪbi bɪ gau ram raul mɪgan anɪbu apöm waiö nɪɲnaböl.” \*

34 Pen amgö magö u hapö mailö rö mɪdöp. Amgö magö u mɪd aij gɪnab u, hañ romanɲ anɲ dan mailö göm mɪd aij gɪnab, pen amgö magö mɪd aij gagnab u, hañ romanɲ anɲ dan sɪb göp u rö mɪdnab. 35 Kale nɪɲ aij gɪmim, anɲ kalöp dan mailö mɪdöp aka sɪbön mɪdöpɲ Kale gasɪ nɪɲbim, anɲ hon dan mailö mɪdöp a gɪ gasɪ nɪɲbim u pen sɪbön aunim rö löp rö, kale ke nɪɲ aij gɪmim.

36 Hañ romanɲ kale anɲ dan magöɲhalö mailö gɪ mɪdöl gɪ, mɪgan pro marap sɪbön mɪdageinab u, hapö mailö gö kalöp mailö pak ñɪnab unbö rö lɪnab,” a ga.

### *Kale Perisi prɪ halö mɪdpim, a ga*

37 Pen Jisas manö hag juö nɪɲöl gɪ, bɪ Perisi ap nɪp haga, “Auö ram yad amul nan ñɪɲul,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas ram nɪpe amöm, raul mɪgan yanɲ nan ñɪɲɲɪg asɪka. 38 Asɪköm, nan ñɪɲö nɪɲöl gɪ, bɪ Perisi anɪbu, gasɪ nɪpe ke anɲ gau nöp nɪɲöm, bɪ anɪbi nɪhön gɪnɪg hon Juda kai pör gɪpun rö, ñɪmagö nɪpe u ñɪg lɪ yuöm wasö, yɪharɪɲ nöp nan ñɪɲab a göm, gasɪ u nɪɲa. 39 Jisas gasɪ nɪɲa anɪbu ke nɪɲöm nɪp haga, “Kale Perisi kai, pler kap gau hön adö gau ñɪg pak aij gɪpal rö u gɪpim u pen anɲ kale yanɲ nan si nan naij gɪpim prɪ u ajmanɲ rauöm mɪdöp. Kale nɪbi bɪ nan aij kale gau udun a gɪmim, gɪ naij yabɪɪ nöp gɪmɪdim. 40 Kale hauɪ halö yabɪɪ. God kalöp hañ u nöp gɪ laga; anɲ yanɲ abe gɪ la. 41 Anɪb u, nan pler kap mɪgan yanɲ mɪdöp u, nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö gau kalɪp ñɪmim. Anɪg gɪnabim u, nan kale magöɲhalö uɪ gɪnab.

42 “Pen kale Perisi kai, nɪɲ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim: kale marö kub yabɪɪ udnabim. Kamöɲ, dil, nan yɪharɪɲ hañɲ aij auep wög adɪɲ ranab gau nɪɲbe, nan kub rö lö, wö ran nɪɲ dammim, sɪduɲ lanɲ arö, nɪme lun God nɪp aɪɲ ap ñun a gɪmim, pör nɪɲbim. Nan pro pro gau pör anɪg gɪmim gɪpim u aij, pen nɪhön gɪnɪg manö ɪɪ yabɪɪ u nɪɲmim hain gagpimɲ Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp kabö rö gɪnɪm adö u gagpim; kalɪp naij gɪnɪm adö u nöp gɪpim. God nɪp mɪdmagö lagpim. Anɪg gɪmim, gɪ naij gɪpim.

43 “Pen kale Perisi kai, nɪɲ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim: kale marö kub yabɪɪ udnabim. Kale Juda magum gep ram gau ammim, bɪ kub mab po asɪkpal adö u nöp asɪkpim. Gasɪ kale nɪɲbim u, nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdpal anɲ gau arno, ‘Manö hag ñeb bɪ auabön e!’ gɪlö, hanɪp aij gɪnab a gɪmim, nɪɲbim. 44 Pen kale Perisi kai, nɪɲ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim: kale marö kub yabɪɪ udnabim. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪɲöm, kalöp bɪ aij yabɪɪ a gɪpal u pen wip rɪgöl gɪpal hij naij mɪdöp mɪgan gau nɪbi bɪ nɪɲagöm adö lanɲ ajpal rö mɪdpim,” a ga.

45 Jisas anɪg hagö, lo manö hag ñeb bɪ ap nɪp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ, manö kɪö yabɪɪ lɪ hagpan anɪbu, hanɪp u rö nöp hag juban,” a ga.

46 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, nɪɲ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim. Kale marö kub yabɪɪ udnabim. Manö kɪɪɲ aij hagpim u, wadɪ marö kub gau rö, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp gam ñɪbim u pen kalɪp mög nɪɲmim hag rau udagpim. 47 Pen kale lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, nɪɲ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim. Kale marö kub yabɪɪ udnabim. Nahai ɪɪanɲ kale gau hadame nöp bɪ God manö hagep bɪ gau kalɪp al pak lɪla. Pen kale God manö hagep bɪ gau wip rɪgöl kale gɪ lɪbim. 48 Gɪpim anɪbu, aij nöp pakla a gɪmim gɪpim. Nahai ɪɪanɲ God manö hagep bɪ gau al pak lɪla; kale pen wip rɪgöl kalɪp gɪ lɪbim. 49 Anɪb u, God gasɪ aij ke nɪɲöb u haga, ‘Bɪ manö yad hagep gau, bɪ manö aij yad ud arep gau kalɪp yunabin, pen kalɪp ɲɪ nɪɲöm, rɪmnap gɪ naij göm, rɪmnap böɲ nöp al pak lɪnaböl,’ a ga. 50 Pen hadame nöp, God mɪnönɲ naböɲ ɪɪ i gɪ

\*

lɪnɪg ga ɱn u rɪkɔm, bɪ God manɔ hagep gau kalɪp pɔr paklɔ auɔp rɔ, nɪbi bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdpɪm gai i, nan nabɔŋ anɪbu pen udnabim. <sup>51</sup> Marɔ anɪbu me, bɪ Ebol nɪp nɔd il gɔm al pakɔm, al pak dapɔm, al pak dapɔm, hainɔ Sekaraia nɪp, ka nan sabe gɪ ɱeb ram raul mɪgan u lɔdan, kabɔ kaɱum ud gɪla bɪd adɔ au i, anɪ au al pak lɪla. Kalɔp nɪŋɔ yabɪɪ hagabin, manɔ marɔ anɪbu magɔŋhalɔ, nɪbi bɪ mɪnɪ mɪdpɪm gau udnabim. <sup>52</sup> Pen kale lo manɔ hag ɱeb bɪ gau, nɪŋ aɪj yabɪɪ gɪmim. Kale marɔ kub yabɪɪ udnabim. Manɔ aɪj u, gasɪ aɪj nɪŋeb ram raul mɪgan aɪjɔŋ ki u kale udmim, gau pi gɪpɪm. Gau pi gɪpɪm u, nɪbi bɪ ram raul mɪgan am nɪŋun a gɔm gasɪ nɪŋbal gau, kalɪp pɔr adan magrem hag rɪkpɪm,” a ga.

<sup>53-54</sup> Jisas kalɪp anɪg hagɔm hɔŋ arɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, lo manɔ hag ɱeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ Perisi gau abe nɪp jɪ nɪŋɔl hagla, “Manɔ nɪhɔn u hagno, pen hagɔ nɪŋun, nɪp dam manɔ kub hagun,” a gɔm, Jisas nɪp manɔ pɪral pɪral adɔ rɪmnap haglɔ ara.

## 12

### *Nan pi gɔm gɪpal gau waiɔ nɪŋnabɔl* (Mad 10:26-27)

<sup>1</sup> Pen ɱn ap, nɪbi bɪ iru yabɪɪ nɔp ap magum gɔm, pen pen cɪro cɪro ɱɔm nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap ma abɔ jɔ ma jɔ gɪlɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, “Perisi kai pɔr gɪ naij gɪpal u pi gɔm, mɪd aɪj gɪpun, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal. Kale anɪb unbɔ rɔ gɪmim rɔ lɔp u, kale yɪs kale u nɪŋ aɪj yabɪɪ gɪmim. <sup>2</sup> Nan pi gɪmim gɪpɪm gau, hainɔ waiɔ lɔ nɪŋnabɔl. Manɔ agamɪj hag pi gɪpɪm gau, u rɔ nɔp waiɔ lɔ nɪŋnabɔl. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen manɔ sɪbɔn yanɪ hagpɪm u, mailɔ halɔ haglɔ nɪŋnabɔl. Manɔ agamɪj raul mɪgan yanɪ hagpɪm u, meg magɔ dap ranɔm ram adɔ lanɪ haglɔ, yag dam ram mɪnɔŋ gau ud arnabɔl,” a ga.

### *God nɪp nɔp pɪnɪŋ gɪmim* (Mad 10:31)

<sup>4</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ yad gai i, kalɔp hagabin, God nɪp cɪg gɪno, hanɪp al paknabɔl a gɪmim, pɪnɪŋ gagmim. U yɪharɪŋ haɱ romanɪ adɔ u nɔp gɪ naij gɪlɔ, hij gɪnab. Hainɔ kale nan ap kalɔp gɔl rɔ lagnab. <sup>5</sup> Anɪb u, yad kalɔp hagabin, kale pɪnɪŋ gɪnɪg, Bɪ kalɔp haɱ romanɪ al pak lɔm, hainɔ kalɔp mab ke inab mɪgan yanɪ ud yunɪm rɔ lɔp, Bɪ anɪbu nɔp pɪnɪŋ gɪmim. Nɪpe nɔp Bɪ pɪnɪŋ gep me; nɪp nɔp pɪnɪŋ gɪmim.

<sup>6</sup> “Kale nɪŋbim, nɪbi bɪ yaur pro unbɔ mamɪd u sɪkim gɔm, mani aɪɪ pro mɪhɔp nɔp udpal. Yaur pro anɪb gau, God aɱ ap nɪŋagnɪm rɔ lagɔp; magɔŋhalɔ nɪŋɔb u nɔp mɪdɔp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale nɪbi bɪ gau nan yabɪɪ; yaur gau kale aɪp adɪp adɪp rɔ wasɔ. God nabɪc cɔg umagɔ kale u magɔŋhalɔ wɔ ralɔp u me, kale pɪnɪŋ gagmim, gasɪ halɔ mɪdaimim,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpɪm u, nɪbi bɪ gau waiɔ hagmim* (Mad 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> “Kalɔp manɔ nɪŋɔ hagabin, nɪbi bɪ Jisas lau adɔ mɪdpun a gɔm, nɪbi bɪ mɪdpal anɪ au waiɔ hag hiɪkeinabɔl gau, yad kalɪp pen abe nɪbi bɪ gai i yɪp lau adɔ mɪdpal a gem, God ejol nɪpe mɪdpal anɪ au waiɔ hag hiɪknabin. <sup>9</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ Jisas lau adɔ mɪdagpun a gɔm, nɪbi bɪ mɪdpal anɪ au waiɔ hageinabɔl u, yad kalɪp pen abe nɪbi bɪ gai i yɪp lau adɔ mɪdagpal a gem, God ejol nɪpe mɪdpal anɪ au waiɔ hagnabin.

\* 12:2: Luk 8:17 \* 12:7: Luk 12:24; Ap 27:34

10 “Bî Ñî nîpe nîp hag jueinaböl u, God nîñöm arö gîñig arö gîñab; pen Ana U† u nîp hag jueinaböl u, God nîpe nîñöm arö gagnab.

11 “Pen kalöp manö kub hagnîg göm, ud Juda magum gep ram au, aka gapman bî kub mîdpal anj au, aka kinj mîdpal anj au, daueinaböl u, pen manö nîhön u udun hagun a gîmim, gasî iru nîñagmim. \* 12 Urak hagpe nîñöl gî, magö anîbu nöp Ana U† nîpe kalöp gasî ñö nîñöl gî, nîñmim hagnabim,” a ga.

*Nan iru udun, a gîmim, gasî u nîñagmim*

13 Nîbi bî iru mîdeila anj anîb au, bî ap Jisas nîp haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî, ne mam yad u nîp hagö, bapi nan nîpe ud löm uma gau, nîme lî yîp böñ lau ke ñan,” a ga.

14 Hageia, Jisas nîp pen haga, “Yîp an hagöp, ‘Bî nan ud asîk ñeb u mîdaimön,’ a ga nîñem nan kalöp gau ud nîme lî ñînam?” ö ga. 15 Jisas anîg hagöm, nîbi bî mîdeila gau kalîp haga, “Nîñ aij yabî† gîmim. Nan iru nöp udun a gîmim, gasî u nîñagmim. Nan iru udun a gîmim, gasî nîñnabim u, mîd aij gîmim rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

16 Pen Jisas manö ap kalîp manö hod rîköm haga, “Bî mani iru mîdeinab ap, wög adîñ nîpe u, wid magö nan gau iru yabî† nöp mîdeinab. 17 Gasî nîpe gau nöp ke nîñ damöm, ‘Nan ññeb yad iru nöp mîdöp gau, ram raul mîgan mai dap lem, ñîñ mîdeinam?’ ö gîñab. 18 Pen gasî ap nîñöm, ‘Ram pro gau rîb waf gî yuem, ram kub gau nöp gî lem, wid magö yad abe, nan yad gau abe magöñhalö ud ram raul mîgan anîb gau dam lînabin. 19 Yad anîg gem, yîp ke hagnabin, ‘Bî me. Ne nan aij iru yabî† mîdöp u mî iru yabî† nöp mîdöm pîs gagnab. Anîb u, wög ne u arö gîmön, nan ne anîb gau nöp nîñöl gî, ñîg nîñöl gî, mîñ mîñ göl gî, gî mîdaimön,’ a gîñabin,’ a gîñab. 20 Anîg hagöm gasî nîñnab, pen God nîp hagnab, ‘Ne bî hau† halö yabî†! Mîñi sîb anj yan nöp umnabön. Nan ne iru nöp gî jîñ gî lö mîdöp anîb gau, an rö ud nîñ mîdeinab?’ ö gîñab.

21 “Anîbu rö me, nîbi bî nan aij gau iru nöp ud magum göm mîñ mîñ gîpal u, pen God amgö ilö nîpe au kale nîbi bî mög gep rö mîdpal,” a ga. \*

*God hanîp abad mîdeinab, a gîmim, gasî iru nîñagmim*

22 Jisas anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Anîb u, ‘Nan magö gai nîbö udun nîñ mîdaiun, wañij gai nîbö udun yîm mîdaiun,’ a gîmim, gasî kub u nîñagmim. 23 Nan ññeb u nan kub wasö. Kamîñ mîdep magö u nan yabî†. Wañij nan gau nan kub wasö. Hañ romanj u nan yabî†. 24 Yaur mîdpal gau nîñim. Yaur gau, nîbi bî gîpal rö, wid wög gî yîmlö, po gö rîk dauagpal. Wid magö rîk dap magum gep ram kale ap mîdagöp. God nöp me nan ññeb kalîp ñöb. Nîpe nan pro gau gasî nîñöm anîg göp u, kale nîhön gîñîg hanîp nîbi bî abad mîdageinab a gîmim, gasî iru nîñbimj Yaur gau nan pro; kale nan pro wasö. 25 Pen kale gasî iru nîñeinabim u, umnîg gîñabim ñîñ u arö gîmim, magö ap halö mîdeinabim aka? 26 U nan pro, pen kale ke nan pro anîbu gîmim rö lagöp. Anîb u, kale nîhön gîñîg nan yîharîñ adö rîmnap gasî iru nîñbim? 27 Nan be gau ranöm, magö pîlöm pîpî† yuöp u pen ke wañij göm rîb adîk gîñîm rö lagöp. God nöp gö, rîb adîk aij yabî† gîmîdöp. Pen Kîñ Solomon rîb adîk aij yabî† gîmîdöp u, gausî† gau rîb adîk aij gîmîdöp u rö gîmîdöp. 28 Nan be gau ranöb anîb gau nan yîharîñ; pör mîdageinab. Mîñi rö mîdöm, rol ruö rîb gî† dî† mab laulö innab. God nîpe nan yîharîñ

\* 12:11: Mak 13:11; Luk 21:12-15 \* 12:15: 1Di 6:9-10 \* 12:21: Mad 6:19-20

gau gasi n+ñjöm anig göp u, kale n+hön ginig hanip walij ñagnab a g+mim, gasi iru n+ñbimj N+ñj udep magö kale u m+lö m+dagöp. <sup>29</sup> Hon nan magö, ñ+g, nan gau gai n+bö udun ñ+ñjun a g+mim, gasi marö u n+ñagmim. <sup>30</sup> N+bi bi God n+ñ n+ñagpal gau, gasi an+bu rö n+ñbal. Pen Nap kale u kalöp hauß gagöp; nan kalöp m+dagöp gau n+ñjöp. <sup>31</sup> An+ß u pen, God n+bi bi udöm abad m+deinab u, han+ñp halö udn+im a g+mim, gasi a+ñ n+ñjmim g+pe arö me, kalöp abad m+döl gi, nan an+ß gau kalöp ñ+ñab.

*Ram m+ñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au nan aij aij ud magum g+mim*

<sup>32</sup> “Kaj sipsip bad pro yad gai i, Nap kale u, kalöp udem abad m+deinabin a göm n+ñjöp u me, kale p+ñ+ñj gagmim. <sup>33</sup> Nan kale m+döp rö gau, s+kim gi mani udmim, n+bi bi nan m+dagöp gau kal+ñp ñ+mim. An+g g+ñabim u, mani rin kale pap+ñ gagöm pör pör nöp m+deinab; nan aij aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au m+dom ur gagnab; bi si udep apöm si udagnab; s+psop nan gau ñ+ñagnab. \* <sup>34</sup> Pen nan aij kale gau m+ñöñ naböñ adö i i ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasi m+dmagö kale u u rö nöp m+ñöñ naböñ adö i i m+deinab. Pen nan aij kale kumi kabö adö lañ au ud magum geinabim u, hibur gasi m+dmagö kale u u rö nöp an+ß lañ m+deinab.

*G+ñ+ñ g+mim m+daimim*

<sup>35</sup> “An+ß u, wal+ñ kale u söß söß pa jö g+mim, dip nag+ñ p+g l+ aij g+mim, hapö lau l+mim n+ñjöl gi m+daimim. \* <sup>36</sup> Bi wög gi ñeb gau hagnaböl, ‘Bi kub hon u, bi n+ñjeb n+pe n+bi udöm aip nan kub ñ+ñ m+döl n+ñjöl gi, söß ado gi aunab,’ a göm, n+ñ nöp m+deinaböl. Bi kub kale u ado gi apöm, ajöñ pak gu gu gö, y+ñ+d hi+knaböl. An+ß unbö rö kale an+g g+mim. <sup>37</sup> Pen n+pe ado gi apöm, kale n+ñ m+deinaböl u n+ñjöm, kal+ñp ud aij yab+ñ g+ñab. Bi kub an+ßbu n+pe ke, wal+ñ n+pe u söß söß pa jö göm, dip nag+ñ p+g l+ aij göm, kal+ñp hagö, ap nan ñ+ñjeb l+ ñ+ñbal ka u as+ik g+gabö gi+lö, n+pe ke nan ñ+ñjeb gau dam kal+ñp ñ+ñab. <sup>38</sup> Pen bi kub s+ßön añ kub yañ aka k+ñak+ñ hagnab magö u apöm n+ñjñab, bi n+pe gau uhön hanageinaböl, kal+ñp ud aij yab+ñ g+ñab. <sup>39</sup> An+ß u, n+ñjmim. N+bi bi ram nap n+bö gam, bi nan si udep bi aunab ñ+ñ u a göm, n+ñ m+daiblap u, ram kal+ñp p+laköm, nan kale gau si udagböp. \* <sup>40</sup> An+ß unbö rö, Bi N+ñ n+pe aunab a g+mim, abad m+daimim. Auagnab a g+mim gasi n+ñabim magö an+ßbu nöp aunab,” a ga.

*God n+ñp wög gi aij g+mim  
(Mad 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas an+g hagö, Pida haga, “Bi Kub, manö hod r+kmön hagabön an+ßbu, han+ñp nöp hagabön aka n+bi bi magöñhalö hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>42</sup> Hageia, Bi Kub pen haga, “Bi an gasi aij m+dö, wög gi aij g+ñab u, bi kub n+pe ram n+pe u arn+g göm n+ñp hagnab, ‘Bi wög y+ñp g+pal r+mnab kal+ñp abad m+dmön, nan ñ+ñjeb kal+ñp gau n+me l+ ñöl gi m+daimön,’ a göm, arnab.

<sup>43</sup> An+ß u, hainö ado gi apöm, hagnab rö nöp g+ñab u n+ñjöm, n+ñp ud aij yab+ñ g+ñab. <sup>44</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, bi kub an+ßbu hagö, bi n+pe gi aij g+ñab an+ßbu nan n+pe gau magöñhalö abad m+deinab. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen bi wög gi ñeb n+pe u, bi kub yad u y+ñ+d auagöp a göm, n+bi bi wög gi ñeb r+mnab kal+ñp m+ñu magö paköm, nan kub ñ+ñjöm, ñ+g wain iru ñ+ñjöm, hauß alöm, gi m+deinab.

<sup>46</sup> Pen bi kub n+pe auagnab a göm n+ñjñab ñ+ñ u nöp apöm, n+ñp r+ñ gi dö m+dö göm, n+bi bi manö n+ñp n+ñagpal añ kal+ñp au hag yunab.

\* 12:33: Luk 18:22

\* 12:35: Mad 25:1-13

\* 12:39: Mad 24:43-44; 1De 5:2

\* 12:44: Mad

47 “Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ap, bɪ kub nɪpe manö hagnab u nɪŋ aij gɪnab, pen manö nɪp u rɪb juöm, hagnab rö gagnab u, bɪ kub hagö, kale nɪp rapɪn paknaböl. \* 48 Pen bɪ wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ap, bɪ kub nɪpe manö hagnab u nɪŋagöm, manö hagnab rö gagnab u, bɪ kub hagö, kale nɪp paköm ilön pro rö ñɪnaböl. God nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nan iru ñɪnab gau, yɪp pen nan iru ñɪmim, a gɪnab; pen nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nan iru yabɪ ñɪnab gau, yɪp pen nan iru yabɪ ñɪmim, a gɪnab.

*Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap Jisas nɪp udagöm asɪk ke ke lɪnaböl*  
(Mad 10:34-36)

49 “Yad aubin u, mɪnön naböŋ adö il i hapö pɪg yunɪg aubin. Ram mɪnön gau magöŋhalö hadö inböp u aij! 50 Yɪp ilön pak ñɪnɪg gaböl u, yɪp marö kub yabɪ göp. Marö kub anɪbu mɪd dam dam, yɪp ilön pak pɪs gɪnaböl ñɪn u nöp pɪta gɪnab. \* 51 Kale yɪp hagnabim, nɪbi bɪ ud jɪm ñɪnɪg auub a gɪnabim u, pen u wasö. Yad aubin rö, nɪbi bɪ gau gasɪ adö ke ke nɪŋöm asɪk ke ke lɪnaböl. 52 Mɪñi ñɪn i rɪköm, amɪlap apɪlap unbö mamɪd rö mɪdeinaböl u, mɪhau nɪgan yɪp udlö, mɪhöp yɪp udagmɪl, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil. Pen wasö u, mɪhöp yɪp udlö, mɪhau nɪgan yɪp udagöm, asɪk ke ke lɪnaböl. 53 Bɪ apil mɪhau, ñɪ nɪpe aka nap yɪp udagö me, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil. Nɪbi amɪ mɪhau, pai nɪpe aka nɪme yɪp udagö me, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil. Nɪme aip ñɪ nɪpe nɪbin u aip, u rö nöp gɪnabil; nɪme aka ñɪ nɪpe nɪbin u yɪp udagö, asɪk ke ke lɪnabil,” a ga. \*

*Krais u auub a göm nɪŋagla*  
(Mad 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jisas manö ap halö kalɪp haga, “Sɪdö wad arab lau adö kumi wamöb nɪŋmim, mɪñi möŋ alnɪg gab a gɪmim nɪŋ mɪdpe, mɪdö mɪdö haggim rö nöp möŋ alnab. 55 Yigön kub gamɪŋ nɪbö gai i gɪ auöp nɪŋmim, mɪñi sɪdö kub lɪnɪg gab a gɪmim nɪŋ mɪdpe, mɪdö mɪdö haggim rö nöp sɪdö kub lɪnab. 56 Kale bɪ pir alep! Nan mɪnön naböŋ il i nɪŋ aij gɪmim, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ nɪŋ aij gɪmim gɪpim u, pen nɪhön gɪnɪg ñɪn kub pör abad mɪdmɪdim u, mɪñi hadö auöp a gɪmim nɪŋagpim?” ö ga.

*Bɪ nöp manö kub hagnab u aip manö ud asɪkmim*  
(Mad 5:25-26)

57 “Kale ai gɪnɪg, adan anɪbu aij, adan anɪbu naij, a gɪmim nɪŋagpim? 58 Pen bɪ ap nöp manö kub hagnɪg dam arabin a gainɪm, manö kub anɪbu nɪhön gɪnɪg arabul a gɪmön, adan aŋ au amöl gɪ, nɪp aip manö hag ud asɪk aij gɪmɪl. Wasö u, nöp dam bɪ kub manö nɪŋeb ñɪmagö adö nɪpe u yuö, nɪpe pen nöp dam polisman ñɪmagö adö kalɪp gau lö, nöp böŋ nöp dam nagɪ lɪnaböl. 59 Anɪb u, yad nöp hagabin, ne nagɪman nöp mɪdmön, nan naböŋ ne gau böŋ nöp naböŋ ral pɪs gɪmön me, höŋ arnabön,” a ga.

## 13

*Kale nan si nan naij gɪpim u arö gagnabim u, umnabim*

1 Magö anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, Jisas nɪp hagöm hagla, “Galili nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, God sabe gep ram u nan sabe gɪ ñilö nɪŋöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöp gapman bɪ kub Pailod kalɪp böŋ nöp al pak la,” a gɪla. 2 Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Galili nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau nöp, nan si nan naij unbö ke gɪlö anɪg göp, pen Galili nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan si nan naij pro pro gɪpal rö anɪg gagöp, a

\* 12:47: Jem 4:17 \* 12:50: Mak 10:38-39 \* 12:53: Mai 7:6

gimim, niŋbim ar? \* <sup>3</sup> U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gipim gau niñhön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gagnabim u, niñi bi anib gau umla rö nöp, kale magöñhalö u rö nöp umnabim. <sup>4</sup> Pen Siloam wanö söla u, ram mulo kub pa jö göm niñi bi unbo kagoñ böñ dañ (18) kalip pak la u, nan si nan naij unbo ke gilo anig göp, pen niñi bi Jerusalem midmidal rimnap nan si nan naij pro pro gipal rö anig gagöp, a gimim, niŋbim ar? <sup>5</sup> U wasö! Yad kalöp hagabin, nan si nan naij gipim gau niñhön ginig anig gipun, a gimim, arö gagnabim u, niñi bi anib gau umla rö nöp, kale magöñhalö u rö nöp umnabim.

### *Mab ap magö pilagöp*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jisas manö hod riköm kalip haga, “Bi ap uñhem magö ap pilan, a göm, yin u ju dapöm, nagı wain wög niñe u yimnab. Hainö adö gi apöm niñnab magö ap pilagnab. <sup>7</sup> Bi wög gep niñe u niñ hagnab, ‘Mi mihau niñan mi añi añi inö niñöl gi, pör apem niñbin uñhem yimnö u magö niñeb ap pilagöp. Anib u, wög adin yad an au midöp u aij gagöp. Riñ yu!’ a ginab. \* <sup>8</sup> Hageinab, bi wög gi ñeb niñe hagnab, ‘Bi kub, uñhem it anibu mñi riñ yuagap. Yad uñhem it anibu kipit gi aij gem, nan uñan uñan rimnap dap linö, \* <sup>9</sup> mi hainbö u magö pilnim u arö gimön; pen magö pilagnim u riñ yumön,’ a ginab,” a ga.

### *Jisas niñi jöl magö dudu ga u gö, yidun ga*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Juda God niñ sabe gep niñ ap, Jisas Juda magum gep ram ap amöm, kalip manö hag niñ mideia. <sup>11</sup> Ram raul miñan anibu niñi ap ap mideia. Niñi anibu niñ kijiaki aiön pi gö, jöl magö niñe u dudu badu göl nöp ajmidöp mi unbo kagoñ böñ dañ (18) ina. <sup>12</sup> Jisas niñi anibu niñ hagö auia haga, “Nan nöp göp u kamın löp,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> Anig hagöm, niñ ud niñö niñöl gi, magö anibu nöp jöl magö u yijig gö, God hib niñe u hagö adö ara.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas God niñ sabe gep niñ u gö kamın la u niñöm, bi kub Juda magum gep ram anibu abad midmidöp u, Jisas niñ niñö mulu lugö, niñi bi ap mideia gau kalip haga, “Kale niñi bi nan göp gau, wög gep niñ unbo kagoñ jın nöp aube kamın linim. Mñiñi God niñ sabe gep niñ i anig gagmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anig hagö, Bi Kub niñ pen haga, “Kale bi pir alep! Kaj kau, kaj donki kale gau adik libe mideinab au, God niñ sabe gep niñ u niñ nan gö, kalip nagı hubikmim, dam arbe niñ niñnaböl aka wasö? \* <sup>16</sup> Pen bac itan hon Ebrahim riköm, rik dap lila pai i, Seden niñ hadame nöp adik lö, mi in kagoñ böñ dañ midöp u, niñ mög niñagpim arñ Mñiñi God niñ sabe gep niñ i, nagı niñe hubik yuajın, manö kub hagabim ar? <sup>17</sup> Jisas anig hagö, bi niñ niñöl mulu luga gau nable yabit ga. Pen niñi bi rimnap gau, Jisas nan gagep rö gimidöp gau niñöm, mñiñ mñiñ yabit gila.

### *Mab masded magö u, manö hod riköm haga*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas manö ap halö hagöm haga, “God niñi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u kalöp hag niñig gabin u, aige gem hagnö, kale niñ aij ginabim? <sup>19</sup> Me manö adö hagnig gabin inbö rö midöp. Bi ap mab masded magö u dam wög naböñ niñe u yimö, ran kub göm ramö löm gau gau arnab, yaur gau apöm lö lö gau gau mideinaböl,” a ga.

\* **13:2:** Jon 9:2 \* **13:7:** Luk 3:9 \* **13:8:** 2Pi 3:9,15 \* **13:14:** Eks 20:9-10; Dud 5:13-14  
\* **13:15:** Luk 14:5

<sup>20</sup> Manö ap pen kauyan haga, “God n̄bi b̄ udöm abad m̄deinab manö u, aige gem hagnö, kale n̄ñ aij ḡnabim? <sup>21</sup> Adö an̄ibu rö, n̄bi ap ȳs bad pro pro ap udöm, plaua rin kub yan halö ud ado malo gö m̄döl ḡi, kub yab̄i rannab rö u ḡnab,” a ga.

### *Ajõn pro u*

*(Mad 7:13-14,21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jisas Jerusalem arn̄ig göm, ȳj̄ig göl araga. N̄ipe daun gau abe, n̄bi b̄ ram r̄iñg aglö m̄deila gau abe, an̄ an̄ hanöl ḡi, manö hag ñöl ḡi ara. <sup>23</sup> N̄bi b̄ m̄deila an̄b gau, b̄ ap Jisas n̄p haga, “B̄i Kub, God yöp n̄bi b̄ m̄höp nöp ud kam̄ñ yunab aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas kal̄p haga, <sup>24</sup> “An̄b u, kale klö ḡmim nöp, ajõn ī pro ramö an̄bu arnabim. N̄bi b̄ iru yab̄i nöp, adan ramö pro an̄bu arun, a göm, am rua r̄ik wasö n̄ñnaböl. <sup>25</sup> N̄hön ḡn̄ig, b̄ ram nap n̄bö u adan ḡñnab, kale hõn gau nöp m̄dmim, pak gu gu ḡmim hagnabim, ‘B̄i kub, adan hīk!’ a ḡipe, n̄ipe pen pe hagnab, ‘Kale gai n̄böñ Yad kalöp n̄ñagpin!’ a ḡnab. \*

<sup>26</sup> Hageinab, kale pen hagnabim, ‘Ne nöd ram m̄nõñ hon u apön, nöp aip nan ñ̄ñun ñ̄g ñ̄ñun ḡm̄idun; ne han̄p manö hag ñ̄m̄idan,’ a ḡnabim. <sup>27</sup> Kalöp pen hagnab, ‘Yad kale n̄ñagm̄idin. Kale gai n̄bö yad n̄ñagpin. Kale n̄bi b̄ nan si nan naij ḡpim u me, kalöp ajõn hīkagnabin. Arim!’

a ḡnab. \* <sup>28</sup> Hainö kale n̄ñnabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, b̄ God manö hagep b̄ gau, God ram m̄nõñ pör m̄dep u God aip m̄deinaböl, pen kalöp hag hõn yuö, m̄iõñ kub göl ḡi, meg magö hau r̄ib̄köl ḡi nöp m̄deinabim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ m̄löl gau n̄bö, s̄idö auab lau adö n̄bö, s̄idö wad arab lau adö n̄bö, gam̄ñ gau n̄bö, gaj̄ñ gau n̄bö, God ram m̄nõñ pör m̄dep n̄ipe u apöm, as̄iköm j̄im ñöl nan kub ñ̄ñnaböl. \* <sup>30</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ uri jöl adö yab̄i au m̄dpal gau, hainö r̄imnap nöd am m̄deinaböl. Pen n̄bi b̄ uri nöd araböl gau, hainö r̄imnap jöl adö yab̄i gau m̄deinaböl,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas Jerusalem n̄ñö mög ga*

<sup>31</sup> Magö an̄bu nöp, b̄ Perisi r̄imnap apöm Jisas n̄p hagla, “Gapman b̄ kub Herod nöp al pak l̄n̄ig gab. An̄b u, ne ram m̄nõñ i arö ḡmön, ram m̄nõñ ke ap aru,” a ḡla.

<sup>32</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale am kain hapeb an̄bu n̄p hagpe, n̄ñ m̄dain̄m. M̄ñi abe, rol abe, n̄bi b̄ kijaki aiön pi aban̄ alöp gau ḡnö kam̄ñ löm, n̄bi b̄ nan göp gau ḡnö kam̄ñ löm, ḡnab. Ruö pen, ñ̄n m̄thau n̄gan̄ u me, wög yad u ḡi haknabin. <sup>33</sup> Pen m̄ñi, rol, ruö yad adan ar̄n a gabin u arn̄ig gabin. B̄i God manö hagep gau kal̄p Jerusalem nöp al pak l̄naböl.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God n̄ipe manö hagep b̄ n̄ipe kalöp a göm yua gau, n̄hön ḡn̄ig pör kabö ud pak l̄bimñ K̄lak̄i pi ud auan mo gau löp rö u, yad pör ñ̄i pai ne gau ud aij ḡnam, a gem, n̄ñbin u pen ȳp iru n̄ñmim w̄hõ ḡpim. <sup>35</sup> An̄b u, n̄ñim. Ram kale u kuö nöp m̄döp. M̄dö, kale ȳp n̄ñagnabim; hainö gau, ‘B̄i an̄bi B̄i Kub hag yuöp auab i, God gö, hib n̄ipe adö lan̄ aran̄,’ a ḡnabim ñ̄n u me, ȳp kauyan n̄ñnabim,” a ga.

## 14

### *Jisas, b̄ ñ̄magö ma hu ga ap n̄p gö, kam̄ñ la*

\* **13:25:** Mad 25:10-12    \* **13:27:** Sam 6:8    \* **13:28:** Mad 8:11-12    \* **13:29:** Sam 107:3

\* **13:30:** Mad 19:30



<sup>1</sup> Juda God nɪp sabe gep ɲɪn ap, Jisas am Perisi bɪ kub ap ram nɪpe u nan ɲɪŋö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila gau, nɪpe nɪhön rö gɪnɪm, a göm, nɪŋ ij halö lɪ mɪdeila. <sup>2</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: ɲɪn anɪbu, bɪ ɲɪmagö ma hu ga ap ap mɪdeila. <sup>3</sup> Jisas, bɪ Perisi gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ɲeb bɪ gau abe, kalɪp haga, “God nɪp sabe gep ɲɪn i, bɪ nan göp ap gɪno kamɪŋ lɪnab u aij aka wasöŋ Lo manö nɪhön hagöp?” ö ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Hageia, manö ap pen hagagla. Anɪb u, Jisas bɪ ɲɪmagö ma hu ga u nɪp ud nɪŋö kamɪŋ la. Kamɪŋ lö, Jisas bɪ anɪbu nɪp hag yuö ara. <sup>5</sup> Jisas bɪ anɪbu hag yuöm, bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp haga, “Ñi pai kale ap aka kaj kau kale ap, God nɪp sabe gep ɲɪn u ɲɪg mɪlbim ulöm mɪgan yan lugeinab u, kale yɪŋɪd am ud yunabim aka wasö?” ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, kale pen manö ap hagöl rö laga.

*Hon hib kub mɪdeian, a gɪmim, gasi u nɪŋagmim*

<sup>7</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau nan magö ɲɪŋnɪg apöm, ka asɪkep aij aij gau nöp nɪŋun asɪkun, a göm asɪkla u, Jisas nɪŋöm, manö ap manö hod rɪköm haga, <sup>8</sup> “Bɪ ap nɪbi udnɪg göm, nan kub ɲɪŋnɪg kalöp wɪɲ alö ammim, ka asɪkep aij lɪnɪm adö u asɪkagmim. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: nɪbi bɪ kub rɪmnap auöl rö löp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anɪb u, kale ka asɪkep aij adö anɪbu asɪk geinabim, bɪ kalöp wɪɲ alnab u apöm hagnab, ‘Ne ke gau aru, bɪ kub i adö anɪb au asɪkan,’ a gö, nöp nable gö nɪŋöl gɪ, am ɲɪ gɪ am ba gau asɪknabön. <sup>10</sup> Pen kalöp, nan ɲɪŋun, a göm, wɪɲ alaiöl, am goɫ gau asɪk mɪdpe me, bɪ kalöp wɪɲ alnab u apöm hagnab, ‘Bɪ mɪdeimam. Ne aumön ka adö aij i asɪk gɪ,’ a gö, nɪbi bɪ nan ɲɪŋnɪg ap mɪdeinaböl gau nöp nɪŋöm, bɪ u anɪ bɪ kub nöp mɪdöp, a gɪnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Anɪb unbö rö, nɪbi bɪ hon hib kub mɪdöp, a göm, nɪŋbal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap lugnab. Pen nɪbi bɪ ana udöm mɪdpal gau, God hib kalpe gö ap rannab,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hagöm, bɪ nan kub ɲɪŋnɪg nɪbi bɪ wɪɲ ala u nɪp haga, “Ne nan kub ɲɪŋnɪg, bɪ nɪŋeb ne gau, naɲɪn namam yam ne gau, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönɪ alog ne mani iru mɪdöp gau, kalɪp wɪɲ alagmön. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, naböŋ ɲun, a göm, nöp pen nan ɲɪŋnɪg wɪɲ alöl rö löp. <sup>13</sup> Ne nan kub ɲɪŋnɪg, nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö gau, nɪbi bɪ ɲɪmagö ma kɪla göp gau, nɪbi bɪ ma naij göp gau, nɪbi bɪ amgö we göp gau, kalɪp wɪɲ albe, aueinaböl, nan ɲɪŋmim. <sup>14</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö anɪb gau, nöp pen ɲöl rö lagnab u me, hainö God nɪbi bɪ kamɪŋ aij nɪpe gau gö uraknaböl ɲɪn u, nɪpe ke nöp pen ɲɪnab,” a ga. \*

*Nan kub ɲɪŋnaböl u, manö hod rɪköm haga*

<sup>15</sup> Pen manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, bɪ kale aip nan ɲɪŋeila ap Jisas nɪp haga, “God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe udöm abad mɪdeinab u, nɪpe aip jɪm ɲöl nan kub ɲɪŋnaböl gau, mɪ ɲɪn yabɪ gɪnaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bɪ ap nan kub ɲɪŋnɪg göm, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp wɪɲ alnab. <sup>17</sup> Pen nan kub ɲɪŋeb ɲɪn anɪbu aueinab, bɪ wög gɪ ɲeb nɪpe u nɪp hagnab, ‘Mɪɲi am nɪbi bɪ nöd hag lɪbin gau kalɪp am paŋɪd dau,’ a gɪnab. Bɪ wög gɪ ɲeb nɪpe pen amöm hagnab, ‘Nan magöŋhalö dap gɪjɪn gɪpun; aube arun!’ a gɪnab. <sup>18</sup> Hageinab, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen mɪnönɪ naböŋ ap raubin u nɪŋnɪg arabin,’ a gɪnab. <sup>19</sup> Pen ap hagnab,

\* **14:3:** Luk 6:9 \* **14:5:** Mad 12:11; Luk 13:15 \* **14:8:** Pro 25:6-7 \* **14:11:** Mad 23:12;

Luk 18:14 \* **14:14:** Jon 5:29 \* **14:15:** Luk 13:29



‘Yad arnam u pen kaj kau unbö sidun laŋ raubin u, wög gı aij göl aka gem, am nıŋnabin,’ a gı nab. <sup>20</sup> Ap hagnab, ‘Yad arnam u pen nıbi yad gı sön nöp udpin u me, aunam rö lagöp,’ a gı nab. \* <sup>21</sup> Anıg hageinaböl, bı anıbu ado gı amöm, nıbi bı gau kale nıhön nıhön hagnaböl u, bı kub nıpe u nıp hagnab. Hageinab, bı kub u hibur nıpe u naij gö, bı nıpe u nıp kauyan hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Ne yıŋıd am adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, nıbi bı mög gep rö gau, nıbi bı nımagö ma kıla göp gau, nıbi bı amgö we göp gau, nıbi bı ma naij göp gau, kalıp paŋıd dau,’ a gı nab. <sup>22</sup> Hageinab, hagnab rö göm, hainö bı wög gı űeb anıbu hagnab, ‘Bı kub, hagpan rö gıpin u pen mıgan rımnab kau nöp mıdöp,’ a gı nab. <sup>23</sup> Hageinab, bı kub u bı wög gı űeb nıpe nıp hagnab, ‘Ne adan kub gau abe, adan pro gau abe ammön, nıbi bı manö kłö gımön hagö, kale aulö, ram raul mıgan yad u böŋ nöp rıb udnım. <sup>24</sup> Pen nıbi bı nöd wıñ alnö auagpal gau, nıbi bı ap nan yad pro pro rımnab nıŋagnab, wasö yabıł,’ a gı nab,” a ga.

*Gası nıŋ aij gı mim, yıp lau adö aumim, a ga  
(Mad 10:37-38)*

<sup>25</sup> Jısa adan araiu u, nıbi bı iru yabıł nıp hain gıla. Nıpe ado göm kalıp haga, <sup>26</sup> ‘Nıbi bı gau yıp lau adö arun a gı naböl u pen gası kub kale areinab nıme nap, nıbi nı pai, nıñın nımam kale, aka hañ romanı kale ke u, yad nıŋnö nıbi bı yad mıdaiöl rö lagöp. \* <sup>27</sup> Nıbi bı rımnab hagnaböl, Jısa nıbi bı nıpe mıdaiun u pen anıg gıno, nıbi bı rımnab hanıp gı naij göl rö löp, a göm, hañ romanı kale ke nöp gası nıŋöl gı mıdeinaböl u, nıbi bı yad mıdaiöl rö lagöp. <sup>28</sup> Pen bı kale ap, ram mılö kub i adö laŋ ap gı nıg, nöd mani aıge gö rö udem gınam, a göm, gası nıŋ aij göm gı nab. <sup>29</sup> Pen, gınam gınam, a göm, kabö nöd nöp gı nab u pen hainö mani ulep gö, ram ulep gö, nıbi bı gau nıp hag juöm hagnaböl, <sup>30</sup> ‘Ake! Bı mılö i ram gı nıg göm rö gı damöm, ram adıŋ arö göp,’ a gı naböl. <sup>31</sup> Pen anıbu rö, bı kın ap, bı kın ap aip pen pen gı nıg, nöd gası nıŋ aij göm arnab. Pen nıpe gası nıŋ damöm, ami bı yad u den dausan nöp mıdöp; pen kın anıbu ami bı nıpe dwedi dausan mıdöp; pen pen gun, nıpe ami bı yad al pak lınım rö löp, a gı nab. <sup>32</sup> Gası anıbu nıŋöm, kın ap mılö gau hain auö nıŋöl gı, manö yuöm hagnab, ‘Hol aıge gul, manö hag jım nıl?’ ö gı nab. <sup>33</sup> Anıb u, nıŋ aij gı mim. Nan kale gau magöŋhalö arö gı mim, yıp aip auagnabım u, nıbi bı yad mıdaimim rö lagöp.

<sup>34</sup> ‘Dö nan aij yabıł u pen dö kal nıpe arnab u, kale nıhön gılö kauyan dö gı nab? <sup>35</sup> Dö anıbu rö, ud wög adıŋ aka kıkakıł hib au yulö nan magö ran aij gı nab. Dö anıbu rö wög ap mıdagöp; ud yuep rö nöp löp. Kale nıbi bı gası rımıd mıdainım gau, manö hagabın i rımıd lı nıŋ aij gı mim,’ a ga.

## 15

*Kaj sipsip ap ur ga  
(Mad 18:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen bı dakıs udep gau abe, nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıla gau abe, Jısa manö hagab u nıŋun, a göm, ap nıŋ mıdeila. <sup>2</sup> Pen bı Perisi gau abe, bı lo manö hag űeb bı gau abe, Jısa nıp hag juöm hagla, ‘Nıpe nıhön gı nıg bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau udöm, aip nan magö jım nıl nıŋab?’ ö gıla. \* <sup>3</sup> Anıg hageila, Jısa manö ap hod rıköm kalıp haga, <sup>4</sup> ‘Bı kale ap, kaj sipsip nıŋıjuöl

\* 14:20: 1Ko 7:33 \* 14:26: Luk 9:23 \* 15:2: Luk 5:30

unbö mam+id u (100) muk m+ideinab. Pen añ+ n+bö ap ur geinab u, r+mnap dam m+nöŋ ha+ñ ha+ñ m+idöp gau löm, am kaj sipsip n+pe ur g+ñab u u+hai n+ñ aj aj aj, n+ip u+hai n+ñ dam dam n+ñ udnab. \* 5 Kaj sipsip n+pe an+bu u+hai n+ñ udöm, aij a gö n+ñöl g+ñ, ud s+duŋ n+pe u adö laŋ l+ñab. 6 S+duŋ laŋ dap ram amöm, n+bi b+ n+ñeb n+pe gau, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ alog n+pe gau, kal+ip w+ñ alöm, ap magum g+ñaböl hagnab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad ur göp u, u+hai n+ñ adog u+pin u, köl yad aip m+ñ m+ñ gun,’ a g+ñab. 7 An+g unbö rö me, n+bi b+ iru nöp gau, hon g+ñ aij gun nan si nan naij gagpun, a göm, gas+ n+ñbal gau, kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+idpal gau n+ñöm m+ñ m+ñ gagnaböl; pen n+bi b+ añ+ ap, nan si nan naij g+pin gau n+ñön g+ñ+g an+g g+pin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+ñöm m+ñ m+ñ g+ñaböl.

### *Mani kabö magö ap ur ga*

8 “Aka pen, n+bi ap mani silpa magö n+pe unbö s+duŋ laŋ m+ideinab. Pen magö ap, ram raul m+igan gau agam+ij ap lugeinab u, n+pe n+ñön g+ñabñ N+pe hapö lau adö aulik löm, u+hai n+ñ n+ñ kaj ac+ip ac+ip l+ik l+ik, kabö magö n+pe an+bu udnab. 9 Mani silpa magö n+pe an+bu u+hai n+ñ udöm, aij a gö n+ñöl g+ñ, n+bi b+ n+ñeb n+pe gau, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ alog n+pe gau, kal+ip w+ñ alöm, ap magum g+ñaböl hagnab, ‘Kabö magö yad lugöp magö añ+ an+bu, u+hai n+ñ adog u+pin u, köl yad aip m+ñ m+ñ gun,’ a g+ñab. 10 An+bu rö me, n+bi b+ añ+ ap, nan si nan naij g+pin gau n+ñön g+ñ+g an+g g+pin, a göm, arö geinab u, kumi kabö adö laŋ au God ejol n+pe gau n+ñöm m+ñ m+ñ g+ñaböl,” a ga.

### *Ñ+ ap nap n+ip ar+ik ara u, manö hod r+iköm haga*

11 J+as manö an+bu hagöm haga, “Bi ap ñ+ n+pe m+ñöp m+ideinab u. 12 Ñ+ n+pe hain u, ap nap n+ip hagnab, ‘Bapi, nan hal+ip m+ñöhög hagpan gau, ud as+ik y+ip gau ke ñ+,’ a gö, nap nan kalpe m+ñöhög gau ud as+ik ke ke ñ+ nab. 13 Ñö, ñ+ n+pe hain u magö utep magö ap m+idöm, nap nan n+ip ud as+ik ña gau magöñhalö s+ikim göm, mani udöm, dam ram m+nöŋ m+lö gau arnab. Am an+ib gau m+idöm, n+bi si nan naij gau göl g+ñ, mani nan n+pe ud arnab gau, ha+ñwa+ñ n+bi b+ gau ñ+ p+is g+ñab. 14 An+g gö, mani n+pe p+is gö, ram m+nöŋ an+bu k+iyö kub yab+il l+ñab. Pen nan magö rau ñ+ñ+n+m mani ap m+idageinab. 15 An+g gö, n+pe amöm, b+ ram m+nöŋ an+bu n+bö nap kale ap hag n+ñö, n+ip kaj mukep wög u hag l+ñab. 16 Pen n+ip k+iyö kub yab+il u lö g+ñ m+idö m+idö, kaj mukm+idal womai hañ gau r+mnap ñ+ñ+n+m a g+ñab u pen n+bi b+ r+mnap n+ip nan magö ñagnaböl. 17 Pen gas+ magö n+pe n+ñ ud arö gas+ aij magö u auö hagnab, ‘Bapi yad b+ n+ip wög gaböl gau, nan magö iru m+idöp. Yad aui m+idpin, y+ip k+iyö kub yab+il löp. 18 An+ib u, yad ram m+nöŋ i arö gem, bapi m+idöp au kauyan ado g+ñ amem, n+ip hagnabin, “God amgö ilö adö n+pe u g+ñ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u g+ñ naij gem, g+pin rö, \* 19 ne y+ip ñ+ yad a g+ñ hagagmön. Y+ip b+ wög g+ñ ñeb ne ap rö hag l+imön g+ñabin,” a g+ñabin,’ a g+ñab. 20 Gas+ an+bu n+ñöm, bapi ram ado g+ñ arnabin, a göm, hadnab. Am am am, nap n+pe m+lö gau n+bö ñ+ n+pe an+bu n+ip y+ij+g n+ñ+nab. Nap ñ+ n+pe n+ñöm, n+ip mög yab+il g+ñab. N+pe dip g+ñ dö g+ñ am n+ip ud wabi göm, ud bom haluöm mulu ñ+ñ+nab. 21 Nap an+g gö, ñ+ hagnab, ‘Bapi, God amgö ilö adö n+pe u g+ñ naij gem, amgö ilö adö ne u g+ñ naij gem, g+pin rö, ne y+ip ñ+ yad a g+ñ hagagmön,’ a g+ñab. 22 Nap pen, b+ wög g+ñ ñeb n+pe gau kal+ip hagnab, ‘Kale y+ñ+d nöp am wa+ij m+lö kub yad u dap n+ip y+m ñ+mim, ñ+magö n+pe

\* 15:4: Esi 34:11,16; Luk 19:10 \* 15:18: Sam 5:14

u riŋ lî ñîmim, ma rîrup lî ñîmim, gim. <sup>23</sup> Anîg gîmim, am kaj kau pi marep hañn aij yabîl u pak dam laube, mîñ mîñ göl gî nan kub ñîŋun. <sup>24</sup> Ñî yad u böŋ nöp uma rô la u, pen mîñi nîpe kauyaŋ kamîŋ mîdöp. Nöd nîpe böŋ nöp hir ga u, pen mîñi nîp adog udpin, a gî nab. Nap hagö, kale am kaj kau pi pak dapöm, nan magö laulö, mîñ mîñ gî naböl. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen ñî nîpe nöd u, wög adîŋ gau gî aj arö göm, ado gî yöp ram söl au apöm nîŋnab, cacîŋ, mab ij paköm, kugom ralöm, mîñ mîñ göl gî mîdeinaböl. <sup>26</sup> Anîg geinaböl, nap bî wög gî ñeb nîpe ap nîp hag nîŋöm hagnab, ‘Nîhön gaböl?’ ö gî nab. <sup>27</sup> Hageinab, hagnab, ‘Namam hain ne umöb a göm nîŋöb u pen mîñi ado gî auö, nap kaj kau pi marep hañn aij u pak lau ñîŋöl gî mîñ mîñ gaböl,’ a gî nab. <sup>28</sup> Hageinab, nîp mulu kal yabîl lugö, ram raul mîgan aragnab; höŋ au yaŋ nöp mîdeinab. Nap pen höŋ amöm, auö ram raul mîgan arul, a göm, nîp manö hain hain hagnab. <sup>29</sup> Nap nîpe manö hain hain hageinab pen ñî nöd nîpe hagnab, ‘Yad manö ne hagpan rô pör nöp hain gem, bî nagî wög gep ne rô mîdem, wög nöp pör pör gînö gînö mî iru yabîl nöp lugöp. Pen yîp kaj meme pi ap ñö, mîdeimam yad gau aip pak lau ñîŋun mîñ mîñ gâgpun. <sup>30</sup> Pen ñî ne anîbu, nan nîme lî ñîna gau damöm, nîbi sî nan gau göm gî ñîŋ yu haköm auub, nîp mög nîŋmön, kaj kau pi marep hañn aij yabîl u pakpan!’ a gî nab. <sup>31</sup> Anîg hageinab, nap ñî nîpe nöd nîp hagnab, ‘Hol apîl pör mîdpul rô, nan yad gau magöŋhalö ne udnabön. <sup>32</sup> Namam hain ne u böŋ nöp uma rô la u, pen mîñi nîpe kauyaŋ kamîŋ mîdöp. Nîpe böŋ nöp hir ga u, pen mîñi nîp ulhai nîŋ adog udpin. Anîb u me, hon mîñ mîñ gun,’ a gî nab,” a ga.

## 16

### *Bî wög abadep bî u, manö hod rîkôm haga*

<sup>1</sup> Jîsas bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Bî kub nan iru mîdnab ap, bî nan nîpe abad mîdep bî ap hag lö, nan nîpe gau abad mîdeinab. Pen bî kub u, manö ap nîŋnab, bî nan nîpe abad mîdnab anîbu, nan nîpe gau hañwâlö gî nab. <sup>2</sup> Bî kub manö anîbu nîŋöm, nîp wîñ alö aueinab hagnab, ‘Nan yad gau abad mîd aij gâgan u, yîp hag ñîlö nîŋbin. Anîb u, ne ammön, nan yad aigeg mîdöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral nîŋ aij gîmön, nîbi bî gau kalîp nan naböŋ yad aigeg mîdöp gau magöŋhalö wö ral nîŋ aij gîmön, ap yîp hag ñîmön, wög yîp gîpan u hainö gagnabön,’ a gî nab. <sup>3</sup> Hageinab, bî nan nîpe abad mîdep anîbu, aŋ nîpe gau nöp gasî iru nîŋöm hagnab, ‘Bî kub u yîp hag yunîg gab u pen yad nîhön gînamîŋ Yad bî pîdöŋ mîdagpin rô, mînöŋ bîñîg jö gînam rô lagöp. Nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale u asîb hag gî ñîŋeinabin u, yîp nable gî nab,’ a gî nab. <sup>4</sup> Pen hainö gasî nîŋ aij göm hagnab, ‘Yad nîhön gînam u uri nîŋbin. Adö anîbu gînö, hainö bî kub yad yîp hag yunab ñîn u, nîbi bî rîmnap yîp udlö, ram kale au han mîdeinabin,’ a gî nab. <sup>5</sup> Anîg hagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp bî kub nîpe nan naböŋ mîdeinab gau wîñ alnab. Wîñ alö, bî nöd aunab u nîp hagnab, ‘Ne bî kub yad nan naböŋ aigeg mîdöp?’ ö gî nab. <sup>6</sup> Hageinab hagnab, ‘Wel ñîŋeb dîam ñînjuöl aŋî ap,’ a gî nab. Hageinab hagnab, ‘Diker i ud, yîŋîd asîkmön dîam unbö sîduŋ laŋ kalî kliñ rîk,’ a gî nab. Hageinab, hagnab rô nöp gî nab. <sup>7</sup> Hainö bî ap aueinab, hagnab, ‘Ne bî kub yad nan naböŋ aigeg mîdöp?’ ö gî nab. Hageinab hagnab, ‘Wid beg ñînjuöl unbö mamîd u,’ a gî nab. Hageinab hagnab, ‘Diker i ud, yîŋîd asîkmön beg ñînjuöl mîhau mîhau kalî kliñ rîk,’

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1,5

a gɨnab. Hageinab, hagnab rō nōp gɨnab. <sup>8</sup> Anɨg geinab, hainō bɨ kub nɨpe u nɨŋōm hagnab, 'Bɨ nan yad abad mɨdep bɨ anɨbu, gasɨ nɨŋ aij gōm, nɨhōn nɨhōn gem mɨd aij gɨnabin a gōp u, nɨpe gɨ aij gōp,' a gɨnab. Anɨb u nɨŋim. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnōŋ nabōŋ adō il i gasɨ nɨŋbal gau haggal, 'Mɨŋi aigōl gun hainō asik mɨdep hon u mɨd aij gɨnɨm?' ō gōm, gasɨ u nɨŋōl gɨ gɨlō arab. Pen mailō aij nɨŋbal nɨbi bɨ gau, anɨg unbō rō nōp gɨlō arbōp u aij.

<sup>9</sup> "Mani nan mɨnōŋ nabōŋ il i mɨdōp gau, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau nɨbe me, hainō nan anɨb gau bōŋ nōp pɨs gɨnab nɨn u, God ram mɨnōŋ pōr mɨdep nɨpe au kalōp hag wɨhai udnab. <sup>10</sup> Mani nan pro ap, nɨbi bɨ ap nɨmagō adō u lɨlō, abad mɨd aij gɨnab u, nan kub gau nɨlō, u rō nōp gɨnab. Pen mani nan pro ap, nɨbi bɨ ap nɨmagō adō u lɨlō, abad mɨd aij gagnab u, nan kub gau nɨlō, u rō nōp gɨnab. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen kale mani nan mɨnōŋ nabōŋ adō il i mɨdōp u udmim, pir almim, abad mɨd aij gagnabim u, bɨ an kalōp nan aij yabɨ adō laŋ nɨbō nɨnab? <sup>12</sup> Bɨ ap mani nan nɨpe ud nɨmagō adō kalōp lɨnab u, kale pir almim, abad mɨd aij gagnabim u, bɨ an mani nan kalōp ke nɨnab? <sup>13</sup> Bɨ aɨŋ ap, bɨ kub mɨhōp kalɨp wōg gɨnɨm rō lagōp. Bɨ mɨhōŋgōl kalɨp wōg gɨnab u pen nɨpe bɨ kub ap nɨp mɨdmagō lōm, bɨ ap nɨp mɨdmagō lagnab. Aka bɨ kub ap nɨp mɨdmagō lōm, bɨ ap nɨp mɨdmagō lagnab. Unbō rō, kale mani nan gau nan aij yabɨ a gɨmim nɨŋeinabim u, God nɨp wōg gɨpim u arō gɨmim rō lōp," a ga. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bɨ Perisi gau, gasɨ kub kale mani adō u nōp nɨŋmɨdal u me, Jisas manō haga u nɨŋōm mɨhol gōm hag jula. <sup>15</sup> Hag jueila, kalɨp haga, "Kale nɨbi bɨ amgō ilō adō u, hon nɨbi bɨ aij mɨdpun, a gɨpim u, pen God hibur gasɨ mɨdmagō aŋ kalōp daŋ nɨŋōb. Nan nɨbi bɨ nɨŋlō aij gōp gau, God nɨŋō nan naj rō lōp. \*

<sup>16</sup> "Jon bɨ nɨg pak nɨb auaga nɨn u, lo manō kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkla u abe, bɨ God manō hagep manō kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkla u abe haglō, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋōm, adō anɨbu gɨlō armɨdōp. Pen Jon aua nɨn u rɨkō, God nɨbi bɨ udōm abad mɨdeinab manō aij u haglō, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋōm kale magōŋhalō adō anɨbu nōp arun, a gōm, kɨō gōm gɨlō arab. \* <sup>17</sup> Kumi kabō adō laŋ abe mɨnōŋ nabōŋ il i abe ur gɨnɨm rō lōp, pen lo manō u adɨŋ pro ap ur gɨnɨm rō lagōp. \*

<sup>18</sup> "Pen, bɨ ap nɨbi udōm arō gōm, am nɨbi hain nɨbō ap udnab u, nɨbi si udnab. Pen bɨ ap urakōm, nɨbi u, bɨ udōm arō gɨnab nɨbi anɨbu, udnab u, nɨpe u rō nōp nɨbi si udnab.

### *Bɨ mani halō bɨ ap aip, Lasaras aip*

<sup>19</sup> "Bɨ ap mani nan nɨpe iru yabɨl mɨdmɨdōp. Nɨpe waɨŋ aij aij nōp yɨmōm, nan nɨŋeb aij aij nōp nɨŋmɨdōp. <sup>20</sup> Pen ram aŋōŋ il goɨ nɨpe au, bɨ use uce halō nan mɨdagmɨdōp bɨ ap dap lɨlō mɨdmɨdōp. Hib nɨpe Lasaras. <sup>21</sup> Gasɨ nɨpe u nōp nɨŋōm, 'Bɨ nan iru mɨdōp i nan nɨŋō, nan nabōŋ nabōŋ abaŋ mo gai i lugnab u, yad nɨŋnabin kɨyō lagnab,' a gōm, nɨŋmɨdōp. Pen kain gau apōm, wōs nɨpe gau baɨō gɨ nɨŋmɨdal. <sup>22</sup> Hainō bɨ yɨgōn anɨbu uma. Nɨpe umō, ejol gau apōm, nɨp dam ram mɨnōŋ adō laŋ au amōm, Ebrahim bōŋ nɨpe lau lō nan kub nɨŋa. Pen bɨ gep anɨbu abe umō, rɨgōl gɨla. <sup>23</sup> Bɨ gep anɨbu umōm, am mab ke inab yaŋ au, nɨp ilōn kub yabɨl gō nɨŋōl gɨ mɨdmɨdōp. Pen mɨdōm gɨlaŋ gɨ nɨŋa, Ebrahim Lasaras aip ke ke au laŋ mɨdailō. <sup>24</sup> Nɨŋōm, wɨŋ al hagōm haga, 'Bapi Ebrahim, yɨp mōg nɨŋmōn, Lasaras nɨp hagō, nɨmagō mɨlō nɨpe ap nɨg ap rauōm, dap aɨab yɨp u ud

\* **16:10:** Luk 19:17-26 \* **16:13:** Mad 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mad 23:28; Luk 18:9-14 \* **16:16:** Mad

11:12-13 \* **16:17:** Mad 5:18

n+ŋö, y+ŋ hain gaŋ. Mab u inöm, y+ŋ ilön kub yab+ŋ göp,' a ga. <sup>25</sup> Hageia, Ebrahim haga, 'Ñ+ nör! M+ŋör nabör adö il yaŋ m+dm+dan ñ+n u, ne nan aij aij ne udm+dan, pen Lasaras nan naj naj nöp udm+öp. Pen m+ñi ram m+ŋör i, n+pe hain aij m+ödö n+ŋöl g+ŋ, nöp ilön kub gab. <sup>26</sup> God n+pe mo+ kub yab+ŋ aŋ i g+ŋ la u me, hon n+bi b+ böŋ lai ra+ŋa gun böŋ lau nun rö lagöp; pen kale böŋ lau ra+ŋa g+mim böŋ lai aumim rö lagöp,' a ga. <sup>27</sup> Hageia, b+ an+bu haga, 'An+g hagpan rö, Lasaras n+ŋ hagnöm, n+pe bapi yad ram amöm, <sup>28</sup> mam yad unbö mam+id u kal+ŋ manö klö yab+ŋ hagö, ram m+ŋör ilön ke naj pör nöp göp aui auagöl,' a ga. <sup>29</sup> Hageia, Ebrahim haga, 'Mos+ŋ abe, b+ God manö hagep b+ gau abe, manö kal+ŋ k+ñ r+kla u n+ŋöl,' a ga. <sup>30</sup> Hageia, haga, 'Bapi, an+g gagnaböl; pen n+bi b+ ap umöm uraköm, am hageinab me, n+ŋö hagöp, a göm, nan si nan naj g+pal adö u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a göm, arö g+naböl,' a ga. <sup>31</sup> Hageia, Ebrahim haga, 'Kale Mos+ŋ abe, b+ God manö hagep b+ gau abe, manö kal+ŋ k+ñ r+kla manö an+bu n+ŋagpal rö, b+ ap umöm uraknab u, kale u rö nöp n+ŋagnaböl,' a ga," a ga.

## 17

### *Nan si nan naj gep magö u (Mad 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+ŋ haga, "B+ ap aka n+bi ap nag+ŋ naj adö u göm, n+bi b+ r+mnab kal+ŋ gasi ñö, kale abe nag+ŋ naj adö an+bu göm ap lug paknaböl. Nag+ŋ adö an+bu nöd g+m+dal, m+ñi g+pal, hainö u rö nöp g+naböl. Pen n+bi b+ kale gasi naj ñ+naböl gau, kale ilön unbö ke yab+ŋ udnaböl. <sup>2</sup> Pen b+ ap aka n+bi ap, ñ+ pai gau aŋ+ŋ ap an+g g+n+g g+nab u, n+ŋ kabö kub wid paib jakep kabö ap, uŋam u halö nag+ŋ l+ r+btöm, dam ñ+g solwara yublap u aij. N+hön g+n+g: n+pe kam+ŋ m+ödöm, ñ+ pai ap n+ŋ gö ap lug paknab u, ilön kub yab+ŋ udnab. <sup>3</sup> An+ŋ u, kale ke gasi n+ŋ aij g+mim g+mim.

"Nañ+n namam ne ap nan si nan naj gain+m, n+ŋ s+ŋk hagpe, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pin, a göm, gasi n+ŋeinab u, g+ŋ naj ga an+bu n+ŋmim arö g+mim. \* <sup>4</sup> Nan kalöp rö r+mnab g+ŋ naj göm, hainö apöm, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pin, a göm, hageinab u, nan naj ga an+bu n+ŋmim arö g+mim. Pen ñ+n aŋ+ŋ ap, an+g gö gö unbö mudun j+ŋ u g+n+m u, u rö nöp n+ŋmim arö g+mim," a ga.

### *N+ŋ udep magö u*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, b+ manö n+pe ud arep gau hagla, "Ne han+ŋ gö, n+ŋ udep magö hon kub g+n+m," a g+la.

<sup>6</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+ŋ haga, "N+ŋ udep magö kub wasö, n+ŋ udep magö kale mab masded magö pro yab+ŋ u rö nöp m+deinab u, kale mab an+bi, i+ŋ halö ju ñ+g solwara aŋ au daŋ ran m+da+ŋ, a g+mim hagpe, hagnabim rö g+nab. \*

### *B+ wög g+ŋeb ap wög n+pe*

<sup>7</sup> "Kale gasi n+hön n+ŋbim+ŋ B+ wög g+ŋeb b+ ap m+ŋör nabör b+n+g ral p+ŋ göm, aka kaj sipsip muk p+ŋ göm, ado g+ŋ ram auö, b+ nap n+pe u n+ŋ manö n+hön hagnab+ŋ 'Nöp k+yo löp u, ne aui as+kmön nan magö ñöŋ,' a g+nab aka? <sup>8</sup> Wasö. An+g hagnab. N+pe hagnab, 'Wa+ŋ udö auö, dip nag+ŋ u p+g l+mön, ñ+g nan yad gau dap ñö ñ+ŋnam, hainö ñ+g nan ne gau ñöŋ,' a g+nab. <sup>9</sup> Kale gasi n+hön n+ŋbim+ŋ B+ wög g+ŋeb an+bu, b+ kub hagnab rö geinab u, b+ kub manö aij r+mnab n+ŋ hagnab akaŋ Wasö. B+ wög g+ŋeb n+pe m+ödöp u me, hagnab rö g+nab. <sup>10</sup> An+g unbö rö me kale. God kalöp wög hag l+nab

\* 17:3: Mad 18:15 \* 17:6: Mad 17:20; 21:21

rö, gî pîs gîmim, hagnabim, ‘Hon nîbi bî wög gî ñeb aij wasö. Nan adö ap ke gagpun; wög hon ke gep u rö nöp gîpun,’ a gînabim,” a ga.

*Bî unbö siduŋ laŋ wös gîsa la gau, Jisas gö, kamîŋ la*

11 Jisas Jerusalem arnam a göm, ram mînönŋ Sameria i, ram mînönŋ Galili lödaŋ aŋ au gîdaŋ am am, 12 ram rîŋig agtö ap ajö nîŋöl gî, bî wös gîsa la unbö siduŋ laŋ, nîp nable paköm, ke ke au daŋ mîdöm, 13 meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Jisas, Bî Kub, hanîp mög nîŋmön,” a gîla. \*

14 Hageila, kalîp haga, “Kale ammim, bî God nîp nan sabe gep gau kalîp hañ kale gau yammim,” a ga. Anîg hagö, kale amöŋ, adan aŋ au arlö nîŋöl gî, kalîp kamîŋ la. \* 15 Pen kalîp anîg göl kamîŋ lö, bî Sameria nîbö ap, nîp kamîŋ la u nîŋöm, manö kub hagöl gî, God hib u hagö adö arö nîŋöl göm, 16 ado gî apöm, Jisas mîdeia söl ma î au lug paköm, mulu adîŋ nîpe gîyaŋ gî mînönŋ yaŋ nîŋöm, Jisas nîp aij a ga. 17 Nîpe anîg gö, Jisas haga, “Yad gasî nîŋbin e, bî unbö siduŋ laŋ kamîŋ löp u, pen bî unbö ajîp laŋ gau mai? 18 Bî rîmnap nîhön gînîg auagpalŋ Bî mlö gau nîbö, bî Juda wasö u nöp apöm God nîp aij a göp ar?” a ga. 19 Jisas anîg hagöm bî anîbu nîp haga, “Jisas yîp gö kamîŋ lînab, a gîmön, nîŋ udpan rö, nöp kamîŋ löp aru,” a ga.

*God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab  
(Mad 24:23-28)*

20 Pen ñîŋ ap bî Perisi gau Jisas nîp hag nîŋöm, “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab ñîŋ anîbu ñîŋ mai aunab?” ö gîla. Hageila, Jisas haga, “God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab, a gîpim anîbu, kîŋ rîmnap gau, nîbi bî abad mîd mîd, nîŋ aij gîlö gîlö, hainö kîŋ kale auö, nîbi bî nîp amgö nîŋöm, uri auöp, a gîpal, unbö rö gagnab. 21 ‘Mîdöp i,’ aka ‘Mîdöp daŋ,’ hagagnaböl. Nîhön gîŋîg: nîpe agamîj apöm, aŋ kalöp aui hadö mîdöp,” a ga.

22 Anîg hagöm, bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Hainö gau, Bî Ñî nîpe auö nîp nîŋun, a gîmim, mîdmagö kalöp bîg ñöl nöp mîdnab, pen nîp nîŋagnabim. 23 Nîbi bî rîmnap kalöp hagnaböl, ‘Mîdöp i,’ aka ‘Mîdöp daŋ,’ a gînaböl u pen manö anîbu nîŋö hagpal, a gîmim, gî dö gî ammim, kalîp aîp aragmim. \*

24 Nîhön gîŋîg: Bî Ñî nîpe aunab ñîŋ u, añîm añîm udöm, mailö mîlöbö aröp nîŋbal u rö aunab. 25 Pen kale nîbi bî mîñî mîdpim gai i, Bî Ñî nîpe nîp iru nîŋmim, nîp udagmim, nîp marö kub yabî ñînabim. 26 Bî Ñî nîpe aunab ñîŋ anîbu, hadame nöp Noa mîdeia ñîŋ u ga rö, gînab. 27 Noa mîdeia ñîŋ u, nîbi bî gau nan magö ñîŋöl gî, ñîg ñîŋöl gî, nîbi pen pen ñöl gî, gî mîdlö nîŋöl gî, Noa amîlap apîlap ñîg magîb kub raul mîgan arlö nîŋöl gî, möŋ asad kub yabî alabin, a gö, ñîg uŋ apöm nîbi bî gau kalîp magöŋhalö ud yuö yuö umhakla. 28 Pen bî Lod mîdeia ñîŋ u, Sodom nîbi bî gau u rö nöp nan ñîŋöl gî, ñîg ñîŋöl gî, nan gau sîkim göl gî, nan wög adîŋ gau göl gî, ram göl gî, gî mîdlö nîŋöl gî, \* 29 Lod ram mînönŋ anîbu arö göm, ram mînönŋ mîgan ap ke arö nîŋöl gî, magö anîbu nöp, mab mîŋaŋ kub kumi kabö adö laŋ nîbö apöm, Sodom nîbi bî kalîp magöŋhalö in habîk ñîŋ ara. 30 Bî Ñî nîpe aunab ñîŋ u, anîg unbö rö nöp gînab.

31 “Ñîŋ anîbu, nîbi bî ram adö laŋ mîdaïöl u, nan kale ram raul mîgan yaŋ mîdöp u udnîg ram raul yaŋ aragnaböl. Pen nîbi bî wög adîŋ gau ajaiöl gau, nan rîmnap udnîg ado gî ram aragnaböl. \* 32 Lod nîbin nîp ga adö u

\* 17:13: Lep 13:45-46 \* 17:14: Lep 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36 \* 17:23: Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8

\* 17:28: Jen 18:20; 19:25 \* 17:31: Mad 24:17-18

nöp gasi nɨmim, nɨɨ aij gɨmim. <sup>33</sup> Nɨbi bi an, yad ke nɨɨ aij gem kamɨɨ mɨdeinabin a göm nɨɨnab u, umnab; pen nɨbi bi an, Kraisi manö aij hagöp rö wög nɨp gɨ damem umnabin a göm nɨɨnab u, kamɨɨ mɨdeinab. \* <sup>34</sup> Kalöp hagabin, ñan anɨbu sɨbön yanɨ bi mɨhöp abañ adö añɨ ap haneinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin. <sup>35</sup> Pen nɨbi mɨhöp wid magö pa jö ma jö ługalug geinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin. <sup>36</sup> Bi mɨhöp wög adɨɨ gau wög gɨ mɨdeinabil u, ap udem, ap arö gɨnabin,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Jisasi anɨg hageia, kale hagla, “Bi Kub, manö hagabön anɨbu, ram mɨnöh mai anɨg gɨnab?” ö gɨla.

Hageila, Jisasi haga, “Wal wayöh ap umöl mɨdeinab au, yaur gɨlgalö nɨɨm ap sɨbaibai gɨnaböl,” a ga.

## 18

### *Bi manö ud asikep ap, nɨbi adu ap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisasi, bi yad gau gasi iru nɨɨagöl, God nɨp sabe göl gɨ nöp mɨdaiöl, a göm, kalɨp manö ap manö hod rɨköm haga, \* <sup>2</sup> “Ram mɨnöh ap, bi kub manö ud asikep bi ap mɨdeinab. Pen bi anɨbu, God nɨp gasi u nɨɨagöm, nɨbi bi gau kalɨp mög nɨɨagnab. <sup>3</sup> Pen nɨbi adu ram mɨnöh anɨbu nɨbö ap, pör nöp apöm nɨp hagnab, ‘Bi kołmał yad ap manö halɨp u nɨɨmön,’ a gɨnab. <sup>4</sup> Anɨg hagnab u pen bi manö ud asikep bi kub anɨbu manö nɨpe u udagnab. Pen nɨbi adu anɨbu, nɨpe pör pör apöm hag nɨɨ gö gö, hainö bi kub anɨbu hagnab, ‘Yad God nɨp pɨñɨɨ gaggin; nɨbi bi gau kalɨp mög nɨɨaggin; <sup>5</sup> pen nɨbi kanɨɨ i yɨp pör pör apöm hag nɨɨ gö gö yɨp iru göp u me, yad am manö kub anɨbu nɨɨnam,’ a gɨnab,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Bi Kub anɨg hagöm haga, “Bi manö ud asikep anɨbu nɨbi bi mög gaga, pen nɨpe manö nɨhön haga u nɨɨ aij gɨmim. <sup>7</sup> Kale gasi nɨhön nɨɨbimɨɨ God nɨpe nɨbi bi nɨpe ke hag löp gau, sɨdö anɨ sɨbön yanɨ nɨp sabe geinaböl u, manö kalɨp nɨɨm mög nɨɨagnab, a gɨmim, nɨɨbimɨɨ Kale mɨlö padö abadnaböl, a gɨmim, nɨɨbimɨɨ? <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, nɨpe manö hagnaböl anɨbu nɨɨm, kalɨp mög nɨɨm, yɨɨɨd nöp bi kołmał kale gɨ naj gɨnaböl gau adan pɨ gɨnab. Pen Bi Ñɨ nɨpe mɨnöh naböh ił i ado gɨ aunab ñan u, nɨbi bi rɨmnap nɨp nɨɨ udöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl aka wasö?” ga.

### *Bi Perisi ap, bi dakɨs udep ap*

<sup>9</sup> Nɨbi bi rɨmnap, hon nɨbi bi aij, nɨbi bi rɨmnap gau nɨbi bi naj, a göm, nɨɨɨ rö, Jisasi kalɨp manö ap manö hod rɨköm haga, <sup>10</sup> “Bi Perisi ap, bi dakɨs udep ap, God nɨp sabe gɨnɨg, God sabe gep ram u arnabil. <sup>11</sup> Bi Perisi anɨbu, anɨpe gau nöp God nɨp sabe göm hagnab, ‘Nöp aij yabɨ a gabin. Yad bi rɨmnap gɨpal rö, nan aij iru nöp udem, nan si udem, nɨbi si udem, gaggin. Yad bi dakɨs udep inbö i rö wasö. <sup>12</sup> Wik pör pör, ñan mɨhöp nan magö ñɨɨaggin halö. Pör nan yad unbö sɨduɨ laɨ udem, nöp añɨ nɨbö ap ñɨbin,’ a gɨnab. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen bi dakɨs udep anɨbu, nɨp nable gö, kumi kabö adö laɨ nɨɨagöm, ke ke au daɨ ubör yɨhön göm, pabɨ nɨpe ke paköm, gasi iru nɨɨm hagnab, ‘God, yad bi nan si nan naj gɨpin u, yɨp mög nɨɨmön,’ a gɨnab. \* <sup>14</sup> Kalöp hagabin, bi dakɨs udep u anɨg hagö, God nɨp, nan si nan naj gɨpan u nɨɨem arö gɨnabin, a gɨnab. Pen bi Perisi u nɨp God anɨg hagagnab. Nɨhön

\* **17:33:** Luk 9:24 \* **18:1:** Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17 \* **18:12:** Ais 58:2-3; Mad 23:23 \* **18:13:** Sam 51:1



g+nig; n+bi b+ hib kale ke dap rannaböl gau, God gö ap lug paknaböl. Pen n+bi b+ ana udnaböl gau, God gö kale hib m+deinab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas n+ pai pro gau kal+p ud n+nj*  
(Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 N+bi b+ gau, Jisas n+ pai pro han+p gai i ud n+nj a göm, daueila. Jisas kal+p ud n+nj n+njöl g+, b+ n+pe gau an+g gajal u n+njom, n+bi b+ an+b gau kal+p s+ik hagöm hagla, “Kale unbö gagmim,” a g+la. 16 Jisas pen n+ pai an+b gau w+n alö aueila, b+ n+pe gau kal+p haga, “N+hön g+nig kal+p an+g hag gabimj N+ pai pro an+b gau arö g+pe y+p aulanj. God n+bi b+ udöm kumi kabö adö laj abad m+deinab u, n+ pai pro an+b gau rö m+deinaböl,” a ga. 17 God Manö hag nöm an+g göl m+döp a geinaböl u, n+ pai pro gau God Manö an+bu n+njom, y+n+d n+nj udnaböl. An+b u, yad kalöp n+nj hagabin, n+bi b+ n+ pai pro y+p n+nj udpal rö, n+nj udeinaböl gau, God kal+p udöm abad m+deinab. Pen n+bi b+ n+ pai pro y+p n+nj udpal rö, n+nj udageinaböl gau, God ram m+nöj n+pe au aragnaböl. \*

*Juda b+ kub ap nan iru m+deia*  
(Mad 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

18 Juda b+ kub ap Jisas m+deia au apöm haga, “B+ manö hag ñeb b+ aij yad. Yad n+hön gem, pör m+dep u udnam?” ö ga. \*

19 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Y+p n+hön g+nig, ‘B+ aij,’ a g+pan? N+bi b+ ap aij m+dagöp; God añ+ me B+ aij m+döp. 20 Pen ne God lo manö u n+nban: ‘N+bi si b+ si gagmim; wip alagmim; nan si udagmim; manö kub hagnaböl gau am manö piral hagagmim; name nap hagnil adö u nöp n+njmim, hain g+mim,’ ” a ga. \*

21 An+g hageia, b+ an+bu haga, “Yad n+ pro nöp r+kem, lo manö adö an+b gau magöñhalö g+ dap dap, m+ñi n+n i u rö nöp g+ m+dpin,” a ga.

22 Jisas manö an+bu n+njom haga, “Nan añ+ ap nöp gagpan. Nan ne gau magöñhalö s+kim g+mön, mani udmön, n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau kal+p n+mön me, m+d aij gep ne u m+deinab God ram m+nöj kumi kabö adö laj au. Hagpin rö g+mön, aumön, yad aip ajaiul,” a ga. 23 Juda b+ kub an+bu, mani nan n+pe gau iru nöp m+deia rö, Jisas manö an+bu hagö, nan n+pe hib gö, gasi m+lö la.

24 Gas+ m+lö leia u, Jisas n+p n+njom haga, “N+bi b+ nan iru m+deinab gau, u+ham yab+ God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dlö, kal+p udöm, ram n+pe au abad m+dnab. 25 Kaj kamel gau kal+ mauöt nag+ yubal m+gan u ar+nig, u+ham arnaböl u pen n+bi b+ u+pö k+no nan gau iru nöp m+döp gau, God ram m+nöj n+pe u u+ham yab+ arnaböl,” a ga.

26 An+g hageia, n+bi b+ m+deila gau hagla, “Manö hagabön an+bu, God n+pe n+bi b+ ap ud kam+nj yun+m rö lagöp aka n+hön?” ö g+la.

27 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Adö r+mnap n+bi b+ göl rö lagöp u pen God n+pe g+nig, g+nim rö nöp löp,” a ga.

28 An+g hageia, Pida haga, “Nöj! Ram nan hon gau magöñhalö arö gun, nöp aip nöp se g+ ajm+dun,” a ga.

29 Hageia, Jisas kal+p haga, “Kalöp n+nj hagabin, n+bi b+, God manö aij n+pe u ud ajaiun, a göm, ram, n+bin, n+mam, n+me nap, n+ pai kale gau arö g+naböl gau, God kal+p hau+ gagnab. 30 M+ñi m+dpun n+n anj i, God n+pe

\* 18:14: Mad 23:12 \* 18:17: Mad 18:3 \* 18:18: Luk 10:25 \* 18:20: Eks 20:12-16; Dud 5:17-20



kalip abad mid aij gö, nan kale gau, nibi bi kale gau iru nöp mideinab. Pen nin hain u, nipe aip pör pör nöp mideinabol," a ga.

*Jisas kauyan, "Yip al pak lilö, umem uraknabin," a ga  
(Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas bi nipe unbö migan lan kalip dam got gau amöm haga, "Nijim. Miñi Jerusalem arabun. Amjaknabun u, Bi Nin nipe nip, God manö hagep bi gau hadame nöp God Manö u kali klin riköm hagla rö nöp ginabol. \*

<sup>32</sup> Nip udöm, bi Juda wasö gau ninmagö adö kalip lilö, nip hag juöm, ninlon löl göm, kinu alöm, nagi ud paköm, böñ nöp al pak linabol. \* <sup>33</sup> Pen nin mihöp midöm, ruö nin mihau nigan u kauyan uraknab," a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau gasi piral hi knim rö lagö, manö hagab adö u, a göm, ninagla. \*

*Jisas bi amgö we ga u gö, amgö nin nija  
(Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen hain, Jisas am Jeriko amjakö ninjol gi, bi amgö we ap mideia. Bi anibu nipe adan got au asik midöm, mani nan nim, a göm, asib gi mideia. <sup>36</sup> Nibi bi iru nöp manö hag padilö ninjol gi, nibi bi rimnap kalip hag ninjom haga, "Nihön gaböl?" ö ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia hagla, "Jisas bi Nasared nibö u apöm padiab," a gila.

<sup>38</sup> Anig hageila, nipe wiñ kub alöm haga, "Jisas, Depid Nin nipe, yip mög ninjon!" a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Hageia, nibi bi padieila gau nip hag göm hagla, "Nihön ginig ap ranabol? Agamij mid!" a gila. Anig hagla u pen nipe agamij midageia. Wiñ kub yabul alöl gi haga, "Jisas, Depid Nin nipe, yip mög ninjon!" a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Hageia, Jisas ninjom pidön göm, nibi bi gau kalip haga, "Panid söl aui dauim," a ga. Hagö, panid daueila haga, <sup>41</sup> "Nöp nihön ginam?" ö ga.

Hageia haga, "Bi Kub, yip gö amgö magö u kauyan ninjin," a ga.

<sup>42</sup> Hageia, Jisas nip haga, "Jisas yip gö, amgö magö nin ninjabin, a gimön, gasi nin udpan rö, amgö magö nin nön," a ga.

<sup>43</sup> Hagö, magö anibu nöp amgö nin ninjom, God hib nipe u hagö adö arö ninjol göm, Jisas areia au hain ga. Nibi bi magöñhalö Jisas ga anibu ninjom, God hib nipe u haglö adö ara.

## 19

### *Sakias, bi dakis udep ap*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas Jeriko amöm, an anib au ap padia. <sup>2</sup> Pen Jeriko au, bi mani nan gau iru midmidöp ap, bi dakis bi udmidal gau kalip magöñhalö abad midmidöp. Hib nipe Sakias. <sup>3</sup> Jisas daun an au padio ninjol gi, nibi bi iru nöp ap ninjig geila. Sakias nipe bi udep magö u me, Jisas bi aigale bi rö midöp u ninjin, a göm, nija u pen ninjaga. <sup>4</sup> Anig gö, nipe nöd gi dö gi am mab ur ap ran adö lan amöm, Jisas auiaia padö jin ninjol gi mideia. <sup>5</sup> Jisas pen mab ran mideia il anib au apöm, gilan gi ninjom, Sakias nip haga, "Sakias, ne yinid il i lug! Miñi am ram ne u aip mideinabin," a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, Sakias il yan lugöm, miñ miñ göl gi, Jisas nip ut gi dam ram nipe ud ara. <sup>7</sup> Nibi bi gau anibu ninjol mulu lugö hagla, "Bi anibu am bi nan si nan naij göp ram u hannig arab," a gila. \*

\* 18:31: Luk 24:44 \* 18:32: Luk 9:22,44 \* 18:34: Mak 9:32 \* 19:7: Luk 15:2

<sup>8</sup> Pen Sakias uraköm, Jisas nîp haga, “Bî Kub, ne nörj! Mîñi nan yad gau nîme li börj u lem, börj u nîbi bî mög gep rö gau kalîp ñînabin. Pen yad nöd pir alem, nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale si udnö rö löp gau pen ñînabin, a gem, nan añî ap si udnö rö, pen mîhau mîhau ñînabin; pen nan mîhöp si udnö rö, pen unbö raleb jîñj u ñînabin. Anîg gî dam dam magörjhalö nabörj ral pîs gem, arö gînabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bî i Ebrahim ñî nîpe ap. Uri God nîpe yam ram aui hanbal nan si nan naij gîpal gau nîñjöm arö göm ud kamîñj yuöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Bî Ñî nîpe aua u, nîbi bî hir gîpal gau, kalîp ułhai nîñjem ud kamîñj yunam, a göm, aua,” a ga. \*

*Bî unbö sîduñ lañ mani udla u, manö hod rîköm haga  
(Mad 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen nîbi bî anîb gau, Jisas me, Bî Kub pör abad mîdpun u, Jerusalem arö, nîp kinj hag lîno, hanîp abad mîdö, mîd aij yabîł gînabun, a göm gasî u nîñla. Jisas, gasî kalpe nîñla anîbu, ke nîñjöm, kalîp manö ap halö hod rîköm haga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas manö hod rîköm haga, “Bî kub ap, bî kub abad mîdep yad mîdöp au arnö, yîp kinj hag lö, ado gî apem, nîbi bî ram mîñörj yad gai i kalîp kinj abad mîdeinam, a göm, ram mîñörj mîlö kub gau arnab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nöd bî wög gep nîpe unbö sîduñ lañ kalîp wîñ alö aueinaböl, bî kub nîpe kabö magö gol añî añî ke ke nîme löm hagnab, ‘Mani ñabin i udmim, sîkim gî ado malo gîmim, iru ud lîmim; hainö yad kauyan aunabin,’ a gînab. <sup>14</sup> Anîg hagöm arnab u, pen nîbi bî ram mîñörj nîpe abad mîdeia gau, nîp mulu lugö nîñöl göm, bî rîmnap hag yulö, hain amöm, bî kub yabîł u nîp hagnaböl, ‘Bî anîbi nîpe kinj hon mîdagnab,’ a gînaböl.

<sup>15</sup> “Pen bî kub yabîł u manö kale u udagöm, bî kub anîbu nîp kinj kale hag lînab. Anîg gö, nîpe kauyan ado gî apöm, bî wög gî ñeb nîpe gau kalîp wîñ alö aueinaböl, kinj kale u hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol ñîbin gau, kale ud sîkim gî ado malo gîmim, pen aigöl gî udpim?’ ö gînab. <sup>16</sup> Hagö, bî nöd u apöm hagnab, ‘Bî kub, kabö magö gol añî yîp ñîna u, sîkim gî ado malo gem, pen unbö sîduñ lañ kabö magö gol udpin,’ a gînab. <sup>17</sup> Hageinab, bî kub nîpe u hagnab, ‘Ne gî aij gîpan. Nan pro u ñînö wög gî aij gîpan rö, mîñi daun kub unbö sîduñ lañ nöp hagnö, abad mîdeinabön,’ a gînab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen bî ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bî kub, kabö magö gol añî yîp ñîna u, sîkim gî ado malo gem, pen unbö mamîd u kabö magö gol udpin,’ a gînab. <sup>19</sup> Hageinab, bî kub nîpe u hagnab, ‘Gîpan anîbu rö, mîñi daun kub unbö mamîd u nöp hagnö, abad mîdeinabön,’ a gînab. <sup>20-21</sup> Pen bî wög gep nîpe ap apöm hagnab, ‘Bî kub, yad nöp nîñbin. Ne bî kal yabîł. Nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau, ne sîkim gî aij gîmön wasö, rau pîñ gîmön rö udpan. Nan wög ułham gî yîmbal gau, ne klö gîmön nöp ñîñban. Anîb u, yad nöp pîññj gem me, kabö magö gol añî yîp ñîna u, dam apo rin ugan gî lînö mîdeia. Magö gol añî ne u mîñi daubin i,’ a gînab. <sup>22</sup> Hageinab, bî kub nîpe u hagnab, ‘Manö ne hagpan u ud ado gem, manö kub ne aip hagnabin. “Ne bî kal yabîł, nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau, ne sîkim gî aij gîmön wasö, rau pîñ gîmön rö udpan; nan wög ułham gî yîmbal gau, ne klö gîmön nöp ñîñban,” a gîpan ar? <sup>23</sup> Anîb u, nîñhön gîñg kabö magö yad u dam beg pasbuk lö, ado gî apem sinîñ rîmnap halö udagpin?” ö gînab. <sup>24</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî söl au mîdeinaböl gau kalîp hagnab, ‘Kabö magö gol yad u pîñ gî udmim, bî au kabö magö gol sîduñ lañ mîdöp

\* 19:8: Eks 22:1; Nab 5:6-7 \* 19:9: Ap 16:31; Luk 13:16 \* 19:10: Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1Di 1:15

\* 19:17: Luk 16:10

u nɪp ñim,' a gɪnab. <sup>25</sup> Hageinab hagnaböl, 'Bɪ kub. Nɪpe kabö magö gol sɪduŋ laŋ hadö mɪdöp!' a gɪnaböl. <sup>26</sup> Hageinaböl hagnab, 'Kalöp hagabin, pör nɪbi bɪ nan kale iru mɪdeinab gau rɪmnap halö udnaböl, pen nɪbi bɪ nan kale pro pro mɪdeinab gau gɪlö, nan pro anɪbu böŋ nöp lug lɪ arnab. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ yɪp nɪŋlö mulu lugö, bɪ anɪbu nɪpe kiŋ hon mɪdageinab, a gɪla gau, kalɪp am dapɪm, amgö ilö adö yad aui al pak lim,' a gɪnab," a ga.

*Jisas Kiŋ rö Jerusalem ara*

*(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisas kalɪp manö anɪbu hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau aip Jerusalem arun, a göm, nɪpe nöd ga. <sup>29</sup> Am am Olip Dum au, ram rɪŋg aɟlö Bedpagi Bedani goɟ au söɟ amjaköm, bɪ nɪpe mɪhöp kalɪp nöd hag yuöm haga, <sup>30</sup> "Ram rɪŋg aɟlö mɪgan lödaŋ ammil nɪŋɳabil, kaj donki marep nɪbi bɪ ud aɟagal ap, nagɪ adɪk lɪlö mɪdeinab u, hubɪk daumil. <sup>31</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap apöm, 'Kaj donki u nɪhön gɪnɪg hubɪk ud arabil,' a gaiöl u, hagmil, 'Bɪ Kub u wög mɪdö halɪp hag yuajɪp, udnɪg aubul,' a gɪmil," a ga.

<sup>32</sup> Anɪg hagö, ammil nɪŋlö, haga rö nöp mɪdeia. <sup>33</sup> Am nagɪ hubɪk gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ kaj donki nap nɪbö gau apöm hagla, "Kaj donki marep u nɪhön gɪnɪg gɪmil nagɪ hubɪkabil?" ö gɪla.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila haglö, "Bɪ Kub u wög mɪdö halɪp hag yuajɪp, apul nagɪ hubɪkabal," a gɪlö. <sup>35</sup> Anɪg hagmil, kaj donki marep anɪbu nagɪ hubɪkmil, uɟ gɪ dam Jisas mɪdeia au amjakmil, waɟɪ kale bad rɪmnap ud jumil, ud kaj donki adö u lɪmil, Jisas nɪp ud kaj donki adö anɪb laŋ lɪla. <sup>36</sup> Jisas donki adö laŋ asɪköm, adan adö u arö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau waɟɪ nan kale rɪmnap dap adan adö anɪbu lɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, kaj donki Jisas asɪk mɪdeia anɪbu waɟɪ nan kale adö anɪbu abö göl gɪ abö göl gɪ ara.

<sup>37</sup> Am am Jerusalem sösöl gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Olip Dum adan ramö gɪyaŋ gep ka au, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau iru yabɪ nöp, magöŋhalö nɪp mɪñ mɪñ yabɪ göl gɪ, nan nɪhön nɪhön ga gau gasɪ u nɪŋöl gɪ, wɪñ kub alöl gɪ, God hib nɪpe dap ranöm hagla,

<sup>38</sup> "Bɪ Kub nɪpe Kiŋ hanɪp hag yuö auöp i,

God nɪp ud aij gɪnɪm!

God ram mɪnön kumi kabö adö laŋ au,

hibur hain hain magö u nöp mɪdöp.

God nɪpe adö i gɪlaŋ mɪdöm,

nɪpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mɪdöp," a gɪla. \*

<sup>39</sup> Anɪg haglö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ Perisi rɪmnap anɪb au mɪdeila gau, Jisas nɪp hagla, "Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Nɪbi bɪ ne gau kalɪp hag gö, anɪg unbö rö hagaglaŋ," a gɪla.

<sup>40</sup> Hageila, Jisas pen haga, "Kalöp hagabin, kale manö anɪbu rö hagageinaböl u, kabö gau ke wɪñ alnaböl," a ga.

*Jisas Jerusalem nɪŋöm mɪtöŋ ga*

<sup>41</sup> Jisas Jerusalem sösöl göl gɪ, daun kub anɪbu nɪŋöm, amgö ñɪg lugö nɪŋöl gɪ haga, <sup>42</sup> "Ram mɪnön Jerusalem i, kalöp mög yabɪ nɪŋabin. Yad kalöp ud God aip jɪm ñem, hibur hain hain magö u kalɪp ñɪnɪg aunö u nɪŋbep u, aij yabɪ gɪböp. Pen mɪñi kale nɪŋagmim, amgö we rö mɪdpim. <sup>43</sup> Hainö bɪ koɟmaɟ kale apöm, daun kub kale i, uɟɪnɪ lɪ gɪgabö gɪ mɪdöm, <sup>44</sup> apöm gɪ naj yabɪ gɪlö, wög waryö, ram gau magöŋhalö, kabö ap kabö ap adö laŋ

\* 19:26: Mad 13:12; Luk 8:18 \* 19:38: Sam 118:26; Luk 2:14

waköm mɪdageinab; nɪbi bɪ, ñɪ pai, kabö waryö raul an ɣan mɪdeinaböl gau ram halö pa jö ma jö gɪ yunaböl. God kalöp udnɪg auöp ñɪn i nɪɳagpim u me, anɪg gɪnab,” a ga. \*

*Jisas God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan ɣan ara  
(Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Jisas anɪg hagöm, God sabe gep ram u amöm, nɪbi bɪ sɪkim geila gau kalɪp hag höɳ yuöl gɪ haga, <sup>46</sup> “God Manö u kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla, ‘Ram yad u, yɪp sabe gep ram mɪdeinab,’ a gɪla u pen kale sɪkim gɪ gɪpe gɪpe, nɪbi bɪ nan si udöm, dap pi göl hanbal ram ap rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe pör pör, ñɪn añɪ añɪ am God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ñɪmɪdöp. Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, bɪ manö ud asikep gau, nɪp al pak lun, a göm, gasɪ añɪ u nɪjeila. \* <sup>48</sup> Anɪg gasɪ nɪɳla u pen nɪbi bɪ magöɳhalö, manö aij nɪpe nɪɳun, a göm, nɪp ñɪñɪ lɪlö nɪɳöl gɪ, kale Jisas nɪp al pak löl rö laga.

## 20

*“Nöp an hagö anɪg gɪ ajabön?” ö gɪla  
(Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ñɪn an ɳanɪb au, Jisas nɪpe God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan u amöm, nɪpe nɪbi bɪ ud God aip jɪm ñöl lɪnab manö aij u hag ñɪ mɪdeia nɪɳöm bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ manö ud asikep gau abe aula. <sup>2</sup> Apöm nɪp hagla, “An nöp hagö, ne apön anɪg gɪ ajabön?” ö gɪla.

<sup>3</sup> Hageila haga, “Yad kalöp pen hag nɪɳeb ap hag nɪɳɳɪg gabin. <sup>4</sup> Jon nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ñɪmɪdöp u, God nɪp hagö anɪg ga aka gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪɳöm ga?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Hageia, kale ke hag nɪɳ hag nɪɳ göm hagla, “‘God hagö, Jon nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ña,’ a gɪnabun u, nɪpe hagnab, ‘Anɪb u, manö nɪpe u nɪhön gɪnɳg udagpim?’ ö gɪnab. <sup>6</sup> Pen, ‘Jon gasɪ nɪpe ke nöp nɪɳöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪg pak ña,’ a geinabun u, nɪbi bɪ gai i, God nɪpe Jon manö hagep bɪ nɪpe rö hag lö apöm gaia a göm nɪɳbal rö, kal juöm hanɪp kabö ju pak lɪnaböl,” a gɪla. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale gasɪ anɪbu nɪɳöm, Jisas nɪp pen hagla, “Jon apöm nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hag ñöm, ñɪg pak ñöm ga u, hon nɪɳagpun, God hagö ga aka gasɪ nɪpe ke ga u nɪɳagpun,” a gɪla.

<sup>8</sup> Anɪg hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Kale yɪp pen hag ñagpim rö, yad pen an hagö apem gabin u, kalöp u rö nöp hag ñagnabin,” a ga.

*Bɪ wain wög adɪɳ abad mɪdeila gau, manö hod rɪköm haga  
(Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö hod rɪköm haga, “Bɪ ap wain wög adɪɳ ap gɪ yɪmöm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hag löm, am ram mɪnönɳ mɪlö gau mɪdeinab. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen wain magö po gɪnab magö u, bɪ nɪpe ap hag yuöm hagnab, ‘Am nɪbi bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdpal gau kalɪp hagö, wain magö yɪp rɪmnap ñɪlö daumön,’ a gɪnab. Hagö amjakö, nɪbi bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdeinaböl gau nɪp pak pak löm, yɪharɪɳ hag yulö ado gɪ aunab. <sup>11</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, bɪ wain wög nap nɪbö u, bɪ ap pen hag yuö arnab. Areinab nɪp u rö nöp pak pak löm, yɪharɪɳ hag yulö ado gɪ aunab. <sup>12</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, bɪ hainbö ap hag yuö amjakö, nɪp mɪñu magö paköm, tɪp gɪ dam höɳ au ɳan yunaböl. <sup>13</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, bɪ wög adɪɳ nap

\* 19:44: Luk 21:6 \* 19:47: Luk 21:37 \* 20:9: Ais 5:1

nɪbö u hagnab, ‘Yad ai gɪnamɪ Ñi mɪdmagö yad u yunabin u, manö nɪpe hageinab rö nɪɲöl rö löp,’ a göm yunab. <sup>14</sup> Yuö amjakö, nɪbi bɪ wain wög gɪ mɪdeinaböl anɪb gau hagnaböl, ‘Ñi auöp i, nap wain wög u nɪpe udnɪm rö löp. Nɪp böɲ nöp al pak lun, hon udun,’ a gɪnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Anɪg hagöm, nɪp tɪp tɪp gɪ dam höɲ gau amöm, böɲ nöp al pak lɪlö umnab.

“Pen anɪg geinaböl u, bɪ wög adɪɲ nap nɪbö u kalɪp nɪhön gɪnab? <sup>16</sup> Nɪpe apöm, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp al pak löm, wög adɪɲ anɪbu nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp pen hagö abad mɪdeinaböl,” a ga.

Jisas anɪg hageia, nɪbi bɪ nɪɲ mɪdeila gau hagla, “Hagpan anɪbu rö gagnɪm!” a gɪla.

<sup>17</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp nɪɲ gusgus göm haga, “Anɪg haggpim u pen anɪb u, God Manö kalɪ kɪɪɪ rɪkla adɪɲ ap rɪk nɪɲmim it u yɪp hag ñɪmim. Adɪɲ hagabin anɪbu anɪg göl mɪdöp,

‘Bɪ ram gep gau, kabö ap aij gagnɪm a göm arö gɪla u pen mɪñi ram padö aɲ yaɲ u bɪnɪg ñöl mɪdöp,’ a gɪla.

<sup>18</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ an an ap lug kabö adö anɪbu paknaböl gau, kalɪp böɲ nöp pa jö ma jö gɪ lɪnab. Pen kabö anɪbu pɪg ju ap lug nɪbi bɪ pak rɪbɪknab u, kalɪp böɲ nöp paib waib jö gɪ lɪnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas anɪg hageia, hanɪp nöp hagab a göm, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau abe, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, uri nöp nɪp manö kub hagun a göm nɪɲla u pen nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪɲ mɪdeila gau nɪɲöm, pɪñɪɲ göm arö gɪla.

*“Rom bɪ kub Sisa nɪp dakɪs ñun aka wasö?” gɪla*

*(Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nɪp aige göl gun dam manö kub hagnɪg arun a göm, am nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mumug göm hagla, “Kale nɪbi bɪ aij rö halu lɪmim, am manö pɪr pɪr alɪmim, nɪp manö rɪmnap hagpe, pen nɪhön hagainɪm nɪɲun, nɪp dam gapman bɪ manö kub ud asɪkep u ud arnabun,” a gɪla. \* <sup>21</sup> Anɪg haglö, amöm nɪp manö rɪmnap pɪral hagöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ, hon nɪɲbun ne böɲ lap nöp aragpan; kabö göl nöp hagpan. God Manö u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪban u, u rö nöp kabö göl nöp hagpan. <sup>22</sup> Anɪb u, hon nɪhön gun? Rom gapman bɪ kub Sisa nɪp dakɪs ñun aka wasö?” gɪla.

<sup>23</sup> Kale manö pɪr pɪr hagla anɪbu nɪɲöm, Jisas kalɪp haga, <sup>24</sup> “Mani dakɪs ñɪbal anɪbu ap yɪp ud yambe nɪɲɪn,” a ga. Hageia, ud yamla nɪɲöm haga, “Mani ba u, ana an rö mɪdöpɲ Hɪb kalɪ kɪɪɪ rɪkla anɪbu, an hɪb rö mɪdöp?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Sisa ana nɪpe u mɪdöm, hɪb nɪpe u mɪdöm göp,” a gɪla.

<sup>25</sup> Hageila, kalɪp haga, “Anɪb u, Sisa nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, Sisa nɪp ñɪmim. God nan nɪpe mɪdainɪm, God nɪp ñɪmim,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila aɲ anɪb au anɪg hageia, manö nɪpe rɪb juöl rö lagö, gasɪ iru nɪɲöm manö ap hagagla.

*Nɪbi bɪ uraknaböl u, hag nɪɲeb ap*

*(Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Sadyusi gau, nɪbi bɪ umöm urakagnaböl a göm, gasɪ u nɪɲmɪdal. Pen Sadyusi bɪ rɪmnap Jisas mɪdeia au apöm, nɪp hag nɪɲeb ap hag nɪɲla. <sup>28</sup> Hag nɪɲöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ. Mosɪs manö ap hanɪp kalɪ kɪɪɪ rɪköm haga, ‘Bɪ ap nɪbi udöm, ñi pai yag dapöm wasö yɪharɪɲ umnab u, nɪmam nɪpe ap pen nɪbi anɪbu udöm, ñi pai nɪpe u, a göm, yag daunɪm,’ a ga. <sup>29</sup> Anɪb

\* **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15    \* **20:20:** Luk 11:54

u, bɪ it halö unbö mudun jɪŋ u mɪdeinaböl. Nɪmam nöd u nɪbi udöm, ñɪ pai yag dapöm wasö yɪharɪŋ umnab. <sup>30</sup> Umö, nɪmam yɪgwö aŋ nɪbö u pen nɪbi anɪbu udöm, u rö nöp ñɪ pai yag dapöm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umnab. <sup>31</sup> Anɪg gö, nɪmam yɪgwö nɪgan nɪbö u pen nɪbi anɪbu udöm, u rö nöp ñɪ pai yag dapöm wasö, yɪharɪŋ umnab. Anɪg gɪ dam dam, nɪmam unbö mudun jɪŋ magöŋhalö ñɪ pai yag dapöm wasö yɪharɪŋ umnaböl. <sup>32</sup> Hainö nɪbi anɪbu u rö nöp umnab. <sup>33</sup> Pen umöm uraknaböl a gɪpan u, nɪbi aɪn anɪbu bɪ nɪpe unbö ud mudun jɪŋ linab u, hainö bɪ an nɪbi mɪdeinab?” ö gɪla.

<sup>34</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalɪp haga, “Mɪñi mɪdpun ñɪn i, nɪbi gau bɪ udpal, bɪ gau nɪbi udpal. <sup>35</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ God gö uraköm, ram nɪpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arnaböl gau, nɪbi gau bɪ udagnaböl, bɪ gau nɪbi udagnaböl. <sup>36</sup> Pen kale kauyan umagnaböl; ejol gau rö pör pör nöp kamɪŋ mɪdeinaböl. Kale uraknaböl u me, God ñɪ pai nɪpe mɪdeinaböl. <sup>37</sup> Nɪbi bɪ umöm urakpal manö u, Mosɪs u rö nöp mab ineia aiud u hagöm kalɪ klɪñ rɪka. Mosɪs manö anɪbu kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga, ‘Bɪ Kub nɪpe Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale mɪdöp,’ a ga. <sup>38</sup> Nɪbi bɪ nöd umla gau, ‘God kale mɪdöp,’ a ga rö, hon nɪŋbun, nɪbi bɪ nöd umla gau uri kamɪŋ mɪdpal. God nɪŋöb, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe magöŋhalö kamɪŋ mɪdpal,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Jisas anɪg hageia, bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ rɪmnap hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bɪ, manö kabö göl nöp hagpan!” a gɪla. <sup>40</sup> Manö hag aij ga anɪbu nɪŋöm, pɪñɪŋ göm, hainö manö rɪmnap nɪp hag nɪŋagla.

*“Nɪhön gɪnɪg yɪp Mesaia a göm nɪŋaqpal?” ö ga*

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas kalɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ gau nɪhön gɪnɪg, Mesaia u Depid ñɪ nɪpe u nöp mɪdöp, a gɪpal? <sup>42</sup> Depid nɪpe ke God Manö adɪŋ Sam a gɪpal u kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm haga, ‘Bɪ Kub nɪpe Bɪ Kub yad nɪp haga,

“Ne ñɪmagö yɪjɪg yad lau adö asɪk mɪdmön; \*

<sup>43</sup> mɪd damöm yad koɪmaɪ ne gau kalɪp gɪnö, ma mo ne gau kalɪp abö gɪ rɪbɪknabön,” a ga.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Depid nɪpe Mesaia u nɪp, ‘Bɪ Kub yad,’ a ga rö, nɪhön gɪnɪg, Mesaia u Depid ñɪ nɪpe u nöp mɪdöp, a gɪpal?” ö ga.

*Lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau gɪpal rö gagmim, a ga*

*(Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

<sup>45</sup> Nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋmɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp haga, <sup>46</sup> “Kale lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau gɪpal rö gɪmim rö löp u, nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Kale gɪpal adö u, hon gau ajno hib hon u nöp ñɪlaŋ a göm, waɪŋ mɪlö rol göm, nɪbi bɪ gau aip magum gɪlö, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nɪŋöm, ‘Bɪ kub auabim e!’ gɪnaböl u, mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl; Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, bɪ kub asɪkpal sea adö u asɪkpal; pen nan kub ñɪŋnaböl ñɪn u, am bɪ kub asɪkpal ka u nöp asɪknaböl. <sup>47</sup> Bɪ lo manö hag ñeb bɪ gau, nɪbi paɪpaɪ ram nan kale gau si udöm, God nɪp sabe gɪnabun u, nɪbi bɪ nɪŋöl, a göm, manö mɪlö kub pɪr pɪr adö rɪmnap hagpal. Anɪg gɪpal u, hainö ilön kub ke yabɪɪ udnaböl,” a ga.

## 21

*Nɪbi adu ap God nɪp nan kub ña*

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram raul mɪgan am mɪdöm nɪŋa, nɪbi bɪ mani halö gau mani rɪmnap dap mab ij mɪgan u yueila. <sup>2</sup> Pen nɪbi adu mög gep rö ap

\* 20:42: Sam 110:1

mani aþi pro magö mþhöp dap yua. <sup>3</sup> Anig ga niþöm Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp niþö hagabin, niþi bi rþmnap mani pro yubal; pen niþi adu mög gep rö i mani niþe kub yabiþ yuöp. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen niþi bi rþmnap mani kale iru nöþ mþdö niþöl gi mani yubal; ji niþi adu mög gep rö i mani niþe mþdöp rö magöþhalö yuöp. Nan rau niþeb ap mþdagöp,” a ga.

*God sabe gep ram u gi najj ginaböl, a ga*

*(Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Pen bi niþe rþmnap hagla, “God sabe gep ram i kabö aij aij, nan aij aij dap God niþ nþm rþb adik niþla u, aij yabiþ mþdöp,” a giþla. Anig hageila, Jisas kalþp haga, <sup>6</sup> “Anig hagpim u pen hainö nan aij niþabim anþb gau mþdageinab. Magöþhalö ud wal gi yulö, kabö ap kabö ap adö u mþdageinab,” a ga. \*

*Hainö niþör kub aunab, a ga*

*(Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, niþ hag niþöm hagla, “Manö hag niþ bi. Nan anþbu niþn mai rö anig ginabþj Pen nan niþön rö gö niþjun, mþni giþig gab a ginabun?” ö giþla.

<sup>8</sup> Hageila, Jisas kalþp haga, “Niþ aij giþmim! Niþi bi iru nöþ apöm þir alöm, hib yad u udöm hagnaböl, ‘Yad nöþ auabin. Niþn kub u auöp,’ a ginaböl. Anig hageinaböl u, niþö hagaböl a giþmim kalþp hain gagmim. <sup>9</sup> Pen ram mþnöh mþgan rþmnap uraköm, ram mþnöh mþgan rþmnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Ram mþnöh mþgan rþmnap kale ke nöþ pen pen ginaböl. Anig geinaböl u niþmim, niþn kub hagpal u aunig gab niþöm anig gaböl a giþmim, piþniþ gagmim. Niþn kub anþbu hainö aunab,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anig hagöm kalþp haga, “Ram mþnöh mþgan rþmnap uraköm, ram mþnöh mþgan rþmnap aip pen pen ginaböl. Kiþ rþmnap yam kale uraköm, kiþ rþmnap yam kale aip pen pen ginaböl. <sup>11</sup> Ram mþnöh gau iru nöþ munmon kub yabiþ udöm, kiþyö kub alöm, mþna kub yabiþ göm ginab. Nan kumi kabö adö laþ au ke hain niþö löm, nan unþö ke piþniþ gep rö adö laþ au liþab. <sup>12</sup> Nan anþb gau hainö anig ginab ji nöþ yþp piþ aip mþdpim rö, kalöp gi najj ginaböl. Kalöp manö kub hagniþ, dam Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, manö kub hagöm, kalöp nagþ löm, dam kiþ gapman bi kub gau ud arnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp ginaböl anþbu, manö aij yad u kalþp waiö hag niþmim rö liþab. <sup>14</sup> Pen kalöp manö kub hagaiöl u, manö niþön rö pen hagnu a giþmim, nöþ ulþai niþagmim. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad ke kalöp gasi aij niþem manö magö niþnö, kale manö anþbu nöþ hag niþbe, kale pen hagöm ud yuep rö lagnab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen name nap, namam bi, bi rþdik niþeb, bi niþeb kale ke rþmnap kalöp mumug göm, ud kolmaþ niþmagö adö liþö, kalöp rþmnap böþ nöþ al pak liþaböl. \* <sup>17</sup> Yþp niþ udþim rö, niþi bi gau magöþhalö kalöp mulu kal niþnaböl. <sup>18</sup> Pen nabic umagö kale aþi ap ur gagnab. <sup>19</sup> Pen yþp ciþ pþdöh gi mþdeinabim u, kamniþ mþdep magö u udmim, pör pör nöþ mþdeinabim.

*Jerusalem gi najj ginaböl, a ga*

*(Mad 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen ami bi gau apöm, Jerusalem biþnöm yu giþgabö ginaböl niþn u, mþni söl mþdöp Jerusalem gi najj ginaböl, a giþmim niþnabim. <sup>21</sup> Niþi bi ram mþnöh Judia mþdaiöl gau, piþniþ gi no ilö gau aröl. Niþi bi Jerusalem mþdaiöl gau, piþniþ gi höþ adö aröl. Pen niþi bi höþ adö mþdaiöl gau, Jerusalem

\* **21:3:** 2Ko 8:12    \* **21:6:** Luk 19:44    \* **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12    \* **21:15:** Ap 6:10    \* **21:16:**



waryö raul aragöl. <sup>22</sup> Nihön ginig: ñin anibu me, kale God nip arö gipal rö, God manö hagep bi gau magöñhalö God Manö kalı kılın riköm hagla rö nöp ginab niñöm kale pen ilön kub udnaböl. \* <sup>23</sup> Pen ñin anibu, nıbi ñi mudun mıdeinaböl gau abe, nıbi ñi painan ci ñeinaböl gau abe, kalıp niñör kub yöl ginab. God Juda nıbi bi kalıp niñör kub yabıt ginam a göm, nıbi bi ram niñör anıbi midpal kalıp gi naij yabıt ginab. <sup>24</sup> Bi mlö gau niñbö apöm, nıbi bi rımnap kalıp ru mlö kıd udöm rib linaböl, nıbi bi rımnap kalıp nagı löm dam ram niñör ke gau gau magöñhalö ud arnaböl. Pen Juda nıbi bi wasö gau apöm, Jerusalem gi naij gılö gılö, God ñin niñpe haga u ap auö, arö ginaböl.\*

*Bı Ñı niñpe mailö halö aunab, a ga*  
(Mad 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> “Pen hainö, sıdö rakın gapı nan ke ap waiö löm, ñig si ral apöm gu kub geinab. Pen ram niñör il i nıbi bi ram niñör gau gau magöñhalö gası iru niñöm, nihön gab a göm, gası mlö löm piñın ginaböl. \* <sup>26</sup> Nan kumi kabö adö lan midöp gau, dan niñbö i niñbö gö, niñör naböñ i nihön ginig göm gab, a göm, piñın göm, gası magö rik auö umeb rö linab. <sup>27</sup> Anig ginab ñin u, Bı Ñı niñpe kumi an auö niñöl gi, nıbi bi kale pidör niñpe u abe, mailö aij unbö ke yabıt niñpe u abe niñnaböl. \* <sup>28</sup> Nan hagabin i geinab u, Bı Kub hanıp ud kamın yunab ñin u söl midöp, a gimim, amgö gılan gimim niñöl gi mıdaimim,” a ga.

*Mab wasınad u, manö hod riköm haga*  
(Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Jıas anig hagöm, kalıp manö hod riköm haga, “Mab wasınad abe, mab rımnap abe, <sup>30</sup> sıñp lö, mıñi sıdö linig göm gab a gimim, niñbim. <sup>31</sup> Anıb u rö, nan hagpin gau gö, God nıbi bi udöm abad mıdeinab ñin u söl auub a gimim, niñnabim.

<sup>32</sup> “Yad kalöp niñö hagabin, nıbi bi uri midpal gai i magöñhalö umagnaböl; rımnap kamın midlö niñöl gi, nan hagabin i magöñhalö ginab. <sup>33</sup> Kumi kabö adö lan abe, niñör naböñ il i abe ur ginab, ji manö magö yad gau ur gagnab.

*Nıñ aij gimim midaimim, a ga*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen niñ aij gimim. Kale ñig wain ñig klö iru niñmim haul limim, nan niñör naböñ adö il i nöp gası niñ mıdeinabim ñin anıbu nöp, yaur kaj wal wayöñ hel lılö yınıd nöp udöp rö u ginab. <sup>35</sup> Gai i nöp gagnab; nıbi bi ram niñör il kigin yıma magöñhalö midpal rö ginab. <sup>36</sup> Anıb u, kale pör pör niñ aij gimim, God nıp sabe göl gi nöp midmim hagemim, ‘Nan anıb gau hanıp al pak lagnım; ne hanıp abad midö kamın arun, am Bı Ñı niñpe amgö ilö adö niñpe u midaiun,’ a gimim,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Ñın pro bad anıbu, Jıas pör am God sabe gep ram raul mıgan u am midöm, nıbi bi gau kalıp manö hag niñmidöp. Pen sıbön gö niñöl göm, Jıas niñpe am ram niñör ap Olıp Dum a gal u hanmidöp. <sup>38</sup> Nıbi bi gau magöñhalö, manö nıp u niñun, a göm, hilım halö yabıt uraköm, God sabe gep ram u armıdal.

\* **21:22:** Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7 \* **21:24:** Sam 79:1; Rep 11:2 \* **21:25:** Ais 13:10; Esi 32:7; Joe 2:31; Rep 6:12-13 \* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mad 26:64; Rep 1:7



## 22

*Judas Jisas n̄ip mumug ga  
(Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Juda kai Bred Yis Halö N̄injagep n̄in kub kale u, Pasopa a ḡipal n̄in kub kale u, sösöl ga. 2 B̄i God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, b̄i lo manö hag ñeb b̄i gau abe, Jisas n̄ip alun a ḡila u pen n̄ibi b̄i gau kalip p̄iñ̄iñ̄i ḡöm, aigöl gun alun a ḡöm, hag n̄iñ̄i m̄ideila.

3 Hag n̄iñ̄i m̄idlö n̄iñ̄öl ḡi, Seden n̄ipe apöm, Judas hib n̄ipe ap Iskariod a ḡim̄idal u, n̄ip yuö hiika. B̄i an̄ibu Jisas b̄i n̄ipe unbö m̄igan lañ̄i gau b̄i ap.

\* 4 Yuö hiikö, n̄ipe am God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad m̄dm̄idal polisman b̄i kub kale gau abe m̄ideila gau amöm, Jisas n̄ip aigöl gem mumug ḡi dam ñ̄inö n̄ip al pak löl, a ḡöm, manö an̄ibu kalip aip hag n̄iñ̄a. 5 Hagö, kalip aij a gö n̄iñ̄öl ḡi hagla, “Nöp mani ñ̄inabun,” a ḡila. 6 Hageila, Judas n̄ipe, magö mai rö Jisas n̄ibi b̄i gau aip m̄idageinab u, n̄ip mumug ḡi dam b̄i kub gau kalip ñ̄inabin, a ḡöm, abad n̄iñ̄i m̄ideila.

*Pasopa nan ñ̄iñ̄iñ̄i ḡiñ̄i ḡila  
(Mad 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

7 Pen Bred Yis Halö N̄injagep n̄in an̄ibu auö, Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pak sabe gep ñ̄in uri, a ḡöm, \* 8 Jisas n̄ipe Pida aip Jon aip kalip m̄ihöñ̄i hag yuöm haga, “Kale m̄ihöñ̄i am Pasopa nan ñ̄iñ̄inabun u ḡi l̄i aij ḡimil,” a ga.

9 Hageia haglö, “Gai an̄ig gul?” ö ḡilö.

10 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale m̄ihöñ̄i daun kub u ammil n̄iñ̄inabil, b̄i ap ñ̄ig m̄il daueinab. N̄ip nable pakmil, arn̄im ram u ammil, 11 b̄i ram nap n̄ibö an̄ibu n̄ip hagmil, ‘Manö Hag Ñeb B̄i nöp hag n̄iñ̄öb, ‘Ram raul m̄igan mai b̄i yad gau aip Pasopa nan ñ̄iñ̄inabun?’ ö göp,’ a ḡimil. 12 An̄ig hageinabil, kalöp m̄ihöñ̄i dam ram raul m̄igan kub debol nan gau halö m̄ideinab adö lañ̄i u hageinab u, Pasopa nan ñ̄iñ̄inabun gau raul m̄igan an̄ibu ḡi j̄in ḡimil,” a ga.

13 Hagö ammil n̄iñ̄lö, haga haga rö nöp m̄ideila. An̄ib u, Pasopa nan ñ̄iñ̄iñ̄i ḡila gau ḡi l̄i aij ḡilö.

*Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau kalip bred wain ñ̄a  
(Mad 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)*

14 Pen ram dugöp magö u nan ñ̄iñ̄iñ̄i ḡöm, b̄i manö n̄ipe ud arep gau aip debol u asik ḡigabö ḡöm, 15 kalip haga, “Gas̄i yad pör n̄iñ̄bin u, kalöp aip Pasopa nan ñ̄iñ̄iñ̄i ḡibun i ñ̄iñ̄un me, hainö ilön kub udnam, a gem, gas̄i u n̄iñ̄bin. 16 Pen yad kalöp hagabin, Pasopa nan u hainö kauyan ñ̄iñ̄agnabin; hainö Pasopa kaj sipsip pi pör pak ñ̄iñ̄bun iñ̄ an̄ibu waiö l̄inab n̄iñ̄öm God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe udöm abad m̄ideinab ñ̄in u nöp nan kub ñ̄iñ̄inabun,” a ga.

17 Jisas an̄ig hagöm, ñ̄ig wain kap udöm, God n̄ip aij a ḡöm, b̄i n̄ipe gau kalip ñöl ḡi haga, “Ñ̄ig ñ̄abin i kale ke ud ñ̄iñ̄im. 18 Pen kalöp hagabin, m̄iñ̄i ñ̄in i r̄ikö, ñ̄ig wain kauyan ñ̄iñ̄agnabin; God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe udöm abad m̄ideinab ñ̄in u nöp ñ̄ig wain kauyan ñ̄iñ̄inabin,” a ga.

19 An̄ig hagöm, bred ap udöm, God n̄ip aij a ḡöm, ud jö ḡöm kalip ñöl ḡi haga, “Hañ̄i roman̄ yad i kalöp ñ̄abin. Kale udmim gas̄i yip nöp n̄iñ̄öl ḡimim ñ̄iñ̄im,” a ga. 20 Kale nan ñ̄iñ̄i haköm, Jisas ñ̄ig wain kap u udöm, kalip ñöl ḡi haga, “Hagape yad lugö umnö me, God kalöp n̄ibi b̄i yad, a ḡöm, udnabin a ga manö adö u am p̄idöñ̄i ḡinab u me, kalöp ñ̄ig wain i ñ̄abin.

\* 22:3: Jon 13:2,27 \* 22:7: Eks 12:1-27

<sup>21</sup> Pen bî yîp kain gî dam arnab u aip asîk mîdpun. \* <sup>22</sup> Bî Ñîbî nîpe, God hadame ram haga adan adö u nöp hain göm umnab u pen bî nîp kain gî dam arnab u nîp mög nîrabin,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas anîg hageia, bî nîpe gau kale ke nöp, an rö anîg gî nab, a göm, pen pen hag nîjöl gî mîdeila.

*Bî nîpe gau, “Kale wasö, yad nöp bî kub mîdpin,” a gîla*

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bî nîpe gau, kale wasö, yad nöp bî kub mîdpin, a göm, kale ke nöp pen pen hageila. \* <sup>25</sup> Anîg hageila, Jisas kalîp haga, “Kîj gau Juda nîbi bî wasö gau klö göm abad mîdöl gî hagnal, ‘Kalîp ud aij yabîl gîpun,’ a gîpal.

\* <sup>26</sup> Pen kale unbö rö gaggim. Bî kub kale gau, ñî praj rö mîdaiöl; bî kub yabîl gau, bî wög gî ñeb rö mîdaiöl. \* <sup>27</sup> Mînönj nabönj i i gîpal nagî adö u, bî kub am asîklö, bî wög gî ñeb gau nan magö nan kalpe gau pîta pîta gîpal. Pen yad anj kalöp bî wög gî ñeb rö nöp mîdpin. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Yîp marö yabîl gîmîdöp u nîjmim yîp arö gagpim; yîp abad mîdpim. <sup>29</sup> Anîg gîpim u, God yîp hagöp, ‘Ne Kîj mîdmön, nîbi bî gau kalîp abad mîdeinabön,’ a göp rö, yad pen u rö nöp kalöp hagabin, kale kîj rö mîdmim nîbi bî gau kalîp abad mîdeinabim. <sup>30</sup> Ñîn anîbu kale ram mînönj yad u ammim, yad aip asîkmim nan magö ñîjmim ñîg ñîjmim gî nabim; kale kîj asîkpal sea adö u asîkmim, Isrel i ke ke unbö mîgan laj kalîp manö kub nîrnabim,” a ga. \*

*Pida, “Jisas nîp nîjagpin,” a gî nab  
(Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisas nîpe Pida nîp haga, “Saimon, Saimon, nöj. God nîpe Seden nîp yau a gö, kalöp bî, wid magö hoj gîlö hoj gîlö, magö yabîl u ke löm, adîj adîj u ke löm gîpal rö u göm, kale gî naj gî nabim aka wasö gî nîjnab,” a ga. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad God nîp sabe gîpin rö, yîp böj nöp arö gagnabön. Pen nan si nan naj gî nabön u, nîhön gî nîg anîg gîpin, a gîmön, yîp kauyan ado gî aunabön. Pen anîg gîmön, hainö apön namdamam ne rîmnap kalîp manö hag ñî aij gö, kale klö göm yîp hain göl,” a ga. \*

<sup>33</sup> Jisas anîg hageia Pida haga, “Bî Kub, yad nöp arö gagnabin. Mîhönjöl nöp ajeinabul, nöp nagî löm, yîp abe nagî löl. Pen nöp al pak löm, yîp abe al pak löl,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pida, yad nöp hagabin, mîñi sîbön yan kîlakîl wîñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nîp nîjagpin a gîmön, ij mîthau nîgarj wai ñî nabön,” a ga.

*Mani rin, wadî, ru mîlö kîd*

<sup>35</sup> Jisas anîg hagöm kalîp haga, “Nöd kalöp hag yuem hagnö, ‘Mani rin, wadî, ma rîrup gau udmim ud araggim; yîharîj armim,’ a gînö. Hagnö arbe ñîn anîbu, nan kale rîmnap mîdeia aka mîdageia?” ö ga.

Hageia hagnö, “Wasö, nan hon utep laga; mîdeia nöp,” a gîla. \*

<sup>36</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Pen mîñi kale mani rin, wadî mîdainîm u, halö ud armim. Bî an ru mîlö kîd mîdagainîm u, kolsior nîpe u bî rîmnap kalîp sîkim göm mani udöm ru mîlö kîd ap raunîm. <sup>37</sup> Pen nîjmim! Nöd God manö hagep bî Aisaia God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîköm haga, ‘Nîpe bî nan si

\* **22:21:** Sam 41:9; Jon 13:21-22 \* **22:24:** Luk 9:46 \* **22:25:** Mad 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45

\* **22:26:** Mad 23:11; Mak 9:35 \* **22:27:** Jon 13:12-15 \* **22:30:** Mad 19:28 \* **22:32:** Jon

17:15 \* **22:35:** Luk 9:3; 10:4

nan naj gep bi ap," a ginaböl,' a ga. Haga anibu yip nöp haga. Manö hagöm kalı kılın rıka anibu mını ginig gab," a ga. \*

<sup>38</sup> Jisas anig hageia, kale hagla, "Bi Kub, ru mlö kíd hon mihöp mídöp," a gıla.

Hageila haga, "U anig hagagmim," a ga.

*Jisas Olip Dum au Nap nip sabe ga*

(Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Jisas anig hagöl göm Jerusalem höj amöm, pör Nap nip sabe gimídöp Olip Dum au ara; bi nıpe gau hain gıla. <sup>40</sup> Ram mınöj anıbu amjaköm kalıp haga, "Gası naj auö gi naj gimim rö löp u, God nip sabe göl gi mıdaimim," a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Anig hagöm, kalıp arö göm, nıpe ke ke au amöm, kugom yımöm God nip sabe göm haga, <sup>42</sup> "Bapi, gası yad nıjbin u nıg ası kap yıp nıngı gabön u nıagmön. Pen yad gası nıjbin adö u gagmön; gası ne ke nıjban adö u nöp gimön," a ga. <sup>43</sup> Jisas anig hagö, ejol ap kumi kabö adö lan au nıbö apöm nip pıdöj na. <sup>44</sup> Nıp marö yabıl gö, Jisas nıpe Nap nip klö yabıl göm sabe göl gi mıdö nıjöl gi, hapıl u hagape rö pa gi dö gi il yan luga.

<sup>45</sup> Nap nip sabe gi mıd juöm amöm nıja, bi nıpe gau mıjör lugö nıjöl gi, hon haneila. <sup>46</sup> Anig geila u nıjöm kalıp haga, "Nıhön ginig hon hanabimj Seden nıpe gası nı kale gi naj gimim rö löp u, urakmim, sabe göl gi mıdaiim," a ga.

*Jisas nip ud sısı lıla*

(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hag mıdö nıjöl gi, bi nıpe Judas bi ugan kub ap ul gi dap apjaköm, Jisas nip ud bom halunam a geia. <sup>48</sup> Anig geia, Jisas nip haga, "Judas, 'Bi me i al pak lımim,' a gimön, yıp Bi Nı nıpe ud bom halunig gabön ar?" a ga.

<sup>49</sup> Anig hagö nıjöl gi, bi nıpe gau nan nıhön ginig geila anıbu nıjöm hagla, "Bi Kub, hon kalıp ru mlö kíd ud rıbun aka?" gıla. <sup>50</sup> Anig hagöl göm, bi ap ru mlö kíd nıpe u udöm, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıl bi wög gi nıeb nıpe u, nip rimıd yijig lau böj nöp rıb gi dö gi yua.

<sup>51</sup> Anig geia, Jisas nıjöm haga, "Anig gagmim! Me aij," a ga. Anig hagöm, rımıd u ud nıjö kamıj la.

<sup>52</sup> Pen God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram abad mıdmıdal polisman bi kub kale gau abe, bi manö ud asıkep gau abe, ap nip udnıg geila gau, kalıp haga, "Kale ru mlö kíd udmim, ur pakep udmim daubim u, yıp bi pen pen alep bi ap rö a gi gası nıjmim, ud sısı lıngı aubim ar?" <sup>53</sup> Yad kale aıp pör pör God sabe gep ram u mıdainö yıp udagpe. Pen mını Seden, bi sıbön lau adö mıdöp u, nın nıpe u me, anig gabim," a ga.

*Pida, Jisas nip nıjagpin, a ga*

(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>54</sup> Jisas anig hagö nıjöl gi, nip ud sısı löm, dam God nip nan sabe gep bi kub yabıl ram u ud arla. Pida pen hain hain nıj ara. \* <sup>55</sup> Ram anıbu apjaköm, ram goł au mab lauöm asık mıdeila. Pida hain apjaköm kalıp aıp asıka. <sup>56</sup> Pida aıp asık mıdö nıjöl gi, pai ram anıbu wög gi nımıdöp ap nip nıj dap ran lugöl gi haga, "Bi i abe Jisas aıp mıdmıdöp," a ga. <sup>57</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, "Pai, bi anıbu yad nıjagpin!" a ga.

\* 22:37: Ais 53:12 \* 22:54: Sam 31:11

<sup>58</sup> Anig hagöm, yöp pro magö ap midö nñöl gi, bi ap pen apöm Pida nüp nñöm haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bi nipe ap,” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi me, yad wasö!” ga.

<sup>59</sup> Pen hainö pro pro magö ap midö, bi ap pen apöm, klö göm haga, “Bi i Jisas aip midmädöp me. Nipe abe ram mñonj Galili nñbö,” a ga.

<sup>60</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi me, manö hagabön u yad nñagin me!” a ga.

Anig hagö nñöl gi, adinj kłakł wñ ala. <sup>61</sup> Anig gö, Jisas ado göm, Pida nüp nñ ij halö lö, Pida pen Jisas, “Mñi sñbön yanj kłakł wñ alagnab magö u, Jisas nüp nñagpin a gñmön, ij mñhau nñganj wai nñnabön,” a ga manö u gasi nñja. <sup>62</sup> Anig nñöm, rugu mñep gö, małul ral auö, höñ amöm mñtöñ ga.

### *Jisas nüp hag juöl gi, pakla*

*(Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Bi Jisas nüp ud mideila gau nüp hag juöl gi, paköl gi gila. <sup>64</sup> Kale wañj bad ap ud amgö nüp u pału gi ñöm, nüp paköm hagla, “Ne bi ke nñban u, nöp an pakab u hanüp hag ñi!” a gila. <sup>65</sup> Pen manö naj anību rö, nüp rapin iru nöp hagla.

### *Juda bi kub manö ud asikep gau Jisas nüp manö kub hagla*

*(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Hilim halö, Juda bi manö ud asikep gau löm, God nüp nan sabe gep bi kub gau löm, bi lo manö hag ñeb gau löm, ap magum gñlö, Jisas nüp ut gi Kansol kub anību mideila anj au ud daula. <sup>67</sup> Pen Kansol bi gau kale Jisas nüp hagla, “Pen ne ke hagnön, ne Mesaia u aka wasö,” gila.

Hageila, Jisas kalip haga, “Pen yad kalöp hageinabin u, nñö hagöp a gñmim, nñagnabim. \* <sup>68</sup> Pen hag nñeb yad midöp u kalöp hag nñeinabin u, yip pen hagagnabim. <sup>69</sup> Pen mñi rñköl mid damöm hainö gau, Bi Ñi nipe God Bi klö unbö ke halö midöp u, nñmagö yijg adö nipe au asik mideinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>70</sup> Anig hageia, bi kansol gau magöñhalö nüp hagla, “Anib u, ne ke God Ñi nipe u aka?” gila.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Me kale ke hagnim me u,” a ga.

<sup>71</sup> Hageia hagla, “Nñhön ginig manö kub rapin hag midun, bi rñmnap hag nñño, Jisas anig göp anig göp a gaiölñ Maj mñgan nipe ke hagöp nññbun u,” a gila.

## 23

### *Gapna Pailod Jisas nüp manö nñja*

*(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Anig hagöm, magöñhalö uraköm, Jisas nüp dam gapman bi kub Pailod mideia au arla. <sup>2</sup> Damöm, nüp manö kub hagnig, manö gau nñbö gau nñbö dapöm hagla, “Hon ulhai nññun nññbun, bi anñbi nñbi bi hon gau manö piral hagöm hagöp, ‘Bi kub Sisa nüp dakis ñagnim, gapman kai manö u u rö nöp nññagnim,’ a göp. Pen manö ap hagöp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia u, yad ke kin anību,’ a göp,” a gila. <sup>3</sup> Hageila, Pailod Jisas nüp hag nñöm haga, “Ne Juda kai kin kale u aka?” ga.

Hageia haga, “Me ne ke hagnim me u,” a ga.

\* 22:67: Jon 3:12 \* 22:69: Ap 7:56

4 Hageia, Pailod pen bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, niþi bi yiþharin ap mideila gau abe kalip haga, “Yad niþbin, bi i niþ manö kub hagep it ap midagöp,” a ga.

5 Anig haga u pen kale manö klö hagöm hagla, “Gapman manö niþagöl, a göm, manö hag niþ ajöm, Juda niþi bi ram m+nön hon gau magönhalö hag niþ ajm+döp. Ram m+nön Galili r+köm, hag niþ aj dam dam m+ni Jerusalem aui auöp,” a gila.

*Jisas niþ dam kin Herod mideia au arla*

6 Hageila, Pailod kalip hag niþöm haga, “Bi aniþi Galili niþbö aka?” ga.

7 Hageia, yau a gila. Pen kin Herod ram m+nön Galili abad midm+döp u, niþn an u apöm Jerusalem m+dm+döp. Anþb u, Jisas niþe Galili niþbö bi ap a gila u niþöm, niþ Herod niþmagö adö yunö manö kub i niþnim, a göm, Pailod kalip hagö, Jisas niþ dam Herod mideia au ud arla. \* 8 Herod, Jisas nan niþhön niþhön gi+m+döp u pör manö nöþ niþöm, niþn mai rö nan gagep rö ap gö niþnabin, a göm, gasi u nöþ niþ midm+döp rö, niþn aniþbu Jisas niþ ut gi dapjaklö, niþe m+ni m+ni yabiþ ga. 9 Pen Herod niþe Jisas niþ manö iru nöþ hag yiþin wagiþ ga, pen Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. 10 Pen bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau abe, manö klö göm, bi iru nöþ dagol dagol hagla. 11 Herod abe, ami bi niþe gau abe, Jisas niþ gi naiþ göl göm, niþniþon löl göm, gapman bi kub rol giþal waþiþ aij ap rol gi ñöm, kauyaþ Pailod mideia au yula. 12 Nöd Herod aip Pailod aip koþmaþ midm+dil pen niþn aniþbu manö niþ j+m niþlö.

*Juda niþi bi gau, “Jisas niþ al pak limim,” a gila  
(Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)*

13 Pen Pailod, bi God niþ nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asiþkep bi kub gau abe, niþi bi yiþharin gau abe kalip hagö ap magum gila. 14 Kale ap magum geila, niþe kalip haga, “‘Bi i manö an ral hagöm, niþi bi gau kalip anig anig hagöp,’ a giþim u pen m+ni amgö ilö adö kalöp i manö niþbin u, niþe nan naiþ göp manö il ap niþagpin. 15 Herod u rö nöþ manö il ap ulþai niþagöp u me, adog hanpe ke ñöb. Yad niþbin, nan naiþ ap gagöp; aniþb u niþ al pak lep rö lagöp. 16 Anþb u, ami bi yad gau hagnö, niþ yiþharin paköm, hag yulö aran,” a ga. 17 Pen Juda kai niþn kub kale Pasopa u auö, Pailod pör m+ni aþi aþi nagiman kale aþi ap yiþharin hag yum+döp.

18 Pen niþn aniþbu kale magönhalö maj miþan blaþö gi wiþ klö alöm hagla, “Bi aniþbu al pak limim! Barabas niþ hag yube hanip auan!” a gila. 19 Bi Barabas aniþbu niþe daun kub aniþbu niþi bi r+imnap udöm, ram m+nön aniþbu abad midm+döp bi kub aniþbu aip pen pen göm, wip ap böþ nöþ al pak la rö, niþ manö kub hagöm nag+ lila.

20 Pen Pailod Jisas yiþharin hag yunö aran a gi niþöm, kalip kauyaþ hagöm anig haga. 21 Hageia, kale kauyaþ maj miþan blaþö gi wiþ alöm hagla, “Niþ mab ba laþ al pak limim! Niþ mab ba laþ al pak limim!” a gila.

22 Hageila, Pailod kalip kauyaþ hagöm haga, “Bi aniþi nan niþhön gi naiþ göþn Yad niþbin, nan naiþ ap gagöp rö, niþ al pak lun rö lagöp. Anþb u, ami bi yad hagnö, niþ yiþharin paköm, hag yulö aran,” a ga.

23 Hageia, kale klö yabiþ göm, Jisas niþ al pak lölö uman, a göm, meg miþan kale blaþö gi dap ranöm, hag gilö gilö, 24 Pailod manö kalip u udöm, 25 bi ap, niþi bi r+imnap udöm ram m+nön abad midm+döp bi kub u aip pen pen göm, wip ap böþ nöþ al pak la bi aniþbu niþ hag yuö kam+þ ara; pen ami

\* 23:7: Luk 3:1

bî nîpe gau kalîp haga, “Kale Jisas nîhôn gînîg gun a gôm hagaböl u nöp gîmîm,” a ga.

*Jisas nîp mab ba laj cîpîl pak lîla*

(*Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup> Jisas nîp al pak lînîg ud arla. An au amöl gôm, Sairini daun nîbö bî ap Jerusalem aueia. Bî anîbu hib nîpe Saimon. Nîp nable paköm, ud sîsî lôm, mab kros ud ka gî nôm hagla, “Jisas arab u hain aru,” a gîlö, ud hain ara.

<sup>27</sup> Pen Jisas nîp ud arlö nîñöl gî, nîbi bî iru nöp hain gîla. Nîbi bî areila an anîbu nîbi rîmnap Jisas nîp mög nîñöm ham geila. <sup>28</sup> Anîg gîlö, Jisas ado gî nîñöm kalîp haga, “Kale Jerusalem nîbi, yîp gînîg gab u ham gîmîm. Kalöp gî naj gôm, nî pai kale gau gî naj gôm geinab anîbu ham gîmîm.

<sup>29</sup> Hainö marö kub u auö, hagnaböl, ‘Nîbi nî pai yag dauagpal gau abe, nîbi nî pai ci ñagpal gau abe, kale nöp mîñ mîñ göl,’ a gînaböl. \* <sup>30</sup> Nîñ anîbu, nîhôn gînîg mîdaiau, a gôm, böñ nöp umun, a gôm, hagnaböl ‘Nö ilö gau pa jö gî apöm, hanîp al pak lînîm aka kîdîp udöm hanîp mîññöm nîñîm u aij,’ a gînaböl. \* <sup>31</sup> Yad mab kamîñ rö mîdpin pen yîp anîg gôm gî naj gaböl. Pen kale mab mîlep rö mîdpim rö, kalöp nîhôn rö gî naj gînaböl?’ ö ga.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bî gapman lo manö rîb julö bî mîhau, mab ba laj al pak lînîg gôm, udöm halö ud arla. <sup>33</sup> Dam ram mîññöm Wip Nabîc Cög Ij a gîpal u amjaköm, Jisas nîp dam mab ba laj cîpîl pakla, bî gapman lo rîb julö bî mîhau kalîp mîhön dam mab lap lap cîpîl pakla. <sup>34</sup> Anîg gîlö, Jisas haga, “Bapi, yîp gaböl u, ai gînîg anîg gabun, a gôm, nîñ aij gôm gagaböl. Anîb u, kale gî naj gaböl u nîñmön arö gîmön,” a ga.

Pen ami bî gau, Jisas wañîj nîpe ud ju lîlö mîdeia gau, kale ke sadu gîpal rö u gôm udla. \* <sup>35</sup> Nîbi bî iru nöp nîñmîdlö nîñöl gî, Juda bî kub gau Jisas nîp paj hagöm hagla, “Nîpe, ‘Yad Mesaia u; God yîp udajîp nîpe aip mîdpul,’ a gôm, nîbi bî rîmnap umbal gajîp urakpal. Göp anîbu rö, nîpe ke u rö nöp anîg gôm kamîñ arö nîñun,” a gîla. \*

<sup>36</sup> Pen ami bî gau u rö nöp, Jisas mîdeia söl au apöm nîp paj hagöm, nîg wain asî ñöl gôm hagla, \* <sup>37</sup> “Ne, ‘Juda Kîñ kale mîdpin,’ a gîpan u, ne ke gîmön kamîñ aru!” a gîla. <sup>38</sup> Pen Jisas nîp cîpîl pak lîla mab ba au gîlan, mab po bad ap adö u manö kalî kîñ rîkla:

JUDA KAI KÎÑ KALE ME I.

<sup>39</sup> Bî gapman lo manö rîb julö, mab ba laj al pak lîla mîhau, bî ap Jisas nîp hag juöm haga, “Ne Mesaia mîdpan u, ne ke gîmön kamîñ ammön, hol mîhön u rö nöp gö, kamîñ arul!” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Hageia, bî ap pen nîp hag gôm haga, “Bî anîbi ilön kub udöm umnîg gab; hol mîhön u rö nöp ilön kub udul umnîg gabul u, a gîmön, God nîp pîñîñ gagpan ar? <sup>41</sup> Hol mîhön naj gîpul rö ilön udabul, pen bî anîbi nan naj ap gagöp,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Nîpe anîg hagöm, Jisas nîp haga, “Ne ram mîññöm ne au am kîñ mîdmön, yîp gasî nîñmön,” a ga.

<sup>43</sup> Anîg hageia, Jisas nîp pen pe haga, “Yad nöp nîñö yabîl hagabin, mîñî nîñî nöp ne yad aip am ram mîññöm aij u mîdeinabul,” a ga.

*Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Magö anîbu, sîdö an aulîk magö u sîböñ gôm, mîd damöm sîdö aumîñ gai ga magö u kauyan mailö ga. <sup>45-46</sup> Pen Jisas umnîg gôm haga, “Bapi, ana

\* **23:29:** Luk 21:23 \* **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Rep 6:16 \* **23:34:** Ais 53:12; Sam 22:18 \* **23:35:**

Sam 22:7-8 \* **23:36:** Sam 69:21

magö yad u ñimagö adö ne u labin,” a ga. Anig hagöm uma. Jisas uma, magö anibu nöp, God sabe gep ram magö raul agam+j migan yanj, wahj ud ajön pñ gila u, an yan pa bu göm, hñ gñ lap lap arö, ajön hiiköl mñdeia. \*

<sup>47</sup> Pen ami bñ abad mñdep bñ kub u, gaia anibu nñjöm, God hib nñpe u dap ranöl gñ haga, “Nñjö yabñ! Bñ anñbi bñ aij nöp!” a ga.

<sup>48</sup> Nñbi bñ ap nñj mñdeila gau, nan ga anibu nñjöm, mañt ral auö pabñ paköl gñ, ado göm ram kale arla. <sup>49</sup> Pen Jisas nñbi bñ nñjeb nñpe gau abe, nñbi Galili nñbö nñp hain gñla gau abe, kale ke ke au danj mñdöm, nan ga anibu nñj mñdeila.

*Josep nñpe Jisas hañ romanj dam riğöl ga*  
(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

<sup>50-51</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kub bñ ap, hib nñpe Josep. Nñpe bñ aij, manö ud asik gñ aij gñmñdöp. Nñpe Arimadia daun, ram mñnönj Judia anj au nñbö. Nñpe Juda Kansol bñ rñmnap, Jisas nñp al pak lun, a göm, gasñ nñjla rö nñjaga. Nñpe, God nñbi bñ udöm abad mñdeinab ññn u aunab, a göm, abad mñdmñdöp. <sup>52</sup> Nñpe Jisas uma, wip he dam riğöl gñnig göm, Pailod mñdeia u amöm, hag nñjö yau a ga. <sup>53</sup> Anñb u, Josep nñpe am wip he ud asik dap lugöm, wahj rud aij ap ud wam wam göm, dam kabö migan gñsön nöp ñu löm wip riğöl gagla migan u riğöl ga. <sup>54</sup> Pen Juda God nñp sabe gep ññn u söl auub, a göm, Praide\* dugo dugo magö u wip riğöl ga. <sup>55</sup> Pen nñbi ugan, Jisas aip Galili nñbö aula gau, Josep arö nñjöl gñ hain gñ damöm wip riğöl amjaköm, wip he aigegö riğöl ga u nñj aij göm, ado gñ ram kale arla. <sup>56</sup> Ram kale amöm, agnoj ññg haññj aij auep rñmnap wip he ññ nññg göm, gñ ññ aij gñla.

Ruö mañu nöp daublap u pen Sarere ññn kub kale yñharñj mñdep u nñjöm me, yñharñj mñd mñd hanla. \*

## 24

*Jisas uraka*  
(Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Ruö Sade ññn u, ram gñsön rua magö u, nñbi ugan anibu agnoj ññg haññj aij auep u udöm, wip he hañ romanj anöñ ññ ñun, a göm, dam wip riğöl gñla u arla. <sup>2</sup> Amöm nñjla, kabö hañai kub wip riğöl migan pñ gñla u, hñ gñ au ba lau mñdeia. <sup>3</sup> Pen kale migan anibu amöm nñjla, Bñ Kub Jisas hañ romanj nñpe mñdageia. <sup>4</sup> Ai göp, a göm, hag mñdlö nñjöl gñ, adñj bñ mñhau goñ anñb au uraköl mñdailö. Bñ mñhau wahj kale rud mailö halö unbö ke mñdeia. <sup>5</sup> Nñbi gau kale nñjöm, anññn gö pñññj göm, kugom yñmöm yñhön gñlö nñjöl gñmñl, bñ anñb mñhau haglö, “Nñhön gñññg bñ kamñj mñdöp u nñp wip riğöl gñpal anj gai i uñhai nñj ajabim? <sup>6</sup> Nñpe aui mñdagöp; mñdö nöp uraköp. Pen kalöp aip Galili mñdöm manö haga u gasñ nñjim. \* <sup>7</sup> Nñpe kalöp haga, ‘Bñ Ññ nñpe u nñp, ud nñbi bñ nan si nan najj gñpal ññmagö adö kale ññlö, nñp mab ba lanj al pak ññlö, umöm ññn mñhöp mñdöm, ruö ññn mñhau nñganj u kauyanj uraknab,’ a ga,” a gñlö.

<sup>8</sup> Anñg haglö nñjöl gñ, gasñ magö kale u pñral hiikö, Jisas nöd Galili mñdöm, manö haga anibu gasñ nñj dam nñjla. <sup>9</sup> Nñbi gau kale wip riğöl u arö göm, kauyanj adö gñ amöm, nan ga nñjla anibu, Jisas bñ nñpe unbö agñp lanj gau

\* **23:45-46:** Luk 8:2-3 \* **23:54:** Juda Sarere ññn kale u Praide dugo dugo ññ göm, gñ damöm, Sarere dugo dugo pñs gñmñdöp. \* **23:56:** Eks 20:10; Dud 5:14 \* **24:6:** Luk 9:22



abe, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe r̄imnap gau abe hag n̄ila. <sup>10</sup> N̄ibi ugan manō hag n̄ila an̄ibu, Maria Magdala u, Joana u, Jems n̄ime Maria u, n̄ibi r̄imnap halō. <sup>11</sup> Pen kale manō hag n̄ila an̄ibu apdi n̄iñom, n̄iñō hagaböl, a göm, n̄iñagla. N̄iñlon̄ löm rö hagaböl a göm gas̄i u n̄iñla. <sup>12</sup> Pen Pida manō an̄ibu n̄iñom, ḡi dō ḡi amöm, r̄igöl ḡila kabō m̄igan u s̄ips̄ip n̄iña, wip wal̄ij wam wam ḡila bad u nöp m̄ideia. An̄ibu n̄iñom, n̄ihön göp, a göm, gas̄i m̄ilō yab̄i löl göm, wip r̄igöl u arō göm kauyan̄ ado ḡi ara.

*B̄i m̄ihöp ram r̄iñig aglō Emeas arlō  
(Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> N̄in an̄ibu nöp, b̄i m̄ihöp ram r̄iñig aglō Emeas, yöp Jerusalem söl an̄ib au \* arul, a ḡimil, adan amöl ḡimil, <sup>14</sup> nan n̄ihön n̄ihön geia n̄iñlō manō u agam̄ij hag n̄iñöl ḡi arailō. <sup>15</sup> Arailō n̄iñöl göm, Jisas jöl adō apöm, kal̄ip m̄ihön u† göm ara. <sup>16</sup> Pen b̄i an̄ib m̄ihau Jisas n̄ip n̄iñblep u pen God gas̄i magō kal̄ip m̄ihön u geia n̄iñom gas̄i hau† alō, Jisas n̄ip n̄iñlō b̄i unbō ke rö la. <sup>17</sup> N̄ipe kal̄ip m̄ihön hag n̄iñom haga, “Manō u n̄ihön manō haglō arab?” ö ga.

An̄ig hageia, kale ȳim gep rö p̄idön̄ ḡi urak m̄idöl ḡimil, <sup>18</sup> b̄i Kliopas haga, “Ne nöp me, m̄iñi n̄in pro bad i Jerusalem aui am m̄idmön nan n̄ihön n̄ihön ga u n̄iñagpan ar?” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nan an̄ibu n̄ihön gö hagabil?” ö ga.

Hageia haglō, “Jisas Nasared n̄ibō ga u me. B̄i God manō hagep u, manō hag n̄i aij göm, nan gagep rö gau ḡim̄idöp u me, God n̄ip aij a göm, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip aij a göm ga. <sup>20-21</sup> N̄ipe an̄ig ḡim̄idöp u, gas̄i hon n̄iñun hagno, ‘God n̄ip yuō han̄ip Isrel n̄ibi b̄i udöm, abad m̄id aij ḡinab,’ a gun n̄iñno u pen God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau abe, b̄i manō ud as̄ikep b̄i kub gau abe, n̄ip manō hag göm, dam Rom gapman b̄i kub u n̄ip n̄ilō, n̄ipe manō kub hagöm, n̄ip ami b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip n̄ö, dam mab ba lan̄ al pak l̄ilō uma.

Pen nan ga an̄ibu n̄in m̄ihöp nöp ap ara me. \* <sup>22</sup> M̄iñi s̄ib halō magō u, n̄ibi ugan hon ap, am n̄ip r̄igöl ḡila u†öm m̄igan ka u n̄iñom, ap han̄ip nan n̄ihön n̄ihön göp u hag n̄ilō n̄iñun pa ḡiñ ḡipun. <sup>23</sup> N̄ibi gau kale hagpal, ‘Wip he m̄ilō u m̄idagaj̄ip, pen ejol m̄ihau apil hagpil, ‘N̄ipe uraköm kam̄ij m̄idöp,’ a ḡipil,’ a ḡipal. <sup>24</sup> An̄ig haglō, b̄i hon r̄imnap n̄ip r̄igöl ḡila u†öm m̄igan ka u amöm n̄iñbal, n̄ibi gau hagajal rö nöp m̄idaj̄ip. Pen Jisas n̄ip n̄iñagpal,” a ḡilō. \*

<sup>25</sup> An̄ig hagailō, Jisas haga, “Kale m̄ihön gas̄i n̄iñ aij gagpil. B̄i God manō hagep gau manō hagla u magöñhalō, n̄ihön ḡin̄ig manō n̄iñō hagpal a ḡimil n̄iñagpil? <sup>26</sup> God haga rö, Mesaia u nöd ilön kub yab̄i udnab me, pen hainō mailō aij ke halō m̄ideinab,” a ga. \* <sup>27</sup> An̄ig hagöm, Mosis abe, b̄i God manō hagep b̄i gau magöñhalō abe, Kraiss n̄ip God Manō kal̄i kliñ r̄ikla m̄idöp manō an̄ibu magöñhalō kal̄ip hag n̄i aij gö ara. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ram m̄inön areila söl an̄ib au amjaköm, Jisas kal̄ip m̄ihön abhak löm, arn̄ig rö ga. <sup>29</sup> Pen kalpe m̄ihön n̄ip manō klō ḡimil haglō, “Dugöp i aubun. S̄ibön ḡin̄ig gab n̄iñom ne auō hol m̄ihön aip hanun,” a ḡilō. Haglō, kalpe m̄ihön aip ram arla. <sup>30</sup> Ram am m̄idöm, nan n̄iñriñg, n̄ipe bred udöm, God n̄ip aij, a göm, ud jö göm kal̄ip m̄ihön n̄ö n̄iñöl ḡi, <sup>31</sup> gas̄i magō kalpe m̄ihön u gas̄i wakō, u Jisas nöp, a ḡimil n̄iñlō n̄iñöl göm, agam̄ij ur ga. <sup>32</sup> An̄ig ga

\* **24:13:** Grik 60 sidadia (11 kilomida) \* **24:20-21:** Luk 19:11; Ap 1:6 \* **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10

\* **24:26:** Luk 9:22 \* **24:27:** Sam 22:1-21; Ais 53



u niŋmil haglö, “Adan aŋ au apöl gun, manö r+mnap hag nöl gi, God Manö kal+ kliš r+kla manö il u r+mnap hag nöl gaj+p u, m+dmagö hal+p u mab rö inöm p+lu gi n+öb,” a gila.

<sup>33</sup> Anig hagmil, magö an+bu nöp kauyaŋ ado gi Jerusalem ammil niŋlö, Jisas b+ n+pe unbö ag+p laŋ, n+bi b+ niŋeb kale r+mnap halö aip ap magum göm m+deila. <sup>34</sup> Amjakmil kale niŋlö, n+bi b+ gau kale ke Jisas n+p manö hagam+deila. “N+nö nöp! Jisas uma u pen kauyaŋ uraköm, ap Saimon m+daj+p au waiö laj+p niŋöb,” a gila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Manö hageila an+bu niŋmil, b+ m+hau haglö, “Hol m+höŋ adan aŋ au arajul, Jisas hal+p nable pakaj+p, dam ram hol m+höŋ u amun, nan niŋnig gun, n+pe bred udöm, God n+p aij a gaj+p u, u Jisas nöp a gul niŋbul,” a gilo.

*Jisas b+ n+pe gau n+p waiö niŋla*

*(Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Pen manö an+bu hag m+dailö niŋöl göm, Jisas n+pe ke m+deila aŋ au waiö li aŋ au gilaŋ urak m+döm haga, “God kalöp abad m+deiaŋ,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, kale wip ana, a göm, an+n+n gö p+iŋ gila. \* <sup>38</sup> P+iŋ geila, Jisas kal+p haga, “N+hön g+nig p+iŋ gabimŋ Amgö kale ke niŋbim u pen n+hön g+nig gas+ m+höp niŋabim? <sup>39</sup> N+magö ma yad gau niŋim. Yad nöp me! Y+p ud po niŋmim niŋnabim. Wip ana haŋ romaŋ le halö m+dagöp. Pen yad yuö abe, le abe m+dpin u, amgö kale ke hadö niŋabim,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Anig hagöl göm, n+magö ma n+pe gau kal+p yama. <sup>41</sup> Anig gö, kale m+iŋ m+iŋ göl gi, gas+ m+lö löl gi, u Jisas nöp aka göm, gas+ m+höp niŋlö niŋöl göm, Jisas kal+p haga, “Nan niŋeb kale r+mnap aui m+döp aka?” ga. <sup>42</sup> Hageia, n+p kabsaŋ lau lila ap n+la. <sup>43</sup> Kale niŋm+dlö niŋöl gi, n+pe kabsaŋ an+bu ud n+ŋa.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas kal+p haga, “Nöd yad kale aip m+dem, m+iŋi y+p göp unbö rö u g+nab, a gem, kalöp hag n+m+din. Mos+ y+p manö kal+ kliš r+kla u, God Manö ad+ŋ Sam a g+pal u y+p manö kal+ kliš r+ka u, y+p kal+ kliš r+kla rö nöp magöŋhalö unbö rö nöp g+nab, a gem, kalöp hag n+i aij g+nö,” a ga. \*

<sup>45</sup> Anig hagöm, God Manö kal+ kliš r+kla u niŋ aij gilaŋ, a göm, gas+ aij yabiŋ u kal+p na. <sup>46</sup> N+pe anig göm, kal+p haga, “Nöd gau kal+ kliš r+köm hagla, ‘Mesaia u ilön kub udöm umö, r+göl gilo, n+n m+höp m+döm, n+n m+höp niŋaŋ u kauyaŋ uraknab. <sup>47</sup> An+bu u, manö aij n+pe u ram m+nöŋ Jerusalem il gi hag nöm, hag n+i damöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau gau magöŋhalö hag n+lö arö niŋöl göm, n+bi b+ nan si nan naiŋ g+pal gau, n+hön g+nig anig g+pun, a göm, arö göm, Krais n+p cig gilo niŋöl göm, nan naiŋ p+ri kale u lik gi yunab,’ a gila. <sup>48</sup> Pen y+p ga an+bu amgö magö kale ke niŋbim.

\* <sup>49</sup> Pen Bapi yad manö nöd hag la rö, yad kalöp n+nabin. An+bu u, kale daun kub aui nöp m+dmim, abad m+daimim. Kumi kabö adö laŋ au n+bö p+döŋ ke apöm kalöp goŋ leinab u niŋmim arnabim,” a ga. \*

*Jisas ap ran jak ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ au ara*

*(Mak 16:19-20; Rep 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Anig hagöm, kal+p paŋ+d damöm, Jerusalem arö göm, ram r+iŋ aglö Bedani söl au amöm, God kal+p abad m+deiaŋ, a göm, n+magö n+pe dap ranöm, God n+p sabe ga. <sup>51</sup> Jisas anig gö niŋöl göm, God n+p dam ap ran jak

\* **24:34:** 1Ko 15:4-5 \* **24:37:** Mad 14:26 \* **24:44:** Luk 9:22 \* **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Ap 1:8

\* **24:49:** Jon 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4

ram m+nörj kumi kabö adö laṅ au ud ara. <sup>52</sup> Anṅ gö, kalṅp aij a gö n+nöl gṅ, hib nṅpe u haglö adö arö n+nöl göm, ado gṅ Jerusalem arla. <sup>53</sup> Amöm, pör pör nöp God nṅp sabe gep ram raul mṅgan u amöm, God hib nṅpe haglö adö arm+döp.

## Jon

### Jisas Kraiss Manö Aij u Jon kalı kılıñ rıka

#### *God Manö nıpe ram mınöñ il i aua*

<sup>1</sup> Ram mınöñ hadame dagol gau gı laga ñın u, God Manö mıdeia. God Manö nıpe God aip mıdeia. God Manö nıpe u rö nöp God me. \* <sup>2</sup> Ram mınöñ hainö gı la; nöd yabıl God Manö nıpe God aip mıdeia. <sup>3</sup> God nıpe gö, God Manö nıpe nan gau magöñhalö gı la. Nan ap ke laga; nıpe ke gı la nan gau nöp mıdöp. \* <sup>4</sup> God Manö nıpe kamıñ mıdep il u. Kamıñ mıdep magö anıbu nıbi bı kalıp mailö ña. \* <sup>5</sup> Mailö anıbu amöm nıbi bı sıbön göp anı au mıdpal gau ñı lab nıñöm sıbön mailö anıbu pałog göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Nıbi bı gau magöñhalö Mailö anıbu nıp nıñ udöl, a göm, God bı ap nıp hag lö, nıpe apöm Bı Mailö halö anıbu manö hag ñımıdöp. Bı manö hag ñımıdöp bı anıbu hib nıpe Jon. \* <sup>8</sup> Jon nıpe Mailö anıbu wasö. Nıpe yıharıñ bı anı Mailö mıdöp manö u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñınıg aua. <sup>9</sup> Mailö nıñö yabıl anıbu nıpe ram mınöñ il i apöm nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalıp mailö ñöl gımıdöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> God Manö nıpe ram mınöñ il i apöm mıdmıdöp. God nıpe gö, God Manö nıpe ke mınöñ naböñ il i gı löm, nıbi bı gau gı löm ga. Pen nıpe ke ram mınöñ il i ap mıdeia u, nıbi bı nıp amgö nıñöm Bı Kub u a göm nıñagla. <sup>11</sup> Nıpe ram mınöñ nıpe ke aua u pen nıbi bı nıpe ke nıp udagla. <sup>12</sup> Pen nıbi bı au, Kraiss manö aij nıpe u nıñ udöm, nıp Bı Kub hon, a göm, udla gau, kalıp geia God ñı pai nıpe mıdpal. <sup>13</sup> God ñı pai nıpe mıdpal u, bı ber gau udöm, ñı pai yag daulö mıdpal rö mıdagpal. God nıpe ke gö ñı pai nıpe mıdpal. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Manö anıbu, nıpe apöm bı hañ romanı löm, hanıp aip han mıdmıdöp. Anıb u, hon mailö magö aij nıpe hadö nıñbun. Nıpe Bap Ñı nıpe añı yabıl u me, Bap nıpe ke mailö magö aij ke halö mıdöp rö, Ñı nıpe u rö nöp mıdöp. Pen nıpe hañ romanı löm bı rö apöm, hanıp magöñhalö mög nıñöm mıdmagö yabıl löm, God Manö nıñö u magöñhalö hag ñı aij gımıdöp.

<sup>15</sup> God Manö nıpe aua u, Jon nıpe nıñöm, wıñ alöm nıbi bı gau kalıp haga, “Bı mıñi auöp i nöp me, yad kalöp nöd hagnö, ‘Bı ap nıpe yad hain aunab u pen yıp yag dauagep adö u, nıpe hadame dagol gau mıdmıdöp. Anıb u, nıpe yad rö wasö; nıpe Bı Kub yabıl,’ a gıñö u, bı anıbu me u,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Nıpe hanıp nıbi bı magöñhalö mög yabıl nıñöm, ud aij göm, nan aij aij iru nöp ñöb. <sup>17</sup> Apiabö u lo manö adö u, God Mosıs nıp ñö, Mosıs hanıp ña u pen God nıbi bı mög nıñöm ud aij gab manö nıñö anıbu, Jisas Kraiss aua u me, mıñi waiö nıñabun. \* <sup>18</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap God nıp nıñagal. Ñı añı nıpe u nöp nıpe ke God. Nıpe Nap aip mıdpil. Nıpe Nap nıpe hag waiö la nıñöm mıñi hon Bap God hadö nıñbun. \*

\* **1:1:** Jon 17:5; 1Jn 1:1-2; Rep 19:13    \* **1:3:** 1Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hib 1:2    \* **1:4:** Jon 5:26

\* **1:5:** Jon 3:19    \* **1:6-7:** Mad 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76    \* **1:9:** Jon 8:12    \* **1:13:** Jon 3:3-6; Plp

2:7; Jon 2:11; 1Pi 1:23    \* **1:17:** Eks 34:28; Ro 6:14    \* **1:18:** Eks 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1Di 6:16

*Jon Bî Ñîg Pak Ñeb u, “Yad Mesaia u, wasö,” ga*

*(Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Juda bî kub Jerusalem nîbö gau kale bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî rîmnap abe, bî God sabe gep ram wö gî ñîmîdal bî rîmnap abe hag yuöm hagla, “Kale Jon mîdöp ammim, ‘Ne an?’ ö gîmim hag nîjîmim,” a gîla.

<sup>20</sup> Kale Jon mîdeia u amjaköm, nîp hag nîjîm hagla, “Ne bî an?” ö gîla.

Hag nîjeila, nîpe wai ñaga. Kalpe waiö hagöm haga, “Yad Kraiss u\* wasö,” ga.

<sup>21</sup> Anîg hageia, kale pen hagla, “Anîg hagpan u, ne an? Ne Ilaija aka?” gîla.

Anîg hageila, Jon haga, “Yad Ilaija wasö,” ga.

Anîg hageia, kale pen hagla, “Ne bî God manö hagep pör abad mîdpun u aka?” gîla.

Hageila, Jon wasö ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Anîg hageia, bî anîb gau pen hagla, “Anîb u, ne an? Pen yad bî an a gîmön hagnabön, hon amun bî kub hanîp hag yubal gau kalîp hag ñînabun,” a gîla.

<sup>23</sup> Hageila, Jon kalîp haga, “Yad mîñî gabin i, bî God manö hagep Aisaia nöd haga rö nöp gabin. Nîpe haga,

‘Yad bî ap ram mînönj nîbi bî iru mîdagpal,

ram mînönj kabö nöp mîdöp an au mîdem, wîñ kub alem hagabin,

‘Pör Bî Kub auab a gîmim,

adan ñik gî aij gîmim,’ a gabin,’ a ga.

Yad Jon mîñî gabin me u,” a ga. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bî Jon nîp hag nîjîng aula anîb gau, bî Perisi rîmnap aip aula.

<sup>25</sup> Kale Jon nîp hag nîjîm hagla, “Ne hagpan, yad Kraiss wasö, Ilaija wasö, bî God manö hagep abad mîdpun u wasö gîpan gö jî nîhön gîng nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîg pak ñabön?” ö gîla.

<sup>26</sup> Hageila, Jon haga, “Yad kalîp yîharîj ñîg pak ñabin. Pen bî ap an kalöp au mîdöp, nîpe aigale bî rö mîdöp a gîmim nîjagpim. <sup>27</sup> Bî anîbu nîpe yad hain aunab pen nîpe yad rö wasö; nîpe bî kub yabîl, yad bî pro. Yad ma rîrup nîpe u nagî hubîknam rö lagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Jon nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîg pak ñîmîdöp ram rîng aglö Bedani, ñîg Jodan gof böj nö lödan nîjîm bî anîb gau apöm nîp manö anîbu hag nîjla.

*Jisas nîpe God Sipsip Pi nîpe*

<sup>29</sup> Ruö Jisas auö nîjöl göm, Jon Jisas nîjîm nîbi bî gau kalîp haga, “Nîjîm! God Sipsip Pi nîpe hanîp hag yuöp me u. Nîpe me nîbi bî mînönj nabönj îl i gau gau magörjhalö nan si nan naij gîpal gac u ñik gî yunab. \* <sup>30</sup> Bî anîbu me, yad hagnö, ‘Bî ap nîpe yad hain aunab u pen yîp yag dauagep adö u, nîpe hadame dagol gau mîdmîdöp. Anîb u, nîpe yad rö wasö; nîpe Bî Kub yabîl,’ a gînö. \* <sup>31</sup> Bî kub anîbu bî an a gem nîjagmîdin. Pen Isrel nîbi bî, bî kub anîbu bî aigale bî rö mîdöp u nîjöl a gem, kalîp ñîg pak ñîng agünö,” a ga.

<sup>32-33</sup> Pen Jon Jisas manö adö anîbu nöp hagöm haga, “Bî anîbi bî an, a gem, yad ke nîjagbnep; pen bî yîp hag yuö apem nîbi bî kalîp ñîg pak ñabin u haga, ‘Ne nîjnabön, Ana nîpe bî an apöm, aip mîdeinab, bî anîbu nöp nîbi

\* **1:20:** manö “Kraiss u” abe, Hîbrun manö “Mesaia u” abe îl añî ap nöp mîdöp: “God hag la Bî u.”

\* **1:21:** Dud 18:15,18; Mad 11:14 \* **1:23:** Ais 40:3 \* **1:27:** Jon 1:15 \* **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1Pi

1:18-19 \* **1:30:** Jon 1:15

bî gau kalîp Ana U† pak ñî nab, a ga. Haga anîbu me, mîñî Ana u kumi kabö adö laŋ nîbö yaur dapo rö u gî nîp auajîp \* 34 nîjem yad nîŋ aij gem kalîp manö nîŋö hagabin, bî anîbi nîpe God Ñî nîpe u nöp, a ga. \*

### *Jisas bî nîpe mîhöp nöd uda*

35 Ruö pen, Jon bî nîpe mîhau aip, kauyarŋ ap ñîg pak ñî mîdöp ka u mîdlö nîŋöl gî, 36 Jisas ap padiö, Jon nîpe Jisas nîŋöm nîbi bî gau kalîp haga, “Bî anîbi God Sipsip Pi nîpe me u,” a ga. \* 37 Anîg hagö, Jon bî nîpe mîhau, manö anîbu nîŋmil, Jisas areia mîgan u hain arlö. 38 Pen Jisas ado göm kalîp mîhön nîŋöm haga, “Nîhön gîñîg auabil?” ö ga. Hageia haglö, “Rabai! Ne hanban gai?” ö gîlö. Hibru manö hagöm “Rabai” a gîlö manö anîbu î u “Manö Hag Ñeb Bî.” 39 Pen kale anîg gîmil hag nîŋlö, Jisas haga, “Anîb u, yad aip ammil nîŋnabil,” a ga. Haga ñî nî anîbu nöp dugo magö u ammil, nîpe aip mîdeila.

40 Jon bî nîpe anîb mîhau, bî ap hib nîpe Edru. Edru nîmam nîpe me Saimon Pida. \* 41 Edru magö anîbu nöp am nîmam Saimon nîp ulhai nîŋöm haga, “Mesaia u aunab a gun pör abad mîdpun u mîñî nîŋbul,” a ga. “Mesaia” a ga manö magö u, Grik manö hagöm “Krais” a gîpal.

42 Edru anîg hagöm, nîmam Saimon nîp u† göm Jisas mîdeia u arö, Jisas Saimon nîp nîŋöm haga, “Jon ñî nîpe Saimon. Nöp Sipas a göl,” a ga. Arameik manö hagöm, hib Sipas a ga manö magö anîbu, Grik manö hagöm Pida a gîpal. Sipas abe Pida abe î añî anîbu “kabö.” \*

### *Jisas Pilip aip Nadanyel aip kalîp mîhönj uda*

43 Ruö, Jisas ram mînönŋ Galili arnîg, am Pilip nîp nîŋöm haga, “Yad aip arul,” a ga. 44 Pilip, Edru, Pida, ram mînönŋ kale Bedsaida nîbö. 45 Pen Pilip am Nadanyel nîp nîŋöm haga, “Hon bî u, Mosîs abe, bî God manö hagep rîmnap abe kalî kîñî rîkôm hagla u, nîp mîñî nîŋbun. Nîpe me Jisas, Josep ñî nîpe. Ram mînönŋ nîpe Nasared nîbö,” a ga. \*

46 Pilip anîg hageia, Nadanyel haga, “Bî aij ap ram mînönŋ naij anîbu nîbö auagnab,” a ga.

Hageia, Pilip haga, “Anîg hagpan u, auö am nîŋul!” a ga.

47 Anîg hagöm, kale bî mîhau ammil söl söl gîlö nîŋöl gî, Jisas Nadanyel nîp nîŋöm haga, “Bî anîbu bî Isrel yîjîg göl u me, nîpe pîral adö u hagagnab; nîpe nîŋö nöp waiö hagnab,” a ga.

48 Anîg hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Ne aige gîmön yîp nîŋban?” ö ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip nöp hainö u† gîñîg nöb; yad nöp nöd nîŋbin, ne asîk mîdajan rauan î au,” a ga.

49 Anîg hagö, Nadanyel haga, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Nöp nîŋbin! Ne God Ñî nîpe, Isrel nîbi bî Kîŋ hon,” a ga. \*

50 Anîg hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp yîharîŋ rauan î au nîŋbin a gîpin u me, yîp nîŋ udpan? Hainö nan ke nîbö rîmnap nîŋnabön,” a ga.

51 Jisas anîg hagöm haga, “Kalöp magönhalö nîŋö hagabin, kumi kabö adö laŋ au pîral hîkö, ejöl gau apöm, yîp Bî Ñî nîpe nîŋ amîl apîl, nîŋ amîl apîl geinaböl nîŋnabim,” a ga. \*

\* 1:32-33: Mad 3:16 \* 1:34: Mad 3:17 \* 1:36: Jon 1:29 \* 1:40: Mad 4:18-20 \* 1:42: Mad 16:18 \* 1:45: Dud 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Jer 23:5; Esi 34:23 \* 1:49: Mad 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 \* 1:51: Jen 28:12

## 2

*Jisas nıpe ñıg yabı̄l u gö ñıg wain la*

1-2 Ñın mıhöp mıdöm, bı ap nıbi udnıg göm, nıbi bı wıñ alö amöm, nan ñıñla Kena daun, ram mınöñ Galili anı au. Ñın anıbu, Jisas abe, bı nıpe gau abe, kalıp u rö nöp wıñ alla arla. Pen Jisas nıme abe am ram anıbu mıdeia. 3 Ñıg wain u ñıñ hakeila, Jisas nıme apöm Jisas nıp haga, “Wain u ñıñ hakpal,” a ga.

4 Anıg hageia, Jisas haga, “Yıp anıg gı anıg gı, a gımön, yıp hagagmön. Ñın yad u auagöp,” a ga. \*

5 Hageia, nıme nıpe am bı wög gı ñeb gau kalıp haga, “Jisas manö ap hagainım, hagnım rö nöp gımım,” a ga.

6 Pen Juda nıbi bı kabö udöm gıpal rin kub yabı̄l unbö kagoł jıñ u ud lılo mıdeia. Rin kub anı anı ñıg lida unbö ñıñjuöl mamıd u mıl dap lep. Pen Juda nıbi bı nagı adö kale gımıdal rö, God amgö ilö nıbi bı uł aij mıdaiun, a göm, rin anıb gau ñıg mıl dap hoñ göm, ñın ma li yumıdal. 7 Jisas pen, bı wög gı ñeb gau kalıp haga, “Kabö rin gai i, ñıg mıl dapım hoñ gıpe, ajman raunım,” a ga.

Hageia, haga rö geila haga, 8 “Mıñı ñıg mıl dap lıbım u, mıl dammım, bı nan ñıñabun i abad mıdöp u nıp ñımım,” a ga.

9 Hageia, ñıg yabı̄l anıbu mıl dam bı kub u nıp ñeila, nıpe udöm ñıñ nıña, ñıg wain aij u mıdeia. Pen nıpe ñıg wain anıbu gai nıbö göm nıñaga; bı wög gı ñeb gau kale nöp nıñla. Pen nıpe nıñaga rö me, bı nıbi udnıg ga anıbu nıp wıñ alö aueia haga, 10 “Pör nöp, ñıg wain aij u nöd dap ñılö ñıñ haklö me, hainö ñıg wain najı u ñılö ñıñbal. Pen ne ñıg wain aij u dap lö mıdajıp, mıñı nöp dap ñabön,” a ga.

11 Jisas nan gagep nöd nıbö ga anıbu, nıpe Kena daun, ram mınöñ Galili anı au mıdöm ga. Nan gagep anıbu göm, nıpe aige bı rö mıdeia u yamö bı nıpe gau nıñöm, nıp nıñ udla. 12 Pen Kena daun arö göm, Jisas nıpe ke, nıme, nımam hain, bı nıpe gau aip daun pro Kapaneam amöm, yöp ñın bad ap anıb au mıdeila. \*

*God sabe gep ram u nan sıkim geila, Jisas kalıp rıdık gı höñ yanı yua (Mad 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

13 Juda kai Pasopa ñın kub kale u söł ga nıñöm Jisas Jerusalem ara. \*

14 Jisas Jerusalem amöm, God sabe gep ram raul u nıña, bı rımnap kale kaj kau, kaj sıpsıp, yaur dapo gau dap sıkim göm, bı rımnap abañ bad gau löm, mab po adö asıköm, mani yımjıköm geila. 15 Jisas nıñöm, nagı ap udöm malıköm, kaj sıpsıp kaj kau gau rıdık gı höñ yanı yuöm, mani dap pen pen yımjıköm geila abañ bad gau mani halö ud hoñ gı yua. 16 Anıg göm, nıbi bı yaur dapo dap sıkim geila gau kalıp haga, “Nan anıb gau ud arım. Bapı yad ram nıpe u gıpe sıkim ram rö lagnım,” a ga.

17 Jisas anıg geia, bı nıpe gau gası kale ara God Manö kalı kılñ rıkla manö ap adö u. Manö anıbu kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, “Sabe gep ram ne u mıdmagö yabı̄l lem umnabin,” a gıla. \*

18 Pen Juda bı kub rımnap apöm, Jisas nıp hag nıñöm hagla, “Nöp an hagajıp apön anıg gabön? God nöp hagö apem gabin a gımön, nan gagep rö ap gö nıñun, ‘Nıñö hagpan,’ a gun,” a gıla.

\* 2:4: Jon 7:30; 8:20 \* 2:12: Mad 4:13 \* 2:13: Eks 12:1-27 \* 2:17: Sam 69:9

19 Anig hageila, Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram anibi rib waŋ geinabim, nin mihau nigarj kauyarj gi linabin,” a ga. \*

20 Anig hageia hagla, “God sabe gep ram anibi, mi ninjuöl mihöp ado gi da unbö kagoŋ jinj (46) gi hakla u pen ne nin mihau nigarj kauyarj gi linabin a gan ar?” a gila. 21 Pen Jisas nipe sabe gep ram manö haga anibu, hañ romanj nipe ke nöp haga. \* 22 Anib u me, hainö Jisas nipe umöm uraka u, bi nip hain gimidal gau God Manö u abe, Jisas nipe ke manö haga anibu abe gasi ninjöm, “Ninjö hagöp,” a göm ninj udla. \*

### *Jisas nibi bi gau magöjhalö ninjöp*

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa nin kub kale u Jerusalem midöm, nan gagep rö rimnap geia u ninjöm, nibi bi gau, “Nipe nöp Mesaia u,” a göm nip ninj udla. \* 24-25 Pen Jisas nibi bi gipal adö u ke ninj aij göp rö, nibi bi anib gau gasi kale adö mai araisa u ninj aij ga u me, nipe kalip nibi bi ninjeb yad gau a göm udaga.

## 3

### *Jisas Nikodimas nip hag nin aij ga*

1 Bi Juda Kansol kub u bi ap midmidöp, hib nipe u Nikodimas. Nipe Perisi bi ap. \* 2 Nipe sib yarj, Jisas nip ninjig, mideia u apöm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Hon ninjibun, nan gagep rö gipan gau, ne ke gagbnap; God nipe ke nöp nöp aip midöp u me, nan gagep rö anib gau gipan. Anib u, hon ninjibun, God nipe nöp nöp yuö apön hanip manö hag ninmidan,” a ga.

3 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp ninjöp yabif hagabin, nibi bi ke kaminj hain nibö linaböl gau nöp, God kalip udöm, ‘Nibi bi yad’ a göm, abad mideinab,” a ga. \*

4 Anig hageia, Nikodimas aiö göm gasi iru ninjöm haga, “Nibi bi rik lilö kub gipal gau, kauyarj nime mudun anj au arlö, kauyarj yag daulö, nibi bi ke kaminj hain nibö lilarj a gimön hagabön aka ninjön?” o ga.

5 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nöp ninjöp yabif hagabin, nibi bi au, ñig u abe, God Ana u abe udöm ke kaminj hain nibö linaböl gau nöp, God kalip udöm, ‘Nibi bi yad’ a göm, abad mideinab. 6 Nibi bi yag daubal rö yag daulö midpal, pen God Ana nipe apöm ana magö kale anj dan gö kaminj mideinabim. \*

7 Anib u, “Kale nibi bi magöjhalö ke kaminj hain nibö limim,” manö hagajin anibu, ne aiö gimön gasi iru ninjagmön. 8 Yigön u gasi nipe ke apöm arab. Yigön udajip ninjbim u pen auöp lau halö, aröp lau halö, kale ninjagim. Anib u rö me, nibi bi God Ana ba lö, ke kaminj hain nibö libal gau,” a ga.

9 Anig hageia, Nikodimas haga, “Ne hagabön adö anibu, aigegeö ginim?” o ga.

10 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Ne Isrel nibi bi manö hag ñeb bi kub kale ap, pen ne ninjagpan ar? 11 Nöp ninjöp yabif hagabin, hon ke nan ninjön ninj aij gun, nan ninjön amgö ke ninjun, ninjibun anibu nöp kalöp hag ninibun u pen manö hagpun anibu ninj udagpim. 12 Yad kalöp minöj naböj it i göp rö hagnö, ninj udagpim rö, aige gimim God ram minöj kumi kabö adö larj au göp rö hagnö, ninj udnabim? 13 Pen nibi bi ap God ram minöj kumi kabö adö larj au ajöm ninjaga; yad ke Bi Nin nipe nöp anib larj midem aunö.

\* 2:19: Mad 26:61; 27:40 \* 2:21: 1Ko 6:19 \* 2:22: Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16 \* 2:23: Jon 7:31

\* 3:1: Jon 7:50; 19:39 \* 3:3: Mad 18:3; 1Pi 1:23 \* 3:6: Jon 1:13

14 “Pen hadame nöp hainjo najj gau Isrel nîbi bî kalîp haulö umla, nînjöm Mosîs hainjo najj anîb gau rō ap mab ba au laj lō, nîbi bî an an hainjo anîb laj nîjla gau, kalîp kamîj la. Anîb u rō me, Bî Ñî nîpe nîp mab ba laj al pak lîlō, \* 15 nîbi bî an an nîp nîj udnaböl gau, kamîj pör mîdep u udnaböl. \* 16 God nîbi bî ram mînōj il i mîdpal gau kalîp mîdmagö yabîl lōm, Ñî nîpe añî yabîl u kalîp nan a göm ña. Anîb u, nîbi bî an an Ñî nîpe anîbu nîp nîj udnaböl gau, kalîp kamîj pör mîdep u ñō, umöm ur gagnaböl. \* 17 God Ñî nîpe yua u, nîbi bî gau kalîp manö kub hagnîm, a göm yuaga; nîbi bî gau ud kamîj yunîm, a göm yua. \*

18 “Nîbi bî an an Ñî nîpe nîp nîj udnaböl gau, God kalîp manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñagnab. Pen nîbi bî nîp nîj udagnaböl gau, God Ñî nîpe añî yabîl anîbu nîp nîj udagnaböl rō, God kalîp hadö manö kub hagöm, pen ilön udnaböl a ga. \* 19 God nîbi bî gau kalîp manö kub hagöm pen ilön ñî nab, il anîbu anîg göl mîdöp: Mailö mînōj nabōj adö il i auöp u pen nîbi bî gau, mailö mîdöp au arun, a gî gasî u nîjagal. Kale nan si nan najj gî mîdpal rō, sîb göp gau nöp mîdaiun a gî gasî u nîjbal. \* 20 Mailö anîbu nîj lō mulu lugö, ‘Najj gîpun u, waiö nîjagal,’ a göm, mailö mîdöp au auagnaböl. 21 Pen nîbi bî kabö rō gî naböl gau hagnaböl, ‘God hagöp rō nöp gabun u, waiö nîjlañ,’ a göm, mailö mîdöp au aubal,’ a ga.

*Jon Ñîg Pak Ñeb Bî u, Jisas bî aigale bî rō mîdöp, a göm, manö hag ña*

22 Hainö Jisas bî nîpe gau aip am ram mînōj Judia añ gau am mîdöl gî, nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîg pak ñî mîdeia. \* 23 Aion ram mînōj Salim söl anîb au mîdeia. Pen ram mînōj Aion au ñîg iru mîdeia. Anîb u, ñî an anîb au, Jon nîpe Aion au mîdöm, nîbi bî gau iru nöp aueila nînjöm nîpe kalîp ñîg pak ñî mîdeia. 24 Ñî anîbu kale Jon bî ñîg pak ñeb nîp nagî lagla. 25 Pen Juda bî ap apöm, Juda nagî adö kale, ñîg lî yuun God amgö ilö mîd aij gun a gî mîdal manö adö u hagöm, Jon bî nîpe rîmnap aip pen pen hagla. 26 Pen pen hagöm, Jon bî nîpe gau apöm nîp hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bî. Bî au ñîg Judan göt böj lōdan mîd, nîp Bî Kub a gaina u, mîñî ap nîbi bî kalîp ñîg pak ñab nînjöm nîbi bî magöñhalö nîp araböl,” a gîla.

27 Anîg hageila, Jon haga, “God gasî nîpe ke nîjōb rō, hanîp wög adö ke ke hag lōp. 28 Kale ke nîjîm yad kalöp hagnö, ‘Yad Kraîs wasö; God hagö yad yîharîj adan nîpe u lîk gabin,’ a gîno. \* 29 Bî ap nîbi udnab ñî n u, nîpe nîbi nîpe udnab. Nîbi anîbu nîbi nîpe me u. Bî nîbi udnab bî u, bî nîjeb nîpe ap apöm nîp gî ñî nab. Mañ mai nîbi nîpe udnîg aunab a göm, nîp abad mîdeinab. Pen nîpe nîbi udnîg apöm ‘Aubin’ a gî nab u, bî nîjeb nîpe mîñ mîñ gî nab. Yad me anîbu rō. Jisas nîpe nîbi bî gau kalîp anîg göm gab u, yîp aij göp. Uri yad mîñ mîñ yabîl gabin. 30 Hib nîpe ap ranö nîjöl gî, hib yad ap lugnab u aij.

31 “Bî kumi kabö adö laj au nîbö auöp u, nîpe nîbi bî gau magöñhalö adö lajöl mîdöp. Bî mînōj nabōj il i nîbö bî u, nîpe mînōj nabōj il i nîbö u me, mînōj nabōj il i gasî nînjöm manö hagnal rō hagab. Pen bî kumi kabö adö laj au nîbö auöp u, nîpe nîbi bî gau magöñhalö adö lajöl mîdöp. \* 32 Nîpe kumi kabö adö laj au mîdöm nan nîhön amgö nîjōb u, manö nîhön apdi

\* 3:14: Nab 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 \* 3:15: Jon 20:31 \* 3:16: Jon 3:36; 10:28; Ro 5:8; 8:32; 1Jn 4:9-10 \* 3:17: Luk 19:10 \* 3:18: Jon 5:24 \* 3:19: Jon 1:5,9; 8:12 \* 3:22: Jon 4:1-2 \* 3:28: Jon 1:20; Mad 11:10 \* 3:31: Jon 8:23



n+ñjüb u, n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip hag ñab, pen manö n+ipe u udagaböl. \* 33 Pen n+ibi b+ manö n+ipe n+ñj udpal gau, God manö n+ñjö u nöp hagöp a göm n+ñj udpal. 34 God n+ipe Jisas yua u, Ana n+ipe u n+ip ñö ajmanj rauö, God manö magö n+ipe nöp hag ñab. 35 Nap Ñ+ n+ipe n+ip m+idmagö löm, ‘Nan gau magöñhalö abad m+idaimön,’ a göm, ud ñ+magö adö n+ipe u löp. \* 36 N+ibi b+ an an Ñ+ n+ipe n+ip n+ñj udpal gau, pör m+idep magö u hadö udpal. Pen n+ibi b+ an an Ñ+ n+ipe n+ip n+ñj udagnaböl gau, kale pör m+idep magö u udagnaböl; God n+ibi b+ an+ib gau kal+ip hadö manö kub hagö, marö udöl g+ nöp m+ideinaböl,” a ga. \*

## 4

### *Jisas n+ibi Sameria n+ibö ap n+ip manö hag ña*

1 Pen b+ Perisi gau manö r+imnap apdi n+ñla, n+ibi b+ iru nöp, Jisas p+ig m+idaiun, a göm, n+ip aueila kal+ip ñ+g pak ña; pen n+ibi b+ iru nöp Jon n+ip auagla. \* 2 Pen Jisas n+ipe ke n+ibi b+ gau kal+ip ñ+g pak ñaga; b+ n+ipe gau nöp kal+ip ñ+g pak ñ+la. 3 Pen Perisi kai manö an+ibu rö hageila n+ñjöm Jisas ram m+ñnöh Judia arö göm, ado g+ ram m+ñnöh Galili ara. 4 Pen adan anj au aramöm n+ipe ram m+ñnöh Sameria amjaka. 5 Pen ram m+ñnöh Sameria anj au aramöm, Sikar daun amjaka. Sikar söl an+ib au me, hadame nöp Jekop ñ+ n+ipe Josep n+ip m+ñnöh naböñ ap haga. \* 6 Pen Jekop ñ+g ulöm uda u m+ideia u me, Jisas auö auö, s+idö anj lanj magö u iru ga rö, am ñ+g ulöm go+ söl an+ib au as+ika.

7-8 Pen b+ n+ipe gau nan magö raun+g, Sikar daun an+ibu arla. Jisas ñ+g ulöm söl au as+ik m+ideia n+ñjöm n+ibi Sameria n+ibö ap ñ+g m+ln+g aua. Aueia, Jisas n+ñjöm haga, “Y+ip ñ+g m+l ñö ñ+ñ+n,” a ga.

9 Hageia, n+ibi an+ibu haga, “Kale Juda n+ibi b+, han+ip Sameria n+ibi b+ n+ñjmim, as+ mas+ g+ aij g+ipim rö, n+ñhön g+ñ+g, ‘Y+ip ñ+g m+l ñö ñ+ñ+n,’ a g+mön hagabön?” ö ga. \*

10 An+g hageia, Jisas pen haga, “God nan aij n+ibi b+ ñ+ñ+g gab u n+ñmön, yad nöp ñ+g m+l dap l+mön a gabin yad b+ an rö m+dpin n+ñbnap u, ne y+ip hagbnap, yad nöp ñ+g kam+ñj magö ñeb ñ+bnep. \*

11 Hageia, n+ibi an+ibu haga, “B+ kub. Ñ+g m+lep rin ne ap m+dagöp; ñ+g ulöm u rö nöp i g+yanj m+idöp. An+ib u, ñ+g kam+ñj magö ñeb an+ibu gai n+ibö udnabön? 12 Bac ñlanj hon Jekop ñ+g ulöm an+ibi han+ip ña. Ñ+g an+ibi nöp, n+ipe ke abe, ñ+ n+ipe b+ abe ñ+ñjöm, kaj sipsip nan n+ipe gau ñ+ñjöm g+m+dal. An+ib u, yad b+ kub, Jekop b+ pro, a g+ gas+ n+ñban ar?” a ga. \*

13 Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+ibi b+ ñ+g i ñ+ñnaböl gau, kal+ip kauyanj ñ+g nan g+ñ+g gab; 14 pen n+ibi b+ ñ+g yad ñ+nö ñ+ñnaböl gau, kal+ip kauyanj ñ+g nan gagnab. Pen ñ+g yad ñ+nabin an+ibu ñ+ñlö, kal+ip anj danj ñ+g ilam ajöñ rö juöl g+, kal+ip pör m+idep u ñ+nab,” a ga. \*

15 Jisas an+g hageia, n+ibi an+ibu pen haga, “B+ kub. Y+ip ñ+g an+ibu ñö ñ+ñnö, hainö y+ip ñ+g nan gagn+m; apem ñ+g i m+lagnam,” a ga.

16 An+g hageia, Jisas haga, “Am nagamul ne pan+id dau,” a ga.

17 Hageia haga, “Yad b+ halö wasö,” ga.

\* 3:32: Jon 3:11 \* 3:35: Mad 11:27; Jon 5:20 \* 3:36: Jon 3:16-18; 1Jn 5:12 \* 4:1: Jon 3:22

\* 4:5: Jen 33:19; Jos 24:32 \* 4:9: Esr 4:1-5 \* 4:10: Jon 7:37-38; Rep 21:6 \* 4:12: Jon 8:53

\* 4:14: Jon 6:35

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö anıbu nıñö hagabön. <sup>18</sup> Bı unbö mamıd u udna u pen bı mıñi aip mıdpil u, nagamul ne wasö. Anıb u, nıñö hagabön,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Anıg hageia, nıbi anıbu haga, “Bı kub. Yad nıñbin, ne bı God manö hagep bı ap. <sup>20</sup> Apıs bac hon hadame nöp gau dum i God nıp sabe gımdal rö, hon u rö nöp sabe gı mıdpun u pen kale Juda kai haggım, ‘Jerusalem nöp God nıp sabe göl,’ a gıpm,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anıg hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö nıñö hagabin anıbi nön. Hainö dum anıbi abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nıp sabe gagnabım. <sup>22</sup> Kale Sameria nıbi bı sabe gıpm pen bı aigale bı rö nıp sabe gıpm u nıñagpım; pen hon Juda nıbi bı, Bı sabe gımdun Bı u nıñbun. Nıñön gıng: God nıpe aige göm nıbi bı ud kamıñ yunab u, hanıp Juda nıbi bı haga. \* <sup>23</sup> Nıñ söl auub, pen mıñi hadö auöp i, God Ana nıpe nıbi bı gası ñö nıñöl gı, kale Bapi nıp kabö rö sabe gıñaböl; anıg gıñaböl u, nıp aij gıñab.” a ga. <sup>24</sup> God nıpe Ana mıdöp u me, nıbi bı God nıp sabe göm, ana kalıp anı danı nıñö nöp sabe göl. \*

<sup>25</sup> Jisas anıg hageia, nıbi anıbu pen haga, “Yad nıñbin, hainö Mesaia u apöm, hanıp nan magönhalö hag ñı aij gıñab,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Bı anıbu me yad mıdpın. Ne aip manö hagabul i,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anıg hageia nıñöm magö anıbu bı nıpe gau apjaköm nıñla, Jisas nıbi ap aip manö gı mıdailö, nıñöm kale pa gıñ gıla. Pen bı kale ap uraköm, nıbi u nıp “Ne manö nıñön mıdöp?” a göm hagagla. Jisas nıp u rö nöp, “Nıñön gıng nıbi anıbu aip manö adıñ adıñ gajı?” a göm hagagla.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nıbi anıbu, ñıg rın u arö göm, kauyanı ado gı daun anıbu amöm, nıbi bı mıdeila anıb gau kalıp haga, <sup>29</sup> “Apım, nan gau magönhalö gıpin rö hag ñöb bı u nıñım! Nıpe Mesaia u aka?” ga.

<sup>30</sup> Anıg hageia, nıbi bı anıb gau daun anıbu arö göm, Jisas nıp nıñjun a göm aueila. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas bı nıpe gau Jisas nıp neb neb göm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bı. Nan ñön!” a gıla. <sup>32</sup> Hageila, nıpe pen haga, “Nan nıñeb yad mıdöp u kale nıñagpım,” a ga. <sup>33</sup> Anıg hageia, bı nıpe gau kale ke nöp hag nıñ hag nıñ göm hagla, “Nıbi bı rımnap nıp nan magö dap ñıbal aka?” gıla.

<sup>34</sup> Pen Jisas kalıp haga, “Kalöp nan magö anıb gau nan göp; yıp pen nan magö anıb gau nan gagöp. Bapi manö haga u nöp gası lajıp me, gası anıbu nıñem, wög hagöp u gı junam a gı gası nıñbin. Nan nıñeb yad me u. \* <sup>35</sup> Pen kale manö ap haggım, ‘Rakın mıñhau mıñhau mıdöl, wid magö po gö am rık daunabun,’ a gıpm u pen mıñi anıg hagagmım. Amgö kale u nıñ padımım nıñım! Wid wög gau po göm rık daupe rö mıdöp. \* <sup>36</sup> Pen uri nöp, nıbi bı wid po rık dauaböl nıbi bı gau, mıñ mıñ göl gı wid po göp anıbu rık dam kamıñ pör mıdep mıgan u löm, pe kale udaböl me u. Anıb u me, nıbi bı bı wid magö ranan a göm dam yubal gau abe, nıbi bı bı wid po göp rık dauaböl gau abe jım ñöm, wid po u kamıñ pör mıdep mıgan u mıdnab u nıñöm, mıñ mıñ gıñaböl. <sup>37</sup> Hon manö ap haggım, ‘Nıbi bı rımnap wid magö yulö rannab, nıbi bı rımnap am rık daunaböl,’ a gıpun u, nıñö yabıñ haggım. <sup>38</sup> Yad kalöp hag yunö, am wid rık daubım. Wid wög anıbu kale wög kłö gımım gage; nıbi bı rımnap kłö kale u gılö ranöb. Kale yıharıñ am rık daumım nan aij udpım,” a ga.

\* **4:20:** Dud 12:5-14; Sam 122:1-5 \* **4:22:** 2Ki 17:29-41; Aıs 2:3; Ro 9:4-5 \* **4:24:** 2Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Plp 3:3 \* **4:26:** Mak 14:61-62 \* **4:34:** Jon 6:38 \* **4:35:** Luk 10:2

39 Nibi Sameria nibö anibu am nibi bî nipe gau kalîp haga, “Bî anibu nan gîpin gîpin gau magõñhalö yîp hag ñöb,” a ga u me, nibi bî Sameria nibö daun anibu mideila gau iru nöp Jisas nîp nîñ udla.

40 Pen Sameria nibi bî, kale Jisas mideia au apöm, Jisas manö neb neb göm hagla, hon aip am mîdaiun a gîlö, Jisas ñîñ mîhöp am kale aip mîdöm, 41 manö hag ñö, nibi bî rîmnap halö iru nöp manö anibu nîñöm nîp nîñ udla. 42 Pen kale anîg göm nîñ udöm, nibi anibu nîp hagla, “Mîñi manö ne u nöp hagö nîñ udagpun; Jisas manö nipe u ke hagö nîñun nîñbun, nipe nöp nibi bî ram mîñöñ ïl i mîdpal gau gau magõñhalö kalîp ud kamîñ yunîg aua. \*

*Jisas, bî kub ap ñî nipe u nîp gö, kamîñ la*

43 Jisas ñîñ anîb mîhau ram mîñöñ anibu mîdöm, ruö ram mîñöñ Galili ara. 44 Nipe nöd manö ap hagöm haga, “Bî God manö hagep bî gau, ram mîñöñ kale ke au mîdöm manö hagnaböl u, manö kalîp udagnaböl,” a ga.

\* 45 Pen Pasopa ñîñ u, Galili nibi bî rîmnap am Jerusalem mideila. Kale Jerusalem mideila nîñöl gî, Jisas nan gagep rö gau gö nîñla u me, Jisas uri ram mîñöñ Galili amjakö, kale nan gagep rö Jerusalem ga u gasî nîñöm, nîp mîñ mîñ gîla. \*

46 Pen Jisas am Galili mîdöm, kauyanj Kena daun ara. Kena daun anibu me, nöd ñîg yabîl u gö ñîg wain la.

Pen daun pro Kapaneam au, bî kub ap ñî nipe nan ga. \* 47 Bî kub anibu manö ap nîña, Jisas ram mîñöñ Judia arö göm, ap ram mîñöñ Galili mideia. Anîb u, Jisas mideia u apöm, nîp neb neb göl gî haga, “Ñî yad u nan gö umnîg gab. Ne yîñîd am nîp gö kamîñ lanj!” a ga. \*

48 Anîg hageia, Jisas haga, “Kale yîharîñ yîp nîñ udagnabim; nan gagep rö rîmnap gîñö nîñmim nöp, yîp nîñ udnabim,” a ga. \*

49 Pen bî kub anibu haga, “Bî Kub! Auö arul! Wasö u, ñî yad u umnab!” a ga.

50 Hageia, Jisas haga, “Aru! Ñî ne u mîdeinab,” a ga.

Anîg hageia, Jisas nîñö hagöp, a göm, hada. \* 51 Adan anj au arö nîñöl gî, bî wög gî ñeb nipe rîmnap ap nîp nable paköm hagla, “Ñî ne u umagöp; mîdöp,” a gîla.

52 Anîg hageila, ñî yad u magö mai rö kamîñ löp, a göm, kalîp hag nîñö hagla, “Röl sîdö gamîñ ga magö u, hañ pîbõñ ga u kamîñ la,” a gîla.

53 Anîg hageila ñî nap nipe nîña, Jisas, “Ñî ne u mîdeinab,” a ga magö u nöp kamîñ la. Anîb u me, nibi bî nipe gau aip magõñhalö Jisas nîp nîñ udla.

54 Pen Jisas nipe nöd Kena apöm, nan gagep nöd nibö göm, ñîg yabîl u gö ñîg wain la; hainö pen nan gagep yîgwö anj nibö u göm bî kub u ñî nipe nîp gö kamîñ la. \*

## 5

*Bî nan ga ap ñîg warjö got au mideia, Jisas gö kamîñ la*

\* 4:42: 1Jn 4:14 \* 4:44: Mad 13:57 \* 4:45: Jon 2:23 \* 4:46: Jon 2:1-11 \* 4:47: Mad 8:5-6 \* 4:48: Jon 2:18; 1Ko 1:22 \* 4:50: Mad 8:13 \* 4:54: Jon 2:11

<sup>1</sup> Hainö pen Juda kai nan kub ññeb ññn u uri a göm, Jisas Jerusalem ara. <sup>2</sup> Ram mñnön Jerusalem anñbu, kaj sipsip dap amñl apñl gñmñdal adan ramö goñ au ññg wanö kub ap mñdeia. Ññg wanö anñbu Arameik manö löm, Bedesda a gñmñdal. Pen ññg goñ mñhau mñhau abe ññg ubññ anñ au mñdeia adö u abe, ram badö mñlö unbö mamñd mñdeia. <sup>3</sup> Pen nñbi bñ nan ga gau iru nöp ap ram bada anñb gau han mñdeila. Nñbi bñ anñb gau, rñmnap amgö we ga, rñmnap ma naij ga nññöm ajagmñdal, rñmnap hañ romanñ kale böñ nöp kaña ga. Pen ññg wanö u anña gñnab aka göm apöm han mñdeila. <sup>4</sup> Ñññ rñmnap God ejol ap apöm, ññg wanö u anña gö, nñbi bñ an nöd ujanñd ññg wanö anñb yanñ lugnab u, nñpe nan nñhön gñnab u kamññ lñmñdöp. <sup>5</sup> Pen bñ ap nan gö, pör nöp um mñdö, mñ in ñññ juöl ado gñ da kagoñ böñ danñ (38) la, ññg wanö goñ au dam lñla mñdeila. <sup>6</sup> Jisas bñ anñbu nññöm, mñlö padö anñgöl mñdmñdöp u nññöm, nñp haga, “Nöp kamññ lññm, a gñmön, nññban?” ö ga. <sup>7</sup> Hageia, bñ nan ga anñbu haga, “Bñ kub. Ññg u anña gö nññöl gñ, yñp ud ññg wanö anñ yanñ löñ nñbi bñ ap mñdagpal. Yad ññg anñ yanñ nöd arnam a gñpin u pen nñbi bñ rñmnap yññd nöp nöd arbal,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Anñg hageia, Jisas pen nñp haga, “Urakmön, köp ne u wññg ud aru,” a ga. \* <sup>9</sup> Hageia, magö anñbu nöp nñp kamññ lö nññöl gñ, uraköm köp nñpe u wññg udöm, ud ara.

Pen Jisas bñ anñbu nñp gö kamññ la ñññ anñbu, Juda kai God nñp sabe gep ñññ kale u me, <sup>10</sup> Juda bñ kub gau, bñ kamññ la anñbu nñp hagla, “Ñññ i God nñp sabe gep ñññ hon. Pen ne köp bad ne u ud ajabön u, lö manö hon u wññö göp,” a gñla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hageila, haga, “Bñ yñp gajñp kamññ löp u hagöp, ‘Urakmön, köp bad ne u wññg ud aru,’ a gajñp u me, ud ajabin,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Hageia, hagla, “Bñ nöp hagö, köp bad wññg ud ajabön bñ anñbu bñ an?” ö gñla. <sup>13</sup> Pen Jisas nñpe nñbi bñ iru mñdeila anñ anñb au agamññ ara rö, bñ kamññ la anñbu, “Bñ yñp gajñp kamññ löp me i,” a göm, hagnñm rö laga.

<sup>14</sup> Hainö pen, Jisas bñ anñbu nñp God sabe gep ram raul u nññöm haga, “Nöñ! Nöp kamññ löp. Anñb u, nan si nan naij gñmñdan u arö gñmön. Wasö u, nöp nan kub yabññ gñññm rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Pen bñ anñbu nñpe ado gñ amöm, Juda bñ kub gau kalñp haga, “Jisas nöp yñp gajñp kamññ löp,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Anñg hageia nññöm, God nñp sabe gep ñññ u gö kamññ la, a göm, Juda bñ gau Jisas nñp mulu kal nññla. <sup>17</sup> Jisas pen kalñp haga, “Bapi yad u pör nöp wög göñ gñ nöp mñdöp rö, yad u rö nöp gñnam,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Anñg hagö, Juda bñ kub gau, nöd nñp alun, a göm gasñ nññla u, uri kñö yabññ göm nññla. Kale hagla, “Nñpe God nñp sabe gep ñññ hon u rñb rñköm, ‘Yad God Ññ nñpe,’ a göp. Anñb u, God nñpe mñdöp rö, yad anñb unbö rö nöp mñdpin, a göp,” a gñla. \*

### *Nap haga rö nññöm, Ñññ nñpe wög adö ke ke gab*

<sup>19</sup> Jisas pen kalñp haga, “Kalöp nññö hagabin, Ñññ u nñpe ke nan ap gñññm rö lagöp; Nap nan gñnab gau nöp nññöm gñnab. Anñb u, Nap gñnab rö, Ñññ nñpe u rö nöp gñnab. \* <sup>20</sup> Nap Ñññ nñpe nñp mñdmagö löm, nan nñpe göp göp gau magöñhalö yamöb. Rñmnap yamö me, nan ke yabññ gau gö nññmim, kale magöñhalö aiö gñnabim. <sup>21</sup> Pen Nap nñbi bñ umbal gau gö urakpal rö, Ñññ

\* **5:8:** Mad 9:6 \* **5:10:** Ne 13:19; Jer 17:21 \* **5:18:** Mad 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30 \* **5:19:** Jon 5:30

nɪpe u rō nöp, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap, kalɪp gɪnō uraklan, a gɪnab u, gö uraknaböl.  
 22 Nɪbi bɪ nɪhön nɪhön gɪpal, gasɪ nɪhön nɪhön nɪɲbal u, Nap nɪɲöm kalɪp  
 manö kub hagagnab; Nɪ nɪpe nɪp hagö, nɪpe kalɪp magöŋhalö manö kub  
 hagnab. \* 23 Anɪb u me, nɪbi bɪ kale Nap hib nɪpe haglö adö arnab u rō,  
 Nɪ nɪpe hib u abe u rō nöp haglö adö arnab. Pen nɪbi bɪ God Nɪ nɪpe u nɪp  
 nɪɲöm, hib nɪpe haglö adö aragnab gau, Nap Nɪ nɪpe hag yua u abe u rō  
 nöp hib haglö adö aragnab. \*

24 “Kalöp nɪɲö hagabin, nɪbi bɪ an manö yad u nɪɲöm, Bɪ yɪp hag yuö  
 aunö u nɪp nɪɲ udpal gau, manö kub hag ilön udep adö u nɪɲagnaböl; kale  
 pör mɪdep u hadö udpal. Anɪb u, kale umeb adö u arö göm, pör mɪdep adö  
 u hadö mɪdpal. \* 25 Kalöp nɪɲö yabɪl hagabin, nɪn hain pör abad mɪdpim  
 u söl auab — pen mɪnɪ hadö auöp i — nɪbi bɪ umöl rō mɪdpal gau, God  
 Nɪ nɪpe manö hagö, manö anɪbu nɪɲöm nɪɲ udnaböl gau, kamɪɲ lɪnaböl.  
 26 Bapi nan gau magöŋhalö kamɪɲ mɪdep it u mɪdöp rō, yad Nɪ nɪpe u rō  
 nöp kamɪɲ mɪdep it u mɪdpin. 27 Yad Nɪ nɪpe pen, Bɪ Nɪ nɪpe mɪdpin rō, yɪp  
 hagö, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö kub hagem nɪme lɪnabin. 28 Manö hagabin  
 anɪbu nɪɲmim aiö gagmim: hainö yad hagnö, nɪbi bɪ umlö rɪgöl gɪla gau,  
 29 magöŋhalö manö yad nɪɲöm, uraköm, nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪla gau, am yad aip  
 kamɪɲ mɪdeinaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ gɪ najj gɪla gau, uraköm manö kub nɪɲöm  
 pen ilön kub udnaböl. \* 30 Pen yad nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪnabin gau, ke nɪɲem  
 gagnabin; Bapi yɪp hagnab rō nöp gɪnabin. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ manö kub hagem  
 nɪme lɪnabin u, Bapi hagnab rō nɪɲem, kabö göl nöp nɪme lɪnabin. Nɪhön  
 gɪnɪg: yɪp aij gɪnab adö u manö kub hagagnabin. Bɪ yɪp hag yuö aunö Bɪ  
 anɪbu nɪp aij gɪnab adö u nöp gasɪ nɪɲem, manö kub hagem nɪme lɪnabin.  
 \*

### *Yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u nɪɲim, a ga*

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yɪp yuö aunö,’ a gɪbnep u, manö anɪbu kabö rō gagöp a  
 gɪbep. 32 Pen Bɪ ap halö\* yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u hagöp. Yad nɪɲbin,  
 manö hagöp anɪbu nɪɲö nöp hagöp. 33 Kale Juda kai bɪ kale rɪmnap hag  
 yube, kale Jon nɪp amöm, yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin, a göm hag nɪɲla u,  
 nɪpe manö nɪɲö nöp kalɪp haga me u. 34 Jon aka bɪ ram mɪnön it i bɪ ap yad  
 bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u hagnab u, yɪp nan kub wasö. Pen kale Jon manö  
 haga u nɪɲmim, manö nɪɲö yabɪl a gɪmim nɪɲ udmim, kamɪɲ arnabim a  
 gem, Jon manö yɪp anɪg göl haga, a gɪpin. 35 Jon manö haga u, nɪpe hapö  
 mɪtaɲ mailö nɪab rō mɪdö, kale manö haga anɪbu mailö rō nɪɲmim, magö  
 pro ulep magö ap nöp mɪn mɪn gɪpe.

36 “Jon kalöp hag aij ga pen u yɪharɪɲ manö nöp haga. Yad mɪnönj naböŋ  
 it i apem, Bapi yɪp gɪmön a ga rō, nan ke yabɪl gau gɪpin u me, kale Bapi  
 nɪpe nöp yɪp hag yua u, a gɪmim, waiö yabɪl nɪɲbep. \* 37 Bapi yɪp hag yua  
 u, nɪpe ke, yad bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdpin u, kalöp manö nɪɲö hagab. Pen kale  
 meg magö nɪpe u apdi nɪɲagpim. Nɪpe bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdöp u, a gɪmim  
 nɪɲagpim. \* 38 Kale yad bɪ nɪpe hag yua manö yad u nɪɲ udagpim rō, God  
 Manö mɪdmagö kalöp anɪ darj mɪdagöp.

\* 5:22: Jon 5:27; Ap 10:42 \* 5:23: Plp 2:10-11; 1Jn 2:23 \* 5:24: Jon 3:15-18 \* 5:29: Dan  
 12:2; Mad 16:27; Ap 24:15 \* 5:30: Jon 5:19; 6:38 \* 5:32: “Bɪ ap halö” a ga u, God nɪpe ke  
 \* 5:36: Jon 3:2; 14:11 \* 5:37: Mad 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18

39-40 “Kale, pör m+dep udun, a g+mim, God Manö u amgö l+ n+ñ aij g+pim u pen manö an+bu, y+p a göm kal+ kliñ r+kla rö n+ñmim, pör m+dep udun, a g+mim, y+p auagpim. \*

41 “N+bi b+ gau hib yad haglö adö arañ a gem hagagabin. 42 Pen kale n+bi b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpim u hadö n+ñbin. Kale God n+p m+dmagö lagpim u n+ñem hagabin. 43 Bapi n+pe ke y+p hag yuö aunö u pen y+p udagpim. Pen b+ y+har+ñ ap gas+ n+pe ke n+ñöm aueinab u, n+p udnabim. 44 N+bi b+ r+mnap gau hib kale haglö adö areinab u, kalöp aij g+nab. Pen B+ God añ+ nöp m+dpöp u han+p n+ñö, aij g+n+m, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagpim. An+bu u, kale ai g+mim y+p n+ñ udnabim?”

45 “Pen Bapi manö yad udöm, kalöp manö kub hagnab, a g+mim, gas+ u n+ñagpim, wasö. Mos+is han+p g+ n+nab a g+pim u pen Bapi n+pe Mos+is manö n+pe haga manö an+bu udöm kalöp manö kub hagnab. 46 Mos+is n+pe God Manö kal+ kliñ r+köm manö r+mnap yad b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpim manö u kal+ kliñ r+ka. Pen Mos+is manö kal+ kliñ r+ka manö an+bu udagpe rö, manö yad hagabin u rö nöp udagnabim. \* 47 Mos+is manö kal+ kliñ r+ka udagpim rö, kale ai g+mim manö yad hagabin u udnabim?” ö ga.

## 6

### *Jisas b+ unbö paip dausan nan ñö ñ+ñla* (Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jisas an+g g+ m+dpöm, hainö ñ+g mag+ib udöm, Ñ+g Wanjö Galili juöm, böñ lödañ ara. Ñ+g Wanjö Galili an+bu nöp me, hib ap Ñ+g Wanjö Daibirias a g+m+dal. 2 Pen Jisas n+pe n+bi b+ nan ga gau gö kam+ñ la u n+ñm+dal rö, n+bi b+ iru nöp n+p hain g+la. 3 Pen Jisas b+ n+pe gau aip am dum au g+lan amöm, as+ik m+deila. 4 Ñ+n an+bu au Juda kai Pasopa ñ+n kub kale u söl söla ga. 5-6 Jisas b+ n+pe aip dum au as+ik m+dpöm, amgö g+lan göm n+ñga, n+bi b+ iru yab+ñ nöp n+p aueila. Jisas n+ñöm, n+pe n+ñön n+ñön g+nab u ke n+ñga u pen b+ n+pe Pilip n+ñön hagnab, a göm, n+p haga, “Hon nan magö gai n+bö udun, n+bi b+ iru nöp gai i kal+p ñ+no ñ+ñnaböl?” ö ga.

7 Hageia, Pilip haga, “Mani silpa magö ñ+n juöl siduñ lan (200) rö yuun, bred rau dapun, ud jö g+ pro pro gun, n+bi b+ an+bu gai i ñeinabun, magöñhalö nan pro pro ñ+ñöl rö l+nab,” a ga.

8 An+g hagö, b+ n+pe Edru, Saimon Pida n+mam u haga, 9 “Ñ+ pro ap bred bali plaua ud laubal bred magö unbö mam+id, kabsa+ m+ñöp halö ud m+dpöp i, pen nan an+bu n+bi b+ iru yab+ñ gai i nan kub wasö,” ga.

10 Hageia, Jisas haga, “N+bi b+ gau hagepe, as+klan,” a ga. Hageia, b+ n+pe gau n+bi b+ gau kal+p hageila, nan u+ñ iru nöp ran aij ga gau adö an+bu gau magöñhalö as+ikla. B+ gau nöp me, paip dausan (5000) rö ara.

11 Kale an+g göm as+ikla n+ñöm, Jisas bred magö an+bu gau udöm, God n+p aij a göm, kal+p n+me la. Kabsa+ u, u rö nöp ga. Kal+p an+g göm n+me lö, n+bi b+ gau kale magöñhalö bred kabsa+ aigeg rö udun a g+ gas+ n+ñla rö nöp udla. 12 An+g göl ñ+ñlö ñ+ñlö mudun ga arö g+la. Jisas b+ n+pe gau kal+p haga, “N+bi b+ nan ñ+ñöm arö g+pal gau, ud dan+ i gagep,” a ga. 13 Hageia, b+ n+pe gau bred ad+ñ ad+ñ gau t+hu wad+ yaglö yaglö, wad+ unbö m+gan lan u ajman+ raua.

14 N+bi b+ gau Jisas nan gagep rö ga an+bu n+ñöm hagla, “Hon m+ñi n+ñbun, b+ i me, B+ God Manö Hagep m+nön naböñ il i aunab a gun pör hagabun b+

\* 5:39-40: Luk 24:27 \* 5:46: Ap 3:22

me u,” a gila. <sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas niŋa, niŋi bi gau, yip kiŋ bi kub kale mideinam a gôm apôm yip klô gôm ud arnaböl, a g+ niŋöm niŋe kauyaŋ aramöm dum gau niŋe ke halö midea. \*

*Jisas niŋ uŋ adö rauid ara  
(Mad 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen dugo magö u, Jisas bi niŋe gau am Niŋ Wanjö Galili yaŋ amöm, <sup>17</sup> Jisas auaga rö, sɔbön gö, kale nöp niŋ magib udöm kauyaŋ daun pro Kapaneam arniŋ hadla. <sup>18</sup> Areila niŋöl gi, yigön kub udöm, niŋ u rala. <sup>19</sup> Pen kale rapin niŋ magib niŋ uŋ p+rik an au kilomida unbö mamid aka kagoŋ jŋ amöm niŋla, Jisas niŋ adö u rauid aueia. Kale niŋöm midmagö kub ara niŋöm piñiŋ gila. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Kale piñiŋ gagmim. Yad nöp auabin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Anig hagö, kale piñiŋ gagöm, niŋ ud niŋ magib miŋan u lilo niŋöl gi, niŋ magib u uri nöp ram m+nöŋ arniŋ gila miŋan u amjak ara.

*Jisas niŋ uthai niŋla*

<sup>22</sup> Ruö niŋi bi Niŋ Wanjö Galili böŋ lödaŋ hanla gau gas+ niŋöm niŋla, rol dugo niŋ magib añ+ ap nöp midea niŋöm Jisas bi niŋe gau nöp niŋ magib anibu arla; Jisas niŋe ke niŋ magib anibu araga. <sup>23</sup> Midlö niŋöl gi, niŋ magib r+mnap niŋi bi r+mnap daun kub Daibirias niŋö apöm, Bi Kub niŋe God niŋ aij a gôm nan ñö niŋla ka u niŋ goŋ au p+döŋ gila. <sup>24</sup> Pen niŋi bi midea la gau niŋla, Jisas abe bi niŋe gau abe midageila; anibu Jisas niŋ uthai niŋun a gôm, kale niŋ magib anib gau amöm Kapaneam arla.

*Yad bred rö, yip udmim kamŋ mideinabim, a ga*

<sup>25</sup> Niŋ Wanjö Galili am am böŋ lödaŋ amjaköm, Jisas niŋ niŋöm hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Ne magö mai i auban?” ö gila. <sup>26</sup> Hageila haga, “Kalöp manö niŋö hagabin, bred niŋö niŋbe mudun ga rö, yip uthai niŋ ajabim; pen nan gagep rö gipin gau manö il u niŋmim yip uŋ uthai niŋ ajagabim. <sup>27</sup> Nan magö hij g+nig gab u udun, a g+mim wög klô gagmim; God niŋe Bi Niŋ niŋe niŋebir hagö aua rö, nan magö pör m+dep niŋe niŋab u udun, a g+mim, wög klô g+mim,” a ga. \*

<sup>28</sup> Anig hageia hagla, “Hon wög niŋhön g+no, God niŋ aij g+gab?” ö gila.

<sup>29</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “God niŋe Bi yuö aua u, Bi anibu niŋ niŋ udeinabim u, God niŋ aij g+gab,” a ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Anig hageia hagla, “Hon nan gagep rö ap niŋeinabun u, hagnabun, ‘God nöp nöp yuöp,’ a gun, nöp niŋ udnabun. Anib u, hanip nan gagep niŋhön rö g+gabön? \* <sup>31</sup> Hadame nöp apis bac bi ram m+nöŋ kabö nöp midmidöp an gau midöm, nan mana a g+m+idal u niŋmidal. God Manö kali kiñ riköm hagla, ‘Niŋe bred kumi kabö adö lan au niŋö r+mnap kalip ñö niŋm+idal,’ a gila,” a gila. \*

<sup>32</sup> Anig hagla u pen Jisas kalip pen haga, “Kalöp manö niŋö yab+ hagabin, Mos+ hadame gau bred kalip ñö niŋla bred anibu, bred kumi kabö adö lan au niŋö wasö. Bred kumi kabö adö lan au niŋö bred niŋö anibu, Bapi yad kalöp ñab. <sup>33</sup> God bred niŋe u, God hag yuö, kumi kabö adö lan au niŋö m+nöŋ naböŋ il i apöm, niŋi bi gau kalip kamŋ m+dep magö u ñab,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Jisas anig hageia hagla, “Bi Kub. Uri bred anibu hanip pör nöp ñöl gi nöp midaimön,” a gila.

\* 6:15: Jon 18:36 \* 6:27: Jon 6:48-58 \* 6:29: 1Jn 3:23 \* 6:30: Mad 16:1; Jon 2:18 \* 6:31: Eks 16:14-15; Nab 11:7-9; Sam 78:24



<sup>35</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp me bred kam+ñ m+dep bred an+bu. N+bi b+ y+ip aunaböl gau, kal+ip kauyañ k+yö lagnab. N+bi b+ y+ip n+ñ udnaböl gau, kal+ip kauyañ ñ+g nan gagnab. \* <sup>36</sup> Pen kalöp m+idö nöp hagaj+ñ, y+ip amgö n+ñbim u pen y+ip n+ñ udagpim. <sup>37</sup> Bapi y+ip hagöp n+bi b+ gau kale magöñhalö yad aunaböl. N+bi b+ yad aunaböl gau, hag yuagnabin, wasö yab+ñ. <sup>38</sup> Pen n+ñhön: yad kumi kabö adö lañ au n+bö aubin u, gas+ yad n+ñbin adö u g+nam a gem auagpin; Bapi y+ip yuöp u, gas+ n+pe n+ñjöm hagöp rö g+nam a gem aubin. <sup>39</sup> Bapi n+bi b+ y+ip hagöp gau kal+ip n+ñ m+idnö, ap ur gagn+ñ; manö kub hagep ñ+n u, yad g+ñö, kale magöñhalö uraköl. An+g g+ñab u, Bapi y+ip yua u, n+ip aij g+ñab. \* <sup>40</sup> Bapi yad n+ip aij g+ñab u, n+bi b+ an an y+ip n+ñjöm n+ñ udnaböl gau, kale magöñhalö pör pör nöp kam+ñ m+deinaböl. Pen manö kub hagep ñ+n u, yad ke g+ñö kale magöñhalö uraknaböl.” a ga.

<sup>41</sup> Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred kumi kabö adö lañ au n+bö aubin u,” a ga u me, Juda n+bi b+ gau manö ali gu gu geila. <sup>42</sup> Juda n+bi b+ gau ali gu gu göm hagla, “B+ i, n+me nap n+pe u hon ke n+ñbun. N+pe Josep ñ+ n+pe Jisas nöp. An+ñ u, n+pe aigöl g+ hagöp, ‘Yad kumi kabö adö lañ au n+bö aubin,’ a göp?” ö g+la. \*

<sup>43</sup> An+g hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Ali gu gu gagmim. <sup>44</sup> N+bi b+ ap n+pe ke y+ip n+ñ udagnab. God n+ip gas+ aij ñö nöp me, y+ip auö, manö kub hagep ñ+n hain u yad g+ñö n+pe kauyañ uraknab. \* <sup>45</sup> B+ God manö hagep b+ gau kale God Manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla, ‘God n+pe n+bi b+ an+ñ gau magöñhalö kal+ip hag ñ+ñab,’ a g+la. N+bi b+ Bap kal+ip manö hag ñö n+ñ udnaböl gau, kale magöñhalö y+ip aunaböl. \* <sup>46</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap kale God n+ip amgö n+ñagpal; yad B+ n+pe yuö aunö u nöp Bapi n+ip amgö n+ñbin. \*

<sup>47</sup> “Pen yad kalöp n+ñjö yab+ñ hagabin, n+bi b+ y+ip n+ñ udnaböl gau, pör m+dep magö an+bu hadö udöm, pör pör nöp m+deinaböl. \* <sup>48</sup> Bred n+ñjöm kam+ñ m+deinaböl u, yad me bred an+bu. \* <sup>49</sup> Nahai i+ñ b+ hadame gau ram m+ñöñ kabö nöp m+dm+idöp an gau m+idöm, nan mana u ñ+ñla u pen m+id damöm umla. <sup>50</sup> Pen bred Bap hag yuö kumi kabö adö lañ n+bö auöp bred an+bu, n+bi b+ n+ñjöm, kam+ñ pör pör nöp m+idöm umagnaböl.

<sup>51</sup> “Yad ke bred kam+ñ kumi kabö adö lañ au n+bö aubin u. N+bi b+ an an bred an+bi n+ñ an yañ l+ñaböl u, pör nöp pör nöp kam+ñ m+deinaböl. Bred hagabin an+bi hañ roman yad u me. N+bi b+ ram m+ñöñ i+ i pör nöp pör nöp kam+ñ m+daöl, a gem, hañ roman yad u ñ+nabin,” a ga.

<sup>52</sup> Jisas an+g hageila, Juda n+bi b+ an+ñ gau kale ke nöp manö pen pen hagöm, r+mnap hagla, “B+ i aigöl göm, han+ip hañ roman n+pe u ñö ñ+ñnabun?” ö g+la.

<sup>53</sup> Hageila, Jisas kal+ip haga, “Yad kalöp n+ñjö yab+ñ hagabin, kale B+ ñ+ n+pe hañ roman n+pe, hagape n+pe ñ+ñagnabim u, kam+ñ m+dep magö u kalöp an dañ m+idagnab. <sup>54</sup> N+bi b+ an hañ roman yad, hagape yad ñ+ñnab u, n+pe kam+ñ pör m+dep magö u hadö udöp n+ñjöm manö kub hagep ñ+n u yad g+ñö n+pe kauyañ uraknab.

<sup>55</sup> “Pen n+ñhön: hañ roman yad u nan ñ+ñeb yab+ñ; hagape yad u ñ+g ñ+ñeb yab+ñ. <sup>56</sup> N+bi b+ an an hañ roman yad hagape yad ñ+ñnaböl gau, yad an dañ m+deinaböl; yad kal+ip an dañ m+deinabin. <sup>57</sup> Bapi pör pör nöp kam+ñ m+idöp

\* 6:35: Jon 4:14 \* 6:39: Jon 10:28-29; 17:12 \* 6:42: Mad 13:55 \* 6:44: Jon 6:65 \* 6:45: Ais 54:13 \* 6:46: Jon 1:18 \* 6:47: Jon 3:15-16 \* 6:48: Jon 6:32,58



u, nipe yip yua u, yip gö kam+ñ m+dpin u me, nibi bi yip ud an kalip dan l+naböl gau, kalip u rö nöp gö, kam+ñ m+deinaböl. \* 58 Manö adö an+bu me, bred kumi kabö adö lanj au n+bö auöp, a g+pin. Bred an+bu, apis bac bi nan mana a g+pal u ñ+ñöm mid damöm umla rö wasö; nibi bi bred yad hagaj+n u ñ+ñ anj yan l+naböl u, kam+ñ pör nöp pör nöp m+deinaböl,” a ga.

### *Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nip arö g+la*

59 Jisas Juda magum gep ram Kapaneam au m+dom, manö an+bu hagö, 60 nibi bi nipe gau iru nöp n+ñöm hagla, “Jisas manö hagab an+bu manö klö yab+ñ. Manö nipe n+ñ udun rö lagöp;” a g+la.

61 Kale ali gu gu göm hageila, Jisas ke n+ñöm haga, “Manö haggpin an+bu n+ñmim gas+ iru n+ñmim arö gun a g+pin ar? 62 Pen Bi Ñ+ nipe kumi kabö adö lanj au m+dom aua u, nipe ka an+ñ adö au lanj kauyan ado g+ areinab u, kale gas+ nihön n+ñnabim? 63 God Ana kam+ñ m+dep magö u nö, nibi bi kam+ñ l+naböl; nibi bi klö kale ke kam+ñ lagnaböl, wasö yab+ñ. Yad manö kalöp haggpin u, manö an+bu gö, God Ana kalöp apöm, kam+ñ m+dep magö u kalöp ñ+nab n+ñöm kale kam+ñ l+nabim,” a ga. 64 Pen Jisas nipe nöd nöp, nibi bi an nip n+ñ udagnab, an nip mumug n+ñnab u n+ña u me, nipe haga, “Kale r+mnap yip n+ñ udagpin,” a ga. \* 65 Pen manö r+mnap halö haggöm haga, “Adö an+bu nöp kalöp haggpin, nibi bi ap gas+ nipe ke nöp n+ñöm yip n+ñ udagnab; Bapi nöp geinab u me, nibi bi ap yip apöm yip n+ñ udnab,” a ga. \*

66 Jisas manö an+bu hag juö n+ñöl g+, nibi bi apöm manö nip n+ñm+dal gau, iru nöp nip arö göm, ke ke arla. 67 An+g göm arlö n+ñöl g+, Jisas bi nipe unbö m+gan lanj u kalip hag n+ñöm haga, “Kale u rö nöp yip ar+k arnabim aka?” ga.

68 Hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bi Kub. An nip arun? Manö ne hagabön u n+ñun me, pör pör nöp m+deinabun. 69 Hon nöp n+ñ udpun rö, hon n+ñbun, God nipe Bi U+ hanip yuöp u, ne Bi an+bu me u, a g+ n+ñbun,” a ga. \*

70-71 Saimon Pida an+g hageia, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariod ñ+ nipe Judas u, hainö nip mumug n+ñnab u n+ñöm, kalip haga, “Yad kalöp bi unbö m+gan lanj udpin u pen bi kale añ+ ap k+jaki bi nipe,” a ga.

## 7

### *Jisas n+mam hain nip manö hagla*

1 Hainö pen Juda bi kub gau Jisas nip aln+g geila n+ñöm Jisas ram m+nöñ Judia gau ajagm+idöp; ram m+nöñ Galili gau nöp ajm+idöp. \* 2 Pen Juda ñ+n kub kale, ram bada pro göm ñ+n r+mnap hanbal ñ+n u söl söl ga n+ñöm, \* 3 Jisas n+mam hain gau m+deia u apöm nip hagla, “Ne m+gan anibi arö g+mön ram m+nöñ Judia ammön, nibi bi manö nöp n+ñbal gau kalip nan gagep rö g+pan u gö n+ñnaböl. 4 Bi kale bi kub m+dn+g g+naböl gau, nan kale gau pi göm gagnaböl; waiö yab+ñ g+naböl. An+ñ u, ne nan ke yab+ñ g+pan rö, nibi bi iru m+dpal anj au nan gagep r+mnap gö, nibi bi magöñhalö n+ñnaböl,” a g+la. 5 Pen Jisas n+mam nipe ke gau nip n+ñ udagla. \*

6 An+g hageila, Jisas pen kalip haga, “Kale ñ+n mai arun a g+nabim u arn+g arnabim; pen ñ+n yad arep u auagöp n+ñöm yade uri aragnabin. 7 Nibi bi

\* 6:57: 1Jn 3:24 \* 6:64: Jon 13:11 \* 6:65: Jon 6:44 \* 6:69: Mad 16:16 \* 7:1: Jon 5:18

\* 7:2: Lep 23:34 \* 7:5: Ap 1:14

m+nōḡ nabōḡ iḡ i gau, kalōp b+ mulu kal n+ḡōl iḡ ap m+dagōp. Pen yad n+bi b+ m+nōḡ nabōḡ iḡ i gau, nan si nan naiḡ g+pal u hag waiō l+nō y+ḡ mulu kal n+ḡbal. <sup>8</sup> An+ḡ u, Ram Bada n+ḡn kub sōl auab rō, kale Jerusalem armim; pen yad n+ḡ arep u auagōp rō, yad aip aragnabin,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> An+ḡ hagōm, n+ḡpe ram m+nōḡ Galilī m+deia.

### *Ram Bada n+ḡn kub aua n+ḡḡm Jisas Jerusalem ara*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas n+mam b+ gau Jerusalem arla n+ḡḡm Jisas n+ḡpe agam+ḡ hain ara. <sup>11</sup> Juda b+ kub gau, “Jisas mai?” ö gōm, n+bi b+ iru nōp ap m+deila gau kal+ḡp hag n+ḡḡla. <sup>12</sup> Pen n+bi b+ y+har+ḡ gau, Jisas manō u kale ke hag n+ḡḡ hag n+ḡḡ gōm, r+mnap hagla, “N+ḡpe b+ aij ap,” a g+la; r+mnap pen hagla, “Wasō, n+ḡpe n+bi b+ gau kal+ḡp wai nōb b+,” a g+la. <sup>13</sup> Pen n+bi b+ y+har+ḡ gau, Juda b+ kub an+ḡ gau kal+ḡp p+n+ḡḡ g+la rō, kale manō r+mnap waiō hagagla.

<sup>14</sup> Ram Bada n+ḡn kub kale an+ḡbu n+ḡn r+mnap padia. Yōp n+ḡn bad ap nōp m+ḡdō, Jisas apjakōm, God sabe gep ram u amōm, n+bi b+ gau kal+ḡp manō hag n+ḡ. <sup>15</sup> Jisas manō hag n+ḡ m+ḡdō n+ḡḡōl g+ḡ, Juda b+ kub gau aiō gōm hagla, “B+ i skul hagaga u pen aigōl gōm manō gau magōḡḡhalō n+ḡḡōb?” ö g+la. \*

<sup>16</sup> An+ḡ hageila, Jisas haga, “Manō yad hag n+ḡabin u, gas+ḡ yad ke n+ḡḡem hag n+ḡabin; B+ y+ḡp hag yuō aunō u nōp y+ḡp gas+ḡ nō hag n+ḡabin. \* <sup>17</sup> N+bi b+ an, God hagōp rō g+ḡnam, a gōm, g+ḡ ud arnab u, God n+ḡpe manō y+ḡp n+ḡab hagabin aka manō yad ke hagabin u, n+ḡḡnab. <sup>18</sup> Kale n+ḡḡbim, n+bi b+ an manō n+ḡpe ke hagnab u, hib yad ap rann+m, a gōm, manō gau n+ḡbō gau n+ḡbō udōm hagnab. Pen b+ an n+ḡpe b+ n+ḡpe hag yua hib n+ḡpe nōp ap rann+m, a g+ḡ gas+ḡ n+ḡḡnab u, b+ an+ḡbu b+ kabō gōl manō n+ḡḡō nōp hagab; n+ḡpe manō piral r+mnap hagagnab. \* <sup>19</sup> Mos+ḡ, God haga haga rō kal+ḡp lo manō hag n+ḡa u pen lo adō an+ḡb gau kale b+ ap gagpim. Pen yad manō ap m+ḡdōp wasō, y+ḡp y+har+ḡ aln+ḡḡ gabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas an+ḡḡ hagō, n+bi b+ ap m+deila gau hagla, “Nōp an aln+ḡḡ gab? Nōp kijaki aban+ḡ laj+ḡp hagabōn,” a g+la. \*

<sup>21</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad nan gagep aḡḡ ap g+ḡnō, kale magōḡḡhalō pa g+ḡḡḡ g+ḡpe.\* <sup>22-23</sup> Kale Mos+ḡ God lo manō haga rō, n+ḡ kale gau yag daumim, n+ḡn unbō mudun j+ḡḡ u m+ḡdmim, ruō raleb n+ḡn u wan+ḡ ḡaḡ r+ḡḡpim. G+ḡpim an+ḡbu, Mos+ḡ n+ḡpe wasō, nahai iḡan+ḡ b+ nōd iḡ gōm g+m+ḡdal nag+ḡ adō u me an+ḡḡ g+ḡpim. Pen ḡaḡ r+ḡḡep n+ḡn raleb an+ḡbu, n+ḡn r+mnap God n+ḡp sabe gep n+ḡn u nōp l+nab, pen m+ḡḡḡ God n+ḡp sabe gep n+ḡn u, a g+ḡmim, arō gagpim; ḡaḡōwālō ḡaḡ r+ḡḡpim. G+ḡpim an+ḡbu rō, yad God n+ḡp sabe gep n+ḡn u b+ ap n+ḡp g+ḡnō, ḡaḡ roman+ḡ magōḡḡhalō kam+ḡḡ lōp u, kale ai g+ḡn+ḡḡ y+ḡp n+ḡḡbe mulu lugōp? \* <sup>24</sup> An+ḡb u, hainō manō adō adō nōp n+ḡḡmim hagagmim; kabō rō g+ḡnab adō u n+ḡḡ aij g+ḡmim ḡagmim,” a ga.

### *“Jisas me Kraiḡ u aka?” g+la*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem n+bi b+ r+mnap hagla, “Juda b+ kub gau b+ aln+ḡḡ gabōl b+ me i aka? <sup>26</sup> Pen n+ḡḡim! N+ḡpe n+bi b+ an+ḡḡ kub i manō hagō n+ḡḡōl g+ḡ, pen manō ap hagagabōl. An+ḡb u, kale ke n+ḡḡbal n+ḡpe Kraiḡ u y+ḡḡḡḡ gōl rō lōp! <sup>27</sup> Pen n+ḡpe Kraiḡ u aubōp u, hon n+ḡpe ram m+nōḡḡ gai n+ḡbō auōp u n+ḡḡḡḡbnop; pen

\* **7:15:** Mad 13:54; Luk 2:47 \* **7:16:** Jon 12:49; 14:10 \* **7:18:** Jon 8:50 \* **7:19:** Ap 7:53; Ro 2:21-24 \* **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 10:20 \* **7:21:** God n+ḡp sabe gep n+ḡn u nan gagep n+ḡḡḡḡ wanōḡ Bedesda u ga u n+ḡḡḡm pa g+ḡḡḡ g+la. \* **7:22-23:** Lep 12:3; Jen 17:9-13; Jon 5:8-10,16

bɪ i nɪpe ram mɪnɔŋ gai nɪbɔ auöp u hon magɔŋhalɔ nɪŋbun. Anɪb u, nɪpe Kraiŋ u wasö,” gɪla. \*

<sup>28-29</sup> Pen Jisas nɪpe God sabe gep ram raul yaŋ manö hag ñöl gɪ nöp mɪdɔm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Kale gasɪ nɪŋbim, kale yɪp nɪŋ aij yabɪɪ gɪmim, gai nɪbɔ aunö u nɪŋbim. Pen wasö. Gasɪ yad ke nöp auagnö. Bɪ yɪp hag yuö aunö u, nɪpe Bɪ kabö göl, Bɪ manö nɪŋö nöp hagab. Yad nɪpe aip mɪdem, yɪp hag yuö aunö rö, nɪp nɪŋbin; pen kale nɪp nɪŋagpim,” a ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Anɪg hagö, nɪp ud sɪsɪ lun a göm nɪŋla u pen ñɪn nɪpe auaga rö, bɪ ap nɪp ud sɪsɪ laga. \* <sup>31</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp Jisas nan gagep gau ga nɪŋöm hagla, “Krais u hain aunab a gɪpal u, pen nan gagep iru yabɪɪ göm, bɪ anɪbi gab rö gɪnɪm rö lagnab,” a gɪla. Gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋöm kale hagla, “Jisas nɪpe Kraiŋ u nöp,” a göm, nɪp nɪŋ udla.

### *Juda bɪ kub gau, Jisas nɪp am dauim, a göm, bɪ rɪmnap hag yula*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ gau Kraiŋ manö anɪbu agamɪj hageila nɪŋöm, Perisi bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, Jisas nɪp am ud sɪsɪ lɪmim dauim, a göm, God sabe gep ram abad mɪdmɪdal polisman rɪmnap hag yula.

<sup>33</sup> Jisas pen haga, “Yad rapɪn magö ap mɪdem, Bɪ yɪp yuö aunö u ado gɪ arnabin. <sup>34</sup> Yɪp gai aröp a gɪmim ulhainabim u pen nɪŋagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gɪmim rö lagnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Anɪg hageia, Juda bɪ kub gau kale ke nöp hagla, “Nɪpe gai arnab, nɪp nɪŋagnabun? Nɪpe am Juda nɪbi bɪ ju am Grik nɪbi bɪ aip mɪdpal gau amöm, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp manö hag ñöl gɪ mɪdeinab aka nɪhön? <sup>36</sup> Pen nɪpe ai gɪnɪg hagöp, ‘Yɪp gai aröp a gɪmim ulhainabim u pen nɪŋagnabim. Yad arnabin adö u, kale hain gɪmim rö lagnab,’ a göp?” ö gɪla.

### *God Ana ñɪg ilam ajöŋ rö juöm aunab*

<sup>37</sup> Juda Ram Bada ñɪn kub kale anɪbu, ñɪn hain, ñɪn kub yabɪɪ u, Jisas uraköm, meg magö dap ranöm haga, “Nɪbi bɪ an rugu mɪtep gɪnɪm u, yad apöm ñɪg nɪŋöl. \* <sup>38</sup> Nɪbi bɪ yɪp nɪŋ udnaböl gau, God Manö hagöp rö, ñɪg kamɪŋ mɪdep u aŋ kalɪp daŋ nɪbɔ ilam juöm aunab,” a ga. \* <sup>39</sup> Ñɪn anɪbu Jisas umöm uraköm Nap nɪp araga adö u me, Jisas nɪpe Ana u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ñaga. Pen ñɪg ilam juöm aunab manö haga anɪbu ñ anɪgöl mɪdöp: nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udnaböl gau, Jisas nɪpe Ana u kalɪp ñɪnab, a göm haga. \*

### *Kale ke ud asɪk ke ke lɪla*

<sup>40</sup> Jisas anɪg hagö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp mɪdeila anɪb gau, rɪmnap manö haga anɪbu nɪŋöm hagla, “Bɪ i, nɪpe bɪ God Manö hagep aunab a gun abad mɪdmɪdun u,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>41</sup> Rɪmnap hagla, “Wasö, nɪpe Kraiŋ u!” a gɪla. Anɪg hageila, rɪmnap pen hagla, “Wasö, Jisas nɪpe Galili nɪbɔ; Kraiŋ u nɪpe Galili nɪbɔ auagnab! \* <sup>42</sup> God Manö u hagöp rö, Kraiŋ u, Depid rɪkō rɪkō dam dapɪl göm, Kraiŋ u Depid daun nɪpe Bedlehem au yag daunaböl,” a gɪla. \* <sup>43</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hageia nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ iru mɪdeila

\* **7:27:** Jon 7:41; 9:29 \* **7:28-29:** Mad 11:27; Jon 8:55 \* **7:30:** Jon 7:44 \* **7:34:** Jon 8:21; 13:36 \* **7:37:** Lep 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14 \* **7:38:** Ais 58:11 \* **7:39:** Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 \* **7:40:** Jon 6:14 \* **7:41:** Jon 1:46 \* **7:42:** Sam 89:3-4; Mai 5:2

anib gau asik ke ke lila. <sup>44</sup> Rimmnap nip ud sisi lun dam manö kub hagnig ud arun a gila u pen bi añi ap nip udaga.

*Juda bi kub gau Jisas manö haga u niñ udagla*

<sup>45</sup> Pen God sabe gep ram polisman gau ado gi arlö niñöl gi, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi Perisi gau abe kalip hagla, “Bi anibu nip nihön ginig dauagpim?” ö gila.

<sup>46</sup> Hageila, God sabe gep ram polisman anib gau hagla, “Niñi bi rimmnap gau bi anibu manö aij yabih hagöp rö hagapal,” a gila. \*

<sup>47</sup> Anig hageila, pen bi Perisi gau pen hagla, “Bi pir alöp anibu, niñi bi rimmnap nipe niñö hagöp a göm niñbal rö, kale u rö nöp niñbim ar? <sup>48</sup> Hon bi kub bi ap aka bi Perisi bi ap Jisas nip niñ udagpun. \* <sup>49</sup> Niñi bi gai i kale lo manö u niñagpal rö, God kalip mulu kal niñöm gi naj yabih ginab,” a gila.

<sup>50</sup> Pen bi kale Nikodimas, bi au nöd sibön yan amöm, Jisas nip manö rimmnap hag niña bi anibu me, kalip haga, \* <sup>51</sup> “Hon Juda lo adö u, bi ap nip yharin pen ilön ñun gi naj gagnabun; manö kub hagnun manö it ap niñun nöp me, anig ginabun,” a ga.

<sup>52</sup> Anig hageia hagla, “Ne u rö nöp Galili niñö rö? God Manö u amgö li niñ dammön niñnabön, bi God manö hagep ap Galili niñö auagnab,” a gila.

\* <sup>53</sup> Anig hageila kale ke ram kale arla.

## 8

*Niñi amöm bi ap aip udlö*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas Olip Dum ara. <sup>2</sup> Ruö ram ru dam la niñöm, kauyan ado gi God sabe gep ram u auö, niñi bi iru nöp apöm nip binig gigabö geila niñöm nipe asik midöm, kalip manö hag ni mideia. <sup>3</sup> Jisas anig göl manö hag ni midö niñöl gi, bi lo manö hag ñeb bi gau rimmnap abe, bi Perisi rimmnap abe, kale niñi ap am bi ap aip udajip, niñi u nip dap niñi bi mideila amgö ilö adö au urak ñöm, <sup>4</sup> Jisas nip hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Niñi i bi halö u pen bi ap aip udajil niñjun daubun me i. <sup>5</sup> Mosi lo hanip ña u haga, ‘Niñi anib gau rö, kabö ju pak lilö umöl,’ a ga. Pen ne niñön hagnabön?” ö gila. \* <sup>6</sup> Kale manö piral hagla anibu, anig hagno, Jisas niñön hagö, nip manö kub hagnun a göm hagla.

Pen Jisas nipe ubör yihön göm, haipil adö u ñimagö manö magö rimmnap kali kñiñ riköl gi mideia. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale Jisas nip manö anibu rö hag niñöl gi mideila, nipe jöl yijig göm kalip haga, “Bi nan si nan naj gagöp ap midainim u, kabö ud niñi anibi nöd paknim,” a ga. \* <sup>8</sup> Anig hagöm kauyan giyan göm, minön yan manö magö rimmnap kali kñiñ rik midö niñöl gi, <sup>9</sup> bi Jisas nip manö kub hagnun a gila anib gau, Jisas manö haga anibu niñöm, bi majö majö arik arla niñöm bi gau magöñhalö añi añi arö göm ke ke am hakla; Jisas aip niñi u aip nöp midailö. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nipe jöl yijig göm, niñi anibu nip haga, “Bi gau mai? Bi nöp manö kub hagnim ap midagöp ar?” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Hageia, niñi u haga, “Bi Kub. Bi yip manö kub hagnim ap midagöp,” a ga. Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad u rö nöp nöp manö kub hagagnabin. Pen nan si nan naj gimidan u hainö ggmön; uri ne aru,” a ga. \*

\* **7:46:** Mak 1:22 \* **7:48:** Jon 12:42 \* **7:50:** Jon 3:1-2 \* **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42 \* **8:5:** Lep 20:10; Dud 22:22-24 \* **8:7:** Dud 17:7 \* **8:11:** Jon 5:14

*Nibi bi m+nöŋ naböŋ il i m+dpal gau mailö kale me Jisas*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas manö ap n+bi bi gau kal+p kauyaŋ hagöm haga, “N+bi bi m+nöŋ naböŋ il i m+dpal gau, yad mailö kale m+dpin. Nibi bi an y+p hain göm ajeinab u, s+ibön aŋ gau rö ajeinab; pör m+dep mailö aij u udöm ajeinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas an+g hageia, bi Perisi gau n+p pen hagla, “Manö ne ke hag n+ban u, hon n+nbun manö an+bu udun rö lagöp,” a g+la.

<sup>14</sup> An+g hageila, Jisas haga, “Manö an+bu yad ke hagabin u pen manö n+ŋö hagabin. Pen n+hön: yad aubin gau n+ŋem, arnabin gau abe n+ŋem g+p+in. Pen kale, yad aubin gau n+ŋagmim, arnabin gau abe n+ŋagmim g+p+im. \*

<sup>15</sup> Kale manö ud as+ik göl g+ı, ‘Adö u g+ı aij g+p+im; adö u g+ı naji g+p+im,’ a gabim u, n+bi bi m+nöŋ naböŋ il i gas+ n+ŋöm hagpal rö nöp hagabim. Pen yad bi ap n+p manö kub hagagabin. \* <sup>16</sup> Bapi y+p yuö aunö u, n+pe yad aip m+dpul rö, yad manö ud as+ik g+n+g, n+ŋö nöp hagem manö ud as+ik g+n+bin. \* <sup>17</sup> Lo manö kale adö u hagpim, ‘N+bi bi m+höp manö adö añ+ nöp hagnabil u me, n+bi bi n+ŋöm hagnaböl, u n+ŋö hagpil, a g+naböl,’ a g+p+im. \* <sup>18</sup> Lo kale hagöp an+bu rö, yad aigale bi rö m+dpin u, yad ke manö hadö hagpin; pen Bapi y+p yuöp u abe yad aigale bi rö m+dpin manö u hadö hagöp. Manö hol ap+ı manö añ+ nöp hagpul u me, n+ŋö hagpil a g+ı+ep,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> An+g hageia, n+p hagla, “Nap ne mai?” ö g+la.

Hageila, Jisas pen haga, “Kale y+p n+ŋagpim rö, Bapi yad n+p u rö nöp n+ŋagpim. Y+p n+ŋ+ep, Bapi yad u rö nöp n+ŋ+ep,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Jisas God sabe gep ram raul, mani kale God n+p ñeb dap yubal m+gan u, manö an+bu hag ñ+ m+deia pen ñ+n n+pe auaga rö, bi ap n+p ud s+ı+ı laga. \*

*Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas kal+p kauyaŋ haga, “Yad ar+ik areinabin; y+p ulhai n+ŋnabim u pen kale nan si nan naji göl g+ı nöp m+dmim umnabim rö, yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> An+g hageia, Juda bi kub gau hagla, “N+pe hagöp, ‘Yad arnabin gau kale aragnabim,’ a göp u, n+hön g+n+g an+g hagöp? N+pe ke al pak l+n+g göm an+g hagöp aka?” g+la.

<sup>23</sup> An+g hagla u pen Jisas kal+p haga, “Kale yaŋ n+bö; yad laŋ n+bö. Kale m+nöŋ naböŋ il i n+bö; yad m+nöŋ naböŋ il i n+bö wasö. \* <sup>24</sup> An+ı u n+ŋem me hagpin, ‘Kale nan si nan naji göl g+ı nöp m+dmim umnabim,’ a g+p+in. Pen y+p, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin, \* n+ŋ udageinabim u, nan si nan naji gac halö m+dpim rö m+dmim, umnabim,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> An+g hageia, n+p hag n+ŋöm hagla, “Ne an?” ö g+la.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp pör nöp hag n+bin rö nöp m+dpin. <sup>26</sup> Kalöp manö kub hag g+n+am adö u, manö iru nöp m+dpin. Bi y+p hag yuö aunö u, magöŋhalö n+ŋ aij göp rö, y+p gas+ ñö n+ŋöl g+ı, yad pen n+bi bi gau kal+p hag n+bin,” a ga.

\* **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 \* **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 \* **8:15:** Jon 12:47 \* **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 \* **8:17:** Dud 19:15 \* **8:18:** 1Jn 5:9 \* **8:20:** Jon 7:30 \* **8:21:** Jon 7:34; 13:33 \* **8:23:** Jon 3:31 \* **8:24:** God Manö ad+ŋ Eksodas u (Eks 3:14) God hib n+pe ke hagöm, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin a ga. Pen aui Jisas abe hib n+pe ke hagöm, Yad M+dpin Rö M+dpin a ga. An+ı u, Juda n+bi bi gau r+mnap, manö haga u n+ŋöm, Jisas n+p mulu kal n+ŋöm, al pak lun a g+la.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas nipe Nap manö hag ña anıbu nıñagla rö, kalıp haga, <sup>28</sup> “Bı Ñı nıpe nıp ud gılañ lınabım ñın u, gınab gınab rö nıñmım ñın añıbu nıñnabım, Yad Mıdpın Rö Mıdpın me. Yad nan ap ke nöp nıñem gagpın; Bap manö yıp hagöp rö nöp hag ñabin u, nıñnabım. \* <sup>29</sup> Bı yıp yuö aunö u, yad aıp mıdöp. Nıp aij göp adö u nöp pör pör gıpın rö, yıp arö gagöp; yad aıp nöp mıdöp,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> Jisas manö anıbu hagö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı iru nöp nıp Kraıs u a göm, nıñ udla. <sup>31</sup> Pen Jisas nıpe Juda nıbi bı nıp Kraıs u a göm nıñla anıb gau kalıp haga, “Kale manö yad bõñ nöp nıñ udmım, hagpın rö nöp geınabım u me, nıñö nöp nıbi bı yad mıdeınabım. <sup>32</sup> Anıg geınabım u, God nıpe aıgale Bı rö mıdöp u nıñmım, nagı wög rö gıpım u arö gımım, mıd aij gınabım,” a ga.

<sup>33</sup> Anıg hageıa hagla, “Manö hagpan anıbu nıñhön? Hon bac Ebraham ñı pai nıpe mıdpun u, hon nıbi bı rımnap kalıp nagı wög rö gagpun. Anıb u, hanıp nıñhön gınıg, ‘Nagı wög rö gıpım u arö gımım, mıd aij gınabım,’ a gıpan?” ö gıla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Hageıla, Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp nıñö yabıtı hagabın, nıbi bı nan sı nan nıñ gıpal gau, nan sı nan nıñ gep magö u nöp nagı wög gep nıbi bı rö mıdpal. \* <sup>35</sup> Nagı wög gep bı ap, nap nıpe ram u pör mıdagnab; hainö bı ke nıbö mani yuöm nıp rauö, nap nöd nıbö ram nıpe u arö göm, ram ke aramöm nap hain nıbö u nıp nagı wög gınab. Pen ñı ap nap ram au kuö nıpe pör pör nöp mıdnab. <sup>36</sup> God Ñı nıpe kalöp nıbi bı rauöm nagı mıdpım u hubık yueınab u, kale nagı wög gımıdım u bõñ nöp arö gımım, mıd aij yabıtı gınabım. <sup>37</sup> Kalöp Ebraham rıkö rıklö rık dam dapıt göm auö mıdpım u nıñbın u pen manö hagpın u udagmım, yıp al pak lıñıg gabım. <sup>38</sup> Yad Bapı aıp mıdem nıñbın rö kalöp hag ñabin; pen kale, nap kale u manö hagöp adö u nöp gabım,” a ga.

<sup>39</sup> Hageıa hagla, “Bapı hon me Ebraham,” a gıla.

Hageıla, Jisas haga, “Kale Ebraham ñı pai nıpe mıdaıbeıp rö, nıpe gımıdöp rö gıbeıp. \* <sup>40</sup> Yad God manö hagöp rö nıñem, manö nıñö yabıtı u kalöp hag ñıbın u pen yıp alnıg gabım. Pen kale gınıg gabım anıbu rö, Ebraham nıpe gaga. <sup>41</sup> Anıb u, nap kale ke u göp rö, kale ke anıb unbö rö nöp gabım,” a ga.

Anıg hageıa hagla, “Hanıp bı sı udöm rıkagpal; God añı me Bapı hon yabıtı,” a gıla. \*

### *Seden ñı pai nıpe*

<sup>42</sup> Anıg hageıla, Jisas pen haga, “‘God añı me Bapı hon yabıtı,’ a gıpım u pen God nıpe Bapı kale mıdböp, yad God nıbö apem, urı auı mıdpın u nıñmım, yıp mıdmagö lıbeıp. Yad gau mıdem, gası yad ke nıñem auagnö; God aıp mıdul, yıp nıñebır hag yua, auı aunö. <sup>43</sup> Anıb u, manö yad u nıñhön gınıg nıñ aij gagpımıñ Gıpım anıbu, hon nıñagun a gımım gıpım. <sup>44</sup> Kale nap kale kıjaki ñı pai nıpe mıdpım u me, nıp aij göp adö u nöp gun a gımım nıñbım. Nıpe nöd ıt göm, nıbi bı gau kalıp al pak lımıdöp rö, nagı adö nıpe anıbu anıg göl nöp mıdöp. Gası aij rımnap, gası nıñö rımnap nıñagöp yabıtı; nıpe manö nıñö rımnap nıñagöp. Manö pıral hagab u, manö yöl nıpe me u. Nıpe pör nöp manö pır alab; pır alep ıt u kıjaki me u. \* <sup>45</sup> Pen yad kalöp manö nıñö nöp hagabın u me, kale nıñmım udagpım. <sup>46</sup> Pen yad gıpın u nıñmım, adö u nan sı nan nıñ gıpan, a gımım hagmım rö lagöp. Anıb

\* 8:28: Jon 3:14 \* 8:33: Mad 3:9 \* 8:34: Ro 6:16,20 \* 8:39: Mad 3:9 \* 8:41: Aıs 63:16

\* 8:44: 1Jn 3:8

u, yad manö n̄ñö nöp hagpin u n̄ñmim, kale n̄ñhön ḡin̄g manö yad n̄ñ udagpin? \* 47 N̄ñbi b̄i God p̄ig m̄idpal gau, manö n̄ñpe u udpal. Pen kale n̄ñp p̄ig m̄idagpin rö, manö n̄ñpe u udagpin,” a ga. \*

*Ebrahim hainö yag daula, yad nöd m̄idpin, a ga*

48 Juda b̄i kub gau Jisas n̄ñp hagla, “Ne b̄i Sameria n̄ñbö, nöp k̄ijaki aban̄ alöp, a ḡipun u, n̄ñö hagpun aka?” ḡila. \*

49 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Ȳip k̄ijaki aban̄ alagöp. Yad Bapi hib n̄ñpe u hagnö adö arab pen kale hib yad u hagpe au ḡiyan̄ ap lugab. 50 Hib yad u ke hagnö adö arn̄im a ḡi gas̄i u n̄ñagpin; pen God n̄ñpe n̄ñbi b̄i n̄ñhön n̄ñhön gajal n̄ñ aij göp u, n̄ñbi b̄i hib yad haglö adö aran̄ a ḡi gas̄i u n̄ñöb. 51 Kalöp n̄ñö hagabin, n̄ñbi b̄i an manö yad u n̄ñöm, hagpin rö ḡinab u, n̄ñpe umagnab; n̄ñpe pör nöp pör nöp kam̄in̄ m̄ideinab,” a ga. \*

52 Jisas an̄ig hageia, kale hagla, “Ne manö hagpan an̄ibu n̄ñjun n̄ñbun, nöp k̄ijaki aban̄ alöp hagabön. Ebrahim abe, b̄i God manö hagep gau magöñhalö abe umla, pen ne n̄ñhön ḡimön hagpan, ‘N̄ñbi b̄i an manö yad u n̄ñöm, hagpin rö ḡinab u, umagnab; n̄ñpe pör nöp pör nöp kam̄in̄ m̄ideinab,’ a ḡipan? 53 Bac hon Ebrahim abe, b̄i God manö hagep gau magöñhalö abe umla rö, b̄i an̄ib gau b̄i pro, yad b̄i kub a ḡi gas̄i u n̄ñban aka?” ḡila.

54 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Hib yad ke hagnö adö arböp, nan ȳihar̄in̄ rö l̄iböp. Pen b̄i hib yad hagö adö arab b̄i an̄ibu Bapi yad. Kale b̄i añ̄i an̄ibu nöp n̄ñp, God hon, a ḡipim. 55 God hon, a ḡipim u pen n̄ñp n̄ñagpin; pen yad n̄ñp n̄ñbin. ‘N̄ñp n̄ñagpin,’ a ḡibnep, kale manö piral hagpin rö hagnep. An̄ib u, yad n̄ñp n̄ñbin u me, manö hagöp rö ḡipin. 56 God hadame nöp nap Ebrahim n̄ñp hagöm, yad Jisas m̄ñi apem m̄idpin ñ̄n i nöp hagöm, ‘Ñ̄n hain u aunab,’ a ga. Pen nap Ebrahim God manö haga u n̄ñöm, manö an̄ibu God n̄ñö hagöp, a göm, gas̄i halö m̄idöm ñ̄ñ̄i löl ḡi m̄ideia; ñ̄ñ̄i an̄ibu n̄ñöm m̄ñ̄i m̄ñ̄i ga,” a ga.

57 An̄ig hageia, Juda b̄i gau hagla, “M̄i ne ñ̄ñ̄i juöl m̄ihöp ado ḡi da unbö sidun̄ lan̄ rö m̄idagpan u pen ne n̄ñhön ḡimön, Ebrahim hadame dagol gau ga u n̄ñö, a ḡipan?” ö ḡila.

58 Hageila, Jisas kal̄p haga, “Kalöp n̄ñö yab̄i hagabin, Ebrahim n̄ñp yag dauagep adö u, Yad M̄idpin,” a ga. \*

59 Jisas an̄ig hageia, n̄ñp kabö ju al pak l̄in̄g geila, pen God sabe gep ram raul m̄ideia u hil ḡi löm hön amöm ara.

## 9

*B̄i ap yag daula ñ̄ñ̄i u nöp amgö we ga, Jisas gö amgö ñ̄ñ̄i n̄ñja*

1 Pen Jisas b̄i n̄ñpe gau aip amöl ḡi n̄ñja, b̄i yag daula ñ̄ñ̄i u nöp amgö we ga ap m̄ideia. 2 Jisas b̄i n̄ñpe gau b̄i an̄ibu n̄ñöm Jisas n̄ñp hagla, “Manö hag ñ̄ñ̄i b̄i. B̄i an nan si nan naij gaj̄p, b̄i an̄ibi yag daula ñ̄ñ̄i u amgö n̄ñpe u we ga? N̄ñpe ke aka n̄ñme nap gaj̄il göp?” ö ḡila. \*

3 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Amgö n̄ñpe we ga u, n̄ñpe ke aka n̄ñme nap nan si nan naij gaj̄il gagöp. Pen amgö n̄ñpe we ga u, n̄ñbi b̄i gau God n̄ñpe B̄i k̄dö unbö ke a göm n̄ñ aij ḡilan̄ a göm ga. \* 4 M̄iñi sidö an̄ magö i, B̄i ȳip yuö

\* 8:46: 2Ko 5:21; 1Pi 2:22 \* 8:47: 1Jn 4:6 \* 8:48: Mak 3:21-22 \* 8:51: Jon 5:24 \* 8:58: Jon 1:1 \* 9:2: Esi 18:20; Luk 13:2,4 \* 9:3: Jon 11:4



aunö u, wög n̄ip u gun. S̄ib ḡin̄ig gab n̄iḡöm hon wög gun rö lagnab. <sup>5</sup>Yad m̄in̄öḡ naböḡ if i m̄idpin magö i, n̄ibi b̄i m̄in̄öḡ naböḡ if i m̄idpal gau mailö kale u yad m̄idpin,” a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup>Jisas manö an̄ibu hagöm, m̄in̄öḡ yan̄ kiñu alöm, gö kiñip lö, udöm b̄i amgö we ga u n̄ip amgö n̄ipe au löm, <sup>7</sup>haga, “Siloam wanö ammön, amgö ne u ñig l̄imön,” a ga. An̄ig göm haḡ yuö, am ñig löm, amgö u ñil n̄iḡöm, ram n̄ipe ara. Siloam manö if u “Yuö Ara” a ḡipal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen n̄ibi b̄i ram yam n̄ipe aip j̄im ñöl gau abe, nöd n̄ipe nan as̄ib ḡim̄idöp n̄iḡim̄idal n̄ibi b̄i gau abe hagla, “B̄i i, b̄i au as̄ik m̄idöl ḡi, nan as̄ib ḡim̄idöp u rö löp,” a ḡila. <sup>9</sup>Hageila, r̄imnap hagla, “Yau me, b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip,” a ḡila. R̄imnap pen hagla, “Wasö. B̄i an̄ibu rö löp u pen b̄i i b̄i ke n̄ibö,” a ḡila. An̄ig hageila, b̄i an̄ibu n̄ipe ke haga, “Yad me b̄i an̄ibu,” a ga. <sup>10</sup>Hageia, n̄ip hagla, “Amgö nöp u aige göm kam̄iḡ löp?” ö ḡila. <sup>11</sup>Hageila haga, “B̄i Jisas a ḡipal u, m̄in̄öḡ yan̄ kiñu alöm, gö kiñip lö, udöm amgö yad u löm hagöp, ‘Siloam wanö ammön, amgö ne u ñig l̄imön,’ a gö, am amgö yad u ñig lem, ad̄iḡ amgö ñil n̄iḡbin,” a ga. <sup>12</sup>Hageia hagla, “B̄i an̄ibu m̄iñi gai?” ö ḡila. Hageila haga, “Yad n̄iḡapin,” a ga.

*B̄i Perisi gau, “B̄i amgö we ga u aige göm kam̄iḡ löp?” ö ḡila*

<sup>13-14</sup>Pen Jisas gö amgö ñil n̄iḡa b̄i an̄ibu, Juda kai God n̄ip sabe gep ñin̄ kale u an̄ig ga u me, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip dam b̄i Perisi m̄ideila au aua. <sup>15</sup>B̄i Perisi b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip hagla, “Ne aigöl ḡimön amgö ñil n̄iḡban?” ö ḡila. Hageila haga, “Jisas m̄in̄öḡ kiñip ap udöm, amgö yad u laj̄ip, yad am amgö yad u ñig lem, uri amgö ñil n̄iḡbin,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup>An̄ig hageia, b̄i Perisi r̄imnap hagla, “God n̄ip sabe gep ñin̄ u an̄ig ga rö, n̄ipe God n̄ip sabe gep ñin̄ lo u r̄ib jua. An̄ib u, hon n̄iḡban, God n̄ip yuö auagöp,” a ḡila. An̄ig hageila, b̄i kale r̄imnap pen hagla, “B̄i nan si nan naij gep ap m̄idaiböp, n̄ipe aigöl göm nan gagep an̄ibu ḡiböp?” ö ḡila. An̄ig hagöm kale ke nöp as̄ik ke ke l̄ila. <sup>17</sup>B̄i Perisi gau, b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip kauyan̄ hag n̄iḡöm hagla, “‘B̄i amgö yad gö amgö ñil n̄iḡbin,’ a ḡipan u, ne b̄i an̄ibu b̄i n̄ihön, a ḡi gas̄i n̄iḡban?” ö ḡila. Hageila haga, “Yad n̄iḡbin n̄ipe b̄i God manö hagep b̄i ap,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda b̄i kub gau, b̄i amgö we ga kam̄iḡ la manö an̄ibu udagöm, n̄ime nap han̄ip auil, a ḡilö, ber m̄ihau aueilö, <sup>19</sup>haga, “Ñi i ñi kale aka?” ḡila. Hageila haglö, “Yau, ñi u ñi hol,” a ḡilö. Hageilö hagla, “Kale n̄ip amgö we halö yag daulo aka?” ḡila. Hageila haglö, “Yau, n̄ip amgö we halö yag daulo,” a ḡilö. An̄ig hageilö hagla, “An̄ib u, uri aigöl göm amgö ñil n̄iḡab?” ö ḡila.

<sup>20-23</sup>Hageila, kale ber pen hadö n̄iḡlö, Juda b̄i kub an̄ib gau nöd manö klö adö ap hagöm hagla, “N̄ibi b̄i an̄ an̄ Jisas n̄ipe Kraus u a göm waiö hagnaböl gau, Juda magun gep ram an̄ibu kauyan̄ auagnaböl,” a ḡila. Manö hagla an̄ibu hadö n̄iḡmil me, p̄ir̄ikmil, haglö, “Ñi u, ñi hol m̄idöp u, n̄iḡbul; ñi hol an̄ibu amgö we halö yag daulo u abe n̄iḡbul; pen m̄iñi aigöl göm amgö ñil n̄iḡab u n̄iḡap̄ul; b̄i an̄ n̄ipe gaj̄ip amgö n̄iḡab u abe hol n̄iḡap̄ul. Pen n̄ipe ñi pro wasö; n̄ipe ke hag n̄iḡeinabim u, hagnab,” a ḡilö.

<sup>24</sup>An̄ig hagailö, b̄i kub gau b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip kauyan̄ w̄iñ allö aueia hagla, “Nöp kam̄iḡ löp an̄ibu, God amgö ilö n̄ipe u manö n̄iḡö nöp hag. Hon n̄iḡban, b̄i hagajun u, b̄i an̄ibu b̄i nan si nan naij gep b̄i ap,” a ḡila.

\* 9:5: Mad 5:14; Jon 8:12 \* 9:6: Mak 8:23 \* 9:17: Jon 4:19



<sup>25</sup> Anig hageila, bi anibu pen haga, “Nipe bi nan si nan naj gep bi ap aka waso, yad ninqpin. Yad nan ani ap nop ninqbin. Nod amgo we gi midaino pen mifi amgo nil ninqbin,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Hageia hagla, “Nop aigege gom gajip, amgo ninqban?” o gila.

<sup>27</sup> Hageila haga, “Yad kalop mido nop hag nibin u pen kale mano yad u udagpim. Nihon ginig mano mido nop hagin mano u kauyan haga a gimim hagabin? Kale ke u ro nop bi nipe ap midun a gimim hag ninqabim aka?” ga.

<sup>28</sup> Anig hageia, nip mulu kal ninqom, nip mano naj hagam hagla, “Hon Mosi bi nipe me, pen ne bi yihari u bi nipe ap! <sup>29</sup> God Mosi nip mano hag no hagamdo u ninqbun, pen bi i gai nibo auop u ninqapun!” a gila.

<sup>30</sup> Hageila haga, “Ake! Bi game! Nipe amgo yip u go kamij lop, pen nipe gai nibo u kale ninqapim me! <sup>31</sup> Pen hon ninqbun, nan si nan naj gol gi, God nip sabe gaiol u, nipe mano kale udagnab; nibi bi God nip ninq udom, mano hagog ro gol gi, nip sabe gaiol u, nipe mano kale ninqab. \* <sup>32</sup> Minonj nabonj gi la nin u rikol, mid dap mifi midpun nin i, nibi bi amgo we halo yag daula ap go kamij laga. <sup>33</sup> Bi anibu God yuo auagbop, nipe nan ap ginim ro labop,” a ga.

<sup>34</sup> Anig hageia, kale pen hagla, “Name nop yag daua nin u, bi nan si nan naj gep u yag daula pen ne hanip mano hag ninig gabon ar? Anig hagon, Juda magum gep ram i kauyan auagnabon,” a gom, nip ud mammo gi dam hon yan yula. \*

### *Nibi bi Jisas nip ninq udagpal gau, amgo we ro midpal*

<sup>35</sup> Pen bi anibu nip ud hon yula, Jisas mano anibu ninqom, am nip ulhai ninqom haga, “Ne Bi Ni nipe nip ninq udpan?” o ga.

<sup>36</sup> Hageia haga, “Bi Ni nipe bi an? Bi anibu me u, a go, yad nip ninq udnam,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Anig hageia, Jisas haga, “Bi anibu mido nop ninqban. Me ne aip mano hagabul i,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Anig hageia, bi anibu Jisas mideia il au kugom yimom haga, “Bi Kub! Yad nop ninq udabin,” a ga. <sup>39</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad minonj nabonj il i aubin u, nibi bi minonj nabonj il i midpal gau kalip nime linig aubin. Nibi bi amgo we ga gau mailo apom ninqabol; pen nibi bi hon hado ninq aij gipun a gom, mailo aro gom, sib yan aramom ninqagnabol.

<sup>40</sup> Anig hageia, bi Perisi sol anib au mideila rimnap, mano anibu ninqom hagla, “Anig hagpan u, hon abe amgo we gop, a gimon hagabon ar?” a gila. \*

<sup>41</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale amgo we midabep ro, nan si nan naj gipim u mano kub udagbep; pen ninq aij gipun, a gipim u me, kale gac halo midmim mano kub udnabim,” a ga.

## 10

### *Kaj Sipsip Mukep Bi Aij u*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas mano ap hod rikom haga, “Yad kalop ninqo yabit hagabin, kaj sipsip midpal waryo raul u arnig, ajonj il yijig gol migan u mido ninqol gi, yiharij ram o rala gom arnabol gau, kale nan si udep nibi bi. <sup>2</sup> Bi sipsip mukep

\* 9:31: Sam 34:15 \* 9:34: Sam 51:5 \* 9:40: Mad 15:14

u, y+har+η ramö u rala göm aragnab; ajöη it y+jig göl m+igan u nöp amöm, waryö raul m+igan yan arnab.

<sup>3</sup> “Pen b+ sipsip mukep u amjakö, b+ ajöη it abad m+idöp u n+ip n+η aij g+inab rö, adan u hi+k nab. Pen sipsip gau u rö nöp, b+ an+bu maj m+igan n+ip u n+η naböl rö, sipsip n+pe ke gau hib ñöl g+ pan+d höη arnab. <sup>4</sup> Sipsip n+pe pan+d höη aramöm, n+pe nöd gö n+ηöl g+, kale maj m+igan n+pe u n+η naböl rö, n+ip hain g+inaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen b+ ke n+bö ap ap hagö, n+ip hain gagnaböl; maj m+igan n+pe n+η agnaböl rö, p+r+k arnaböl,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Jisas an+göl manö hod r+iköm haga pen manö hagab adö u a göm r+k n+η agla.

### *Jisas n+pe Sipsip Mukep B+ Aij u*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas manö r+k n+η agla rö, n+pe kauyan haga, “Yad kalöp n+ηö yab+ hagabin, yad ke sipsip gau ajöη arep m+idpin. <sup>8</sup> Pen, ‘Hon kaj sipsip mukep b+,’ a göm, nöd aula b+ gau, kale magöη halö nan si udep b+ m+idm+dal. Sipsip gau manö kale u n+η agm+dal. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen yad ke sipsip gau ajöη arep rö m+idpin. N+bi b+ y+ip apöm waryö raul m+igan arnaböl gau, kam+η nöp m+ideinaböl. Ajöη am+il ap+il göl g+, nan u+ηη u+ηη ñ+η naböl. <sup>10</sup> B+ si udep gau, nan si udn+g, wip aln+g, g+ najj g+n+g nöp aubal. Pen yad aunö u, kalöp g+nö, kale kam+η pör m+idep magö an+bu udmim, kam+η m+id aij gep adö u nöp m+idpe aran a gem aunö.

<sup>11</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mukep B+ Aij. Sipsip Mukep B+ Aij u, kaj sipsip gau a göm umnab. \* <sup>12</sup> B+ au mani udn+g kaj sipsip abad m+ideinab u, b+ kaj sipsip mukep y+jig göl wasö; sipsip gau sipsip n+pe wasö u me, kain hau+ gau auaiöl u n+ηöm p+n+η g+ arnab. An+bu u me, kain hau+ an+bu gau sipsip gau kal+ip yu g+ dam ke gau gau yunaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> B+ an+bu mani udn+g kaj sipsip abad m+idöm, sipsip gau kal+ip gas+ n+η agnab u me, p+n+η g+ arnab.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Yad Sipsip Mukep B+ Aij. Bapi hol ap+il pen pen n+η aij g+ipul rö, yad sipsip gau aip pen pen n+η aij g+ipun. An+bu u, yad kal+ip a gem umnabin. \* <sup>16</sup> Sipsip waryö raul m+igan i m+idpal nöp wasö, sipsip r+imnap halö m+idpal. Sipsip an+bu gau u rö nöp udnabin. Kale u rö nöp manö yad u n+η naböl. Sipsip raul m+igan añ+ ap magum g+ m+idöm, b+ mukep kale añ+ ap nöp m+idöm g+inab. \*

<sup>17</sup> “Yad kal+ip nan a gem umem uraknabin rö, Bapi y+ip m+idmagö löp. \* <sup>18</sup> N+bi b+ r+imnap gas+ kale n+ηöm g+ilö umagnabin; yad ke umnam a gem umnabin. Yad ke umnam a gem umnabin; yad ke uraknam a gem uraknabin. An+bu u, Bapi yad, ne unbö g+mön a ga manö n+pe u udem, haga rö nöp g+inabin,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Jisas manö an+bu hagö, Juda kai kauyan as+k böη u ke, böη u ke löm, <sup>20</sup> r+imnap hagla, “N+pe k+jaki aban+ alö, manö piral hagab u, n+hön g+n+g manö n+pe u n+η abim?” ö g+la.

<sup>21</sup> An+g hageila, r+imnap pen hagla, “N+pe k+jaki aban+ alböp u, an+g hag aij gagböp. Pen k+jaki aban+ alö, aigöl göm n+bi b+ amgö we ga gau gö kauyan n+η blap?” ö g+la.

<sup>22</sup> Pen hainö Juda n+bi b+, God sabe gep ram u+ aij m+idöp u m+n m+n gep ñ+n kub u m+n, a göm, Jerusalem am magum g+la. Pen ñ+n kub an+bu, ram y+gön ñ+n u me, <sup>23</sup> Jisas n+pe God sabe gep ram höη adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a g+m+dal u ajeia n+ηöl g+, <sup>24</sup> Juda n+bi b+ gau Jisas m+ideia au apöm

\* **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2; Esi 34:2-3 \* **10:11:** Sam 23:1; Rep 7:17 \* **10:12:** Ap 20:29 \* **10:14-15:**

Mad 11:27; 1Jn 3:16 \* **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Esi 34:23 \* **10:17:** Plp 2:8-9

hagla, “Hanıp gö pör nöp abad mıdagaiun; ne Kraıs u mıdaimön u, waiö hagö nıñun,” a gıla.

<sup>25</sup> Hageıla, Jısaıs haga, “Yad kalöp hadö hagnö pen manö yad u manö nıñö a gımım nıñ udagpe. Bapı yad klö nıpe udem nan gagep gau gıpin u nıñmım, manö yad u manö nıñö a gımım nıñ udbep. <sup>26</sup> Pen sıpsıp yad mıdagpım rö, manö yad u manö nıñö a gımım nıñ udagpe. <sup>27</sup> Sıpsıp yad gau manö yad hagabin nıñbal; yad kalıp nıñbin nıñöm kale yıp hain gıpal. <sup>28</sup> Yıp hain gıpal gau, kalıp kamıñ pör mıdep magö u ñabin u me, kale umagnaböl. Ñımagö adö yad mıdpal rö, nıbi bı rımnap apöm kalıp tıp gı ud aröl rö lagöp. \* <sup>29</sup> Bapı yad kalıp ud yıp ñöb u, nıpe Bı klö unbö ke yabıl mıdöp me. Ñımagö adö nıpe mıdpal rö, nıbi bı rımnap apöm kalıp tıp gı ud aröl rö lagöp. <sup>30</sup> Bapı ke, yad ke, wasö; hol apıl añı yabıl mıdpul,” a ga.

<sup>31</sup> Jısaıs anıg hageıla, Juda kai nıp kauyan kabö ju paknıg geıla. <sup>32</sup> Anıg geıla, Jısaıs kalıp pen haga, “Bapı yıp hagö, kale mıdaıbe nıñöl gı, nan aıj ke ke iru nöp gınö. Pen nan aıj gınö anıb gau, adö mai gı naıj gınö nıñmım, yıp al pak lınıg gabım?” ö ga.

<sup>33</sup> Hageıla hagla, “Nan aıj adö anıb gau nıñun, nöp al pak lınıg gagabun; ne bı yabıl pen, yad God rö mıdpın, a gımön, God hib nıpe dap lug gıpan u me, nape al pak lınıg gabun,” a gıla. \*

<sup>34</sup> Anıg hageıla, Jısaıs haga, “Lo kale ke adıñ ap kalı kılñ rıköm hagla, ‘God nıpe haga, ‘Kale ke god rö mıdpım,’ a ga,’ a gıla. \* <sup>35</sup> God Manö u manö ap pıral hagagnab; pör nöp pör nöp nıñö nöp mıdeınab. God nıpe nıbi bı yıharıñ gau manö hagajın anıbi ñöm, ‘Kale god rö mıdpım,’ a ga. <sup>36</sup> Pen yad, yad mınönñ nabönñ il i aubin u, Bapı yıp wög nıpe hag löm hag yuö aubin. Pen yad God Ñı nıpe mıdpın a gınö manö anıbu nıñmım, kale nıñön gınıg, God hib nıpe hag pro gab, a gımım, yıp al pak lınıg gabım? <sup>37</sup> Yad God wög nıpe geınabin u, manö yad nıñ udmım. Wasö u, wasö. <sup>38</sup> Pen manö yad nıñ udagun, a gınabım u, yad nan gagep rö gıpin gau nıñmım, nıñ udmım. Kale anıg göl nıñ udmım me, yad Bapı aıp mıdpın Bapı yad aıp mıdöp u nıñnabım,” a ga. \*

<sup>39</sup> Jısaıs nıp kauyan ud sısı lun a gıla u pen agamıj hil gı löm ara. <sup>40</sup> Jısaıs anıg hil gı amöm, kauyan ñıg Jodan juöm böñ lödan amöm, Jon nöd mıdöm nıbi bı ñıg pak ñımıdöp ram mınönñ rıgonñ gau am mıdeıla. \* <sup>41</sup> Nıbi bı iru nöp mıdeıla u apöm hagla, “Jon nan gagep rö rımnap gıgmıdöp, pen nıpe bı i nıp a göm, manö nıñön nıñön hıgmıdöp u, magönhalö manö nıñö nöp hıgmıdöp,” a gıla. <sup>42</sup> Anıg hıgöm, nıbi bı mıgan anıbu mıdeıla gau iru nöp Jısaıs nıp nıñ udla.

## 11

### *Lasaras uma*

<sup>1</sup> Ram rıñıg aglö Bedanı nıbö bı ap nan ga; hib nıpe u Lasaras. Bı anıbu, nıñın nıpe mıñöp mıdmıdıl; ap Maria, ap Mada. \* <sup>2</sup> Maria me, Jısaıs nıp ma kıd nıpe u wel hoñ gı ñöm, umagö nıpe ud lık gı yua nıbi anıbu. Nımam nıpe Lasaras nan ga. \* <sup>3</sup> Lasaras nıñın mıñau Jısaıs nıp manö bıg yumıl haglö, “Bı Kub! Bı mıdmıgö ne u nan göp,” a gılö.

\* **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:39    \* **10:33:** Lep 24:16    \* **10:34:** Sam 82:6    \* **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11

\* **10:40:** Jon 1:28    \* **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39    \* **11:2:** Jon 12:3

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas manö hag yulö anıbu niñöm haga, “Niñe nan göp pen böñ nöp umagnab. Pen God niñe ke niñöb rö, niñe klö ke niñe gö, niñi bi gau God hib niñe u abe, God Niñ hib niñe u abe haglö adö arnab, a göm ga,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas niñe Mada, niñin niñe Maria, niñmam kale Lasaras kalıp yam midmagö limidöp. <sup>6</sup> Pen Lasaras nan ga manö anıbu niñöm, Jisas niñ niñniñ yiniñ araga; ram niñnön mideia au niñ niñhöp halö mideia. <sup>7</sup> Niñ niñhöp lugö, bi niñe gau kalıp haga, “Ram niñnön Judia ado gi arun,” a ga. <sup>8</sup> Anig hageia, bi niñe gau hagla, “Manö hag ñeb bi. Rol magö u nöp, bi Juda gau nöp kabö ju pakniñ geila u pen ne kuöyan ram niñnön anıbu ado gi arniñ gabön aka?” gıla.

<sup>9</sup> Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kale niñbim, niñ añi ap, aua unbö miñgan lañ nöp midöp. Niñi bi mailö halö ajeinaböl gau, niñnön nabön mailö anıbu mailö ñö, nan riñnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug pakagnaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen niñi bi siñbön yan ajeinaböl gau, mailö kale midagö, nan riñnap kalpe li ludö arö ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas anig hagöm, manö ap halö kalıp hagöm haga, “Bi niñeb hon Lasaras hon hanab; pen yad amem niñ hagnö urak aunab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Hageia, bi niñe gau pen hagla, “Bi Kub. Niñe hanab a giñpan rö, kaminiñ linab,” a gıla. <sup>13</sup> Jisas niñe Lasaras hadö umöb u niñöm, “Lasaras hon hanab,” a ga. Pen bi niñe gau Jisas manö niñe niñöm, Lasaras yihariniñ hon hanab a gi gasi niñla. <sup>14</sup> Bi niñe gau niñagep adö mideila niñöm Jisas kalıp waiö hagöm haga, “Lasaras hadö umöb. <sup>15</sup> Pen yad Lasaras aip midagainö umöb u, kalöp nan a gem miñ miñ giñpin. Anig göp u me, kale manö yad niñ udmim rö löp. Pen Lasaras midöp au arun,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, Domas Didimas niñe Jisas bi niñe riñnap gau kalıp haga, “Hon magöñhalö manö hag ñeb bi hon aip ram niñnön Judia arno, niñ al pak löm, hanip abe al pak löl,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas Mada Maria añi mihau kalıp manö haga*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kale ram riñig aglö Bedani amjakeila, niñi bi gau Jisas niñe hagla, “Lasaras uma riñöl giño, niñ niñmihau miñhau padiöp,” a gıla. <sup>18</sup> Pen ram riñig aglö Bedani anıbu, Jerusalem söl au, kilomida unbö miñhau niñgan rö nöp midmidöp rö me, <sup>19</sup> Lasaras umö, Juda niñi bi iru nöp apöm, Mada Maria añi miñhau mög niñöm miñtön magö gi mideila. <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas auab, a giñlö, Mada niñöm, niñin Maria niñ ram u arö göm, am Jisas niñ niñniñ ara. <sup>21</sup> Mada niñe am Jisas niñe niñöm haga, “Bi Kub. Ne i midaiñnap, mam yad Lasaras umagbö. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad niñbin, miñi God niñ nan niñhön hag niñeinabön, hagnabön rö giñab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Namam kuöyan uraknab,” a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hageia, Mada haga, “Yad niñbin manö kub hagep niñ u uraknab,” a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ke giñö niñi bi uraknaböl; yad ke giñö niñi bi kaminiñ mideinaböl. Niñi bi yip niñ udöm umnaböl gau, kaminiñ mideinaböl. <sup>26</sup> Niñi bi kaminiñ midöm yip niñ udnaböl gau, umagnaböl; pör nöp pör nöp kaminiñ mideinaböl. Manö hagabin anıbi niñ udpan aka?” ga.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Mada haga, “Bi Kub. Yaue, yad niñbin, ne me Kraiss u, God Niñ niñe niñnön nabön i aunab, a giñmidal u nöp,” a ga. \*

\* 11:4: Jon 9:3 \* 11:16: Mak 14:31 \* 11:24: Jon 6:40 \* 11:27: Jon 6:69

28 Mada manö anıbu hagöm, ram ado gi amöm, niñın nipe Maria nıp rımıd il gau mumug rıköm haga, “Manö hag ñeb bı hadö auub; nöp mai a göm hag niñab,” a ga. 29 Maria manö anıbu niñöm yıñıd uraköm, Jisas nıp niñıg ara. 30 Pen Jisas ram rıñg ağı Bedani hadö auaga; Mada nıp niña mıgan anıb au nöp mıdeia. 31 Maria nipe anıg yıñıd arö, Juda nıbi bı nıp aıp ram raul mıdeila gau hag niñla e, wıp rıgöl dan mıñön giñıg arab, a göm, arö niñöl gi hain arla.

32 Maria am Jisas nıp niñöm, mıdeia ma il au maben yımöm haga, “Bı Kub, ne aui mıdaıbnap, mam yad umagböp!” a ga.

33 Pen Maria abe, Juda nıbi bı nipe aıp aula gau abe mıñön geila u niñöm, Jisas gası hibur mıdmagö nipe mög kub yabıt ga. 34 Anıg gö, Jisas haga, “Nıp rıgöl giñim gai?” ö ga.

Hageia hagla, “Auö am niñun,” a gıla.

35 Jisas amgö ñıg luga. 36 Jisas amgö ñıg lugeia u niñöm, Juda nıbi bı gau niñöm hagla, “Niñim! Lasaras nıp mıdmagö yabıt löp!” a gıla.

37 Rımnap pen hagla, “Niipe bı amgö we ga u nıp gö amgö ñıl niña rö, niñön giñıg nan bı anıbi nıp ga u gö kamıñ laga?” ö gıla. \*

### *Jisas Lasaras nıp gö, uraka*

38 Pen Jisas kuöyan gası hibur mıdmagö nipe mög kub yabıt niñöm, Lasaras nıp rıgöl gıla mıgan u amjaka. Wıp rıgöl gıla anıbu, kabö mıgan ap rıgöl gıla; pen kabö kub ap ud ajön pıt gılö mıdeia. 39 Pen Jisas bı gau haga, “Kabö u ud yuım,” a ga.

Jisas anıg hageia, bı Lasaras uma anıbu niñın nipe Mada haga, “Bı Kub, wıp u umö rıgöl gıno, ñın mıñau mıñau padiöp u, hañıñ naij yabıt aunab,” a ga.

40 Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Nöp niñön hagajın? Nöp hagpin, ‘Yıp niñ ud mıdmön me, God klö niipe ke niñnabön,’ a giñim,” a ga.

41 Anıg hageia, kabö u ud yulö, Jisas gılan gi niñöm haga, “Bapi, yad nöp hag niñnön yıp niñban u, nöp aij a gabin. 42 Yad nöp hag niñnön yıp pör niñban u hadö niñbin, pen manö hagabin anıbi, nıbi bı aui urak mıdpal gai, ne nöp yıp yuö aunö u niñ udöl, a gem hagabin,” a ga.

43 Jisas anıg hagöm, meg mıgan dap ranöm haga, “Lasaras, ne höy aui au!” a ga. 44 Hageia, wañıñ ñın ma nıp wam wam haluöm, nabıc maj mıgan wañıñ wam wam göm, dam rıgöl gıla wañıñ gau, anıg göl mıdö niñöl gi, wıp he mılö u urak wañıñ halö wam wam göm höy aua. Auö, Jisas bı gau kalıp haga, “Wañıñ nıp wam halubim gau hubık yube aran,” a ga. Hageia, haga rö gıla.

### *Jisas nıp alun a göm gası u niñla* (Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Juda nıbi bı Maria nıp niñıg aula anıb gau, Jisas Lasaras nıp gö uraka u niñöm, nıbi bı iru nöp Jisas niipe Kraıs u a göm, nıp niñ udla. \* 46 Pen rımnap ado gi bı Perisi mıdeila au amöm, Jisas ga anıbu kalıp hag ñıla. \*

47 Hag ñeila, bı Perisi gau abe, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub gau abe, kale Juda Kansol manö ud asık lımıdal bı kub gau kalıp wıñ allö, am magum geila, Halon niñun hagla, “Bı anıbu nan gagep iru nöp gab u, hon niñön giñıg abun?”

48 Hon niñun arö gıno, niipe anıbu nöp gö arö, nıbi bı magönhalö nıp niñ

\* 11:37: Jon 9:6 \* 11:45: Jon 7:31 \* 11:46: Luk 16:31

udöm, kiñ kub hon a geinaböl u, Rom bï kub gau apöm, God sabe gep ram hon u gi najj göm, hanip Juda nïbi bï gi najj göm, ginaböl,” a gïla.

<sup>49</sup> Pen mï anïbu nöp, bï ap nïp hag lilö, nïpe bï God nïp nan sabe gep bï kub yabït u mïdeia. Bï anïbu hib nïpe Kaiapas. Nïpe magum geila anj u manö hagöm haga, “Kalöp gasi lagöp. <sup>50</sup> Yad kalöp hagabin, bï añ ap umö hon magöñhalö kamïñ arnabun u aij; hon magöñhalö umnabun u najj,” a ga.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiapas nïpe manö haga anïbu, nïpe ke hagaga; nïpe bï God nïp nan sabe gep bï kub yabït mï anïbu mïdeia rö, nïpe nan nïhön nïhön hainö ginab gau gasi nïñöm, Jisas nïpe Juda nïbi bï gau kalip a göm umnab, a ga. <sup>52</sup> Pen Juda kai kalip nöp wasö; nïbi bï God nï pai nïpe udnig gab gau magöñhalö ud jim ñöm lö, it nïpe añ yabït mïdeinaböl, a göm umnab, a ga.

<sup>53</sup> Anïb u, ñin anïbu it göm, Juda bï kub anïb gau Jisas nïp aige gun alun, a göm, pör nöp manö anïbu nöp hag amil apil gi mïdeila. \*

<sup>54</sup> Juda bï kub gau Jisas nïp alnig geila u nïñöm, Jisas nïpe ram mïñöñ kale ram mïñöñ Judia waiö ajagmïdöp; nïpe bï nïpe gau aip ram mïñöñ Judia au ju am Epraim daun amjaköm, mïñöñ naböñ kabö nöp mïdmïdöp gof au mïdmïdal.

<sup>55</sup> Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kub kale u söl söl ga nïñöm, nïbi bï iru nöp ram mïñöñ kale ke gau arö göm, hon God amgö ilö nïbi bï ut aij mïdun, Pasopa nan ñinun, a göm, wög adö kale hadame gau gïmïdal rö ginig Jerusalem arla. <sup>56</sup> Kale Jerusalem apjaköm, Jisas nïp ulhai nïñ mïdeila. Kale amöm God sabe gep ram raul mïgan u mïdöm, Jisas mai, a göm, pen hag nïñö pen hag nïñö göm hagla, “Kale nïhön gasi nïñbim? Nïpe Pasopa ñin i aunab aka wasö?” gïla. <sup>57</sup> Pen God nïp nan sabe gep bï kub gau abe, bï Perisi gau abe, manö ap hagla, “Nïbi bï ap Jisas nïp nïñainim u, nïpe ap hanip hageinab, hon am nïp ud sisi lun,” a gïla.

## 12

### *Maria Jisas nïp wel haññ aij auep li ña (Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Pasopa nan ñinñig gïla u, ñin unbö kagoñ jñ u nöp mïdö nïñöl gi, Jisas Lasaras uma nïp gö uraka ram nïpe u ara. Ram rihig aglö anïbu hib Bedani.

\* <sup>2</sup> Bedani amöm, nan ñinun, a göm, Jisas u, Lasaras u, nïbi bï rimnap abe, asik mïdeila nïñöm, Mada nan magö gau nïme la. \* <sup>3</sup> Nïñin Maria pen, wel haññ aij mani kub yabït raubal barol ap dapöm, Jisas ma adö u hoñ gi ñöm, umagö nïpe u udöm ma nïpe hït ga. Anig geia, wel haññ aij anïbu, ram raul anïbu magöñhalö haññ ara. \* <sup>4</sup> Anig geia, Judas Iskariod, Jisas bï nïpe au nïp hainö mumug nïña bï anïbu, haññ aij anïbu nïñöm haga, <sup>5</sup> “Mani kub yabït raubal wel anïbi rö yuöm, mani udöm, nïbi bï nan mïdagöp gau kalip ñiböp u aij. Bï wel anïb rö raunig gab u, nïpe rakin unbö sïdun lañ wög göm mani udöm amöm wel anïbi raunab,” a ga. <sup>6</sup> Nïpe anig haga u, nïbi bï nan mïdagöp gau mög nïñöm hagaga; nïpe mani wadï u ud ajöm, rimnap agamij si udmïdöp u me anig haga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Nïp hag gagmön. Yip rigöl ginaböl ñin u li ñinig dap löp u, uri dap li ñöb. <sup>8</sup> Nïbi bï mani mïdagöp gau aip pör mïdeinabim; pen yad aip pör mïdageinabim,” a ga. \*

\* 11:52: Jon 10:16 \* 11:53: Jon 5:18 \* 12:1: Jon 11:1,43 \* 12:2: Luk 10:40 \* 12:3:

Luk 7:37-38 \* 12:8: Dud 15:11

*Lasaras n̄p agam̄j alun, a ḡila*

<sup>9</sup> Jisas Bedani ap m̄döp a ḡila manö an̄bu n̄ñjöm, Juda n̄bi b̄i iru nöp gau n̄p n̄ññig arla. Pen Jisas n̄p nöp n̄ññig aragla; Lasaras b̄i uma Jisas gö uraka b̄i an̄bu n̄p abe n̄ññig arla. <sup>10-11</sup> Pen Lasaras uma Jisas n̄p gö uraka rö, Juda n̄bi b̄i iru nöp naḡi adö kale ḡi m̄dm̄dal u arö göm, Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udla. An̄g geila, b̄i God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau, Lasaras n̄p abe alnabun, a göm gas̄i u n̄ñla. \*

*Jisas kin̄ rö Jerusalem ara*

*(Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Ruö, n̄bi b̄i iru yab̄il Pasopa nan ñññig aula gau, Jisas Jerusalem auab a ḡila manö an̄bu n̄ñjöm, <sup>13</sup> n̄p am n̄ñjun, a göm, galon u ʔan̄ rik dap löl ḡi, w̄ñ kub alöl ḡi hagla,

“B̄i Kub hib n̄pe u hagno adö aran̄!”

“B̄i Kub n̄pe B̄i n̄pe an̄bi yuö auöp me i!”

“N̄pe B̄i aij. Hib n̄pe hagno adö aran̄!”

“N̄pe Isrel Kin̄ auab me i! Hib n̄pe hagno adö aran̄!” \*

<sup>14</sup> Jisas kaj donki marep ap udöm, adö an̄bu as̄iköm areia. An̄g ga u, God Manö u kal̄i k̄ññ riköm hagla rö nöp ga. God Manö ad̄ñ an̄bu kal̄i k̄ññ riköm hagla, \*

<sup>15</sup> “Saion pai, ne piññ gagmön.

Kin̄ ne u kaj donki marep adö u as̄iköm auab,” a ḡila.

<sup>16</sup> Ga ññ an̄bu, Jisas b̄i n̄pe gau, God n̄pe an̄g ḡinab a ga rö nöp gab u a göm n̄ñagla; pen hainö Jisas umöm uraköm, God ram m̄ññjöm kumi kabö adö lan̄ au hadö ara ññ an̄bu nöp, Jisas b̄i n̄pe gau gas̄i n̄ñ aij göm n̄ñla, Jisas Jerusalem araiia ññ an̄bu nan n̄ññ n̄ññ n̄p ḡila gau, nöd God manö hagep b̄i gau God Manö kal̄i k̄ññ riköm hagla rö nöp ḡila. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Lasaras uma n̄p gö uraka u, n̄bi b̄i n̄ñjöl m̄deilla gau manö an̄bu hag am̄il ap̄il ḡi m̄deilla. <sup>18</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄i iru nöp nan gagep ga an̄bu n̄ñjöm, Jerusalem arö göm, n̄p adan an̄ au n̄ññig arla. <sup>19</sup> Kale an̄g ḡila rö, b̄i Perisi gau n̄ñjöm, kale ke nöp manö hagöm hagla, “N̄ñim! Hon nan ap gun rö lagöp. N̄bi b̄i m̄ññjöm naböñ il i magöñhalö b̄i an̄bu n̄p hain gaböl,” a ḡila.

*Grik n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap Jisas n̄p n̄ññig arla*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Pasopa ññ u auab, a göm, God n̄p sabe ḡin̄g Jerusalem arla ññ an̄bu, Grik n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap aip arla. <sup>21</sup> Grik n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau apöm, Pilip ram m̄ññjöm Galili au Bedsaida daun n̄bö b̄i u n̄p hagla, “B̄i kub n̄ñeb, hon Jisas n̄p n̄ñjun,” a ḡila.

<sup>22</sup> An̄g hageila, Pilip am Edru n̄p hag ññ, Edru aip m̄ññjöl ammil Jisas n̄p hag ññlö. <sup>23</sup> Hag ññilö, Jisas haga, “M̄ññ God gö, B̄i Ññ n̄pe B̄i mailö aij ke halö m̄döp u n̄ññaböl ññ u hadö auöp. \* <sup>24</sup> Yad kalöp n̄ñjöl yab̄il hagabin, wid magö ap m̄ññjöm yan̄ lugöm umagnab u, ȳhar̄ñ wid magö añ̄ ap nöp m̄deinab. Pen wid magö an̄bu m̄ññjöm yan̄ lugöm umeinab u, hainö ranöm magö iru nöp p̄lnab. \* <sup>25</sup> N̄bi b̄i an, ‘M̄ññjöm naböñ il i kam̄ñ m̄dep magö yad ke nöp gas̄i n̄ñem m̄d aij ḡinam,’ a göm gö arnab u, n̄pe umöm böñ nöp umnab; pen n̄bi b̄i an, ‘M̄ññjöm naböñ il i kam̄ñ m̄dep magö yad ke gas̄i iru n̄ñagnam; m̄d aij ḡinabin aka m̄d aij ḡagnabin u nan kub wasö,’

\* **12:10-11:** Jon 11:45    \* **12:13:** Sam 118:25-26; Jon 1:49    \* **12:14:** Sek 9:9    \* **12:16:** Jon 2:22    \* **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1    \* **12:24:** 1Ko 15:36



a gôm gö arnab u kamɨŋ mɨdep magö nɨpe u pör nöp pör nöp mɨdeinab. \*  
 26 Pen nɨbi bɨ an yɨp wög gɨnɨg gɨnabin a gɨnab u, nɨpe yɨp hain gɨnɨm; yad  
 gai mɨdeinabin u, nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad aip mɨdeinab. Nɨbi bɨ an wög yad  
 gɨ ñɨnab, Bapi yad nɨbi bɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe u dap rannab.

*Jisas, “Umnabin,” a ga*

27 “Mɨñi yɨp marö gab u nɨhön hagnam? ‘Bapi yɨp rarö rauö, yɨp nan  
 nɨhön gɨnɨg gab u gagnɨm,’ a gem hagnam aka? Wasö! Marö anɨbu udnɨg  
 aunö. \* 28 Pen Bapi, ne gö nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋnaböl, ne Bɨ mailö aij ke halö  
 mɨdpan,” a ga.

Jisas anɨg hagö nɨŋöl gɨ, manö ap kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö apöm haga,  
 “Yad gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ gau hadö nɨŋbal yad Bɨ mailö aij ke halö mɨdpin. Pen  
 yad kauyaŋ gɨnö, nɨbi bɨ gau kauyaŋ nɨŋnaböl,” a ga.

29 Pen nɨbi bɨ mɨdeila gau, God manö haga anɨbu nɨŋöm, rɨmnap hagla,  
 “Rɨmu hagajɨp,” a gɨla; rɨmnap pen hagla, “Ejol ap Jisas nɨp manö rɨmnap  
 hagajɨp,” a gɨla.

30 Anɨg hagla u pen Jisas kalɨp haga, “Manö hagajɨp anɨbu yɨp nan a gôm  
 hagagöp; kalöp nan a gôm hagajɨp. 31 Pen nɨhön: mɨñi nɨbi bɨ mɨnön naböŋ  
 ɨ i gau, kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal u, God nɨpe ke nɨŋöm, pen ñöm, kale balu  
 ke ke lɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnön naböŋ ɨ i yɨp nɨŋ udagpal gau kalɨp kiŋ rö abad  
 mɨdöp bɨ naij anɨbu, God nɨp rɨdɨk gɨ yunab. 32 Yɨp ud adö au laŋ leinaböl  
 u, yad nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnön ke gau nɨbö magöŋhalö ɨɨp gɨ dam udnabin,” a  
 ga. \* 33 Jisas manö haga anɨbu, yɨp aige göl gɨlö umnabin, a gôm, haga. \*

34 Pen nɨbi bɨ iru nöp ap mɨdeila anɨb gau Jisas nɨp pen hagla, “Lo manö  
 hon u hagöp, ‘Krais u pör pör nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinab,’ a göp u pen ne ai gɨnɨg  
 gɨmön hagabön, ‘Bɨ Ñi nɨpe nɨp ud adö au laŋ lɨnaböl,’ a gabön? Pen Bɨ Ñi  
 nɨpe a gɨ hagabön u, an nɨp hagabön?” ö gɨla. \*

35 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Mailö u pro marap halö kalöp aip mɨdeinab. Anɨb  
 u, mailö kalöp aip mɨdöp magö i, adan aj aij gɨmim; wasö u, sɨb apöm  
 kalöp paɨu gɨnab. Nɨbi bɨ an sɨb au ajeinab, gai arnabin a gôm nɨŋagnab.

\* 36 Mailö kalöp aip mɨdöp magö i, mailö u nɨŋ udmim. Mailö u nɨŋ  
 udeinabim u, mailö ñi pai nɨpe lɨnabim,” a ga. Jisas anɨg hagöm, nɨbi bɨ  
 anɨb gau arö gôm ke gau aramöm pi göl mɨdeia. \*

*Nɨbi bɨ gau iru nöp Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla*

37 Jisas nɨpe nan gagep iru nöp nɨbi bɨ gau amgö ilö adö kale ga nɨŋla pen  
 nɨp nɨŋ udagla. 38 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla u, bɨ God manö hagep Aisaia  
 hadame nöp God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkôm haga rö nöp gɨla. Nɨpe manö  
 anɨbu kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkôm haga,

“Bɨ Kub, manö aij ne kalɨp hag ñɨbun  
 pen kale manö anɨbu manö aij a gôm udagpal;  
 ne kɨö ke yabiɨ ne ke gɨmön gaina u nɨŋbal u  
 pen nöp Bɨ Kub a gôm nɨŋ udagpal,” a ga. \*

39-40 Anɨb u, kale Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udagla. Anɨg gɨla u, Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ  
 ap kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkôm haga rö nöp gɨla. Nɨpe manö anɨbu kalɨ kɨiŋ rɨkôm haga,  
 “God nɨpe nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp gö  
 kale amgö we rö mɨdpal;

God nɨpe gö kale gasɨ rɨmɨd aij mɨdagöp.

\* 12:25: Mad 16:25 \* 12:27: Sam 6:3; 42:5; Mad 26:38 \* 12:32: Jon 3:14 \* 12:33: Jon  
 19:6 \* 12:34: Sam 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Jon 8:12 \* 12:36: Ep 5:8 \* 12:38:  
 Ais 53:1



God n̄ipe kal̄ip ga an̄ibu,  
kale amgō magō n̄iη aij gōm,  
gas̄i r̄im̄id n̄iη aij gōm, ȳip aublap,  
yad ḡinō kal̄ip kam̄iη l̄ibōp, a gōm ga,” a ga.

Adō an̄ibu nōp kale Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udōl rō laga. <sup>41</sup> Aisaia hadame nōp manō haga an̄ibu, n̄ipe Jisas mailō aij n̄ipe u n̄iηōm an̄ig haga. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pen Juda b̄i kub gau kale magōr̄halō Jisas n̄ip arō gagla; b̄i kub iru n̄ibanō n̄ip n̄iη udla. Pen, b̄i Perisi han̄ip hag yulō hon Juda magum gep ram raul m̄igan u kuōyan̄ arep rō lagnab, a gōm me, Jisas n̄iη udla u waiō hagagla. \* <sup>43</sup> Jisas n̄iη udla u waiō hagagla an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i gau hib hon haglō adō arañ, a ḡi gas̄i n̄iηōm, an̄ig ḡila. Pen nan n̄ihōn ḡino God n̄iηō, n̄ip aij ḡinab a gōm, gas̄i an̄ibu n̄iηagla. \*

### *Jisas manō aij n̄ipe u nōp n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip manō kub hagnab*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jisas meg magō dap ranōm haga, “N̄ibi b̄i an̄ ȳip n̄iη udnab u, ȳip nōp wasō, b̄i ȳip hag yuō aunō n̄ip abe n̄iη udnab. <sup>45</sup> N̄ibi b̄i an̄ ȳip amgō n̄iηnab u, ȳip nōp wasō, b̄i ȳip hag yuō aunō n̄ip abe amgō n̄iηnab. \* <sup>46</sup> Yad m̄inōr̄ nabōr̄ īl i apem n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip mailō ñabin. An̄ib u, n̄ibi b̄i ȳip n̄iη udnabōl gau, s̄ibōn añ gau m̄idageinabōl.

<sup>47</sup> “N̄ibi b̄i manō yad u n̄iηōm hagabin rō ḡagnabōl gau, kal̄ip manō kub hagagnabin. Pen n̄ihōn: yad n̄ibi b̄i m̄inōr̄ nabōr̄ īl i m̄idpal kal̄ip manō kub hagnig auagnō; kal̄ip ud kam̄iη yunig aunō. \* <sup>48</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i ȳip udagōm, manō yad udagnabōl gau, manō kub hagep ñin u, manō yad haggin u nōp kal̄ip manō kub hagnab. <sup>49</sup> N̄ihōn ḡin̄ig: manō yad haggin u, ke n̄iηem hagaggin; Bapi ȳip hag yua u, an̄ig an̄ig hagnmōn, a gōp rō nōp haggin. <sup>50</sup> Yad n̄iηbin, manō n̄ipe u n̄iη udeinabōl u, kal̄ip p̄or̄ m̄idep u ñinab. An̄ib u, manō yad hagabin u, Bapi manō an̄ig an̄ig rō hagnmōn, a gōp rō nōp hagabin,” a ga.

## 13

### *Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau ma kal̄ip ñig l̄ik ḡi yua*

<sup>1</sup> Ñin kub Pasopa ñiηeb ñin u rol a gōm, Jisas n̄iηa, Nap n̄ip m̄inōr̄ nabōr̄ īl i hag la ñin u padi ara n̄iηōm n̄ipe ado ḡi Nap arep ñin u sōl aua. Pen n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke m̄inōr̄ nabōr̄ īl i m̄idmagō l̄i m̄idōm, m̄id damōm, n̄ip al pak l̄ilō, umōm Nap ara. <sup>2</sup> K̄ijaki pen Saimon Iskariod ñi n̄ipe Judas n̄ip gas̄i ñō, Jisas n̄ip aige gem damem b̄i kub gau kal̄ip ñinabin a gōm, gas̄i u nōd nōp n̄iη pi ḡi lōm, hainō hon Jisas b̄i n̄ipe gau Jisas aip Pasopa nan ñiηn̄ig as̄ikno. \* <sup>3</sup> Jisas n̄ipe n̄iηōb, God n̄ipe nan gau magōr̄halō ud ñimagō adō n̄ipe la. Jisas n̄iηōb, n̄ipe Nap God aip m̄idōm m̄inōr̄ nabōr̄ īl i apōm, m̄idōm, hainō umōm, ado ḡi Nap m̄idōp arnig ga. \* <sup>4</sup> An̄ib u, Jisas urakōm, wal̄ij m̄ilō kub n̄ipe u ud juōm, raul ap añ au ḡidan̄ p̄iralōm, <sup>5</sup> ñig r̄imnap ud cōg m̄igan ap hon̄ gōm, han̄ip b̄i n̄ipe gau ma hon u ñig lōl ḡi, raul p̄irala an̄ibu ud l̄ik ḡi yuōl ḡi m̄ideia.

<sup>6</sup> Jisas an̄ig ḡi dam dam, Saimon Pida ma n̄ipe ñig l̄inam, a gō, Pida n̄ip haga, “B̄i Kub. Ne ke ma ȳip u ñig l̄ik ḡi yunig gabōn?” ö ga.

\* **12:41:** Ais 6:1 \* **12:42:** Jon 9:22 \* **12:43:** Jon 5:44 \* **12:45:** Jon 14:9 \* **12:47:** Jon 3:17 \* **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 \* **13:3:** Jon 3:35; 16:28

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Mĩñi gabin i, ne uri nĩjagan, pen mĩdmön hainö nĩjnabön,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas anĩg hageia, Pida haga, “Uri aka hainö gau, ma yĩp u nĩg łik gĩ yuagnabön, wasö yabił!” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Ma nöp nĩg łik gĩ yuagnabin u; bĩ yad mĩdageinabön,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Jisas anĩg hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “Bĩ Kub! Anĩg hagpan u, ma yĩp u nöp nĩg łik gĩ yuagmön; nĩmagö kĩd, nabĩc yad abe nĩg łik gĩ yumön!” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Anĩg haga pen Jisas haga, “Nĩbi bĩ an nĩg hadö paköp, bĩ anĩbu hañ roman nĩpe magöñhalö uł aij mĩdöp. Kuöyan nĩg pakagnab; ma kĩd u nöp nĩg łik gĩ yunab. Kale uł aij mĩdpim; pen kale añĩ ap nöp uł aij mĩdagöp,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Jisas haga u, nĩp mumug nĩjnĩg geia bĩ anĩbu nĩp hadö nĩja u me, nĩpe haga, “Kale añĩ ap nöp uł aij mĩdagöp,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jisas ma hanĩp u nĩg łik gĩ yu haköm, wałĩj ud ju la u ud rol göm, am ka nĩpe au asĩköm haga, “Kalöp ma nĩg łik gĩ yubin manö ł u, nĩjbim aka?” ga.

<sup>13</sup> Anĩg hagöm Jisas haga, “Yĩp Manö Hag Ñeb Bĩ aka Bĩ Kub hagpim u, nĩjö hagpim. Yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bĩ kale abe Bĩ Kub kale abe mĩdpin.

<sup>14</sup> Anĩb u, yad Manö Hag Ñeb Bĩ kale, Bĩ Kub kale ma kalöp nĩg łik gĩ yubin rö, kale u rö nöp pen pen ma nĩg łik gĩ yumim, ma nĩg łik gĩ yumim, gĩmim.

<sup>15</sup> Yad kalöp gĩpin rö u nĩjmim, kale pen am nĩbi bĩ rĩmnap kalĩp anĩg unbö rö nöp gĩmim a gem, kalöp adan aij anĩbi yambin.

<sup>16</sup> Kalöp nĩjö yabił hagabin, bĩ wög gĩ ñeb bĩ u bĩ kub, bĩ nĩp abadöp bĩ u bĩ pro, mĩdagöp; u rö nöp bĩ manö ud arep bĩ u bĩ kub, bĩ nĩp yua u bĩ pro, mĩdagöp.

<sup>17</sup> Nagĩ aij hagajĩn nĩjbim adö anĩbu gĩpe arö, kale mĩñ mĩñ gĩnabim.

<sup>18</sup> “Kale añĩ ap nöp uł aij mĩdagöp,’ a gajĩn u, kalöp magöñhalö a gem hagajĩn. Pen yad kalöp bĩ yad ułpin gau nĩj aij gĩpin. Bĩ ap yĩp mumug gĩnĩg gĩnab u, God Manö u kalĩ kłĩn rĩköm hagla rö nöp gĩnab. Manö anĩbu kalĩ kłĩn rĩköm hagla, ‘Bĩ yad aip nan jĩm ñöl nĩjailo u, bĩ kołmał rö löm yĩp gĩ naij ga,’ a gĩla.

<sup>19</sup> Kalöp nöd, anĩg göl anĩg göl gĩnab a gem hagabin rö, hainö anĩg unbö rö nöp geinab u, ‘Yad Mĩdpin Rö Mĩdpin’ hagpin manö anĩbu manö nĩjö, a gĩmim nĩj udnabim, a gem hagabin.

<sup>20</sup> “Yad kalöp nĩjö yabił hagabin, nĩbi bĩ yad hag yunabin gau, nĩbi bĩ an an kalĩp udnaböl gau, kalĩp nöp udagnaböl; yĩp abe udnaböl. Pen nĩbi bĩ an yĩp udnaböl gau, yĩp nöp udagnaböl; Bĩ yĩp hag yuö aunö u abe udnaböl,” a ga.

### *Jon Jisas nĩp hag nĩja, “An nöp mumug gĩnab?” ö ga*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas manö anĩbu hagö, gasĩ hibur mĩdmagö nĩpe marö yabił gö, haga, “Kalöp nĩjö yabił hagabin, kale bĩ ap yĩp mumug gĩnab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Anĩg hageia, hon bĩ nĩpe gau, an nĩp hagab, a gun, gasĩ mĩlö lun amgö pen pen nĩjno.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas bĩ nĩpe mĩdmagö yabił łmĩdöp bĩ anĩbu, Jisas mĩdeia söl au asĩk mĩdeia u me, <sup>24</sup> Saimon Pida bĩ anĩbu nĩp amgö juju göm haga, “An nĩp hagab u hag nöj,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, nĩpe Jisas mĩdeia söl au łłĩ gĩ amöm haga, “Bĩ Kub. Bĩ anĩbu bĩ an hagajan,” ö ga.

\* **13:10:** Jon 15:3; 6:64,70-71      \* **13:14:** Mad 20:28; Luk 22:27      \* **13:15:** Plp 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1Pi

2:21      \* **13:16:** Mad 10:24      \* **13:18:** Sam 41:9      \* **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4      \* **13:20:** Mad

10:40

<sup>26</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad bred k'íd i ud ñ'íg k'ınanƷ yanƷ rauem n'ıp ñ'ınabin b'ı me u,” a ga. An'íg hag'óm, bred k'íd ud'ól m'ıdaj'ıp u ñ'íg acab yanƷ rau'óm, ud Saimon Iskariod ñ'ı n'ıpe Judas n'ıp ñ'a. <sup>27</sup> Judas bred k'íd u ud'óp mag'ó an'ıbu n'óp Seden n'ıpe Judas yu'ó anƷ n'ıpe yanƷ hi'ıka. Jisas Judas n'ıp haga, “N'ıh'ón g'ın'íg gab'ón u, y'ın'ıd g'ı!” a ga. \* <sup>28</sup> Pen hon Jisas b'ı n'ıpe, n'ıh'ón g'ın'íg Judas n'ıp an'íg hagab, a gun n'ınagno. <sup>29</sup> Judas n'ıpe mani wad'ı u abad m'ıdm'ıd'óp r'ó, hon Jisas b'ı n'ıpe r'ımnap gas'ı n'ıno, “Ne amm'ón Pasopa nan ñ'ınabun r'ımnap raum'ón,” a g'óm hag yuab, a g'ı gas'ı n'ıno; hon r'ımnap pen gas'ı n'ıno, “Ne amm'ón n'ıbi b'ı mani m'ıdag'óp gau kal'ıp mani r'ımnap ñ'ım'ón,” a g'óm hag yuab, a g'ı gas'ı n'ıno. <sup>30</sup> Pen Judas bred k'íd an'ıbu ud'óm h'ón ara. Ram had'ó s'ıb ga.

### *B'ı Kub lo g'ıs'ón n'ıb'ó ñ'a*

<sup>31</sup> Judas h'ón ara n'ın'óm Jisas haga, “S'ól m'ıd'óp God n'ıpe g'ó n'ıbi b'ı gau n'ınab'ól, B'ı Ñ'ı n'ıpe mail'ó aij ke hal'ó m'ıd'óp. Pen B'ı Ñ'ı n'ıpe mail'ó aij ke hal'ó m'ıd'óp u n'ın'óm, God mail'ó aij n'ıpe abe n'ınab'ól. \* <sup>32</sup> Pen n'ıbi b'ı kale B'ı Ñ'ı n'ıpe n'ınƷ udeinab'ól u, God mail'ó aij unb'ó ke hal'ó m'ıd'óp u n'ınab'ól. An'ıb u, ad'ınƷ God g'ó n'ıbi b'ı gau B'ı Ñ'ı n'ıpe mail'ó aij unb'ó ke hal'ó m'ıd'óp u wai'ó n'ınab'ól. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ñ'ı m'ıdmag'ó yad gai i! Yad kal'óp aip rap'ın m'ıdageinabin. Yad areinabin, y'ıp ar'óp gai a g'ımim y'ıp ul'hai was'ó n'ınabim. Pen Juda b'ı kub gau kal'ıp hagpin r'ó, uri kal'óp u r'ó n'óp hagabin: yad arnabin u, kale armim r'ó lag'óp. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen m'ıñi kal'óp lo hain n'ıb'ó ap ñ'abin: pen pen m'ıdmag'ó l'ımim. Yad kal'óp m'ıdmag'ó l'ıbin r'ó u, kale u r'ó n'óp pen pen m'ıdmag'ó l'ımim. \* <sup>35</sup> Pen pen m'ıdmag'ó leinabim u, n'ıbi b'ı gau mag'ónhal'ó wai'ó n'ınab'ól, kale b'ı yad m'ıdpim,” a ga.

### *Jisas Pida n'ıp haga, “Jisas n'ıp n'ınagpin,’ a g'ınab'ón,” a ga*

<sup>36</sup> An'íg hageia, Saimon Pida haga, “B'ı Kub. Gai arn'íg gab'ón?” ó ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad arnabin gau ne m'ıñi hain n'ım'ón r'ó lag'óp; pen hain'ó me, y'ıp hain g'ınab'ón,” a ga.

<sup>37</sup> Hageia, Pida haga, “N'ıh'ón g'ın'íg m'ıñi n'óp hain g'ıgnam? N'óp abadnabin; y'ıp al pak l'ınab'ól u, man'ó m'ıdag'óp,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Aip umnabin a g'ıjan man'ó an'ıbu man'ó n'ın'ó hagan aka? N'óp n'ın'ó yab'ıt hagabin, k'ıtak'ıt hain'ó w'ın alnab; n'ód n'óp ij m'ıhau n'ıganƷ hagnab'ón, ‘Yad Jisas n'ıp n'ınagpin,’ a g'ınab'ón,” a ga.

## 14

### *Jisas n'ıpe adan*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas haga, “Kale gas'ı m'ın'ór n'ınmim p'ıñ'ınƷ g'ıgmim. Bapi n'ıp n'ınƷ udpim r'ó, y'ıp u r'ó n'óp n'ınƷ udmim. <sup>2</sup> Bapi yad ram n'ıpe u raul m'ıgan iru n'óp m'ıd'óp. Yad amem kau kal'óp g'ı j'ın g'ınabin. Was'ó u, an'íg hagagbnep.

<sup>3</sup> Yad am kau kal'óp g'ı j'ın gem, apem kal'óp u'ıt g'ı dam, yad m'ıdeinabin au kale aip seg m'ıdeinabun. \* <sup>4</sup> Yad arn'íg gabin adan u kale n'ınbim,” a ga.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas an'íg hageia, Domas haga, “B'ı Kub! Ne gai arnab'ón u hon n'ınagpun. An'ıb u, hon aige gun adan arep n'ınun?” ó ga.

\* **13:27:** Jon 13:2 \* **13:31:** Jon 12:23 \* **13:32:** Jon 17:5 \* **13:33:** Jon 7:33-34 \* **13:34:**

Jon 15:12,17; 1Jn 3:23; 2Jn 5 \* **14:3:** Jon 12:26

<sup>6</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nöp adan; yad nöp manö nɨŋö; yad nöp kamɨŋ mɨdep ɨt u. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp aunaböl gau nöp, Bapi aunaböl. Nɨbi bɨ yɨp auagnaböl gau, Bapi auagnaböl. \* <sup>7</sup> Yɨp nɨŋ aij gɨbep, Bapi yad u rö nöp nɨŋ aij gɨbep. Pen uri kale Bapi hadö nɨŋbim; amgö magö kale ke Bapi hadö nɨŋbim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anɨg hageia, Pilip haga, “Bɨ Kub! Ne Bapi hanɨp yammön, nɨŋun, hainö nan ap nöp hag nɨŋagnabun,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pilip. Yad kalöp aip mɨlö padö mɨdainö u, yɨp nɨŋagmön anɨg hagabön ar? Nɨbi bɨ yɨp amgö nɨŋbal gau, Bapi abe hadö amgö nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, ne nɨhön gɨnɨg hagabön, ‘Bapi hanɨp yamö nɨŋun,’ a gabön? \* <sup>10</sup> Yad Bapi an nɨpe dan mɨdpin, Bapi an yad dan mɨdöp manö u nɨŋ udagpan ar? Manö kalöp hagabin u manö yad ke wasö. Pen Bapi nɨpe an yad dan mɨdöm gö hol apil mɨhau wög nɨpe nöp gabul me u. \* <sup>11</sup> Anɨb u, yad Bapi an nɨpe dan mɨdpin, Bapi an yad dan mɨdöp manö u, manö nɨŋö a gɨmim nɨŋ udbep. Pen manö hagpin u nɨŋ udagnabim u, Bapi gö hol apil mɨhau nan gagep gau gabul u gasɨ nɨŋmim, ‘Nɨɨ u Bapi an nɨpe dan mɨdöp, Bapi Nɨɨ nɨpe an dan mɨdöp u me, anɨg gabul,’ a gɨmim nɨŋ udmim. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yad kalöp nɨŋö yabɨt hagabin, nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udnaböl gau, yad nan gagep gɨpin gau, kale abe u rö nöp gɨnaböl. Pen yad Bapi arnabin rö, kale unbö rö nöp gagnaböl; kale ke yabɨt gɨnaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen kale bɨ yad mɨdpim rö, hib yad u hagnim, nan nɨhön nɨhön hag nɨŋnabim u, Bapi mailö aij ke halö mɨdöp u nɨŋöl, a gem, hagnabim rö gɨnabin. \* <sup>14</sup> Anɨb u me, nan nɨhön nɨhön hib yad u hagnim hag nɨŋnabim u, hagnabim rö gɨnabin,” a ga.

*Jisas haga, “Yad kalöp Ana Uɨ u yunabin,” a ga*

<sup>15</sup> “Kale yɨp mɨdmagö leinabim u, kalöp hagpin rö nöp gɨnabim. \* <sup>16</sup> Kale anɨg geinabim u, yad pen Bapi nɨp hagnö, nɨpe kalöp Bɨ Aɨ Ba Gep u yuö apöm, kalöp aip pör pör nöp mɨdöm, yad kalöp gɨ nɨmɨdin rö, nɨpe kalöp u rö nöp gɨ nɨnab. \* <sup>17</sup> Bɨ Aɨ Ba Gep nɨpe Ana manö nɨŋö nöp hag nɨab u. Nɨpe God nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp manö nɨŋö anɨbu hag nɨab. Nɨbi bɨ mɨnön nabön ɨt i gau Bɨ Aɨ Ba Gep nɨp amgö nɨŋagpal; nɨpe bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdöp u nɨŋagpal. Anɨb u, nɨp nɨŋ udöl rö lagöp. Pen mɨŋi Bɨ Aɨ Ba Gep nɨpe kalöp aip mɨdöp; pen hainö an kale dan mɨdeinab. Anɨb u, kale nɨp hadö nɨŋbim. \* <sup>18</sup> Yad umem, kalöp nɨɨ nap mɨdagöp rö böŋ nöp arö gagnabin; yad kalöp ado gɨ aunabin. <sup>19</sup> Söl mɨdöp, nɨbi bɨ mɨnön nabön ɨt i mɨdpal gau yɨp nɨŋagnaböl pen kale yɨp nɨŋnabim. Yad kamɨŋ mɨdeinabin rö, kale u rö nöp kamɨŋ mɨdeinabim. <sup>20</sup> Nɨn anɨbu yad Bapi yad an nɨpe dan mɨdpin manö hagnö ɨt u nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. Pen kale yɨp an dan mɨdpim, yad kalöp an dan mɨdpin ɨt u rö nöp nɨŋ aij gɨnabim. \* <sup>21</sup> Nɨbi bɨ manö yad hagpin u nɨŋ udöm, hagpin rö nöp hain gɨpal gau, yɨp mɨdmagö löm me, anɨg gɨpal. Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp mɨdmagö libal gau, Bapi yad kalɨp u rö nöp mɨdmagö lɨnab; yad u rö nöp kalɨp mɨdmagö lem, yad bɨ aigale bɨ rö mɨdpin kalɨp yamnö, kale yɨp nɨŋ aij gɨnaböl,” a ga.

\* **14:6:** Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 \* **14:7:** Jon 8:19 \* **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Jon 12:49 \* **14:11:** Jon 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mak 16:19-20 \* **14:13:** Mad 7:7; Jon 15:16 \* **14:15:** Jon 15:10; 1Jn 5:3 \* **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; Jon 16:7 \* **14:17:** Jon 16:13 \* **14:20:** Jon 17:21-23

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Judas (Judas nɪp mumug nɪŋa u wasö, Judas ke ap) nɪpe Jisas nɪp haga, “Bɪ Kub. Nɪhön gɪnɪg ne bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdpan u hanɪp bɪ nöp yamnabön, pen nɪbi bɪ mɪnön nabön ke ke gau nöp nɪŋ udagpal gau kalɪp yamagnabön?” ö ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Nɪbi bɪ an yɪp mɪdmagö lɪnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö nöp gɪnab. Bapi yad nɪp mɪdmagö löm, hol apɪl nɪp apul, nɪp aip mɪdeinabun. <sup>24</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an yɪp mɪdmagö lagnab u, manö hagpin u udöm hagpin rö gagnab. Pen yad manö hagnö nɪŋbim u manö yad ke wasö; Bapi yɪp hag yuö aunö u, manö nɪpe me. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Yad kalöp aip mɪdpin ñɪn i me, manö anɪbi hag ñajɪn. <sup>26</sup> Yad arnabin pen Bapi nɪpe Bɪ Aɪ Ba Gep u, Ana Uɪ u, yuö apöm wög yad gɪpin rö gɪnab. Ana Uɪ u nɪpe kalöp aip mɪdöm manö aij u magöŋhalö hag ñɪ aij göm, kalöp gasɪ aij ñö, kale yad manö nɪhön nɪhön hagpin gau magöŋhalö gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdeinabim. <sup>27</sup> Yad arnabin pen kale agamɪj mɪd aij gɪmim mɪdaimim. Manö anɪbu nɪbi bɪ mɪnön nabön il i gau yɪharɪŋ hagpal rö hagagabin. Yad ke apem gɪnö, nɪbi bɪ agamɪj mɪd aij göl rö löp. Anɪb u nɪŋem yad kalöp hagabin, agamɪj mɪd aij gɪmim mɪdaimim. Anɪb u, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö mɪŋör nɪŋmim pɪñɪŋ gagmim.

<sup>28</sup> “Yad amem ado gɪ aunabin, a gajɪn u nɪŋmim, kale ai gɪnɪg hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö mɪŋör nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdpim? Kale yɪp mɪdmagö lɪbep u, Jisas amöm Nap God aip mɪdnɪg gab, a gɪmim, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdaibep. Ai gɪnɪg: nɪpe yad rö wasö; Bapi nɪpe Bɪ kub. \* <sup>29</sup> Anɪb u, kalöp arɪk aragɪn magö i, kalöp nöd hagabin me u; hainö areinabin, gasɪ gau ulhai nɪŋagnabim; manö hagpin u nɪŋ udnabim. \* <sup>30</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mɪnön nabön il i yɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau kalɪp kɪŋ rö abad mɪdöp bɪ naij anɪbu auab u me, yad kalöp aip manö mɪlö kub hag mɪdeinam rö lagöp. Pen bɪ naij anɪbu yɪp gɪ naij gɪnabin a gab u, klö nɪpe mɪdagöp. <sup>31</sup> Yad Bapi yad mɪdmagö lɪbin u, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöl a gem, Bapi yɪp hagöp rö nöp magöŋhalö gabin.

“Pen uri aube hadö arun,” a ga.

## 15

### *Jisas nɪpe ke nagɪ wain rö, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau nagɪ lö lö gau rö*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad me nagɪ wain u; Bapi yad me bɪ wög nabön nap nɪbö u. <sup>2</sup> Lö kɪd yad ap magö pɪlagnab u, Bapi nɪpe lö kɪd anɪbu rɪb yunab. Pen lö kɪd pɪlnab u, hainö magö iru nöp pɪlnab a göm, nɪpe rɪb gɪ dö gɪ aij gɪnab. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Yad kalöp manö aij hag ñɪnö nɪŋbim rö, kale hadö uɪ aij rö mɪdpim. <sup>4</sup> Yɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdaimim; yad kalöp aŋ daŋ mɪdeinabin. Lö kɪd gau, il halö jɪm ñöl mɪdöm nöp, magö pɪlnab; ke nöp mɪdöm magö pɪlagnab. Anɪb unbö rö nöp, kale yɪp jɪm ñöl mɪdageinabim u, magö rɪmnap pɪlagnab.

<sup>5</sup> “Yad me nagɪ wain u, kale me pɪñ lö gau. Nɪbi bɪ an an yad aip jɪm ñöl mɪdeinaböl gau, magö iru nöp pɪlnaböl; pen kale ke halö nöp mɪdeinabim u, nan ap gagnabim. <sup>6</sup> Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ an yɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdageinab u, nagɪ lö rɪb gɪ dö gɪlö il yaŋ lugöm mɪtep gɪnab rö u mɪdeinab; nagɪ lö anɪb gau ud dam laulö innab. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen kale yɪp aŋ daŋ mɪdmim, manö magö yad aŋ kalöp daŋ nɪŋ udöl gɪ mɪdeinabim u, nan nɪhön nɪhön hag nɪŋnabim u, Bapi hagnabim rö gɪnab. <sup>8</sup> Kale nan magö iru nɪbanö pɪlnab u, nɪbi bɪ yad nɪŋö

\* 14:24: Jon 7:16 \* 14:28: Jon 20:17 \* 14:29: Jon 13:19 \* 15:2: Mad 3:10 \* 15:6: Mad 7:19; 13:42

yabɪl mɪdeinabim. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ gau kale nɪŋɔm, Bapi yad Bɪ mailö aij ke halö mɪdöp u nɪŋnaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup>“Bapi yɪp mɪdmagö yabɪl löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp mɪdmagö yabɪl lɪbin. Anɪb u, kale yɪp cɪg göl gɪ nöp mɪdaimim, nɪŋem yad kalöp mɪdmagö löl gɪ mɪdeinabin. <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi manö nɪpe u hain gɪnö, yɪp mɪdmagö löl gɪ nöp mɪdöp. Anɪb unbö rö nöp, kale manö yad u hain geinabim u, yad kalöp mɪdmagö löl gɪ nöp mɪdeinabin. \*

<sup>11</sup>“Manö kalöp hagabin anɪbi, yad ai gɪnɪg gem hagabin? Yad mɪñ mɪñ yabɪl gɪpin rö, kale u rö nöp mɪñ mɪñ yabɪl gɪmim, a gem, manö anɪbi hagabin. <sup>12</sup>Yad pen kalöp manö klö ap hagnabin: yad kalöp mɪdmagö yabɪl lɪbin rö u, kale abe u rö nöp pen pen mɪdmagö yabɪl lɪmim. \* <sup>13</sup>Bɪ ap nɪpe bɪ nɪŋeb nɪpe gau gasɪ nɪŋɔm kalɪp a göm umnab u, bɪ anɪbu bɪ nɪŋeb nɪpe mɪdmagö yabɪl löm me, anɪg gɪnab. \* <sup>14</sup>Yad hagnabin rö gɪnabim u, kale bɪ nɪŋeb yad mɪdeinabim. \* <sup>15</sup>Pen uri yad kalöp bɪ wög gɪ ñeb yad hagagabin; kalöp bɪ nɪŋeb yad hagabin. Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb gau, bɪ abad mɪdep kale, nan kale adö u nɪŋagpal. Pen yad Bapi manö nɪhön nɪhön yɪp hag ñöb u, kalöp waiö hag ñɪbin rö, kalöp bɪ nɪŋeb yad hagabin. <sup>16</sup>Kale yɪp udu a gɪmim gagpe; yad me kalöp udnam a gem kalöp udnö. Kale arammim, nan magö iru nöp, nan magö pör pör nöp mɪdeinab u pɪlnɪm a gem, kalöp wög anɪbu hag lɪbin. Kale anɪg geinabim u, Bapi nɪp hib yad hagnim, nan nɪhön nɪhön hag nɪŋnabim u, hagnabim rö kalöp ñɪnab.

<sup>17</sup>“Yad kalöp manö klö hagem hagabin, pen pen mɪdmagö lɪmim,” a ga. \*

### *Nɪbi bɪ mɪnönj naböŋ il i gau, kale jisas nɪbi bɪ kalɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal*

<sup>18</sup>Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp manö rɪmnap halö hagöŋ haga, “Nɪbi bɪ mɪnönj naböŋ il i kalöp mulu kal nɪŋnaböl u, gasɪ kub anɪbu nɪŋagmim; Jisas nɪp nöd mulu kal nɪŋla rö, hanɪp gaböl, a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋmim. <sup>19</sup>Kale nɪbi bɪ mɪnönj naböŋ il i yɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau rö mɪdaibep u, kalöp, nɪbi bɪ hon a göm, ud mɪdmagö lɪblap. Kalöp udagnö ñɪn u, mɪnönj naböŋ il i gasɪ nɪŋbal rö gasɪ nɪŋmɪdim u pen kalöp udnabin a gem udnö bɪ yad mɪdpim. Anɪb u me, nɪbi bɪ mɪnönj naböŋ il i kalöp mulu kal nɪŋbal. \* <sup>20</sup>Pen nöd kalöp manö hagnö u hauɪ gagmim: ‘Bɪ wög gɪ ñeb bɪ u bɪ kub, bɪ nɪp abad mɪdöp bɪ u bɪ pro, mɪdagöp.’ Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ gau rɪmnap yɪp gɪ naij gɪpal rö, nɪbi bɪ gau rɪmnap kalöp u rö nöp gɪ naij gɪnaböl; pen nɪbi bɪ gau rɪmnap manö yad nɪŋ udöm hain gɪpal gau rö, nɪbi bɪ gau rɪmnap manö kale hag ñɪnabim u u rö nöp udöm hain gɪnaböl. \* <sup>21</sup>Kale bɪ yɪp yuö aunö u nɪp nɪŋagpal rö, kale bɪ yad mɪdpim u nɪŋɔm, kalöp gɪ naij gɪnaböl.

<sup>22</sup>“Yad apem kalɪp manö aij hagagbnep u, nan si nan naij göm manö kub yabɪl udagblap. Pen yad apem kalɪp hag ñɪ aij gɪnö rö, adan kale arep ap mɪdagöp; kale nan si nan naij gɪpal u hadö nɪŋbal, pen uri kale u rö nöp nan si nan naij nɪŋebir gaböl. <sup>23</sup>Pen yɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal rö, yɪp nöp wasö, Bapi nɪp abe mulu kal nɪŋbal. \* <sup>24</sup>Yad kalɪp aip mɪdem, nan gagep gau gagbnep u, nan si nan naij göm manö kub yabɪl udagblap. Pen yad apem nan gagep gau gɪnö yɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal rö, Bapi yad abe nɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal u me, manö kub anɪbu udnaböl.

\* **15:8:** Mad 5:16 \* **15:10:** Jon 14:15 1Jn 2:5 \* **15:12:** Jon 13:34 \* **15:13:** Jon 10:11 1Jn 3:16 \* **15:14:** Mad 12:50 \* **15:17:** Jon 13:34 \* **15:19:** Jon 17:14 \* **15:20:** Jon 13:16 \* **15:23:** Luk 10:16

<sup>25</sup> “Gipal anibu, Depid nipe God Manö au Juda kai lo hon a gipal manö r+mnap kalı kliš riköm haga rö nöp gipal. Nipe manö anibu kalı kliš riköm haga, ‘Manö il m+dö wasö, yip yihar+ıj nöp mulu kal nıjbal,’ a ga. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Pen yad am Bapi nıj hagnö, nipe pen Bı Aı Ba Gep u nıj yuö, apöm kalöp abad mıdeinab. Ana manö nıjö nöp hag ñab u, yad bı aigale bı rö mıdpin u, kalöp gası ñö, nıjnabim. \* <sup>27</sup> Pen kale yad aip pör ajmıdim u rö, kale abe arammim nıbi bı gau kalıj, yad aigale bı rö mıdpin manö u hag ñıbe aranı,” a ga.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö hagöm haga, “Yad kalöp manö hagpin anıbi, nıj aij gımim me, hainö nıhön gö, yip arö gımim ap lug pakagnabim, a gem hagpin. <sup>2</sup> Pen kalöp Juda magum gep ram gau hag höj yuöm, ‘Kuöyan auagmim,’ a gınaböl. Pen anıbu nöp wasö; hainö kalöp al pak lınıg gınaböl u, anıg gınabun God nıj aij gınab a gı gası nıjnaböl. \* <sup>3</sup> Anıg gınaböl u, Bapi hol apil nıjagpal rö, anıg gınaböl. \* <sup>4</sup> Yad kalöp nöd, anıg göl anıg göl gınab a gem manö hagajın anıbu, hainö anıg unbö rö nöp geinab u, Jisas hanıj anıg gınab a ga rö nöp gab a gımim nıjnabim a gem, kalöp manö anıbi hagabin.

### *Jisas, “Ana Uı aunab,” a ga*

“Pen nöd yad kale aip mıdmıdin rö, kalöp manö anıbu nöd hagagnö. <sup>5</sup> Mıñi Bı yip yuö aunö u ado gı arabin pen kale bı ap yip, ‘Gai arabön?’ ö göm, hag nıjagab. <sup>6</sup> Manö yad anıbi nıjımim, mıdmagö kalöp u bıg ñö, gası mlö nıjnabim. <sup>7</sup> Pen kalöp nıjö hagabin, yad areinabin u, kalöp aij gınab. Pen nıhön: yad aragnabin u, Bı Aı Ba Gep u kalöp auagnab; pen yad areinabin u, yad nıj hag yunö, kalöp aunab. \* <sup>8</sup> Nıpe apöm, nıbi bı mınöj naböj il i mıdpal gau kalıj gası klö ñö, kale nan sı nan najı göm gac halö mıdpal il u nıjöm, kale aige göm kamıj aij mıdeinaböl il u nıjöm, God kalıj manö kub hagnab il u nıjöm, nıjnaböl. <sup>9</sup> Anıb u, yip nıj udagpal rö, Bı Aı Ba Gep u kalıj nan sı nan najı gep il u yıjıg göl hag ñöm, ‘Gac halö mıdpim,’ a gınab. <sup>10</sup> Yad am Bapi aip mıdeinabin nıjöm kale yip nıjagnaböl rö, Bı Aı Ba Gep u nıbi bı gau kalıj kamıj aij mıdep il u yıjıg göl hag ñöm, ‘Gac halö mıdpim,’ a gınab. <sup>11</sup> Pen nıbi bı mınöj naböj il i yip nıj udagpal gau kalıj kın rö abad mıdöp bı najı anıbu, God nıpe nıj manö kub hadö haga rö, Bı Aı Ba Gep u, Seden nıbi bı nıpe gau u rö nöp manö kub nıjnaböl, a gınab. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Manö yad iru nöp mıdöp pen manö anıb gau mıñi udmim rö lagöp. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen Ana nıpe aueinab u, God nıpe bı aigale bı rö mıdöp manö nıjö anıbu magöñhalö kalöp hag ñı aij gınab. Manö nıpe adö rımnap ke udöm hagagnab; manö apdı nıjnab manö anıbu nöp hag ñöl gı, hainö gınab manö adö u kalöp hag ñınab. <sup>14</sup> Manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñınab. Nıpe anıg gö, nıbi bı gau mailö aij ke yad u nıjnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Pen Bapi nan nıpe nıhön nıhön mıdöp gau, magöñhalö nan yad mıdöp. Anıb u me hagpin, ‘Ana nıpe manö yad u udöm, kalöp hag ñınab,’ a gıpin.

<sup>16</sup> “Yöp magö ap mıdöp, yip nıjagnabim; pen hainö yöp magö ap mıdmim, yip kauyan nıjnabim,” a ga. \*

\* **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4 \* **15:26:** Jon 14:26 \* **16:2:** Mad 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22 \* **16:3:** Jon 15:21 \* **16:7:** Jon 14:16 \* **16:11:** Jon 12:31 \* **16:12:** 1Ko 3:1-2 \* **16:16:** Jon 14:19



17 Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau kale ke nop hagla, “Mano au hagop, ‘Yop mago ap midop, yip niɲagnabim; pen haino yop mago ap midmim, yip kauyan niɲnabim,’ a gop u, mano anibu il niɲon midop? Pen mano ap hagop, ‘Yad Bapi arnabin,’ a gop u, niɲon mano hagop?” o gila. 18 Anig hagom, kale pen hag niɲ pen hag niɲ gom hagla, “Mano au hagop, ‘Yop mago ap’ a gop u, niɲon g+niɲ gom hagop? Hagop u hon il ap niɲagpun,” a gila.

19 Anig hagom, Jisas nip hag niɲnig geila, nipe ke niɲom haga, “Yop mago ap midop, yip niɲagnabim; pen haino yop mago ap midmim, yip kauyan niɲnabim,’ a gipin mano u niɲmim me, pen pen hag niɲnabim ar? 20 Yad kalop niɲo yabiɲ hagabin, niɲi bi m+niɲon nabon il i yip niɲ udagpal gau, nan kale ke gau nop gasi niɲom m+niɲ g+naboli; pen kale mog go m+ton gol gi m+deinabim. M+ton gi m+deinabim pen haino kale kauyan m+niɲ m+niɲ yabiɲ gi m+deinabim. 21 Niɲi ap niɲi pai niɲo niɲol gi, ilon kub udop, pen haino niɲi pai rik dap lom, mago u nop nipe niɲnag g+sön ram m+niɲon aui auub u niɲom, ilon mab u hauɲ gom, m+niɲ m+niɲ gol gi nop m+deinab. 22 Kale unbö rö, m+niɲi midmagö ilon kale abe biɲ niɲol midop pen yip kauyan niɲmim, m+niɲ m+niɲ yabiɲ g+nabim. Niɲi bi r+mnap apom m+niɲ m+niɲ gep kale u udagnaboli.

23 “Niɲin hain anibu, kale nan ap yip hag niɲagnabim. Kalop niɲo yabiɲ hagabin, Bapi nip hib yad hagnim hag niɲeinabim u, hagnabim rö g+nab. \*

24 Kale nöd Bapi nip hagnim, hib yad hagnim, nan ap hag niɲagpim. Pen m+niɲi, hib yad hagnim hag niɲbe, hag niɲnabim rö nop g+nab niɲom kale m+niɲ m+niɲ yabiɲ g+nabim.

25 “Bapi mano nipe adö u hagem, por mano ba gau lem hagnim u pen m+niɲi söl midop, mano anibu rö hagagnabin; waiö nop hagnabin. 26 Niɲin anibu auö, Bapi nip hag niɲnabim u, hib yad hagnim hag niɲnabim. Pen hib yad hag niɲnabim u, yad ke Bapi hag niɲnabim adö u hagagnabin, wasö; kale ke hib yad hagnim Bapi hag niɲnabim u, niɲnab. 27 Pen niɲon: Bapi nop yip yuö aunö u niɲ udmim, yip midmagö liɲim u me, nipe ke kalop midmagö löp. \* 28 Bapi aip midul arö gem m+niɲon nabon il i aunö; m+niɲi m+niɲon nabon il i arö gem kauyan Bapi midop u amem aip m+deinabul,” a ga.

29 Jisas anig hageia, bi nipe gau hagla, “M+niɲi mano ba gau liɲmön hagagabön; waiö yabiɲ hagabön. 30 Uri hon niɲbun, ne mano gau magöɲhalö hadö niɲban. Niɲi bi r+mnap mano hag niɲeb kale m+deinab u, nop hag niɲagpal mago u, ne ke niɲmön kalip hag niɲnabön. Gipin anibu hon niɲbun, ne God aip midmön auna,” a gila.

31 Anig hageila, Jisas haga, “Anib u, ‘Hon uri niɲ uɲpun,’ a gi gasi niɲbim ar? 32 Söl auab — pen m+niɲi hadö auöp I — yip arö g+mim kale ram ke ke arbe, yad ke halö m+deinabin. Pen yad ke halö m+dageinabin; Bapi midop rö, aip m+deinabul. \*

33 “Pen kalop mano hag niɲajin anibi, yad anɲ dan nop midmim, agamij mid aij g+mim a gem hag niɲajin. M+niɲon nabon il i midpim rö, kalop m+niɲor niɲnaboli. Pen gasi halö m+daimim, nan niɲon niɲon m+niɲon nabon il i kalop g+nab u, yad klö anibu magöɲhalö ud rafa m+gan yad u hadö liɲin,” a ga. \*

\* 16:23: Mad 7:7 \* 16:27: Jon 14:21,23 \* 16:32: Mad 26:31,56 \* 16:33: Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1Jn 5:4



## 17

*Jisas Nap nɪp sabe ga*

<sup>1</sup> Jisas manö anɪbu hag pɪs göm, kumi kabö lanɪ nɪŋöm haga,

“Bapi. Nɪn yɪp hagna u mɪñi auöp. Anɪb u, ne gɪmön, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋnaböl, yad Nɪ ne mailö aij unbö ke halö mɪdpin; pen yad Nɪ ne gɪnö, kale nɪŋnaböl, ne Bapi mailö aij unbö ke halö mɪdpan. <sup>2</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: yɪp ke hagna rö, nɪbi bɪ gau gau magöŋhalö abad mɪdem, nɪbi bɪ yɪp hag lɪna gau kalɪp udem, kamɪŋ pör mɪdep magö u kalöp ñɪnabin. <sup>3</sup> Nɪbi bɪ kale, ne God nɪŋö añɪ nöp mɪdpan u nɪŋöm, yɪp Jisas Kraiss yuna u nɪŋnaböl nɪbi bɪ gau, pör pör nöp kamɪŋ mɪdeinaböl. \* <sup>4</sup> Wög yɪp ram mɪnön ñɪ i hagna u, gɪ damem gɪ hakpin u me, nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i mɪdpal gau kale nɪŋbal, ne Bɪ mailö aij unbö ke mɪdpan. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen Bapi. Mɪñi ne gɪmön, nöd ram mɪnön gɪ laglo ñɪn u, hol apɪl mailö aij unbö ke halö mɪdailo u rö, uri kuöyaŋ anɪb unbö rö nöp mɪdeinabul. \*

*Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau a göm Nap nɪp sabe ga*

<sup>6</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i gau rɪmnap yɪp ñɪna. Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, kale nɪbi bɪ ne mɪdeila u pen yɪp ñɪna. Ne aigale bɪ rö mɪdpan u kalɪp hag ñɪnö. Yad manö aij ne kalɪp hag ñɪnö, kale nɪŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gɪpal. <sup>7</sup> Uri kale hadö nɪŋbal, yad nan nɪhön gɪpin gau, yad ke gagpin. Kale nɪŋbal nan nɪhön ne yɪp ñɪban u nöp udem kalɪp ñɪbin. <sup>8</sup> Manö nɪhön nɪhön yɪp hagna u, kalɪp hag ñɪnö nɪŋ udpal. Anɪb u, yad nöd ne aip mɪdmɪdul, ne yɪp hag yuö mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i aunö manö u, nɪŋ udpal.

<sup>9</sup> “Kalɪp nöp sabe gabin. Nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i nöp nɪŋlö mulu lugöp gau sabe gagabin. Nɪbi bɪ yɪp hagna gau nöp, nɪbi bɪ ne mɪdpal rö, nöp sabe gabin. <sup>10</sup> Nɪbi bɪ yad gau ke, nɪbi bɪ ne gau ke wasö, nɪbi bɪ hol apɪl aipen mɪdpal me. Kale gɪpal anɪbu nɪŋöm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau nɪŋbal, yad bɪ mailö aij ke halö mɪdpin. <sup>11</sup> Pen uri yad mɪdpan u nɪnabin rö, kale ke halö mɪdeinaböl. Bapi Uɪ! Ne klö ke halö mɪdpan rö, yɪp hagaina yad u rö nöp mɪdpin. Hib klö ke yabɪ ne u udmön, kalɪp rarö raumön, hol apɪl jɪm ñöl mɪdpul rö, kale anɪb unbö rö nöp jɪm ñöl mɪdaiöl. <sup>12</sup> Yad kalɪp aip mɪdem, hib ne klö anɪbu yɪp ñɪna u udem, kalɪp rarö rauem abad mɪd aij gɪpin. Bɪ ap ur gagöp. God Manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm, bɪ ap böŋ nöp ap lug paköm ilön kub udnab a gɪla rö, bɪ anɪbu nöp ur ga. Ga anɪbu, God Manö nöd kalɪ klɪñ rɪkla rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Pen ne mɪdpan au nɪnɪg gabin rö, mɪñi utep magö ap mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i mɪdnabin u, kale nɪŋ mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, nöp manö anɪbi hagabin. Anɪb u, yad mɪñ mɪñ yabɪ gabin rö, kale u rö nöp mɪñ mɪñ yabɪ göl. <sup>14</sup> Manö aij ne u kalɪp hag ñɪnö nɪŋ udpal rö, nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i gau kalɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal. Yad nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i gasɪ nɪŋbal rö gasɪ nɪŋagpin rö, kale u rö nöp nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i gasɪ nɪŋbal rö gasɪ nɪŋagpal. Anɪb u me, nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i kalɪp mulu kal nɪŋbal. <sup>15</sup> Pen kalɪp mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i nɪbö dam ne mɪdpan au ud aru, a gem hagagabin; kalɪp mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i abad mɪdaimön, Seden kalɪp gɪ naij gagan, a gem hagabin. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yad nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i gasɪ nɪŋbal rö gasɪ nɪŋagpin; kale u rö nöp nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböŋ ñɪ i gasɪ nɪŋbal rö gasɪ nɪŋagpal. <sup>17</sup> Manö ne u, manö nɪŋö nöp anɪbu, kalɪp hag ñɪmön, kale uɪ mɪdnaböl. <sup>18</sup> Ne yɪp nɪbi

\* 17:3: 1Jn 5:20 \* 17:4: Jon 4:34 \* 17:5: Jon 1:1 \* 17:12: Jon 6:39; 13:18 \* 17:15: Mad 6:13; 2De 3:3

bî mîñnõr nabõr iî i mîdpal aŋ gau yuna rø, yad kalîp u rø nõp nîbi bî mîñnõr nabõr iî i mîdpal aŋ gau yubin. \* 19 Wõg nîhõn nîhõn yîp ñîban u, yad gî haknabin. Yad anîg gabin u, bî yad gau kale yîp nîñõm, wõg kale nîhõn nîhõn mîdeinab u, kale u rø nõp gî haklanj a gem, gabin.

*Jisas nîbi bî nîpe gau magõrhalø a gøm, nap nîp sabe ga*

20 “Yad nõp sabe gabin i, bî uri hagajîñ kalîp nõp sabe gagabin; kale manø hag ñîlø, nîbi bî gau manø kale nîñ udøm, yîp nîñ udnabøl gau, kalîp abe sabe gabin. 21 Bapi, ne yad aŋ daŋ mîdpan, yad nõp aŋ daŋ mîdpin. Hol apîl jîm ñøl mîdpul rø, kale magõrhalø anîb unbø rø nõp hol apîl aip jîm ñøl mîdaiøl. Anîg gîñab u, ne nõp yîp hag yuø aunø u, nîbi bî mîñnõr nabõr iî i mîdpal gau nîñ udøl. 22 Hol apîl jîm ñøl mîdpul rø, kale u rø nõp jîm ñøl mîdaiøl, a gem, ne mailø aij unbø ke yîp ñîna u, yad pen kalîp abe u rø nõp ñîbin. \* 23 Anîb u, ne yad aŋ daŋ mîdpan rø, yad kalîp aŋ daŋ mîdnø me, kale jîm ñøl yabîl mîdaiøl. Anîg gø me, nîbi bî mîñnõr nabõr iî i gau nîñnabøl, ne nõp yîp yuø aunø nîñõm ne yîp mîdmagø lîban rø, kalîp u rø nõp mîdmagø lîban.

24 “Bapi! Yîp aij gøp u, nîbi bî yîp ñîban gau, am yad mîdeinabin au aip mîdøm, mîñnõr nabõr gî laglo ñîñ u, yîp mîdmagø lîmøn mailø aij unbø ke yîp ñîna u nîñjøl.

25 “Bapi! Ne me bî asîñ mîdagöp! Nîbi bî mîñnõr nabõr iî i gau kale nõp nîñqapal. Pen yad nõp nîñbin. Nîbi bî yad gai i ne nõp yîp yuø aunø u, nîñbal. 26 Ne aigale bî rø mîdpan u, yad kalîp hag ñîñ. Pen hainø u rø nõp, ne aigale bî rø mîdpan u yad kalîp hag ñîñ aij gîñabin. Anîg gem, yad ke kalîp aŋ daŋ mîdnø, ne yîp mîdmagø lîban rø nîñ aij gøm, kale u rø nõp pen pen mîdmagø løl,” a ga.

## 18

*Jisas nîp ud sîsî lîla*

(Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nîp sabe gî pîs gøm, bî nîpe gau aip ñîg pro Kidron juøm, bõr lødaj amøm, mab olip wõg adîñ u arla. 2 Mab olip wõg adîñ anîbu Jisas bî nîpe gau aip pør am magum gîmîdal rø, Judas bî Jisas nîp mumug nîññîg geia u, mîgan anîbu nîñ aij ga. 3 Perisi bî gau abe, bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, Judas nîp hageila, nîpe am ami bî rîmnap uî gøm, God sabe gep ram polisman rîmnap uî gøm, dam Jisas mîdeia au amjaka. Kale pen pen alep nan rîmnap udøm, hapø rîmnap lam rîmnap lau udøm, aueila. 4 Jisas nîp nan nîhõn gîñîg ga u nîña u me, aueila u amøm haga, “An nîp uñhai nîñ ajabim?” ø ga.

5 Hageila hagla, “Jisas, bî Nasared nîbø u,” a gîla.

Hageila, Jisas haga, “Bî anîbu me yad i,” a ga. Pen magø anîbu, bî nîp mumug nîñña u, Judas, kale aip anîb au mîdeia. 6 Pen Jisas, “Bî anîbu me yad i,” a gø, kale jøl adø lîñ gî amøm gî dam pak la.

7 Jisas pen kalîp kauyaŋ haga, “An nîp uñhai nîñ ajabim?” ø ga.

Hageila hagla, “Jisas, bî Nasared nîbø u,” a gîla.

8 Hageila, Jisas haga, “Kalöp mîdø nõp hagpin, ‘Bî anîbu me yad i.’ Yîp uñhai nîñ ajpim rø, bî gai i kalîp arø gîpe arøl,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Ga anıbu, Jisas nöd Nap nıp haga rö nöp ga. Nıpe Nap nıp haga, “Bapi. Bı yıp ñına gau, aña ap ur gagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen magö anıbu nöp, Saimon Pida ru mılö kíd daua u tıp gı udöm, bı ap nıp rımıd yıjıg lau bön nöp rıb gı dö gı yua. Bı anıbu hib nıpe Malkas. Nıpe God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt u nıp bı wög gı ñeb nıpe u mıdmıdöp.

<sup>11</sup> Pida anıg geia, Jisas haga, “Ru mılö kíd udpan kuöyañ lö arañ! Ne Bapi ñıg ası yıp ñöb u ñıñagnabin a gımön nıñban ar?” a ga. \*

### *Jisas ud Anas mıdeia au arla*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anıg hagö nıñöl gı, ami bı gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, Jisas nıp ud sısı löm, nagı lı pıdön göm, <sup>13</sup> kale nöd Jisas dam Anas mıdeia au arla. Bı Anas anıbu, Kaiapas nıma nıpe. Kaiapas me, mı aña anıbu, God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt wög u hag lılö, wög gı mıdeia.

<sup>14</sup> Kaiapas nıpe me nöd Juda bı manö ud asıkep kalıp haga, “Bı aña ap umö hon magöñhalö kamıñ arnabun u aij,” a ga. \*

### *Pida, “Jisas nıp nıñagpin,” a ga*

(Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jisas nıp anıg göm, dam Anas ram u areila nıñöm, Saimon Pida aip, yad Jon aip, holmıñ hain hain arlo. Bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt u yıp nıñ aij ga rö, yad amem böñ nöp ram nıpe manö kub hagnıdal waryö raul yañ arnö; <sup>16</sup> pen Pida nıpe höñ löyañ adö mıdeia. Yad pen ado gı apem, nıbi ajön ıf abad mıdeia u nıp hagem, Pida nıp uł gı waryö raul yañ arlo. <sup>17</sup> Pen nıbi ajön ıf abad mıdeia u, Pida nıp haga, “Ne u rö nöp Jisas bı nıpe ap ar?” a ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Yad wasö,” ga.

<sup>18</sup> Pen Kaiapas nıp wög gı ñeila bı gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman gau abe, kalıp yıgön gö, mab bıc run magö anıbu au pıbön mıdeia, uraköl mali mıdeila. Pida nıp u rö nöp yıgön gö, ap anıbu au se göl, kalıp aip mab mali mıdeia.

### *Anas Jisas nıp manö hag nıñ*

(Mad 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Anas, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt nöd mıdmıdöp u, Jisas nıp hag nıña, “Nıbi bı ne nıbi bı an? Ne manö nıñön nıñön nıbi bı ne hag nıñban?” a gı nıña. <sup>20</sup> Hageia, Jisas pen haga, “Yad manö rımnap pi gem hag ñagnö; bı kale gau nıñ mıdlö nıñöl gı, Juda magum gep ram gau abe, God sabe gep ram u abe, pör waiö hag nıñbin. <sup>21</sup> Anıbu u, nıñön gıñıg yıp manö hag nıñabön? Nıbi bı manö hagnö nıñ mıdeila rımnap daumim hag nıñmim. Manö nıñön nıñön hagnö u nıñbal me,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Jisas anıg hageia, God sabe gep ram abad mıdmıdöp polisman ap, nıp alaun u paköm haga, “Nıñön gıñıg bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt u nıp manö anıbu rö hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>23</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad manö pıral ap hagpin a gımön, manö pıral hagpin anıbu nıbi bı gai i kalıp waiö hag nıñmön. Pen manö nıñög hagpin u, ne nıñön gıñıg yıp pakajan?” ö ga.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas nıp nagı lı rıbık gıla rö mıdö nıñöl gı, Anas hagö kale Jisas nıp dam, bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıt hain nıbö u, Kaiapas, ud arla.

### *Pida kuöyañ, “Jisas nıp nıñagpin,” a ga*

\* 18:9: Jon 17:12 \* 18:11: Mad 26:39 \* 18:14: Jon 11:49-51

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pida nipe anig uraköl gi midöm mab mali midö nıñöl gi, bı rımnap nıñ hagla, “Bı anıbu bı ap me ne i ar?” a gıla.

Hageila, Pida hag haluöm haga, “Yad wasö,” ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen bı au Pida rıñd rıñb gi dö ga u, bı rıñdık lö lö nıpe ap God nıñ nan sabe gep bı kub u nıñ wög gi mideia. Nıpe apöm, Pida nıñ haga, “Yad nöp nıñbin, ne bı anıbu aıp mab olıp wög adıñ au midajan ar?” a ga.

<sup>27</sup> Hageia Pida kauyañ hag haluöm haga, “Yad wasö,” ga. Anig hagö nıñöl gi, adıñ kılakıl wıñ ala. \*

*Jisas nıñ dam Pailod mideia au arla*

(Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Ram rik dam lö nıñöl gi, Juda kai kale Jisas nıñ Kaiapas ram anıbu nıbö dam Rom gapman bı kub Pailod ram kub u arla. Juda kai hagla, “Hon Rom bı ram raul i arno, hanıñ asıñ uł gıñab nıñöm hon Pasopa nan nıñun rö lagnab,” a göm, höñ giyañ mideila. <sup>29</sup> Anıb u, Pailod höñ amöm haga, “Bı i nıñ nıñhön manö nıñmim daubim?” ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Hageia, kale hagla, “Nıpe nan naij ap gagböp, nöp anig dauagbnop,” a gıla.

<sup>31</sup> Hageila, Pailod haga, “Kale dam lo kale adö u ke hagöp rö nıñmim, manö kub hagım,” a ga.

Hageia, Juda kai pen hagla, “Hon nıbi bı gau kalıp manö kub hagnu, al pak lıno umöl, lo adö u midagöp. Rom gapman gau hanıñ wasö gıpal,” a gıla. \* <sup>32</sup> Juda kai anig gıla u, Jisas yıp aigöl gılö umnabin, a göm, haga rö nöp gıla. \*

<sup>33</sup> Pen Juda kai anig hageila, Pailod kauyañ ado gi ram raul yañ amöm, Jisas auañ a gö, aueia nıñ haga, “Ne Juda kai kiñ kale u aka?” ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Manö yıp hag nıñabön u, maj mıgan ne u ke hagabön aka nıbi bı rımnap maj mıgan kale u udmön hagabön?” ö ga.

<sup>35</sup> Hageia, Pailod haga, “Yad Juda bı wasö. Juda kai ne gau nöp, bı God nıñ nan sabe gep bı kub ne gau nöp me, nöp dapöm nımagö yad nıbal. Ne nan nıñhön gaina anig gıpal?” ö ga. \*

<sup>36</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad nıbi bı udem abad mideinabin u, kiñ mınönj naböñ if i mıdpal rö, midageinabin. Yad mınönj naböñ if i kiñ mıdnıg gaıbnep, Juda nıbi bı gau yıp nagı lun, a gılö, nıbi bı yad gau uraköm kale aıp pen pen alblap. Pen yad nıbi bı udem abad mideinabin nagı u ke mıdöp; mınönj naböñ if i rö wasö,” ga.

<sup>37</sup> Anig hageia, Pailod haga, “Anıb u, ne kiñ ap aka?” ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Me ne hagpan me u. Adö anıbu nöp me, Bapi God gö, yıp mınönj naböñ if i yag daulö, majö gem, manö nıñö yuö yabıl u hag nıbin. Nıbi bı manö nıñö yabıl udun, a gi gası nıñbal gau, manö yad u udpal,” a ga.

<sup>38</sup> Anig hageia, Pailod haga, “Pen manö gau nıbö gau nıbö ke ke iru nöp mıdöp u, hon aigöl gun manö nıñö yabıl me u, a gun nıñun?” ö ga.

*Juda nıbi bı Pailod nıñ hagla, “Jisas nıñ al pak lıñmim,” a gıla*

(Mad 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailod manö anıbu hagöm, kauyañ höñ amöm, Juda kai kalıp haga, “Yad nıpe nan naij ap gajıp nıñagpin. <sup>39</sup> Pen hon Rom gapman, mı u mı u, Pasopa nıñ kub u auajıp, bı nagıman kale ap yıharıñ hubık yubun. Anıb u, Juda kai kiñ kale u, yıharıñ hubık yunö arnım aka?” ga. <sup>40</sup> Hageia, meg mıgan

dap ranöm hagla, “Nip wasö! Hon Barabas nip hubik yumön!” a gila. Bi Barabas anibu, nibi bi gau wañ wañ gö gapman kai kalip aip pen pen alla.

## 19

### *Pailod Jisas manö kub haga*

<sup>1</sup> Anig hageila, Pailod ami bi nipe gau hagö, Jisas nip nagı udöm pak ado malo gila. <sup>2</sup> Anig göl paköm, nan kalı kalı halö rımnap udöm, kin lıbal rö usajıl bad ap göm, Jisas nip rol gi nöm, wañj mu mlö bö ap li nöm, \* <sup>3</sup> nip kuöyan amöm kuöyan amöm hagla, “Ne Juda kai kin kale, ne pör nöp midaimön!” a gila. Anig hagöl gi, nip mulu maj migan pakla.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Pailod kuöyan höj amöm, Juda nibi bi kalip haga, “Nıñjım! Yad Jisas nip höj i daunabin nıñjöm kale nıñjıabım, yad nıpe nan naij göp il ap ulhai nıñjagpin,” a ga. <sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas nip usajıl kalı kalı halö bad u rol gi nöm, wañj mu mlö bö adö li nıla u halö auö nıñöl gi, Pailod kalip haga, “Nip nıñjım!” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Anig hageia, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, God sabe gep ram polısmın gau abe, Jisas nip nıñjöm manö bıatö göm hagla, “Nip mab ba lañ al pak lımım! Nip mab ba lañ al pak lımım!” a gila. Anig hageila, Pailod haga, “Kale ke nip dammım, mab ba lañ al pak lımım. Yad nan naij göp il ap ulhai nıñjagpin!” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Hageia, Juda kai hagla, “Nıpe, ‘Yad God Nı nıpe,’ a ga u, lo hon ap hagöp, ‘Umnım,’ a göp,” a gila.

<sup>8</sup> Anig hageila, Pailod nıñöm, rapın pıñın göm, <sup>9</sup> kuöyan ram raul yañ amöm, Jisas nip hag nıñjöm haga, “Ne ram mınönj gai nıbö?” ö ga. Hageia, Jisas manö ap pen hagaga. \* <sup>10</sup> Pailod haga, “Ne yıp manö hagagnabön ar? Ne nıñban. Yad nöp abad mıdpin. Anıb u, nöp hubik yunıg hubik yunabın; pen nöp mab ba lañ al pak löl, a gınö, al pak lınaböl,” a ga.

<sup>11</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Pen ne yıp abad mıdpan u, ne ke wasö, God nöp hagö abad mıdpan. Anıb u, yıp gi naij gabön marö u, ne nöp udagnabön; bi yıp udöm nöp nıb u, marö kub yabıl u udnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas anig hageia, Pailod nip yıharın hag yuın, a göm, gası nıña u pen Juda kai nip bıatö gi hagöm hagla, “Ne Jisas nip hubik yunabön u, Rom bi kub Sisa bi nıñeb nıpe mıdageınabön. Bi, yad kin mıdpin, a gıpal gau, Sisa aip pen pen al lun, a göm me, manö anıbu rö hıgal,” a gila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anig hageila, Pailod manö anıbu nıñöm, am Jisas nip ul gi höj amöm, nıpe am bi manö ud asıkep sea adö au lañ gila adö u asıka. Ka asıka anıbu, “Kabö Adan” a gımıdal. Pen Arameık manö löm, “Gabada” a gımıdal.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nın anıbu, Juda nibi bi Pasopa nan kale magum gep nın. Sıdö anj kub lañ magö u, Pailod kalip haga, “Kın kale me i!” a ga. <sup>15</sup> Hageia, meg magö dap ranöm hagla, “Nip al pak li! Nip mab ba lañ al pak li!” a gila.

Hageila, Pailod haga, “Kın kale anıbi mab ba lañ al pak lınam?” ö ga.

Hageia, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau hagla, “Kın hon ap mıdagöp; Rom bi kub Sisa nöp mıdöp,” a gila.

<sup>16</sup> Pen anıg gi hag damöm, Pailod manö kalip u udöm, ami bi gau kalip haga, “Jisas nip dam mab ba lañ al pak lımım,” a ga.

### *Jisas nip mab ba lañ al pak lıla*

(Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

\* 19:2: Luk 23:11 \* 19:9: Mad 27:12 \* 19:11: Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 \* 19:12: Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7

<sup>17</sup> Pen n̄p al pak l̄n̄ig ḡila mab u, Jisas n̄p ñl̄ö, n̄pe dam “Wip Nab̄c Cög Ij” a ḡipal dum u apjaka. Dum an̄bu, Arameik manö löm “Gol̄goda” a gim̄idal. <sup>18</sup> Jisas n̄p mab kros c̄ip̄l̄ pak löm, b̄i m̄ihöp, ap b̄öj lap, ap b̄öj lap, al pak l̄la. Jisas an̄j au m̄ideia.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Pailod hagö, b̄i n̄pe gau mab po ap udöm kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm, Jisas n̄p al pak l̄la mab ba nab̄ic au ḡid̄an̄j d̄lam̄ ḡila. Kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikla manö u:

JISAS NASARED NIBÖ JUDA KAI KIŅ KALE ME I.

<sup>20</sup> Manö añ̄i adö an̄bu nöp, Arameik manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm, Ladin manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm, Grik manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm ḡila me, Jerusalem söl an̄b au m̄ideia rö, Juda n̄bi b̄i iru nöp amgö l̄i n̄ñ̄la. <sup>21</sup> Pen God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub gau am Pailod n̄p hagla, “Manö kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikpan u kabö rö gagöp. ‘Juda kai kiñ kale’ manö u m̄idagain̄m; ȳhar̄iñ h̄agmön, ‘N̄ipe hagöp, ‘Yad Juda kai kiñ kale m̄id̄pin,’ a göp,’ a ḡimön, manö an̄bu nöp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikmön,” a ḡila.

<sup>22</sup> An̄ig h̄ageila pen Pailod pen haga, “Yad manö n̄ihön kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikpin u, an̄ig göl nöp m̄id̄nab,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas n̄p mab ba lañ al pak löm, ami b̄i m̄ihau m̄ihau Jisas wañj n̄pe gau balu ke ke udöm, wañj m̄l̄ö bö göm al dör gagla u, u rö nöp balu udn̄ig hagla, <sup>24</sup> “Pabu gagun! Ȳhar̄iñ sadu rö gun, b̄i an̄ udn̄m u, n̄pe udn̄ab,” a ḡila. Ḡila an̄bu, God hadame nöp n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip gas̄i ñö, God Manö u kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm, hainö an̄ig ḡinaböl, a ḡila u me, hainö an̄ig unbö rö nöp ḡila. Manö an̄bu kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla, “Wañj yad u balu ke ke udöm,

wañj m̄l̄ö bö yad u, sadu rö gun udun, a ḡila,” a ḡila. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen ñ̄n an̄bu, Jisas n̄me u, n̄mañ u, Klopas n̄bin Maria u, Maria Magdala u, ap Jisas n̄p al pak l̄la goł söl an̄b au m̄ideila. \* <sup>26</sup> Yad Jon, Jisas ȳip m̄id̄magö l̄im̄döp b̄i u, u rö nöp ap söl an̄b au m̄id̄ainö u me, Jisas ȳip n̄ñ̄öm, n̄me Maria n̄p haga, “N̄bi me, ñ̄i ne me u,” a ga. \* <sup>27</sup> An̄ig h̄agöm, n̄pe pen n̄me Maria n̄ñ̄öm ȳip haga, “Name ne me u,” a ga. An̄ig h̄agö n̄ñ̄öl ḡi, ñ̄n an̄bu, Jisas n̄me n̄p uł ḡi ram yad u damem, aip m̄id̄m̄dul.

### *Jisas uma*

(*Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Jisas n̄ña, wög adö n̄pe u magöñhalö ḡi haka u me, God Manö haga u n̄ñ̄ö l̄n̄im a göm haga, “Ȳip rugu m̄itep göp,” a ga. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen ñ̄ig wain as̄i barol ap dap an̄b au l̄l̄ö m̄ideia u me, ami b̄i ap, nan hain bad ap udöm, wain as̄i an̄bu löm, ud mab hisop lö ad̄iñ u abös alöm, dap ranöm Jisas maj hañ adö n̄p u la. \* <sup>30</sup> Jisas ñ̄ig wain as̄i an̄bu ñ̄ñ̄öm haga, “Naböñ juöp,” a göm, ubör ȳihöñ göm, ana n̄pe ñ̄a.

### *Jisas r̄iglöm n̄pe u b̄in̄iñ ḡila*

<sup>31</sup> Pen Juda b̄i kub gau, kagoł ñ̄n u dugo magö u hadö auaj̄ip n̄ñ̄öm hagla, “Rol God n̄p sabe gep ñ̄n hon u, wip gau mab ba lañ m̄idagaiöl,” a göm, am Pailod n̄p hagla, “B̄i mab ba lañ al pak l̄bal gau, ami b̄i gau ma kal̄ip gau pa jö ḡilö, ȳñ̄id uml̄ö, ud m̄inöñ yan̄ löl,” a ḡila. \* <sup>32</sup> H̄ageila, Pailod ami b̄i gau kal̄ip hagö, am b̄i Jisas aip al pak l̄la m̄ihau, ma kal̄ip gau pa jö ḡila. <sup>33</sup> Pen Jisas ma n̄p u pa jö gun a göm n̄ñ̄la, n̄pe hadö uma. An̄ig ga u me, ma n̄pe u pa jö gagla. <sup>34</sup> Pen ami b̄i ap, wałab ap udöm, Jisas n̄p r̄iglöm ad̄iñ au b̄in̄iñ gö, ad̄iñ h̄agape halö, ñ̄ig halö luga. <sup>35</sup> An̄b u, kale n̄bi b̄i

\* **19:24:** Sam 22:18 \* **19:25:** Mad 27:55-56 \* **19:26:** Jon 13:23 \* **19:28:** Sam 22:15

\* **19:29:** Sam 69:21 \* **19:31:** Dud 21:22-23

manö kalı kliš rıkabın anıbi nıñnabım gau abe Jisas nıp nıñ udmim, a gem, yad Jon, Jisas nıp ga u amgö yad ke nıñbin rö, kalöp manö nıñö yabıt anıbi hagem kalı kliš rıkabın. \* <sup>36</sup> Pen ga anıbu, God hadame nöp nıbi bı gau kalıp gası nõ, God Manö u kalı kliš rıkõm, hainö anıg gınaböl, a gıla u me, hainö anıg unbö rö nöp gıla. God Manö u kalı kliš rıkõm hagla, “Le nıpe u, ap pa jö gagnaböl,” a gıla. \* <sup>37</sup> Pen manö ap hagla, “Bı nıp bıñnıñ gajal u nıp nıñnaböl,” a gıla. \*

*Josep nıpe Jisas hañ roman dam rıgöl ga*  
(Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Bı Arimadia daun nıbö ap, Jisas manö nıpe nıñ uda u pen, Juda bı kub kalıp pıñnıñ göm, Jisas nıp nıñ udpin, a göm, waiö hagagmıdöp. Bı anıbu hib nıpe Josep. Nıpe Jisas nıp dam rıgöl gınam, a göm, am Pailod nıp hag nıñö, yau a gö, ud ara. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimas nıpe Josep aip arlö. Nikodimas, bı au nöd am Jisas nıp sıbõn yar nıña bı u. Nikodimas nan hañnıñ aij auep iru nöp, kilo unbö ñıñjuöl ado gı da unbö ajıp bõñ danı (35) rö, udõm ara. Nan hañnıñ aij auep anıbu, mab mö cıl u abe, mab alos cıl u abe udõm gıla. \* <sup>40</sup> Pen kale mıñhõp am wip he u ud asık dap lugmil, Juda nıbi bı gımıdal rö, mab cıl ud ara u, wip he gau anõñ lı ñımıl, lının ud wañj rud gıla pro mılö u udmil, wam wam gılö. <sup>41</sup> Jisas mab ba lañ al pak lıla ka anıb söl au wög adıñ ap mıdeia. Wög adıñ anıbu añ au kabö mıgan gısõn nöp luõm, wip rıgöl gagla ap mıdeia. <sup>42</sup> Juda kai God nıp sabe gep ñın kale u söl söl ga rö, yıñıd rıgöl gul a gımıl, kabö mıgan yöp söl anıb au rıgöl gılö.

## 20

*Wip rıgöl gıla u kuö nöp mıdeia*  
(Mad 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Sade ñın u, ram rıknıg gö nıñöl gı, Maria Magdala wip rıgöl gıla mıgan amõm nıña, kabö kub wip rıgöl pıt gıla u, lıñ gı am got au mıdeia. <sup>2</sup> Nıpe nıñõm, kauyan gı dö gı ap Saimon Pida hol mıñõñ mıdailo u apõm haga, “Bı Kub u nıp agamıñ ud arbal; pen dap lıbal au nıñagpun,” a ga.

<sup>3-4</sup> Anıg hageia, Pida hol mıñõñ nıñnıg gı dö yabıt gul hadlo. Yad nöd amjakem, <sup>5</sup> hõñ adö löyan nöp mıdem, kabö mıgan jıñ sıpsıp nıñnõ wañj bad gau nöp mıdeia. <sup>6-7</sup> Pen Saimon Pida nıpe hain apõm, kabö mıgan u hııkıd amõm nıña, Jisas nıp wañj wam halö yula gau hubık gaga; rıgöl gıla rö nöp mıdeia. Pen wañj nabıc jıñ pıral wam gıgabö gıla u, u rö nöp hubıkaga; pıral gıgabö gıla rö nöp asık gı ke au mıdeia. <sup>8</sup> Yad nöd wip rıgöl gıla au apjaknõ pen uri yad u rö nöp kabö mıgan hııkıd amem nıñnõ, wañj gau wam halula rö mıdeia u me, anıbu Jisas uraköp, a gem nıñ udnö. <sup>9</sup> Pen ñın anıbu, God Manö kalı kliš rıkõm, Jisas umõm uraknım, a gıla manö u, hol nıñ aij gaglo. \* <sup>10</sup> Anıg nıñul ado gı ram arlo.

*Maria Magdala Jisas waiö lö nıña*  
(Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen Maria wip rıgöl gıla rıgöl mıgan anıbu hõñ adö au uraköl mıdõm mıñõñ göl gı mıdeia. Mıñõñ göl gı mıdöl gı, jöl magö dudu gı kabö mıgan jıñ sıpsıp nıña, ejol wañj rud lılö mıhau, Jisas wip he nöd mıdeia ka anıbu asık

\* **19:35:** Jon 21:24 \* **19:36:** Eks 12:46; Nab 9:12; Sam 34:20 \* **19:37:** Sek 12:10; Rep 1:7

\* **19:39:** Jon 3:1-2 \* **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1Ko 15:4



m+idöl gı, ap nabıç adıñ jıñ, ap ma adıñ m+ıñ, m+ıdailö. <sup>13</sup> Ejol anıb m+hau Maria nıp haglö, “Nıhön g+nıg m+ıñ gıbön?” ö gılö.

Hagailö haga, “Bı Kub yad u nıp damöm gai dam lıbal u nıñagpin!” a ga. <sup>14</sup> Anıg hagöm, ado göm nıña, Jisas urak m+ıdeia. Pen nıp nıñö, bı unbö ke rö la. Jisas nıña u pen u Jisas nöp a göm nıñaga. \*

<sup>15</sup> Jisas pen Maria nıp haga, “Nıbi me. Nıhön g+nıg m+ıñ gıbön? An nıp uhai nıñabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, Maria haga e, bı wög adıñ nap nıbö u nöp yıp hagab, a göm haga, “Bı kub nıñeb. Wıp u ud arbin, a gımön, gai dam lıban u yıp hagaimön, yad ud arnam,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Maria!” a ga.

Hageia, Maria, Arameik manö löm, “Rabonai!” a ga. Manö haga anıbu, “Manö Hag Néb Bı.”

<sup>17</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “Yad ram m+nönñ ıñ i arö gem, Bapi ado gı au lan aragın rö, yıp ud m+ıdagaimön. Pen ne arammön, mam bı kalıp hagmön, ‘Jisas hagöp, “Yad Bapi yad, Bapi kale, God yad, God kale m+ıdöp u ado gı arabın,” a göp,’ a gımön,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> Jisas anıg hageia, Maria Magdala am Jisas bı nıpe gau kalıp haga, “Yad Bı Kub u nıp nıñem auabın,” a ga. Anıg hagöm, Jisas manö nıhön nıñön nıp haga u, Maria nıpe Jisas bı nıpe kalıp manö anıbu haga.

### *Jisas waiö lö bı nıpe gau nıñla*

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Pen Sade nın u, sıdö wad ara nıñöm, bı nıpe gau Juda bı kub gau kalıp pıñıñ göm, ram raul amöm ajön u gıñ pıdön göm, agamıñ m+ıdeila nıñöm, Jisas ap anıb au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad m+ıdeian,” a ga. <sup>20</sup> Anıg hagöm, nımagö ur nıpe gau kalıp yamöm, rıglöm böñ lau yamöm ga. Bı nıpe gau nıñöm, u Bı Kub nöp, a göm, mıñ mıñ yabıt gıla. \*

<sup>21</sup> Jisas pen kalıp kuöyanñ haga, “God kalöp abad m+ıdeian. Bapi yıp hag yuö apem wög nıpe gıpın rö, kalöp pen abe hag yuabın,” a ga. <sup>22</sup> Anıg hagöm, kalıp pu göl gı haga, “Ana Uı u udmim. <sup>23</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap nan sı nan naiñ gıpıl gau nıñmim arö gıñabım u, God u rö nöp nıñöm arö gıñab. Pen nıñmim arö gagnabım u, God u rö nöp nıñöm arö gagnab,” a ga. \*

### *Jisas waiö lö bı nıpe Domas nıp nıña*

<sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas ap waiö löm kalıp manö haga nın anıbu, bı nıpe Domas, hib ap Nı Ramö a gıñıdal u, kalıp aıp m+ıdageia. <sup>25</sup> Anıb u, hainö Jisas bı nıpe Domas nıp hagla, “Bı Kub u nıñbun,” a gıla.

Hageila, nıpe pen haga, “Anıg hagabım u pen nımagö nıpe cıpıt pakla u abe, rıglöm bıñıñ gıla u abe, amgö yad ke nıñem nımagö yad ud nıñnabın u me, manö anıbu nıñ udem, uraköp, a gem nıñ udnabın; wasö u wasö,” ga.

<sup>26</sup> Anıg hagöm, pen wik añı ap m+ıdöm, Jisas bı nıpe gau Domas aıp kuöyanñ ram raul u m+ıdeila. Ajön gıñ pıdön gıla u pen Jisas nıpe ap anıb au waiö löm haga, “God kalöp abad m+ıdeian,” a ga. <sup>27</sup> Jisas anıg hagöm, Domas nıp haga, “Nımagö ne u, yıp cıpıt pakla u ud nöñ. Nımagö yad nöñ. Rıglöm böñ yad bıñıñ gıla aui abe ud nöñ. Gası mlö lagmön, yıp nıñ udmön,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Hageia, Domas haga, “Bı Kub yad, God yad!” a ga.

\* **20:14:** Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4      \* **20:17:** Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11-12      \* **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 1Jn 1:1

\* **20:23:** Mad 16:19

<sup>29</sup> Pen Jisas Domas nɪp haga, “Yɪp waiö nɪŋmön me, yɪp nɪŋ udpan. Pen nɪbi bɪ yɪp waiö nɪŋagöm, yɪp nɪŋ udnaböl gau, mɪñ mɪñ yabɪl gɪnaböl,” a ga. \*

*Jon manö anɪbi nɪhön gɪnɪg kalɪ klɪñ rɪka*

<sup>30</sup> Pen manö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkabin anɪbi, hon Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau nɪŋ mɪdno nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas nan gagep ke ke iru nöp gɪmɪdöp rö, magörhalö kalɪ klɪñ rɪkagpin.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kale, Jisas nöp me, Kraiss u, God Ñɪ nɪpe yabɪl u nöp, a gɪmim, nɪp nɪŋ udpe, kalöp udö, nɪp aip kamɪŋ mɪdeinabim, a gem, manö anɪbi kalɪ klɪñ rɪkpin. \*

## 21

*Jisas waiö lö bɪ nɪpe unbö mudun jɪŋ u nɪp nɪŋla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hainö hon Jisas bɪ nɪpe gau Ñɪg Wanjö Daibirias au mɪdaino nɪŋöm Jisas nɪpe waiö lö nɪŋno. Nɪhön ga u hagnɪg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Saimon Pida u, Domas u (hib ap Ñɪ Ramö a gal u), Nadanyel Kena daun, ram mɪnörö Galili au nɪbö u, Sebedi ñɪ Jems hol mamil mɪhau, Jisas bɪ nɪpe mɪhöp halö aip, jɪm ñöl am Ñɪg Wanjö Daibirias au mɪdaino.

<sup>3</sup> Saimon Pida hanɪp haga, “Yad kabsal nan arabin,” a ga. Hageia, “Hon aip arnabun,” a gun, am nɪp aip ñɪg magɪb udun, gɪ ajno ajno ram rua pen kabsal rɪmnap udagno. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen sidö lɪm gö nɪŋöl gɪ, Jisas ap ñɪg wanjö goɪ au mɪdeia. Nɪp nɪŋno pen u Jisas nöp a gun nɪŋagno. <sup>5</sup> Nɪpe hanɪp haga, “Ñɪ game. Kale kabsal nan gɪ aj wasö nɪŋbim ar?” a ga. Hageia, hon yau a gɪno. <sup>6</sup> Anɪg hagaino, hanɪp haga, “Uben u ud ñɪg magɪb ñɪmagö yɪjɪg kɪd lau adö yumim me, kabsal rɪmnap udnabim!” a ga. Hageia, uben u ud ñɪg anɪ yanɪ yuun, kabsal iru yabɪl nöp udun, tɪp gɪno aunɪm rö laga. <sup>7</sup> Anɪg geia, yad Jon, Pida nɪp hagnö, “Bɪ anɪbu Bɪ Kub u nöp,” a gɪnö. Anɪg hagainö, Pida nɪŋöm, wafɪj nɪpe au la u ud hib nab anɪ au gɪdanɪ pɪralöm, ujanɪd ñɪg anɪ yanɪ la. \* <sup>8</sup> Hon bɪ rɪmnap ñɪg magɪb adö u mɪdun, uben kabsal halö ap ran jaköm mɪdeia u, tɪp gɪ dap, mɪlö gau wasö, mida unbö ñɪnɪjuöl mamɪd (100) rö nöp, ñɪg goɪ au auno.

<sup>9</sup> Goɪ anɪb au apun nɪŋno, mab in bɪc ara adö u, kabsal rɪmnap in mɪdeia. Bred rɪmnap u rö nöp mɪdeia. <sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas hanɪp haga, “Kabsal mɪñi udpim gau, rɪmnap dauim,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Hageia, Saimon Pida ñɪg magɪb adö u amöm, nɪpe aip uben kabsal iru nöp (153) mɪdeia anɪbu kabö kutup adö au tɪp gɪ dauno. Uben u marö ga pen pa gɪ dö gaga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas pen hanɪp haga, “Apim, nan ñɪŋim,” a ga. Hon pen nable gö, ne bɪ an ammön mɪdpan a gun nɪp hag nɪŋagno; u Bɪ Kub u nöp a gun, nɪŋun arö gɪno. <sup>13</sup> Jisas nɪpe am bred u udöm, hanɪp nɪme löm, kabsal abe ud hanɪp nɪme löm gö, ñɪŋno.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas umöm uraköm, hanɪp bɪ nɪpe gau ij mɪhau nɪganɪ waiö lö nɪp nɪŋno. \*

*Jisas Pida nɪp manö haga*

\* 20:29: 1Pi 1:8 \* 20:31: Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1Jn 5:13 \* 21:3: Luk 5:4-7 \* 21:7: Jon 13:23; Mad 14:29 \* 21:11: Luk 5:6 \* 21:14: Jon 20:19,26

<sup>15</sup> Pen hon nan ñiŋ piŋ gun, Jisas Saimon Pida niŋ hag niŋa, “Saimon Jon ñi niŋpe. Bi gai i rö wasö; ne yiŋ niŋö nöŋ mïdmagö liban aka?” ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Yad nöŋ mïdmagö libin u, ne niŋban me,” a ga.

Aniŋ hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip pi yad gau, abad mïdaimön,” a ga.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas aniŋ hagöm, kauyan hag niŋa, “Saimon Jon ñi niŋpe. Ne yiŋ niŋö nöŋ mïdmagö liban aka?” ga.

Hageia, Pida haga, “Bi Kub. Yad nöŋ mïdmagö libin u, ne niŋban me,” a ga.

Aniŋ hageia, Jisas haga, “Sipsip yad gau abad mïdaimön,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Jisas kauyan pen hag niŋa, “Saimon Jon ñi niŋpe. Ne yiŋ mïdmagö liban aka?” ga.

Pen Jisas aniŋ göm, manö adö añi anibu nöŋ, “Ne yiŋ mïdmagö liban aka?” hag niŋöm hag niŋöm gö me, Pida gasi iru niŋöl gi haga, “Bi Kub. Ne nan gau magöŋhalö niŋban. Anibi u, yad nöŋ mïdmagö libin u, ne hadö niŋban me,” a ga.

Hageia, Jisas haga, “Anibi u, sipsip yad gau abad mïdaimön. <sup>18</sup> Yad nöŋ niŋö yabiŋ hagabin, ne bi praj rö mïdaina ñin u, wahiŋ gasi ne ke niŋna rö ud limön ajmïdan. Pen ne hainö bi mïtep linabön ñin u, ne ñimago ne giŋan gi mïdö niŋöl gi, bi ke nibö ap nöŋ nagi adiköm, aragnabön mol u uŋ gi ud arnab,” a ga. <sup>19</sup> Jisas manö haga anibu, nibi bi riŋnap hainö Pida al pak linaböl u, Jisas nöd niŋa me u. Nibi bi hain nibö gau, Pida niŋ nan niŋön giŋaböl umnab u niŋöm, God niŋpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mïdöp u niŋnaböl. Pen Jisas Pida niŋ haga, “Yiŋ hain giŋmön,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Jisas manö anibu haga niŋöm Pida ado göm niŋa, yad bi Jisas mïdmagö limïdöp u mïdainö. Yad bi anibu me, nöd Jisas Pasopa nan niŋ mïdeia iŋ au asiŋ mïdem hag niŋnö, “Bi Kub. An nöŋ mumug giŋnab?” ö giŋnö. \* <sup>21</sup> Pida yiŋ niŋöm Jisas niŋ haga, “Bi Kub. Bi i niŋ niŋön giŋnab?” ö ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, “U gasi yad. Yad hagnö niŋpe mïdep nöŋ mïdö niŋöl gi, ado gi aunabin u, manö ne wasö. Pen ne yiŋ hain giŋmön,” a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Jisas manö haga anibu, nibi bi niŋ niŋ udla riŋnap hagla, “Jisas bi niŋpe anibu umagnab,” a giŋla. Pen Jisas bi niŋpe anibu umagnab a göm manö anibu hagaga; niŋpe yiŋariŋ haga, “Yad hagnö, niŋpe mïdep nöŋ mïdö niŋöl gi, ado gi aunabin u, manö ne wasö,” ga.

<sup>24</sup> Jisas bi niŋpe anibu me, niŋpe ke manö anibi kaliŋ kliŋ riköm, magöŋhalö manö niŋö yabiŋ nöŋ mïdöp u niŋöm, kaliŋ kliŋ riköp me u. \* <sup>25</sup> Jisas nan adö ke ke iru nöŋ ga u pen manö anibu yöŋ riŋnap nöŋ an aui kaliŋ kliŋ riköp. Yad niŋnö, manö anibi gau magöŋhalö kaliŋ kliŋ rik buk iru nöŋ yan liŋlap, mïnöŋ naböŋ i pro gö, dam lep ka u mïdagailöp. \*

\* 21:16: Ap 20:28 \* 21:19: Mad 16:24-25; 2Pi 1:14 \* 21:20: Jon 13:23-25 \* 21:24: Jon 19:35 \* 21:25: Jon 20:30

## Aposil

### Bɪ Jisas manö ud arep gau kale nan nɪhön nɪhön gɪla

#### *Luk Diopilas nɪp kauyaŋ kalɪ kliñ rɪka*

<sup>1</sup> Mam Diopilas. Yad nöp manö nöd kalɪ kliñ rɪknö u, Jisas nɪp yag daulö majö göm, wög il göm mɪd damöm, nan nɪhön nɪhön göm, manö nɪhön nɪhön hag ñöm ga u, nöp köp nöd u kalɪ kliñ rɪknö. \* <sup>2</sup> Hainö, God Jisas nɪp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö laŋ au ud ara. Pen nɪpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arnɪg ga magö u, nɪpe gö Ana Uɫ nɪpe manö nɪpe ud arep hag la bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪ aij ga. Manö anɪbu magöŋhalö nöd kalɪ kliñ rɪkem nöp ñɪnö u. \* <sup>3</sup> Jisas uma pen kauyaŋ uraköm, ñɪn unbö ñɪnjuöl mɪhöp (40) aŋ u ñɪn iru nöp waiö löm, manö nɪpe ud arep bɪ nɪpe gau aip mɪdöm, God nɪbi bɪ udöm abad mɪdeinab manö u kalɪp hag ñɪmɪdöp. Anɪg gö, kale amgö magö kale ke nɪŋla nɪpe kamɪŋ mɪdeia. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen umöm uraköm, mɪnönj naböŋ adö il i mɪdmɪdöp ñɪn aŋ anɪb au, ñɪn ap bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau aip nan magö ñɪŋöm haga, “Yad kalöp nöd hagnö rö, Bapi yad nan nɪhön kalöp ñɪnabin a ga u, Jerusalem aui nöp mɪdmim, abad mɪdaimim. \* <sup>5</sup> Jon ñɪg pak ñeb bɪ u nɪbi bɪ kalɪp ñɪg u nöp pak ña, pen ñɪn mɪhöp nöp ap arö, Ana Uɫ u apöm kalöp pak ñɪnab,” a ga. \*

#### *Jisas nɪpe ram mɪnönj kumi kabö adö laŋ au ap ran jak ara*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ñɪn ap Jisas nɪpe bɪ nɪpe anɪb gau mɪdeila aŋ au waiö lö, nɪp hagla, “Bɪ Kub, ne mɪñi kiŋ hon mɪdö, hon Isrel nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj hon i kauyaŋ ke abad mɪdun, ram mɪnönj rɪmnap abad mɪdun gɪnabun aka?” gɪla. \* <sup>7</sup> Hageila, kalɪp haga, “Ñɪn mai gɪnab u, Bapi gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöm hag la; nan kale wasö. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen Ana Uɫ nɪpe kalöp auö, kale pɪdönj udmim ammim, Jerusalem nɪbi bɪ, Judia nɪbi bɪ, Sameraia nɪbi bɪ, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj gau gau magöŋhalö gau, yad nɪhön nɪhön gɪpin u kalɪp hag ñɪnabin,” a ga. \* <sup>9</sup> Anɪg hagöm, bɪ nɪpe gau nɪŋmɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, God nɪp dam ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud arö nɪŋöl gɪ, kumi bad ap apöm nɪp harɪka. <sup>10</sup> Pen nɪpe areia, kale kumi kabö laŋ nɪŋ mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, magö anɪbu nöp bɪ waɪj rud yɪmlö mɪhau ap kalɪp pɪg urak mɪdailö. <sup>11</sup> Bɪ anɪb mɪhau haglö, “Bɪ Galili nɪbö gai i, kale nɪhön gɪnɪg kumi kabö laŋ nɪŋ mɪdpim? Kale nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdpe nɪŋöl gɪ, God nɪpe gö, Jisas ap ran jak kumi kabö adö laŋ au ud aröp u, hainö nɪpe ke unbö rö nöp ado gɪ aunab,” a gɪlö. \*

#### *Judas uma u Madaias kuö nɪpe uda*

<sup>12</sup> Olip Dum laŋ mɪdeila u arö göm, Jerusalem ado gɪ arla. Adan mɪlö wasö, Olip Dum Jerusalem nɪbö sö; Juda God nɪp sabe gep ñɪn u kale ajmɪdal rö nöp. \* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem amöm, ram haneb kale amjaköm, ram raul adö laŋ mɪgan u arla. Bɪ mɪdeila gau: Pida, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Domas,

\* **1:1:** Luk 1:3 \* **1:2:** Mak 16:19; Luk 24:49-51 \* **1:3:** Luk 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 \* **1:4:** Luk 24:49; Jon 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 \* **1:5:** Mad 3:11 \* **1:6:** Luk 24:21 \* **1:7:** Mak 13:32 \* **1:8:** Mad 28:19; Luk 24:48 \* **1:11:** Mad 26:64; Luk 21:27 \* **1:12:** kilomida aŋɪ ap nöp rö \* **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53

Badolomyu, Madyu, Alpias ñi nipe Jems u, Saimon Selod u, Jems ñi nipe Judas u. \* 14 Kale pör pör magum göm, God nıp sabe gımıdal. Jisas nıme Maria u, Jisas nımam bı gau, nıbi rımnap halö pör anıg gımıdal.

15 Pen ñın anı nıbu au, nıbi bı ñınjuöl unbö kagoł jıı (120) rö ap magum gılo nıñöl gı, Pida uraköm kalıp haga, 16 “Añ mam bı nıñım. Ana Uł nıpe hadame nöp Depid nıp gası ñö, Judas Jisas nıp mumug nıñıa bı u gınab rö nıñöm kalı kılıñ rıkö, haga haga rö nöp ga. \* 17 Jisas bı Judas anıbu udö, hon aıp mıdöm, wög nıpe u jım ñöl gımıdun,” a ga.

18 Pen hainö nıpe Jisas nıp mumug nıñöm, mani uda u damöm, mınöñ naböñ ap rauöm, mıd damöm, ñın añı ap ap lug paköm, mudun nıpe u pabu göm, hibur magöñhalö lım gı höñ hañauö uma. \* 19 Anıg göl umö, Jerusalem nıbi bı magöñhalö nıñöm, mınöñ naböñ rauöm uma anıbu, hib Akeldama a gıla. Akeldama hagla manö it u, “Hagape Luga Mınöñ Nabö?,” a göm hagla.

20 Pida haga, “Depid hadame nöp God Manö adıñ Sam a gıpal u kalı kılıñ rıköm haga,

‘Ram nıpe cög nöp mıdainım;

Nıbi bı rımnap ram nıpe am mıdagaiöl,’ a ga.

Depid manö ap pen haga,

‘Wög nıpe u bı ap udnım,’ a ga. \*

21 Haga anıbu, bı hon ke ap nıñun udnabun. Hon Bı Kub Jisas aıp ajmıdun u, bı hon aıp pör ajmıdöp bı ap nıñun udnabun. 22 Bı hon aıp pör ajöm, Jon Jisas nıp ñıg pak ña u nıñöm, mıd damöm, Jisas umöm uraköm kumi kabö adö lañ ara nıñıa bı ap nıñun udnabun. Bı anıbu rö udno me, Bı Kub Jisas umöm uraka manö u hag ñı aij gınab,” a ga. \*

23 Pida anıg hagö, bı ne Madaias aıp Josep aıp kalıp mıñöhög hag lıla. Pen Josep ñın rımnap hib nıpe ap Basabas, ap Jasdaz, a gımıdal. 24-25 Bı anıb mıñau kalıp anıg göl hag löm, God nıp sabe göm hagla, “Bı Kub, Judas nöd gı naij göm umöm, ram nıpe mıdainım au ara u, kuö nıpe u an udnım, a gun, bı mıñöp i hag lıñun. Anıb u, ne nıbi bı magöñhalö gası nıñöm gıpal rö nıñıan u me, nöp hag nıñıabun, ne ke bı u a gö, hon nıñun udnabun,” a gıla. 26 Anıg hagöm, bı anıb mıñau ilöñ cal ud gulu gı udlö, Madaias hib apranö, Jisas manö ud arep unbö agıp lañ aıp jım ñöm, kauyan bı unbö mıgan lañ la.

## 2

### Ana Uł nıpe aua

1 Nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udlu gau, Pedikos ñın kub u mıñı, a göm, ap ram raul mıgan añı ap mıdeila. \* 2 Anıg göl mıdlö nıñöl gı, adıñ gu kub kumi kabö adö lañ nıbö hagöm, yıgön rö udöm, ram raul mıgan asık mıdeila au yan aua. 3 Pen magö anıbu nöp nıñıa, mab mıtıñı ugan rö u apöm, pılañık ke ke pa gı dö gı amöm, nıbi bı nabıc cög adö lañ añı añı am mıdeila. \* 4 Am mıdö nıñöl gı, Ana Uł apöm, ana kalıp anı danı ajmanı raua nıñöm kale manö yabıt adö ke ke hagla. \*

\* 1:13: Mad 10:2-4 \* 1:16: Sam 41:9 \* 1:18: Mad 27:3-8 \* 1:20: Sam 69:25; 109:8

\* 1:22: Mad 16:19; Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27 \* 2:1: Lep 23:15-21; Dud 16:9-11 \* 2:3: Mad 3:11

\* 2:4: Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; 19:6; Mak 16:17

<sup>5</sup> Pen ñin anibu, Juda nibi bi gau, kale migan ke ke, ram minonj gau nibo gau nibo apom, Jerusalem magun gi mdeila. Nibi bi anib gau kale God Manö haga rö ninjom gimidal. <sup>6</sup> Gu kub anibu hageia ninjom, nihon gab a göm, nibi bi iru nöp yinid ram anibu apom ninjla, manö yabih adö ke ke kabö göl nöp hageila. <sup>7</sup> Kale ninjom, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Nibi bi gai i magöghalö Galili nibö. <sup>8</sup> Pen aige göm manö yabih hon ke ke hagnun rö kabö göl hagaböl ninjabun? <sup>9</sup> Hon rimnap Padia nibö, rimnap Midia nibö, rimnap Ilam nibö, rimnap Mesopodemia nibö, rimnap Judia nibö, rimnap Kapasodia nibö, rimnap Podas nibö, rimnap Esia nibö, <sup>10</sup> rimnap Prijia nibö, rimnap Pampilia nibö, rimnap Ijip nibö, rimnap ram minonj Libia, Sairini daun goi gau nibö, rimnap Rom nibö auno. <sup>11</sup> Nibi bi Rom nibö aula u, rimnap Juda nibi bi yijig göl, rimnap Juda nibi bi wasö pen uri Juda nibi bi gipal rö adö u gipal. Rimnap Krir nibö, rimnap Arebia nibö auno. Pen hon nin midno ninjol gi, manö yabih hon ke ke hagnun rö kabö göl hagom, God nipe nan unbö ke yabih göp, a göm, hib nipe haglö adö arab, ninjabun,” a gila. <sup>12</sup> Anig hagom, gasi iru ninjol gi, pen hag ninjo, pen hag ninjo göm hagla, “Ke yabih gab anibu nihon ginig gab,” a göm, gasi iru yabih ninjla.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bi rimnap pen kale ñinjon li hagla, “U ñig wain iru nöp ninjom, hau alöp hagaböl,” a gila.

### *Pida manö hag ña*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pida bi Jisas manö ud arep bi unbö agip lanj aip uraköm, meg migan dap ranöm, nibi bi iru nöp mdeila gau kalip haga, “Kale Juda nibi bi hon abe, kale nibi bi Jerusalem aui hanmidim abe, aui nihon gajip u yad kalöp manö hagnig gabin i ninj aij gimim. <sup>15</sup> Kale rimnap hagnig, ‘Bi gai i ñig wain iru nöp ninjom, hau alöp hagaböl,’ a gipim u, pen kale ñig wain ninjol hau alagöp. Miñi sidö gison nöp auöp magö u nöp me. <sup>16</sup> Pen manö yabih ke ke hagaböl ninjabim anibi, bi God manö hagep Joel hadame nöp hagom kali klin rika rö nöp gab me u. Nipe manö anibu kali klin riköm haga,

<sup>17</sup> ‘God hagnig, “Ñin hain u,

nibi bi magöghalö gau kalip Ana yad yunabin.

Ñi pai kale gau God Manö nibi bi kalip hag ñinaböl.

Bi praj kale gau nabonj ninjaböl.

Bi majö kale gau hon ninjaböl. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ñin anibu, nibi bi yip wög gi ñibal gau, nibi gau abe bi gau abe, kalip Ana yad yunö, manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñinaböl.

<sup>19</sup> Pen kumi kabö adö lanj nan ke gagep rö rimnap gem, minonj nabonj adö il i nan ninjeb ninjagep ke nibö rimnap ginabin. Hagape göm, mab inom, hadu adpih kub göm ginab.

<sup>20</sup> Sidö mailö gagnab;  
rakin hagape bö linab.

Anig geinab, hainö ñin unbö ke nibö waiö linab.

Bi Kub mailö aij unbö ke halö aunab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi bi an an, Bi Kub yip ud kaminj yuan, a göm, hag ninjaböl gau, kalip ud kaminj yunab,” a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Pida nipe Joel kali klin rika manö anibu hag pis göm haga, “Kale Isrel nibi bi, manö hagnig gabin i ninj aij gimim. Jisas bi Nasared nibö u bi yiharinj wasö; God nipe ke nip yuö aua. Ñi yad u yunö, nan gagep rö iru nöp göm, nan ninjeb ninjagep iru nöp göm ginab anj kalip au ninjom, bi anibu

\* 2:17: Joe 2:28-32

God nipe ke hag yuö aua u n+ηlan, a göm, n+p yuö aua. Jisas nipe nan gagep rö an kale ga u, kale ke hadö n+ηbim. <sup>23</sup> God kale ginabim rö nöd n+ηöm, Jisas n+p ud n+imagö adö kalöp u lö, kale dam n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+päl gau kal+p n+be, n+p mab ba lan al pak l+lö uma. <sup>24</sup> Nipe ilön kub yab+ udöm uma u pen böη nöp wip r+göl au m+idöm, hij g+ lug l+ arn+m rö laga. God gö kauyan uraka. <sup>25</sup> Depid pen hadame nöp Jisas n+p manö kali k+ñ r+köm haga,

‘Yad n+ηbin, B+ Kub yad aip pör pör m+idöp.

Nipe n+imagö y+jig yad lau adö m+idöp u me, yad p+ñ+η gagnabin. \*

<sup>26</sup> An+g göp u, hibur m+idmagö yad p+ñ+η; yad n+ñ+ lem hagabin.

Hañ roman yad umn+g gab pen gas+ halö m+idem p+ñ+η gagnabin.

<sup>27</sup> Ai g+n+g? Ne y+p wip r+göl m+gan arö gagnabön.

Ne B+ U+ ne arö gö, hañ roman nipe hij g+ lug l+ aragnab.

<sup>28</sup> Ne y+p kam+η m+dep adan u yamna.

Yad ne aip m+dem, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ ginabim, a ga,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pida Depid haga manö an+bu hag p+is göm haga, “Añ mam b+, yad kalöp manö kabö göl hagnö, n+η aij ginabim. Bac ilan Depid umö r+göl g+la ulöm m+gan u m+idöp; ulöm m+gan an+bu m+ñi hon u rö nöp n+ηbun. \* <sup>30</sup> Pen Depid nipe God manö hag ñeb b+ m+dm+idöp u me, nipe n+ηa, God hadame nöp manö hag löm haga, ‘Ne ñ+ r+knabön rik damöm rik linaböl ñ+ ap nipe

ka ne udöm, kin m+deinab,’ a ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Depid nan hainö g+gab u n+ηöm, Mesaia u\* nipe umöm uraknab, a göm, haga, ‘N+p wip r+göl m+gan arö gaga. Hañ roman nipe hij g+ lug l+ araga,’ a ga. \*

<sup>32</sup> “M+ñi God gö, Jisas nipe uraköm kam+η m+idöp. Nipe kam+η m+idöp u hon magöñhalö amgö magö hon ke n+ηbun. <sup>33</sup> God Jisas n+p dam n+imagö y+jig adö nipe lau la. Löm nipe Ana U+ n+nabin a göm haga u, Jisas n+p ñö, nipe pen han+p ñö, apöm gu kub hagö, hon manö ke ke hagabun i n+ηabim.

\* <sup>34</sup> Pen Depid manö haga an+bu, nipe ke hagaga. Depid nipe m+inöη naböη i+ i m+idöm, kumi kabö adö lan araga. Pen n+pe haga, ‘B+ Kub n+pe B+ Kub yad u n+p haga,

“N+imagö y+jig yad lau adö as+k m+daimön me;

<sup>35</sup> yad g+nö kaua+ maua+ ne gau,

ra+a m+gan ne gau m+deinaböl,” a ga,’ a ga.

\* <sup>36</sup> “An+u u, kale Isrel n+bi b+ magöñhalö n+η aij g+mim: Jisas b+ mab ba lan al pak l+be uma b+ an+bu nöp, God gö B+ Kub yab+ m+idöp. Nipe nöp Mesaia pör abad m+dm+dun me u,” a ga. \*

<sup>37</sup> Pida manö an+bu hagö, n+bi b+ m+deila gau n+ηöm ñaul ara. An+g gö, kale Pida abe, Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau abe, hag n+ηöm hagla, “An+u u, mam b+, hon m+ñi n+hön gun?” ö g+la.

<sup>38</sup> Hageila, Pida haga, “Kale añ+ añ+ magöñhalö m+dpim rö, nan si nan naj g+pim adö u, n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a g+mim, arö g+mim, Jisas Kraiss n+p n+η udmim, ñ+g pakmim. An+g geinabim, God nan si nan naj g+pim u n+ηöm arö göm, Ana U+ nipe u kalöp n+ñab. <sup>39</sup> God hadame nöp haga, ‘Ana yad kalöp Isrel n+bi b+ ñem, ñ+ pai kale yag daunabim gau kal+p ñem, n+bi b+ m+lö gau kal+p abe ñem ginabim,’ a ga. An+u u, hon n+ηbun, God n+bi b+

\* **2:25:** Sam 16:8-11 \* **2:29:** 1Ki 2:10 \* **2:30:** 2Sa 7:12; Sam 89:3-4; 132:11 \* **2:31:** Grik

manö “Krais u” abe, Hibru manö “Mesaia u” abe il añ+ ap nöp m+idöp: “God hag la B+ u.” \* **2:31:**

Sam 16:10 \* **2:33:** Ap 5:32; 7:55-56 \* **2:35:** Sam 110:1 \* **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31



an an aular a g+nab gau, kalip magöñhalö Ana Ut u ñ+nab,” a ga. \* 40 Pida kalip mög n+nöm, manö iru nöp hagöm hagöm haga, “N+bi b+ uri m+dpal r+mnap halöwatö g+ naj g+pal rö arö g+mim, m+dp aij g+mim. Wasö u, ilön kub udnabim,” a ga. 41 N+bi b+ iru nöp Pida manö haga u n+nöm, Jisas Kraiss n+p n+n udöm, ñ+g pakla. Ñ+n an+bu nöp, n+bi b+ dri dausan (3000) rö Jisas Kraiss n+p n+n udöm, Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe aip jim ñöl m+deila. \*

42 An+bu u, kale pör pör apöm, b+ Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau aip se göl m+dpöm, God Manö hag ñeila u n+n aij gun, a göm, hag am+il ap+il göl g+, bred ud jö göm se göl ñ+nöl g+, God n+p sabe göl g+ m+dm+dal. \*

### *Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe gau g+m+idal rö*

43 God b+ Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau kalip p+dpön ñö, nan gagep rö iru nöp göm, nan n+njeb n+njagep iru nöp göm glö, n+bi b+ gau n+nöm, aiö waiö g+la.

44 N+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+n udla gau, se g+ m+dpöm, n+bi b+ nan m+dpageia gau, n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip nan halöwatö ñ+la. \* 45 M+nönj nabö?, nan gau u rö nöp s+kim göm, mani udöm, n+bi b+ nan m+dpageia gau kalip n+me l+ ñ+la.

46 Kale pör pör, ñ+n añ+ añ+, God sabe gep ram u am magum g+m+idal. Pen ram kale gau u rö nöp am magum göm, bred ud jö göm, m+dmagö apen löl g+, ñ+n+ löl g+, nan se göl ñ+nj+idal. 47 Pen n+bi b+ m+deila gau magöñhalö, Jisas n+n udla n+bi b+ kalip n+njöl, aij a ga. Pör pör, ñ+n añ+ añ+, B+ Kub n+pe n+bi b+ r+mnap halö ud kam+nj yuö, kale Jisas n+p n+n udöm, ap Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe nöd n+bö gau aip m+dm+idal. \*

## 3

### *B+ ma najj ga u, Pida gö, kam+nj la*

1-3 B+ n+me yag daua ñ+n u nöp ma najj ga ap, n+p ñ+n añ+ añ+ pör pör dapöm, God sabe gep ram ajön i+, Ajö? Kliñ Aij, a g+m+idal u, go+ au l+lö as+k m+dm+dpö. M+dpöl g+, n+bi b+ God sabe gep ram raul m+gan ap arm+dal gau, kale mani nan y+p ap ñim, a g+ as+ib g+m+dpö.

Pen mañ ap, Pida aip, Jon aip sidö gam+nj ga dugo magö u, God n+p sabe gep magö u, God n+p sabe g+n+g, ap padilö n+njöl g+, b+ ma najj ga an+bu kalip m+hönj n+nöm haga, “Y+p mani r+mnap ñ+l,” a ga. 4 Hageia, kalpe m+hönj n+p n+n ij halö l+ m+dmil, Pida haga, “Hal+p m+hönj nönj!” a ga. \* 5 Haga, y+p nan ap ñ+n+g gabil, a göm, kalip m+hönj n+n m+dpö n+njöl g+, 6 Pida haga, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad m+dagöp u pen nan yad añ+ ap m+dpö u nöp ñ+nabin. Jisas Kraiss Nasared n+bö u, hib n+pe hagem nöp hagabin, ‘Urak aru!’ ” a ga.

\* 7 Pida an+g hagöm, ñ+nmagö y+jig lau n+p udöm, ud urak ñö n+njöl g+, magö an+bu nöp ma abe, ma go+ abe aij la. 8 Aij gö, y+n+dp urak amöl g+, ra+ ra+ göl g+, God n+p aij a göl g+, kalip m+hönj aip God sabe gep ram raul m+gan u ara. 9 God n+p aij, a göm, abö göl göm ajeia u, n+bi b+ m+deila gau n+nöm, 10 b+ ma najj pör apöm, God sabe gep ram ajön i+, Ajö? Kliñ Aij, a g+m+idal u, go+ au as+k m+dpöm, mani nan gau as+ib g+m+dpö b+ an+bu, aigöl göm ma yab+ abö g+ auab, a göm, gas+ iru n+nöm aiö waiö g+la.

### *Pida manö hag ña*

11 B+ an+bu n+pe, God sabe gep ram hönj adö, Solomon Ram Bada, a g+m+idal, m+gan u m+dpöm, Pida aip, Jon aip kalip m+hönj an an l+ ud m+dpö

\* 2:39: Ais 57:19 \* 2:41: Ap 2:47; 4:4 \* 2:42: Ap 20:7 \* 2:44: Ap 4:32-35 \* 2:47: Ap 6:7; 11:21 \* 3:4: Ap 14:9 \* 3:6: Ap 4:10; 16:18

nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö aiö waiö göl gɪ, gɪ dö gɪ aula. <sup>12</sup> Nɪbi bɪ aueila, Pida nɪpe nɪŋöm haga, “Isrel nɪbi bɪ gai i, kale nɪhön gɪnɪg gasɪ iru nɪŋmim halɪp bɪ mɪhönj nɪŋ ij halö gabim? ‘Kale mɪhönj bɪ klö, bɪ kamɪŋ aij mɪdmil gajɪl, bɪ anɪbi adan aij aj gab,’ a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪŋabim ar? U wasö. <sup>13</sup> Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bac ilaŋ hon bɪ gau sabe gɪmɪdal God anɪbu nöp nɪpe ke gö, bɪ wög gɪ ñeb nɪpe Jisas urakö, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm, nɪpe mailö aij unbö ke halö mɪdöp a göm, nɪŋbal. Kale pen Jisas nɪp udagpe. Pailod, Jisas nɪp hubɪk yuɪn a ga u pen kale ke, nɪp dam mab ba laŋ al pak lilaŋ, a gɪpe. <sup>14</sup> Jisas nɪpe Bɪ Uɪ; nɪpe Bɪ Kamɪŋ Aij pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göp. Pen kale hagpe, Jisas nɪpe bɪ nɪŋeb hon wasö; bɪ wip almɪdöp u hanɪp hubɪk yu, a gɪpe. <sup>15</sup> Anɪg gɪmim, Bɪ kamɪŋ mɪdep magö ñöb u nɪp al pak lɪbe. Pen God gö, nɪpe uraka u, hon amgö magö hon ke nɪŋul hagabul. <sup>16</sup> Bɪ ma naj pör nɪŋbim i, mɪñi kamɪŋ lajɪp nɪŋbim. Jisas klö nɪpe gö me, kamɪŋ löp. Jisas nɪŋ udul, hib nɪpe haglo, nɪpe gö böŋ nöp kamɪŋ löp.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen mɪdeimam yad gai. Kale ke abe, bɪ kub kale gau abe, hauɪ halö mɪdmim, Jisas nɪp anɪg gɪpe. <sup>18</sup> Pen God nɪpe bɪ manö nɪpe hagep gau kalɪp hadame nöp gasɪ ñö hagla, ‘Hainö God Mesaia nɪpe ilön kub yabɪɪ udöm umnab,’ a gɪla u me, hagla rö nöp gɪpe. <sup>19</sup> Anɪb u, nan si nan naj gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a gɪmim, arö gɪmim, God nɪp ado gɪ aube, nɪpe nan si nan naj gɪpim pri u lɪk gɪ yunab. <sup>20</sup> Anɪg gɪpe, Bɪ Kub nɪpe ana kalöp aŋ daŋ klö nɪpe ñöm, Kraiss u kalöp hadame nöp hag la u hag yunab. Kraiss u Jisas me. <sup>21</sup> God nɪpe hadame nöp hagö, bɪ manö hagep uɪ nɪpe gau hagla rö, Jisas nɪpe ram mɪnönj kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdöp rö mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, God nan magöŋhalö kauyaŋ gɪ lɪ aij gɪnab ñɪn u aunab. <sup>22</sup> Mosɪs haga, ‘Hainö Bɪ Kub God kale, nɪpe bɪ manö hagep yad rö, bɪ il kale ke ap, hag yunab. Nɪpe apöm, manö hagnab u magöŋhalö nɪŋ aij gɪmim. <sup>23</sup> Nɪbi bɪ manö nɪpe udagnaböl gau, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdageinaböl; kale böŋ nöp höŋ adö yaŋ amöm, umnaböl,’ a ga.

<sup>24</sup> “Bɪ God manö hagep Samyuel abe, bɪ God manö hagep hain aula gau abe magöŋhalö nan uri waiö lab nɪŋabun u hadö hag ñɪla. <sup>25</sup> God hadame nöp nahai ilaŋ kale manö hag la u, kale ke nan ame udabim me u. God bac Ebrahim nɪp gɪnabin, a göm, manö hag la. Manö hag löm haga, ‘Ñɪ pai ne rɪkö, kale rɪk dam dapɪl göm rɪknaböl gau, bɪ ap mɪdöm me, nɪpe gö nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö mɪñ mɪñ gɪnaböl,’ a ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen God Bɪ Wög Gɪ Ñeb nɪpe Jisas ram mɪnönj il i yua u, kalöp nöp a göm, nöd yuö aua. Isrel nɪbi bɪ nan si naj naj gɪpal u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a göm, adö anɪbu arö göm, mɪd aij gɪlaŋ, a göm, kalöp Isrel nɪbi bɪ gai i nöd yuö aua,” a ga. \*

## 4

### *Pida aip Jon aip kalɪp manö kub hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pida aip, Jon aip nɪbi bɪ kalɪp manö hag ñɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ gau abe, God sabe gep ram polisman bɪ nabɪc kale u abe, bɪ Sadyusi gau abe, amöm manö hagailö anɪbu apdi nɪŋla. <sup>2</sup> Jisas umöm uraka rö, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udnaböl gau u rö nöp umöm uraknaböl manö u, nɪhön gɪnɪg hag ñabil, a gɪlö, mulu luga. <sup>3</sup> Anɪb u, kale Pida aip Jon aip ud sɪsɪ göm, uri dugöp magö i wasö, rol manö kub hagnabun, a göm, kalɪp bɪ

\* **3:13:** Eks 3:6,15; Luk 23:13-25; Ap 2:23

\* **3:17:** Luk 23:34; 1Di 1:13

\* **3:19:** Ap 2:38

\* **3:22:** Dud 18:15,18-19

\* **3:25:** Jen 22:18

\* **3:26:** Ap 13:46

mihöŋ dam nagı lıla. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pida Jon bı mihau manö aij anıbu hag ñailö, nıbi bı nıŋöm, iru yabiı nıŋ udla. Anıb u, nıbi bı Jisas nıŋ udla gau unbö paip dausan (5000) rö ara. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen ruö, Juda bı kub ram mınöŋ anıbu abad mıdmıdal abe, bı manö ud asıkep gau abe, bı lo manö hag ñeb bı gau abe, Jerusalem gau ap magum gıla. <sup>6</sup> God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabiı Anas aip, Kaiapas aip, yam kale bı Jon u, Aleksada u, bı yam kale rımnap halö apöm, aŋ anıb au mıdeila.

<sup>7</sup> Kale magum göm haglö, Pida Jon kalıp mihöŋ uı gı dap aŋ au lılö, kalıp mihöŋ hag nıŋöm hagla, “Bı ma naij ga u aigöl gı gajıl kamıŋ löp? Pıdöŋ gai nıbö udmil, hib nıhön hagnıl, anıg gıpil?” ö gıla. <sup>8</sup> Hageila, Ana Uı nıpe am Pida aŋ daŋ ajmaŋ rauö nıŋöl gı, Pida haga, “Kale Juda bı kub abe, bı manö ud asıkep abe, manö hagabin i nıŋim. <sup>9</sup> Bı mög gep ma naij ga u gailö kamıŋ la u nıŋim, ‘Kale aigöl gı gajıl kamıŋ löp?’ ö gımim, halıp manö kub hagabim ar? <sup>10</sup> Anıb u, kale manö hagnıg gabin i nıŋ aij gımim. Isrel nıbi bı gau magöŋhalö u rö nöp nıŋ aij göl. Jisas Kraıs bı Nasared nıbö hib nıpe u nöp nıŋ udul, hib nıpe haglo, nıpe gö, bı anıbi nıp böŋ nöp kamıŋ lö, aŋ aij gab nıŋabim. Kale Jisas Kraıs nıp mab ba laŋ al pak lıbe u pen God gö kauyaŋ uraka. \* <sup>11</sup> Bı Jisas anıbu nıp me, God Manö kalı kılıŋ rıköm hagla, ‘Kale bı ram gep gau, kabö mılö ap, u kabö naij, a gımim, arö gıpe u,

uri ram padö aŋ yaŋ bınıg ñöl mıdöp,’ a gıla. \*

<sup>12</sup> God nıpe Jisas hib nıpe nöp hanıp haga nıŋöm Jisas nıpe nöp hanıp ud kamıŋ yunım rö löp. Mınöŋ naböŋ if i bı ke nıbö ap hanıp ud kamıŋ yunım rö lagöp wasö yabiı,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pida Jon kale bı mihau urakmil, pıñıŋ gagmil, halöwatö kabö göl nöp haglö u, bı kub anıb gau nıŋöm, aiö waiö göm hagla, “Bı mıhai i kale skul hagaglö u pen kale Jisas aip mıdmil anıg gımil gıpil,” a gıla. <sup>14</sup> Bı ma naij ga kamıŋ la u aŋ kale au mıdö nıŋöl gı, kalıp mihöŋ manö hag göl rö laga.

<sup>15</sup> Anıb u me, kale hagla, “Kansol ram i höŋ yaŋ am mıdaiı,” a gıla. Höŋ yaŋ am mıdlö nıŋöl gı, kale ke hag nıŋ hag nıŋ göm hagla, <sup>16</sup> “Bı mıhai i hon nıhön gun? Kale nan gagep rö u gılö, Jerusalem nıbi bı magöŋhalö hadö nıŋbal. Anıb u, kale mihöŋ nan gagep rö ap gagpil a gun rö lagöp. <sup>17</sup> Pen kale ammil, manö anıbu nıbi bı rıgoŋ rımnap haglö, kale u rö nöp nıŋöl rö löp. Anıg göp u, hon kalıp mihöŋ manö klö hagnun hagnun, ‘Jisas hib nıpe u hainö nıbi bı rımnap hagagmil, wasö yabiı,’ a gun,” a gıla.

<sup>18</sup> Anıg hagöm, kalıp mihöŋ haglö auailö hagla, “Jisas hib u hainö hagagmil; nıbi bı rımnap Jisas manö u hag ñagmil, wasö yabiı,” a gıla. \*

<sup>19</sup> Anıg hageila, Pida Jon kale pen pe haglö, “Hol God manö nıp u arö gul, manö kalöp u udlo, God nıp aij gıŋab aka wasö? Kale ke nıŋim. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen Jisas nıhön nıhön ga, manö nıhön nıhön haga u, hol nıbi bı gau kalıp hag ñı arö gul rö lagöp,” a gılö.

<sup>21-22</sup> Anıg hagailö, Kansol bı kub gau gası kale ke nıŋöm, ‘Bı i mı ñıŋjuöl mıhöp (40) mıdöm, uri kamıŋ löp i, nıbi bı gau nıŋöm magöŋhalö God nıp aij a gaböl. Hon bı anıb mıhai i kalıp nan ap geinabun u, nıbi bı gai i kal aunaböl,’ a göm, kalıp mihöŋ yıharıŋ manö klö hagöm, hag höŋ yula.

*Nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıŋ udla gau God nıp sabe gıla*

\* 4:4: Ap 2:41 \* 4:10: Ap 3:6,13-16 \* 4:11: Sam 118:22 \* 4:12: Mad 1:21 \* 4:18: Ap 5:28 \* 4:19: Ap 5:29

23 Pida Jon kalip mihöŋ anig göl hag höŋ yulö, kale am Jisas nibi bi nipe gau kalip niniŋmil, bi God nip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, bi manö ud asiŋkep gau abe, manö nihön nihön hagla u kalip hag nülö. 24 Hag ñeilö, kale ninjom magöŋhalö God nip sabe göm hagla, “Ne Bi Kub añi nibö midpan. Ne kumi kabö adö laŋ gi lümön, minöŋ naböŋ it i gi lümön, ñig solwara gi lümön, nan nihön nihön midöp gau magöŋhalö gi lümön, gi lina. \* 25 Hadame nöŋ ne gö, Ana Uŋ nipe bac hon Depid nip gasi ñö, manö nöŋ u hagöm haga, ‘Juda nibi bi wasö gau kale nihön ginig kal jubal?

Nibi bi gau nihön ginig gasi niŋ aij göm wasö,  
manö adö añi hag löm mumug manö hagpal? \*

26 Kiŋ ram minöŋ ke ke abad midpal gau abe,  
gapman bi kub ram minöŋ ke ke abad midpal gau abe,  
manö adö añi hag löm hagla,

“God Bi Kub aip, Mesaia nipe aip, kalip aip pen pen gun,” a gila, a ga.

27 Kiŋ Herod abe, gapman bi kub Podias Pailod abe, Juda nibi bi wasö gau rimnap abe, Isrel nibi bi gai i nibö rimnap abe, Jerusalem i apöm, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb uŋ ne u Jisas, Mesaia hag lina u nöŋ, manö hag adö añi lila. \* 28 Pen ne Bi klö nöŋd gasi ne ke ninjom hagna, Kraiŋ nip anig anig ginaböl a gina u me, kalip göl rö la; yiharini u klö kale midagaiböŋ. \* 29 Bi Kub, minini hanip manö klö naji yabiŋ hagaböl u ne gasi ninjom. Hanip nibi bi wög gi ñeb ne abad midmön, pidöŋ ne hanip nö, hon priŋkagun, klö yabiŋ gun manö ne nibi bi gau kalip waiö hag ñun. \* 30 Nibi bi nan göp gau, ne gö, hon Bi Wög Gi Ñeb uŋ ne Jisas hib nipe hagno, kalip kamini liniŋ. Ne gö, hon Jisas hib nipe hagno, nan gagep rö rimnap, nan niŋeb niŋagep rö rimnap gun,” a gila.

31 Pen kale God nip anig gi sabe göl gi midlö niŋöl gi, ram mideila u munmon rö udöm, Ana Uŋ nipe ap aŋ kalip daŋ aimaŋ rauö, piŋiniŋ gagöm, God Manö u klö yabiŋ göm hag ñila.

### *Jisas nibi bi nipe nan nime li ni aij gila*

32 Pen nibi bi Jisas nip niŋ udla anib gau, manö adö añi hagöm, gasi adö añi ninjom, nan kale nan nihön mideia gau, nan kale jim ñöl nöŋ midö, nan hon halö a göm niŋagla. \* 33 Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau, nibi bi gau kalip manö klö gi hagöm hagdidal, “Jisas nip al pak lilö, umöm uraka, nip amgö niŋno,” a gimidal niŋöm God kalip magöŋhalö mög yabiŋ niŋöm ud aij yabiŋ gimidöp. 34 Kale bi nan lugep midageia; magöŋhalö nan mideia. Nibi bi minöŋ naböŋ aka ram rimnap mideia gau, sikim gi mani udöm, \* 35 bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ñimidal. Kale pen udöm, nibi bi nan midageia gau kalip nime li ñimidal.

36 Pen bi Lipai it rik damöm rikla bi ap hib nipe Josep. Ram minöŋ nipe Saiŋras nibö. Bi anibu nipe nibi bi rimnap kalip manö hain hagöm hag niŋ aij gö, kale ninjom gasi halö midmidal rö, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau nip Banabas a gila. 37 Josep minöŋ naböŋ nipe ap hagö, nibi bi rimnap raula niŋöm mani anibu dap bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ña.

\* 4:24: Eks 20:11; Ne 9:6; Sam 146:6 \* 4:25: Sam 2:1-2 \* 4:27: Mad 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13 \* 4:28: Ap 2:23 \* 4:29: Ep 6:19 \* 4:32: Ap 2:44 \* 4:34: Ap 2:45

## 5

*Ananaias ber pir allö*

<sup>1</sup> Pen b̄ ber ap m̄dailö. Nugmul hib u Ananaias, n̄bin n̄pe hib u Sapaira. Ber m̄hau kale m̄nõj nabõj kale ap haglö raula. <sup>2</sup> Raulö, Ananaias n̄pe mani an̄bu bõj lau kale ke n̄me löm, bõj lau dam Jisas manö ud arep b̄ gau kal̄p ña. N̄bin abe n̄ja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Ananaias mani an̄bu an̄g göl dap ñö, Pida haga, “Ananaias, Seden nöp gasi ñö, ne pir almön hagpan, ‘M̄nõj raubal mani magõjhalö daubin i,’ a ḡpan. Manö pir alban an̄bu, Ana U† n̄p u rö nöp pir alban. Mani m̄nõj nabõj raubal an̄bu bõj lap pi ḡmön auban. \* <sup>4</sup> M̄nõj nabõj an̄bu, m̄nõj nabõj ne. S̄kim ḡn̄g, s̄kim ḡbnap; arö ḡn̄g, arö ḡbnap. Pen m̄nõj s̄kim gö, mani raula an̄bu, magõjhalö daun̄g, magõjhalö daubnap; r̄mnap nöp daun̄g, r̄mnap nöp daubnap; magõjhalö ram ne au ar̄k aun̄g, ar̄k aubnap. Manö m̄dagböp. Pen ne manö pir alban u, han̄p b̄ nöp manö pir alagpan; God n̄p u rö nöp manö pir alban. Ne ai ḡn̄g an̄g ḡpan?” ö ga.

<sup>5</sup> Pida an̄g hagö, Ananaias n̄jöm, magö an̄bu nöp ap lug m̄nõj yan̄ paköm bõj nöp uma. An̄g gö n̄jöl ḡ, n̄bi b̄ gau ga an̄bu n̄jöm, an̄n̄n̄ gö piñ̄j ḡla. <sup>6</sup> Pen b̄ praj gau apöm, wip he m̄lö u wal̄j wam wam göm, dam r̄göl ḡla.

<sup>7-8</sup> Pen n̄bin, nugmul n̄pe umö dam r̄göl ḡla u n̄jaqa. N̄pe yöp söl magö ap m̄döm apjakö, Pida n̄p haga, “M̄nõj nabõj kale ber u s̄kim ḡlö, mani an̄g unbö rö nöp raubal aka?” ga.

Hageia, n̄bin haga, “Raubal u dauub me u,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, Pida n̄p haga, “Kale ber n̄hön ḡn̄g hag n̄jmil an̄g ḡpil? B̄ Kub Ana n̄pe manö pir an̄bu n̄jagnab a ḡmil an̄g ḡpil? Nö?! Nagamul umaj̄p, dam r̄göl ḡpal b̄ gau m̄dpal ajõj il aui. Nöp u rö nöp ud arn̄g gaböl,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> An̄g hagö n̄jöl ḡ, magö an̄bu nöp, Pida ma il au ap lug m̄nõj yan̄ paköm uma. B̄ praj ugan nugmul n̄p dam r̄göl ḡla an̄bu apöm, n̄bin u rö nöp hadö bõj nöp uma u n̄jöm, n̄p dam nugmul n̄p r̄göl ḡla bõj lau r̄göl ḡla. <sup>11</sup> Krais n̄p n̄j udla n̄bi b̄ gau abe, n̄bi b̄ r̄mnap gau abe, nan ga an̄bu n̄jöm, magõjhalö an̄n̄n̄ gö piñ̄j ḡla.

*Nan gagep rö r̄mnap ke ke ḡla*

<sup>12</sup> B̄ Jisas manö ud arep unbö m̄gan lan̄ nan gagep rö iru nöp n̄bi b̄ m̄deila an̄ au ḡ m̄deila. Pen n̄bi b̄ God Manö n̄jöm Krais n̄p n̄j udla gau, magõjhalö ap magum ḡm̄dal God sabe gep ram hõj adö “Solomon Ram Bada” a ḡm̄dal u. \* <sup>13</sup> N̄bi b̄ r̄mnap gau, Krais n̄p n̄j udla n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p n̄jöl aij a ga u pen, Krais n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpal an̄bu, hon aige gun am kal̄p aip magum gun, a göm, piñ̄j ḡla. <sup>14</sup> Pen pör pör n̄bi b̄ hain n̄bö iru yab̄i nöp, B̄ Kub n̄p n̄j udöm, n̄bi b̄ nöp n̄bö gau aip ap magum ḡm̄dal. <sup>15</sup> Jerusalem n̄bi b̄, b̄ Jisas manö ud arep gau ḡla rö n̄jöm, n̄bi b̄ m̄ña ga gau dap adan majö go† au löm, köp yad m̄gan m̄gan löm hagla, “Pida padiö, s̄dö m̄m†an̄ n̄pe u kal̄p pak ñö, kam̄j linab,” a ḡla. <sup>16</sup> N̄bi b̄ yöp ram m̄nõj Jerusalem söl au m̄deila gau, u rö nöp n̄bi b̄ nan ga gau udöm, n̄bi b̄ k̄jaki aiön pi halö m̄deila gau udöm, daula. Daueila, kal̄p ḡlö, magõjhalö kam̄j la.

\* 5:2: Ap 4:34-35 \* 5:3: Jon 13:2 \* 5:12: Ap 2:43; 14:3

*Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip gi naij göm nag+ lila*

17 Anig geila, bi God n+ip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ u abe, bi n+nebe n+pe bi Sadyusi gau abe, kale nan gagep rö anig gilö hib hon lugnab, a göm, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip n+ñlö mulu luga. 18 Kalip mulu lugö, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip ud si+si löm, dam gapman kai kalip n+ñlö, nag+ lila. 19 Nag+ lila u, pen n+in an+bu nöp sibön yar, Bi Kub hagö, ejol ap apöm, ajöñ u hi+köm, kalip ut gi dam höñ arla. \* 20 Höñ arlö, ejol haga, “Kale God sabe gep ram u ammim, n+bi bi gau kalip, God gö pör pör m+deinaböl manö aij u magöñhalö hag n+ aij gi+mim,” a ga.

21 Hagö, ram rua n+ñöl gi, God sabe gep ram u amöm, ejol u haga rö, n+bi bi gau kalip il göm manö hag n+la. Anig göl hag n+ilö n+ñöl gi, God n+ip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ u abe, bi n+nebe n+pe gau abe apjaköm, bi manö ud asikep gau kalip magöñhalö wiñ allö, ap Kansol kub u magum gi+lö, bi God sabe gep ram abad m+depe bi gau hag yuöm hagla, “Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau nag+ l+ibun u m+ñi am ut gi dauim,” a gi+la. 22 Hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad m+deila bi gau nag+ lep ram u amöm n+ñla, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau m+idageila. Kale ado gi apöm hagla, 23 “Hon am n+ñun, ajöñ u gi+n+bal rö m+idaj+p, bi abad m+depe bi gau u rö nöp ajöñ il u n+ñ m+idajal u pen hon ajöñ hi+kun, ram raul m+gan yar amun n+ñun, bi ap m+idagaj+p yabi+,” a gi+la. 24 Anig hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad m+deila bi kub kale u abe, God n+ip nan sabe gep bi kub gau abe, manö an+bu n+ñöm, anig göp n+ñön ginab, a göm, gasi iru nöp n+ñla.

25 Anig göl gasi iru n+ñ midlö n+ñöl gi, bi ap apöm kalip haga, “Bi nag+ l+ibe gau, kale am God sabe gep ram u m+idöl göm, n+bi bi gau kalip manö hag n+aböl,” a ga. 26 Anig hageila, bi God sabe gep ram abad m+deila bi kub kale u, bi n+pe r+imnap kalip ut göm, bi Jisas manö ud arep an+bi gau kalip udn+ig arla. Amöm, Jerusalem n+bi bi gai i han+ip kabö ju paknaböl, a göm, kalip hag gagla; agam+j ut gi daula.

27 Jisas manö ud arep bi gau kalip agam+j ut gi Kansol ap magum gi m+deila an+ au daulö, God n+ip nan sabe gep bi kub yabi+ u kalip haga, 28 “Kalöp, Jisas manö u hagammim, a gun, manö klö gi hagun hagpun u pen hag wasö n+ñun arö gi+pun. Kale pen am Jerusalem n+bi bi kalip magöñhalö Jisas manö u hag n+öl gi, han+ip hagnim, ‘Kale nöp Jisas n+ip al pak l+bal,’ a gi+pim,” a ga. \*

29 Anig hageila, Pida bi Jisas manö ud arep r+imnap aip hagla, “N+bi bi manö hagnal u udagnabun; God manö n+pe u nöp udnabun! \* 30 Jisas n+ip mab ba lan al pak l+ibe uma u pen, ap+is bac bi sabe gi+m+idal God u nöp gö, kauyan+ uraka. 31 Uraköm, God n+pe gö, am ram m+nöñ kumi kabö adö lan au amöm, God n+imagö y+ig lau adö m+idöp. An+ u hon n+ñun, n+pe nöp Kiñ m+idöm, han+ip ud kam+ñ yunab. N+pe han+ip Isrel n+bi bi mög n+ñöm, nan si nan naij gi+pun u, n+ñön gi+n+ig an+ig gi+pun, a gun, arö gi+no, n+pe n+ñöm nan naij gi+pun u arö göm, han+ip ud kam+ñ yunab. \* 32 God göp an+bu, hon amgö magö r+im+id m+gan hon ke n+ñun, n+bi bi gau kalip hag n+abun. N+bi bi manö n+pe n+ñ udöm hagöp rö nöp gi+naböl gau, God n+pe Ana U+ u kalip n+ö, n+pe kalip u rö nöp manö aij an+bu hag n+ aij gi n+ñnaböl,” a gi+la.

33 Bi Jisas manö ud arep gau an+ig hageila, bi manö ud asikep ap magum gi m+deila an+bi gau kal juöm hagla, “Kalip böñ nöp al pak lun,” a gi+la. 34 An+ig

\* 5:19: Ap 12:7-10      \* 5:28: Mad 27:25      \* 5:29: Ap 4:19      \* 5:31: Ap 2:33-34; Ep 1:20; Hib 2:10; 12:2

hagla u pen, an anib au bi ap mideia, hib nipe u Gameliel. Nipe bi Perisi, lo manö hag ñeb bi kale ap. Juda nibi bi magorhalö nip nijnlö aij a gimidöp. Bi Gameliel anibu uraköm haga, "Bi ugan anibi kalip hagpe höj aröl. Yad kalöp manö ap hag ñin," a ga. Anig hagö, bi anib gau hag höj yula. <sup>35</sup> Bi anib gau hag höj yulö nijnöl gi, Gameliel nipe bi Kansol gau kalip haga, "Isrel bi gai i, kale bi gai i kalip nihön ginig gabim u, gasi nijn aij gimim gimim. <sup>36</sup> Kale nijnbim, nöd bi Dudas, yad bi kub a göm hagö, manö nipe hagnidöp u nibi bi iru nöp, po hadred rö, nijn udmidal. Pen hainö bi rinnap nip al pak lilö, nibi bi manö nip nijn udmidal gau ke ke arla pis ga. <sup>37</sup> Pen hainö, hib hon udla ñin u, u rö nöp bi Judas Galili nibö u haga, 'Hon gapman gau aip pen pen gun, kalip ridik gi yunabun,' a ga. Anig hagö, nibi bi iru nöp manö nip udöm, urak gapman aip pen pen gila. Pen mid damöm, bi anibu nip u rö nöp al pak lilö, nibi bi manö nip nijn udmidal gau ke ke arla pis ga. <sup>38</sup> Anib u me, yad kalöp hagabin, bi manö kub hagabun gai i kalip gi najj gagmim. Kalip yiharinj hag yube aröl. Manö kale ke nöp hagnaböl u, kub ginim a gi wasö nijnöm ap lugnab. <sup>39</sup> Pen God nipe ke hagö ginaböl u, kale ke nöp nan ap gimim rö lagnab. Kalip gi najj gun, a ginabim u, kalip aip pen pen gagnabim; God aip pen pen ginabim," a ga.

<sup>40</sup> Gameliel anig hagö, bi gau haga rö nijnöm, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau kalip haglö aueila, kalip nagit ud rapin pakus paköm, "Jisas manö u hainö hagagmim, wasö yabit," a göm, kalip hag yulö arla. \*

<sup>41</sup> Pen bi Jisas manö ud arep gau, hanip nihön ginig anig gipal, a göm, nijnagla. God hanip Jisas bi nipe kabö göl a göm gö, hanip anig gaböl, a göm, aij a gö nijnöl gi, Kansol kub anibu arö göm arla. <sup>42</sup> Amöm, pör pör God sabe gep ram höj adö au amöm, ram ram gau amöm, Jisas nipe Kraiss u manö aij u hag ñimidäl.

## 6

### *Nan balu ñeb bi unbö mudun jijn hag lila*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mid damöm, nibi bi Jisas nip nijn udla gau iru yabit mideila. Pen Juda nibi bi Grik manö nöp nijnla gau, Juda nibi bi Aremeik manö yidun göl nijnla gau, kalip hag göm hagla, "Nibi adu kale gau kalip mani nan magö nan gau nime li ñi aij gipal pen nibi adu hon gau kalip nime li aij gagpal," a gila. <sup>2</sup> Anig hageila, bi Jisas manö ud arep unbö migan lanj gau nijnöm, nibi bi Jisas nijn udla gau magorhalö wñ allö aueila hagla, "Añ mam bi. Hon God Manö hag ñibun u arö gun, nibi bi gau kalip nan nime li ñinabun u, kabö rö gagnab. <sup>3</sup> Anib u, kale bi unbö mudun jijn nijnmim hag libe, kalip wög anibu hag lino, wög anibu ginaböl. Pen God Ana kalip ajman rauöm gasi aij ñöb bi gau nöp nijnmim hag limim. <sup>4</sup> Hon pen God nip sabe göl gi, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö u hag ñöl gi, gi mideinabun," a gila.

<sup>5</sup> Manö hageila anibu nijnlö, kalip magorhalö aij a gö, bi unbö mudun jijn hag lila. Bi anib gau me: ap Sidipen u. Sidipen nipe God nip nijn ud pidön yabit gimidöp. Ana Uñ nip ajman rau midmidöp. Ap Pilip u, ap Prokoras u, ap Naikena u, ap Dimon u, ap Pamenas u, ap Nikolas u. Nikolas nipe daun kub Adiok nibö. Nipe nöd bi Juda wasö u pen hainö Juda nibi bi gasi nijnla rö nijn uda. Pen hainö nipe Jisas nip nijn uda. <sup>6</sup> Bi unbö mudun jijn anib

\* 5:36: Ap 21:38 \* 5:40: Ap 4:18 \* 5:41: Mad 5:10-12; 1Pi 4:13 \* 6:1: Ap 4:35



gau hag löm, kalip dam bî Jisas manö ud arep bî gau mîdeila au daulö, kale God nîp sabe göm, ñîmagö nabîc kalip adö lan lîla.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale God Manö hag ñîlö, arö nîñöl gî, Jerusalem nîbi bî iru yabîl nöp Jisas nîp nîñ udla. Pen bî God nîp nan sabe gep bî gau iru yabîl nöp Jisas manö aij u nîñöm nîñ udla. \*

### *Sîdipen nîp manö kub hagla*

<sup>8</sup> God nîpe Sîdipen nîp ud aij yabîl göm, pîdön nîpe nîp ñö, Sîdipen nîpe nan gagep rö gau, nan nîñeb nîñagep gau, iru nöp nîbi bî mîdeila anj gau gîmîdöp. <sup>9</sup> Pen Juda nîbi bî ram mîñöñ ke ke gau nîbö rîmnap apöm Juda magum gep ram ap apöm God nîp sabe gîmîdal; Juda magum gep ram anîbu, “Mîñî Nagî Mîdagpun Ram” a gîmîdal. Bî Juda anîb gau, rîmnap Sairini daun nîbö, rîmnap daun kub Aleksadria nîbö, rîmnap Silisia Propins nîbö, rîmnap Esia Propins nîbö. Kale Sîdipen ga rö nîñöm, klö yabîl göm nîp manö pen pen hagla u pen, <sup>10</sup> God Ana nîpe Sîdipen nîp gasî aij yabîl ñö nîñöl gî, bî Juda gau nîp manö nîhön hagla u, gasî nîñ aij göm pen u rö nöp manö aij yabîl hagö, nîp pen hagöl rö laga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kale Sîdipen nîp hag wasö nîñöm, am bî manö pir alep rîmnap kalip agamîj hag aij gîlö, kale apöm hagla, “Hon nîñbun, bî i nîpe Mosîs manö kalî klîñ rîka u hag juöm, God nîp hag juöm göp,” a gîla.

<sup>12</sup> Kale manö pîral anîbu hageila, nîbi bî yîharîñ gau löm, bî manö ud asîkep gau löm, bî lo manö hag ñeb bî gau löm, hibur kalip u naij gö, Sîdipen nîp manö kub hagnîg dam Juda Kansol kub mîdeila gau ud arla. <sup>13</sup> Damöm, bî manö pir alep rîmnap halö daulö, kale hagla, “Hon nîñbun, bî anîbi pör nöp God sabe gep ram ut i hag juöm, Mosîs lo manö kalî klîñ rîka u hag juöm göp. <sup>14</sup> Pen nîpe manö ap pen haga nîño u, haga, ‘Jisas bî Nasared nîbö u, hainö God sabe gep ram i gî naij göm, geinab, Mosîs manö hanîp hag ña gîpun u arö gun, manö hain nîbö udun hain gînabun,’ a ga,” a gîla.

<sup>15</sup> Pen Juda Kansol kub mîdeila bî gau, Sîdipen nîp nîñ ij halö löm nîñla, mulu adîñ nîpe u ejol mulu adîñ rö la.

## 7

### *Sîdipen Juda Kansol Kub bî gau kalip Kraîs manö aij u manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Kale manö pîral anîg haglö, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl u Sîdipen nîp haga, “Manö nöp hagpal anîbu nîñö hagpal aka pir albal?” ö ga.

<sup>2</sup> Hageia, Sîdipen haga, “Bapi mam bî, nîñim! Bac îlan hon Ebrahim hadame nöp daun kub Haran araga adö u, ram mîñöñ Mesopodemia mîdeia magö u, God mailö aij ke halö mîdöp u nîp haga, \* <sup>3</sup> ‘Ram mîñöñ ne i arö gîmön, nîbi bî ne gau arö gîmön, ram mîñöñ ke yad nöp yamnabin u armön,’ a ga.

<sup>4</sup> “Hageia, Ebrahim ram mîñöñ kub Kaldia mîdmîdöp u arö göm, daun kub Haran am mîdmîdöp. Hainö Ebrahim nap umö, God hagö, ap ram mîñöñ kale mîdpim aui mîdmîdöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Ñîñ anîbu God Ebrahim nîp mîñöñ naböñ mîgan ap hagaga. Apöm yîharîñ nöp mîdmîdöp. Ñîñ anîbu Ebrahim ñî pai ap rîkaga; yîharîñ nöp mîdmîdöp. Pen God Ebrahim nîp haga, ‘Hainö mîñöñ naböñ anîbi, ne udnabön. Ñî pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, mîñöñ naböñ anîbi u rö nöp udöm mîdeinaböl,’ a ga. \*

\* 6:7: Ap 2:41; 16:5 \* 6:10: Luk 21:15 \* 7:2: Jen 11:31; 12:1 \* 7:4: Jen 11:31–12:5

\* 7:5: Jen 12:7; 15:18; 17:8

6 Pen God manö ap hagöm haga, 'Ñi pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, am nibi bi rímnap ram m+nön gau m+dlö, kalip magöñhalö nagí löm, gí naji yabí göm, nagí wög rö hag lílö, gílö n+njöl gí, m+ unbö po hadred (400) innab. \* 7 Pen nibi bi kalip anig geinaböl gau, yad pen pe kalip gí naji g+nabin. Nibi bi ne gau, ram m+nön anibu arö göm, ap yip sabe göl gí m+deinaböl ram m+nön i, a ga. \* 8 Pen God Ebrahim nip manö ap hag löm haga, 'Ñi pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp abad m+deinabin u me, ñ+njag hagape bi waj hañ ríb gí dö g+mim,' a ga. Hagö, hainö Ebrahim ñi nipe Aisak nip yag dapöm, ñ+n unbö mudun j+n m+dom, ñ+n raleb u ñi u nip waj hañ ríb gí dö ga. Aisak pen Jekop nip yag daua. Jekop nipe pen ñi unbö migan lan gau kalip yag dauö me, hon Isrel nibi bi il ke ke m+dpun. \*

9 "Bac ilan hon anib gau, n+mam nañi bi gau n+mam hain Josep nip gasi naji n+njöl, mulu lugö, bi rímnap ñilö, nip rau dam ram m+nön Ijip ud arla. Ud arlö, mid aij gaga u pen God nip hau gaga. \* 10 Nan m+njör Josep nip auai u, God nipe n+njöm Josep nip abad mid aij g+m+döp. God nipe Josep nip gasi aij ñöm gö, Ijip Kin Pero, bi Josep i gasi n+nj aij yabí göp, a göm, nip hagö, m+nön nabön Ijip abe, ram nan nipe gau magöñhalö abe abad m+dm+döp. \*

11 "Hainö ñ+n ap kiyö kub yabí u, ram m+nön Ijip abe, ram m+nön hon Kenan i abe auö, bac hon ram m+nön Kenan i m+deila gau nan magö ulhai n+njöm, nan ñ+njeb ap m+dageia, gasi m+ilö yabí líla. \* 12 Pen nap kale Jekop manö ap n+nja, nan magö iru nöp ram m+nön Ijip m+deia. An+u u n+njöm ñi nipe gau kalip hagö, nan magö raunig Ijip arla. 13 Am rau dapöm, ñ+nj p+s göm, kauyan pen raunig arla. Arlö, n+mam Josep kalip haga, 'Mam bi, kale yip ban a g+mim n+njim? Yad namam kale Josep nöp,' a ga. Hageia, Ijip Kin Pero manö anibu n+njöm haga, 'U Josep n+mam bi nipe gau e!' ga. \* 14 Josep pen, bap yad Jekop, nibi bi nipe gau aip y+n+d auöl, a göm, manö hag yuö, nap Jekop nibi bi ñ+njuöl m+hau n+gan ado gí da ajip böñ dan (75) rö udöm, aip arla. \* 15 Nap Jekop anig göm, ram m+nön Ijip am m+dom, uma. Mid damöm, bac bi an+u gau magöñhalö um hakla. \* 16 Pen hainö ñi kale gau nap le damöm, daun kub Sekem r+göl g+la. Wip r+göl an+u, bac ilan Ebrahim, Hemor ñi nipe gau kalip mani ap ñöm raua. \*

17 "Pen God Ebrahim nip nöd g+nabin, a göm, manö hag la rö g+nig göm ga u me, nibi bi hon Isrel ram m+nön Ijip m+deila gau, ñi pai rik damöm rik dam dap+l göm, iru yabí nöp m+deila. \* 18 Nibi bi hon Isrel iru nöp m+deila ñ+n an+u, ram m+nön Ijip u kin hain n+bö waiö la. Kin hain n+bö an+u bac Josep nip n+njaga u me, 19 nibi bi hon gau gí naji yabí göm, manö klö hagö, ñi pai kale gau yag dapöm, höñ adö gau yulö, ke m+dom umm+dal. \* 20 Anig g+la u pen, ñ+n an+u au, ber m+höp ñi hañ aij ke n+bö ap yag dapil, hib nipe Mosís a g+ilö. Ñi an+u nip rak+n m+hau n+gan ram raul migan gau nöp pi g+ilö m+dm+döp. \* 21 Hainö ñ+njag an+u nip dam höñ au yan lílö, Pero pai nipe u apöm, nip n+njöm, dam ñi yad, a göm, kabö laum+döp. \* 22 Nipe

\* 7:6: Jen 15:13-14; Eks 12:40 \* 7:7: Eks 3:12 \* 7:8: Jen 17:9-14; 21:4 \* 7:9: Jen 28:1-3; 37:11; 39:1-3,21-23 \* 7:10: Jen 41:37-44 \* 7:11: Jen 41:54; 42:1-2 \* 7:13: Jen 45:1-4,16 \* 7:14: Jen 45:9-11; 46:27 \* 7:15: Jen 46:1-7; 49:33 \* 7:16: Jen 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32 \* 7:17: Eks 1:7 \* 7:19: Eks 1:11-22 \* 7:20: Eks 2:2 \* 7:21: Eks 2:3-10

anig göm kabö lauö, kub gö, Ijip nibi bi kale nihön nihön gimidal u, nip hag ni aij gila. Nipe bi manö klö gi hagöm, wög klö göm gimidöp.

<sup>23</sup> “Pen Mosi s mi nipe unbö ninjuöl mihöp (40) inö, nibi bi yad Isrel kalip am nitem auin a ga. <sup>24</sup> Pen amöm niija, Ijip bi ap Isrel bi ap nip mifnu magö pakai a. Mosi s niijöm, bi Isrel nip ud kam+i juöm, Ijip bi u nip böj nöp al pak lö uma. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen Mosi s gasi nipe niija u, ‘Nibi bi yad Isrel hagnaböl, “God Mosi s nip gasi nö, apöm hanip ud asik yuö, mid aij ginabun,” a ginaböl,’ a gi niija u pen kale gasi anibu niijagla. <sup>26</sup> Pen ruö Mosi s amöm niija, Isrel bi mihöp pen pen gailö. Anig gilö niijöm haga, ‘Bi me, kale mamil mihau midpil; pen pen gabil u arö gi!’ a ga.

<sup>27</sup> “Hageia, bi ap bi ap nip pakai a u, Mosi s nip ud gidan yuöm haga, ‘Ne an hagö, bi kub midmön, halip bi manö ud asikep rö abad midpan?’ <sup>28</sup> Ne rol Ijip bi u al pak lina u, mifni yip pen al pak linig hagabön aka?’ ga. <sup>29</sup> Anig hagö, Mosi s bi al pak libin anibu niijbal, a göm, pini i gi am ram minöj Midian amöm, bi yihar+i j ap rö midmidöp. Nin an anib au, nipe nibi udöm, ni mihöp yag daua. \* <sup>30</sup> Anig göm yihar+i j nöp midö mi ninjuöl mihöp (40) ina. Hainö nin ap ram minöj kabö nöp midöp Sainai Dum sol au midöm niija, ejol ap apöm, mab ur aini ap mitan geia an au waiö lö niija. \* <sup>31</sup> Anig geia Mosi s niijöm, nan anibu nihön göp, a göm, am sol au apöm niijö niijöl gi, Bi Kub haga, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nahai itan Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kale yad midpin,’ a ga. Anig hageia, Mosi s, u Bi Kub nöp hagab, a göm, pini i gi göm gi gi göm, he göm amgö niijaga.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen Bi Kub Mosi s nip haga, ‘Minöj naböj ut i am midpan rö, ma rirup ne u ud asik. <sup>34</sup> Ijip nibi bi gau nibi bi yad Isrel kalip gi naij yab+i j gipal, yad niijbin. Kale mitöj gaböl u apdi nitem, apem kalip ud asik yunig aubin. Anib u, ne ado gi Ijip armön,’ a ga.

<sup>35</sup> “Isrel nibi bi nöd Mosi s nip hagla, ‘Ne an hagö, bi kub midmön, halip bi manö ud asikep rö abad midpan?’ ö gila. Pen hainö, God ejol nipe hag yuö apöm, mab bid mitan geia an au Mosi s nip waiö lö, God nipe ke Mosi s nip nibi bi kub kale midöm kalip ud asik yua n a göm, hag yua. <sup>36</sup> Pen Mosi s Ijip aramöm, nan gagep rö rimnap gau göm, nibi bi nipe Isrel kalip udöm nig solwara ‘Ati’ a gipal u amöm, nan gagep rö rimnap gau göm, hainö Isrel nibi bi ut gi dam ram minöj aip+i j nöp an gau aramöm, nan gagep rö rimnap gau göl gi midmidöp. Anig gi midö midö, mi ninjuöl mihöp (40) ina. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Mosi s nipe nöp me nibi bi Isrel kalip haga, ‘God nipe bi manö nipe hagep ap, ni kale ke bi yad rö ap, hag yuö, kalöp aunab,’ a ga. <sup>38</sup> Mosi s nipe ram minöj aip+i j nöp an gau mideia; nipe ap+i s bac hon aip mideia; Sainai Dum gau ejol ap apöm Mosi s nip manö hag na. Mosi s manö anibu udöm hon Isrel nibi bi hag ninab, a göm, God nipe manö kam+i j anibu Mosi s nip na. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Mosi s manö kam+i j anibu hag na u pen bac hon gau manö anibu udagla. Kale Mosi s nip hag yuöm, ado gi Ijip arun, a göm, gasi u niija. <sup>40</sup> Mosi s nimam Eron nip hagla, ‘Bi ne Mosi s hanip Ijip nibö dauub u, nip nihön göp u niijagpun. Anib u, ne hanip nan god rö rimnap gö, bi hon rimnap god ginabön anib gau ud nöd arlö, hon hain arun,’ a gila. \* <sup>41</sup> Nin anibu nöp, god piral kaj kau pi rö ap gi löm, yaur nan gau pak dap sabe gi

\* **7:24:** Eks 2:11-15 \* **7:29:** Eks 2:21-22; 18:3-4 \* **7:30:** Eks 3:1-4 \* **7:36:** Eks 7:3; 14:21;

Nab 14:33 \* **7:38:** Eks 19:3 \* **7:40:** Eks 32:1

ñila. Kale ñimagö kale gila u nñöm, u god hon a göm, mñ mñ göl gñ nan kub lau ñiñla. \* 42 Anig geila, God kalip arö göm haga, ‘Anig gipal u, sñdö, rakin, gapñ gau halöwalö sabe gilañ,’ a ga. Ñin anibu kale nan anib gau nöp sabe gila u me, bñ God manö hagep ap God Manö u kalñ kññ rñköm haga, ‘Isrel nñbi bñ.

Kale nöd mñ ññjuöl mñhöp ram mñnöñ aipñ nöp an gau ajmñdim ññn u,

kaj kau kaj sipsip nan gau pak yip sabe gñ ñagmñdim. \*

43 Kale nan yñharññ piral mñhöp kale ke gñpe u nñp nan pak sabe gñ ññ mñdöl gñ, gñ mñdmñdim.

Nan anibu, ap Molok a gñmñdim, ap gapñ rö gñ limim, Repan a gñmñdim.

Nan god piral anib mñhau nöp, sel ram gñ ud ajöl gñ, sabe göl gñ mñdmñdim.

Gñ mñdmñdim anibu, yad kalöp hag yunö, am nagñ mñdeinabim daun kub Babilon ba lau,’ a ga.

44 “Bac bñ hon gau ram mñnöñ aipñ gau mñdeila ññn u sel ram ud ajmñdal. Sel ram anibu mñdeila u nñöm, God hon aip mñdöp a göm nññmñdal. Sel ram anibu, God manö haga rö nöp gñ lñlö mñdeila. 45 Hainö Josua bac bñ hon aip sel ram anibu nap bñ kale nñbö udla. Hainö, kale sel ram anibu daueilö nññöl gñ, God nñpe nñbi bñ ram mñnöñ aui mñdeila gau yñ yua. Sel ram anibu mñdöm, mñd damöñ, hainö Depid yag daula. \* 46 Bac Depid, bñ God nññöl aij ga bñ u, nñpe God nñp hag nññöm haga, ‘Ne yau a gö, yad ram nöp aij ap gñ lñnö, ne God Jekop nöd sabe gñmñdöp u, ram anibu mñdeinabön,’ a ga. \* 47 Hageia pen God nñpe yau a gaga. Hainö Solomon nñpe God sabe gep ram anibu gñ la. \*

48 “Pen God adö i gñlan mñdöp u, nñbi bñ ññmagö udöm gñ lñnaböl ram gau mñdageinab. Bñ God manö hagep ap manö anibu hagöm haga,

49 ‘Bñ Kub u haga,

“Ram mñnöñ kumi kabö adö lan au sea kin yad rö adö au asñk mñdem, mñnöñ naböñ il i ma yad abö gñ löl gñ mñdpin.

Yip nñhön ram gñ lñbe, yad han mñdeinam?

Yad ram auai ake lñnam?

50 Nan gau magöñhalö ññmagö yad ke gñ lagpin aka?” ga,’ a ga.

51 “Hon ke nññ aij gñpun a gñmim, nan si nan naiñ nöp gñmim, God Manö nññagpim. Nahai bñ gñmñdal rö nöp gñpim. Ana Uñ nñpe kalöp gasñ aij ñö nññbep, pen pör wasö gñpim. \* 52 Nahai bñ gau, bñ God manö hagep gau kalip magöñhalö gñ naiñ gñla. Bñ God manö hagep hadame gau, ‘God Bñ Wög Gñ Ñeb aij yöl u aunab,’ a gñla. Pen nahai bñ gau kale bñ anib gau u rö nöp al pak lñla. Pen mññi God Bñ Wög Gñ Ñeb aij yöl anibu auö me, kale nñp mumug nññmim al pak lñbe. \* 53 Pen God lo manö nñpe u, ejol nñpe gau kalip hag yuo daulö udpe, pen hagöp rö nññmim gagpim,” a ga.

### *Sñdipen nñp kabö ju pak lñla*

54 Sñdipen manö anibu hagö nññöl gñ, kalip mulu kal yabñ lugö, meg magö hau rñbñköm kal jula. 55 Pen Ana Uñ nñpe Sñdipen ajmanñ rau mñdö nññöl gñ,

\* 7:41: Eks 32:2-6 \* 7:42: Emo 5:25-27 \* 7:45: Jos 3:14-17 \* 7:46: 2Sa 7:1-16 \* 7:47: 1Ki 6:1-38 \* 7:51: Ais 63:10 \* 7:52: Mad 23:31

nipe gilarj gi nɨjöm kumi kabö adö larj au nɨja, God mailö aij unbö ke yabił nipe mɨdeia nɨjöm Jisas nipe God ñimago yijig kid lau adö urak mɨdeia. \*  
 56 Sɨdipen nɨjöm haga, “Nɨjim! Yad nɨjabin, kumi kabö adö larj au ajön hiik mɨdöp. Bɨ Ñɨ nipe u God ñimago yijig kid lau adö urak mɨdöp!” a ga.  
 \*

57 Sɨdipen anig hagö, rimɨd kale u ñimago ud pɨł göm, adɨj magöñhalö uraköm, manö bɨalö göm manö kub yabił hagöm, gi dö gi am nipe mɨdeia arla. 58 Nɨp ud sisɨ löm, dam dam daun kub anɨbu höñ adö yarj ud arla. Bɨ nɨp manö pir alla gau kal juöm, waij mɨlö kale gau ud juöm, bɨ praj Sol mɨdeia söl au yulö, nipe abad mɨdö nɨjöl gi, kale Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pakla. 59 Nɨp anig göl paklö nɨjöl gi, Sɨdipen Bɨ Kub nɨp wiñ al hagöm haga, “Bɨ Kub Jisas, ana magö yad ud,” a ga. 60 Anig hagöm, kugom yimöm, wiñ kub al hagöm haga, “Bɨ Kub! Yɨp al pak laböl i, nan si nan najj gaböl u nɨjmön arö gimön,” a ga. Anig hagöl göm uma. \*

## 8

1 Sɨdipen nɨp kabö ju pak lila ñɨn u, Sol söl au mɨdöm, paj hagöm obi ołełe ga.

### *Jisas nɨbi bɨ nipe kalɨp ridɨk gi yulö, ke ke arla*

Ñɨn anɨbu nöp, Jerusalem kai it göm, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨj udla gau kalɨp gi najj yabił gɨla. Anig gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨj udla gau kale magöñhalö pɨñɨj gi, ram mɨnön Judia gau abe, ram mɨnön Sameria gau abe, ke ke arla. Pen bɨ Jisas manö ud arep unbö migan larj gau kale nöp Jerusalem mɨdeila. 2 Pen God Manö hagöp rö nöp gimɨdal bɨ rɨmnap, Sɨdipen nɨp mög yabił gö, mɨtönj kub yabił göl gi, wip dam rigöl gɨla. 3 Sol pen, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨj uɨpal gau gi najj yabił ginabin, a göm, ram ram göl gi, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hałöwalö tɨp gi dam nagɨ limɨdöp. \*

### *Pilip ram mɨnön Sameria amöm manö hag ña*

4 Nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨj ud mɨdeila gau pɨñɨj gi am ram mɨnön ke gau gau mɨdeila. Pen anɨb gau am mɨdöm, Jisas manö aij u dam nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp hag ñimɨdal. 5-6 Bɨ ne Pilip u rö nöp am daun kub ap ram mɨnön Sameria au mɨdöm, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp, Mesaia aua manö aij u hag ña. Pilip manö haga u abe, nan gagep rö ga u abe nɨjöm, manö nipe nɨhön nɨhön haga u, rɨmɨd li nɨj aij yabił gɨla. 7 Nipe nɨbi bɨ kijaki aiön pi halö mɨdeila gau iru nöp gö, nan anɨb gau aiö göm höñ arla. Nipe nɨbi bɨ ñimago ma pɨno gö kɨla ga gau iru nöp abe, nɨbi bɨ ma gi ga be wa be ga gau iru nöp abe kalɨp gö, kamɨj la. 8 Anig gö nɨjöl gi, nɨbi bɨ daun anɨbu hanmɨdeila gau magöñhalö miñ miñ yabił gɨla.

9 Pen daun kub anɨbu bɨ ap hanmɨdöp, hib nipe u Saimon. Nipe kuj göm, nan gagep rö rɨmnap gö, Sameria nɨbi bɨ gau magöñhalö gasɨ iru yabił nɨjmɨdal. Yad bɨ kub yabił mɨdpin, a ga. 10 Saimon nipe anig geia, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdeia gau abe, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdageia gau abe, Saimon manö haga rö nöp nɨjöm hagla, “Bɨ anɨbi nipe god ‘Klö Kub’ a gɨpun u nöp,” a gɨla. 11 Nan gagep rö gau pör gimɨdöp nɨjöm nɨbi bɨ gau gasɨ iru nɨjöm, manö haga rö nöp nɨjmɨdal. 12 Pen hainö Pilip apöm, God nɨbi bɨ udöm ram nipe kumi kabö larj au abad mɨdeinab manö aij u abe, Jisas Kraiss manö aij nipe u abe,

\* 7:55: Sam 110:1 \* 7:56: Kol 3:1 \* 7:60: Luk 23:34 \* 8:3: Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; 26:9-11

hag ñö, nîbi bî gau kale manö nîpe nîŋ udöm, ñîg pakla. <sup>13</sup> Saimon nîpe ke u rö nöp, Jisas nîp nîŋ udöm ñîg paka. Pilip arö, Saimon nîp hain gö nîŋöl gî, Pilip nan gagep unbö ke rö gaia u nîŋöm, Saimon nîpe aiö waiö ga.

<sup>14</sup> Bî Jisas manö ud arep gau Jerusalem mîdlö nîŋöl gî, kalîp manö ap hagla, “Sameria nîbi bî God Manö nîŋ udpal,” a gîla. Kale manö anîbu nîŋöm, Pida Jon kalîp mîhön hag yulö, ram mînön Sameria arlö. <sup>15-17</sup> Ammil nîŋlö, nîbi bî gau Jisas nîp nîŋ udlö, Bî Kub Jisas hib hagöm kalîp ñîg pak ñîla u pen Ana U† nîpe kalîp auaga. Anîb u, Pida Jon bî mîhön, Ana U† nîpe kalîp auar, a gîmil, sabe gîmil, ñîmagö nabîc cög kalîp adö laŋ lîlö, Ana U† nîpe kalîp aŋî aŋî aua. \*

<sup>18</sup> Kalpe mîhön ñîmagö nabîc cög adö laŋ lîlö, God nîpe Ana U† nîbi bî gau kalîp ñîa u, Saimon nîŋöm, yad u rö nöp gînam, a göm, kalîp mîhön mani yamöm haga, <sup>19</sup> “Mani i udmil, yîp pidön anîbu ñîlö, yad nîbi bî an an ñîmagö yad nabîc cög adö laŋ lînö, kale u rö nöp Ana U† udnaböl,” a ga.

<sup>20</sup> Anîg hageia, Pida haga, “God nan aij nîpe yîharîŋ ñöb anîbu, nîhön gîŋîg mani raunîg gabön? Mani anîbu ne ke pîg hij gî lugnal! <sup>21</sup> Wög hol gîpul u ne aip wasö. Hibur gasî mîdmagö ne nîŋ ud mîdpan u, God nîŋö aij gagöp. <sup>22</sup> Nan si nan naij gînam, a gîmön, gasî nîŋban u arö gîmön, God nîp sabe geinabön u, gasî naij yabîl nîŋban anîbu nîŋöm arö gîŋîm rö löp,” a ga. <sup>23</sup> Yad nîŋbin, nan aij kale au nan yad rö mîdböp a gîmön, nîŋmön, gasî naij nîŋmön, nan si nan naij gî mîdpan. Anîb u, ne nan si nan naij gep magö u, nagî wög gep bî rö mîdpan.

<sup>24</sup> Hageia, Saimon haga, “Köl mîhön Bî Kub u nîp sabe gîlö, nan yîp gîŋîm rö löp, a gîmil hagabil anîbu gagnîm,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Pen Pida aip Jon aip, Jisas kalîp mîhön nîhön nîhön ga manö u abe, Bî Kub manö aij u abe, nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñî pîs göm, ado gî Jerusalem arnîg, adan nab gau amöl gî, ram mînön Sameria arî au ram rîŋîg aglö iru nöp nîbi bî gau kalîp Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gî arlö.

### *Pilip nîpe bî Idiopia nîbö ap nîp Jisas manö aij u hag ñîa*

<sup>26</sup> Pen Bî Kub ejol ap apöm Pilip nîp haga, “Jerusalem nîbö daun kub Gasa arbal adan mîlö u arammön,” a ga. <sup>27</sup> Hagö, Pilip adan haga mîlö anîbu amöm nîŋa, bî kub ap, kaj hos tîp gî dam ajöp nan bad adö laŋ asîkôm, adan mîlö anîbu areia. Bî anîbu nîpe nîbi kwin Kadaki, ram mînön kub Idiopia abad mîdeia nîbi u nîp wög göl gî, mani nîpe u abad mîdmîdöp. Pen nîpe Jerusalem God sabe gep ram u amöm sabe göl gî mîd pîs göm, <sup>28</sup> ado gî ram mînön Idiopia aramöm, God Manö adîŋ Aisaia kalî kîŋî rîka u udöm, amgö lî nîŋöl gî areia. <sup>29</sup> Pen God Ana Pilip nîp haga, “Hos nan bad tîp gî dam arab darî am söl ba au ammön, bî anîbu aip armil,” a ga.

<sup>30</sup> God Ana haga rö nöp, Pilip gî dö gî söl ba au amöm nîŋa, bî Idiopia nîbö anîbu, bî God manö hagep Aisaia God Manö adîŋ kalî kîŋî rîka u, amgö lî nîŋöl gî areia. Pilip nîŋöm haga, “Ne köp amgö lî nîŋöl gî arabön yagol u, manö îl u anîg hagöp a gîmön nîŋabön aka wasö?” ga.

<sup>31</sup> Hageia, nîpe haga, “Nîbi bî rîmnap rö yîp hag ñîlö nîŋem rö hagnam,” a ga. Anîg hagöm Pilip nîp haga, “Ap adö aui asîkô hol aip arul,” a ga. Hagaiö, Pilip am adö anîbu asîka.

<sup>32</sup> Bî anîbu God Manö adîŋ Aisaia kalî kîŋî rîka anîbu amgö lî nîŋeia. Manö anîbu anîgöl mîdöp: “Nîpe kaj sipsip u† gî dam al pak lîbal rö nöp mîdeia.

\* 8:15-17: Ap 19:6

Kaj sipsip pi uŋ rɪklö, aiö gɪ gagöp rö,  
nɪpe u rö nöp manö ap hagaga.

<sup>33</sup> Nan naij ap gaga u pen nɪp manö pir alöm, gɪ naij gɪla.  
Nɪp böŋ nöp al pak lɪlö uma u me, hainö bɪ an rö mɪdöm,  
'Anɪg anɪg gɪmɪdöp,' a gɪnab?" ö ga. \*

<sup>34</sup> Bɪ kub Idiopia nɪbö u manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, Pilip nɪp haga, "Manö hagab  
anɪbi, God manö hagep bɪ u nɪpe ke hagab aka bɪ ke nɪbö ap nɪp hagab?" ö  
ga. <sup>35</sup> Hagö, Pilip God Manö adɪŋ amgö lɪ nɪŋajɪl u nöp ɪt gɪ hag dam dam,  
Jisas manö aij u hag nɪ aij ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pen anɪg göl manö gɪ damöl gɪmil nɪŋlö nɪg ap mɪdeia. Bɪ anɪbu Pilip  
nɪp haga, "Nɪg mɪdöp i yɪp nɪg pak nɪnabön aka?" ga. \* <sup>37</sup> Hageia, Pilip haga,  
"Ne Kraiss nɪp hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö yad nɪŋö nöp nɪŋ udpin a geinabön u,  
yad nöp nɪg pak nɪnabin," a ga. Hageia, bɪ anɪbu pen haga, "Jisas Kraiss  
nɪpe God Nɪ nɪpe mɪdöp u, yad nɪŋ udpin," a ga. <sup>38</sup> Hagö, kaj hos nan tɪp gɪ  
dam ajep adö asɪk auelö u, hos u halö anɪb au limil, nɪg yan ammil, Pilip  
bɪ anɪbu nɪp nɪg pak nɪ. <sup>39</sup> Anɪg göl nɪg pak nɪöm, gol au aulö nɪŋöl gɪ, adɪŋ  
Bɪ Kub Ana nɪpe Pilip nɪp udöm, ke mɪgan ap ud arö nɪŋöl gɪ, bɪ kub anɪbu  
nɪp nɪŋaga. Nɪpe pen mɪn mɪn yabɪ göl gɪ adan ara. <sup>40</sup> Pen Bɪ Kub Ana  
nɪpe Pilip nɪp däm ram mɪnön Asodas lö, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön anɪb gau daun  
ke ke mɪdeila gau kalɪp magöŋhalö Jisas manö aij u hag nɪ dam dam, daun  
kub Sisaria amjaka. \*

## 9

### *Sol Jisas nɪp nɪŋ uda*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sol nɪpe Bɪ Kub manö aij nɪŋ udöm hain gɪmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp  
al pak lɪn, a göm, pör kö nöp yabɪ gɪmɪdöp. Mañ ap nɪpe am God nɪp nan sabe  
gep bɪ kub yabɪ u nɪp haga, \* <sup>2</sup> "Yɪp köp rɪmnap kalɪ kliñ rɪk nɪaimön, yad  
dam Juda magum gep ram ke ke mɪdöp daun kub Damaskas amem, kalɪp  
nɪnabin. Köp anɪbu kalɪ kliñ rɪkmön hagmön, 'Daun kub Damaskas au, kale  
nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udpal rɪmnap Juda magum gep ram gau mɪdaiöl u, Sol  
nɪp hagep, kalɪp nagɪ löm, Jerusalem daun+m,' a gɪmön, kalɪ kliñ rɪkmön,"  
a ga. <sup>3</sup> Sol köp anɪbu udöm, Damaskas söl söl gö nɪŋöl gɪ, adɪŋ mailö kumi  
kabö adö laŋ nɪbö ap lugöm nɪp nɪŋa. <sup>4</sup> Sol kaj hos adö laŋ nɪbö ap lug  
mɪnön yan pakö nɪŋöl gɪ, manö ap nɪp haga, "Sol, Sol, yɪp nɪhön gɪnɪg gɪmön  
pör gɪ naij gabön?" ö ga. <sup>5</sup> Hageia, Sol haga, "Bɪ Kub, ne an?" ö ga.

Hageia, haga, "Yad Jisas, yɪp pör gɪ naij gabön u nöp hagabin. <sup>6</sup> Pen ne  
urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bɪ ap apöm nöp manö hagnɪm rö nɪŋmön  
gɪmön," a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bɪ Sol aip aula gau manö magö u nöp nɪŋöm, bɪ nɪme u nɪŋagöm,  
gasɪ mɪlö löm, manö rɪmnap hagagla. <sup>8</sup> Sol pen uraköm amgö hɪköm nɪŋa,  
amgö nɪpe u böŋ nöp we ga. Anɪg gö, bɪ nɪpe aip aula gau nɪmagö kɪd nɪpe  
u udöm, uɪ gɪ Damaskas arla. <sup>9</sup> Nɪp anɪg göl amgö we gö, nɪg, nan magö  
nan gau nɪŋagöm, nɪn mɪhau nɪgan yɪharɪŋ nöp mɪdeia.

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jisas nɪp nɪŋ uda bɪ ap Damaskas mɪdeia, hib nɪpe u Ananaias. Bɪ  
anɪbu nɪpe naböŋ nɪŋa, Jisas nɪp haga, "Ananaias!" a ga.

Hageia haga, "Bɪ Kub, yad mɪdpin," a ga. <sup>11-12</sup> Hageia, Jisas haga, "Sol bɪ  
daun kub Dasas nɪbö u, God nɪp sabe göl gɪ, naböŋ nɪŋöb, bɪ Ananaias a  
gɪpal u nɪp am ud nɪŋajɪp, amgö nɪpe we ga u nɪl nɪŋöb. Nɪpe mɪnɪ yɪp

\* **8:33:** Ais 53:7-8 \* **8:36:** Ap 10:47 \* **8:40:** Ap 21:8 \* **9:1:** Ap 8:3



sabe göl gı mıdöp Judas ram u. Anıb u, ne adan 'Yıjıg' a gıpal u ammön, Judas ram u amjakmön kalıp hıgmön, 'Sol nıp nıñıg auabin,' a gımön," a ga.

<sup>13</sup> Jisas nıpe anıg hageia, Ananaias haga, "Bı Kub. Yad nıñbin nıbi bı iru yabıt nöp hagpal, 'Bı Sol anıbu nıbi bı nöp lau adö mıdpal Jerusalem gau kalıp pör gı naij yabıt göp,' a gıpal. <sup>14</sup> Nıpe mıñi Damaskas i auöp u, bı God nan sabe gep bı kub gau köp rımnıp nıp nılö, nıbi bı an an hib ne haglö adö arnab gau, kalıp nagı lın, a göm, auöp," a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Ananaias anıg hageia, Bı Kub nıp haga, "Aru! Bı anıbu wög rımnıp yad ke nıp hag lıbin. Nıpe manö aij yad u Isrel nıbi bı kalıp hag nöm, Isrel nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp hag nöm, kınj gau kalıp hag nöm gınab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen nıpe ake ranö, iru marö gö nıñöl gı, wög anıbu gınab. Anıg gınab u yad ke nıp hag nı aij gınabin," a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Bı Kub anıg hageia, Ananaias aramöm, Sol mıdeia ram u apjaköm, raul yan amöm, Sol nıp nabıc cög adö lan nımagö löm haga, "Mam Sol. Bı Kub Jisas nöp adan anj au ap lugöm waiö la nıñıa u, yıp hag yuöp auabin i. Ne amgö ne kauyan nıl nıñmön. Ana Uı nıpe nöp am ajmaj raunım, a göm, yıp hag yuö aubin i," a ga. <sup>18</sup> Ananaias anıg hagö nıñöl gı, nan hag gat bad rö Sol amgö nıp harıköl mıdeia u, waı gı lugö nıñöl gı, adıñ amgö nıl nıñıa. Amgö nıñöm, urak aramöm, nıg paka. <sup>19</sup> Sol nan nıñöm kılö uda.

### *Sol Damaskas nıbi bı gau kalıp Jisas manö aij u hag nıa*

Pen Sol nıpe nın rımnıp nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau aip Damaskas mıdöl gı, <sup>20</sup> Juda magum gep ram gau ajöm, Jisas nıpe God Nı nıpe mıdöp manö aij u nıbi bı gau kalıp hag nıa. <sup>21</sup> Nıpe anıg göl hag nı mıdö nıñöl gı, kale nıñöm pa gıl gıl göm hagla, "Bı i me, Jerusalem nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau kalıp gı naij gımıdöp me! Mıñi rımnıp halö nagı lı dam, bı God sabe gep bı kub gau kalıp nıñıam a göm auöp," a gıla. \* <sup>22</sup> Pen Sol Jisas manö aij u hag nı damöm, Jisas nıpe nöp Mesaia u manö kabö göl yabıt hagö, bı Juda Damaskas han mıdeila gau manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen hainö mıd damöm, Juda kai ap magum göm, manö hag adö añı löm hagla, "Sol nıp al pak lun," a gıla. <sup>24</sup> Pen manö hagla anıbu, bı ap nıñöm Sol hag nıa. Daun kub anıbu, hadame nöp kabö waryö gı gıgabö gıla u me, adan ramö ajmıdal gau, Sol nıp alun, a göm, sıdö an sıbön yan ulıñın lı mıdeila. <sup>25</sup> Anıg geila nıñöm Sol bı nıpe gau sıbön an yan nıp wadı mıgan kub ap yagöm, nagı adıköm, fıp gı waryö anıbu mıgan ap hön adö adö lan nıbö mınönj yan yulö, pıñıñ gı ara. \*

### *Sol Jerusalem am mıdeia*

<sup>26</sup> Sol Jerusalem amöm, nıbi bı Jisas lau adö mıdeila gau aip mıdeinam, a geia pen kale nıñöm, bı i Jisas bı nıpe ap wasö, hanıp al pak lınıg auöp, a göm, pıñıñ gıla. \* <sup>27</sup> Anıg geila, Banabas nıpe Sol nıp dam bı Jisas manö ud arep gau mıdeila au amöm, kalıp haga, "Bı anıbi nıp nıñım pıñıñ gagmim. Mañ an daun kub Damaskas amöl gı, adan an au amöm, Bı Kub nıp nıñö, nıp manö rımnıp haga. Hainö am Damaskas nıbi bı kalıp pıñıñ gagöm, Jisas manö aij u haıöwaıö nöp hag nıa," a ga. \* <sup>28</sup> Banabas anıg hagö, Sol nıp udlö, kalıp aip Jerusalem mıdöm, daun kub anıbu mıgan mıgan gau amöm, Jisas manö aij u haıöwaıö yabıt nöp hag nıa. <sup>29</sup> Pen bı Juda Grik manö nıñıa

\* 9:15: Ap 25:13; 27:24; Ro 1:5 \* 9:16: 2Ko 11:23-28 \* 9:21: Ap 8:3 \* 9:22: Ap 18:28

\* 9:25: 2Ko 11:32-33 \* 9:26: Gal 1:17-19 \* 9:27: 1Ko 9:1

gau n̄p aip manö pen pen hag am̄l ap̄l göm, n̄p al pak lun, a göm, gasi u n̄ηla. <sup>30</sup> Pen b̄ Jisas n̄p n̄η udla r̄imnap manö an̄bu n̄ηöm, n̄p ut̄ ḡi dam daun kub Sisaria amöm yulö, daun kub Dasas ara.

<sup>31</sup> N̄in an̄b au, ram m̄nön̄ Judia, Galili, Sameria gau, n̄bi b̄ Jisas n̄p n̄η udla gau m̄d aij ḡila. Ana Ut̄ n̄ipe kal̄p abad m̄d aij göm, p̄dön̄ n̄ö n̄ηöl ḡi, kale klö göm, B̄ Kub n̄p gasi n̄ηöl ḡi m̄döm, n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap halö Jisas manö aij u hag n̄löl, kale u rö nöp Jisas n̄p n̄η udla.

### *Pida Inias n̄p gö urak ara*

<sup>32</sup> Pida ram m̄nön̄ ke ke gau ḡi ajöl ḡi, n̄bi b̄ Jisas n̄p n̄η udla gau kal̄p n̄η ajm̄döp. An̄g göl n̄η ajöm, mañ ap, n̄bi b̄ Jisas n̄p n̄η udla gau kal̄p n̄η n̄, a göm, ram r̄iḡ aglō Lida ara. <sup>33</sup> Ram m̄nön̄ an̄bu b̄ ap m̄deia, hib n̄ipe u Inias. Pen n̄magö ma n̄ipe gau k̄la gö, kuö adö n̄ipe u nöp han m̄dm̄döp m̄i unbö raleb j̄n̄ ina. <sup>34</sup> Pida b̄ an̄bu n̄p haga, “Inias. Nan nöp göp u Jisas gö kam̄n̄ l̄nab. Urakmön, kuö ne u yad aij ḡi,” a ga. An̄g hagö n̄ηöl ḡi, magö an̄bu nöp Inias n̄p kam̄n̄ lö uraka. <sup>35</sup> Inias uraköm ḡi ajö n̄ηöl ḡi, ram r̄iḡ aglō Lida n̄bi b̄ gau abe, ram m̄nön̄ Seron n̄bi b̄ gau abe n̄p n̄ηöm, B̄ Kub n̄p n̄η udla.

### *Dabida uma, Pida gö, uraka*

<sup>36</sup> Pen Pida ram r̄iḡ aglō Lida an̄bu m̄dö n̄ηöl ḡi, n̄bi Jisas n̄p n̄η uda ap uma yöp daun kub Jopa au. N̄bi an̄bu hib n̄ipe Dabida. Pen Grik manö hagöm n̄p Dokas a ḡim̄dal. N̄ipe n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p abad m̄d aij göm, n̄bi b̄ mög gep rö gau kal̄p wög ḡi n̄m̄döp. <sup>37</sup> N̄bi an̄bu n̄p nan gö hadö umö, n̄p n̄ig pak n̄öm wip he dam ram raul m̄gan adö lan̄ l̄la. <sup>38</sup> Jisas n̄bi b̄ n̄ipe Jopa m̄deila gau manö ap n̄ηla, Pida ap m̄deia ram r̄iḡ aglō Lida au. Lida daun kub Jopa söl au m̄döp, n̄ηöm kale b̄ m̄höp kal̄p hag yulö, Pida m̄deia au amm̄l manö klö hagmil haglō, “Ne hol aip ȳn̄id auö arun,” a ḡilö. <sup>39</sup> Hagailö, Pida kal̄p m̄hön̄ aip Jopa amöm am̄jaklō n̄ηöl ḡi, n̄p ut̄ ḡi dam Dabida uma dam l̄la ram raul adö lan̄ arla. Ut̄ ḡi ud areilö n̄ηöl ḡi, n̄bi paḗ ap m̄deila gau, n̄bi uma an̄bu nöd kam̄n̄ m̄dm̄döp u, wañj m̄lö wañj r̄imnap kal̄p ȳhar̄n̄ n̄m̄döp gau, Pida n̄p yamöl ḡi, m̄tön̄ ḡi m̄deila.

<sup>40</sup> Pida pen n̄bi b̄ ap m̄deila an̄b gau kal̄p hag hön̄ yan̄ yuöm, kugom ȳmöm, God n̄p sabe göl ḡi, ado göm, wip he n̄ηöl ḡi haga, “Dabida, urak!” a ga. Hagö, Dabida amgö n̄l̄ Pida n̄p n̄ηöm, urak as̄ka. <sup>41</sup> Pida pen n̄magö k̄id n̄ipe u udöm, ud urak n̄öm, n̄bi paḗ ap m̄deila gau, n̄bi b̄ Jisas n̄p n̄η udla gau abe, kal̄p magöñhalö wiñ alö aueila haga, “Dabida i,” a ga. <sup>42</sup> Pen Pida an̄g geia, manö an̄bu Jopa n̄bi b̄ magöñhalö n̄ηöm, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp B̄ Kub n̄p n̄η udla. <sup>43</sup> Pen Pida n̄ipe daun kub Jopa an̄bu, b̄ kaj kau hañ wög ḡim̄döp b̄ ap aip n̄in r̄imnap rap̄n̄ m̄dm̄dil. B̄ an̄bu hib n̄ipe Saimon.

## 10

### *Ejol ap apöm Konilias n̄p manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ami b̄ gau kal̄p abad m̄dm̄döp b̄ kub ap daun kub Sisaria m̄dm̄döp. Hib n̄ipe u Konilias. Ami b̄ n̄ipe abad m̄dm̄döp an̄b gau kal̄p “Idali Ami B̄” a ḡim̄dal. <sup>2</sup> B̄ kub Konilias an̄bu aip, n̄bi b̄ ram n̄ipe gau aip, God n̄p n̄η udla. Juda n̄bi b̄ nan kale r̄imnap m̄dagm̄döp u, Konilias n̄ipe mani nan gau haḗwalö n̄m̄döp. Pen n̄ipe God n̄p pör sabe ḡim̄döp. <sup>3</sup> Mañ ap s̄idö gam̄n̄ ga magö u, Konilias n̄ipe nabön̄ n̄ηa, God

ejol ap apöm haga, “Konilias!” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia, Konilias pñññ göm nñp nññ ij halö löm haga, “Bì kub, yìp nñhön hagabön?” ö ga.

Hageia, ejol u nñp haga, “Ne God nñp sabe gñmön, nñbi bñ mög gep gau kalìp nan halöwalö ññmön gñpan u, God nöp aij göm nöp hauì gagöp. <sup>5</sup> Ne bñ rñmnap hagö, kale am daun kub Jopa amöm, bñ Saimon Pida a gñpal u nñp haglö aunñm. <sup>6</sup> Nñpe Saimon, bñ kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip mñdpil ññg solwara goì au,” a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejol manö anñbu hagöm arö nñjöl gñ, Konilias bñ wög nñp gñ ññmñdil mñhau abe, ami bñ God nñp nññ uda ap abe hagö aueila, <sup>8</sup> kalìp ejol u manö nñhön nñhön haga u hag ññ aij göm hag yuö, Jopa arnñg hadla.

<sup>9</sup> Kale am am adan anñ au hanla. Ruö am am, sñdö anñ aulìk magö u, Jopa söl söl gila. Magö anñbu Pida God nñp sabe gññg ara ram adö lanñ mñgan u. <sup>10</sup> Nñpe amöm, God nñp sabe gñ mñdö nñjöl gñ, nñp kiyö kub yabñ la. Pen nñbi bñ nñpe gau nan magö lau gñlö nñjöl gñ, nñpe naböñ ap nñña. <sup>11</sup> Pida nñpe naböñ nñjöm nñña, kumi kabö adö lanñ mñgan hiìköm, wadì kub ap ñon mñlö mñhau mñhau goì lap lap adìköl mñdeia anñ au lug lug mñnön ññ yanñ lug. <sup>12</sup> Wadì mñgan anñ yanñ kaj, wal wayö, re, yaur ke ke gau magöñhalö nöp mñdeia. <sup>13</sup> Manö ap pen nñp haga, “Pida, urakmön nan ñññeb anñ yagol gau pak ññö?” a ga.

<sup>14</sup> Hageia, Pida pen haga, “Bì Kub. Wasö yabñ! Nñhön gññg ññö? a gñmön hagnan? Hon Juda nñbi bñ nan hil gep anñb gau nan rñmnap ñññagpin yabñ,” a ga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, manö anñbu kauyanñ haga, “Nan nñhön nñhön God nan ñññeb a ga gau, hil gep a gñmön hagagmön,” a ga.\*

<sup>16</sup> Ga anñbu, ij mñhau nñganñ ga. Hainö me, nan wadì kub anñbu ado gñ kumi kabö adö lanñ ara.

<sup>17</sup> Anñg gö, Pida naböñ nññbin anñbu nñhön gñnab, a göm, gasì iru nññ mñdö nñjöl gñ, Konilias bñ hag yuö nñp hagnñg aula bñ kabö u adan ññ au apjakla.

<sup>18</sup> Apjaköm hagla, “Bì Saimon Pida au mñdöp aka?” gñla.

<sup>19</sup> Pida naböñ nññajìp anñbu gasì nñjöl gñ mñdö nñjöl gñ, God Ana nñp haga, “Ne nö?! Bì mñhau nñganñ nöp uñhai nññ auaböl. <sup>20</sup> Anñb u, urakmön ram a gñyanñ arammön. Yad ke kalìp hag yunö auaböl. Anñb u, auö aip arun a gaiöl u, gasì iru nññagmön aip armön,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> God Ana anñg hagö, Pida au yanñ amöm bñ anñb gau kalìp haga, “Bì uñhai nññabim bñ u, yad me i. Yìp manö ap hagnñg aubim aka?” ga.

<sup>22</sup> Hageia, hagla, “Bì kub Konilias, ami bñ gau kalìp abad mñdöp bñ kub u hanñp hag yuö auabun. Nñpe God nñp nññ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göp; Juda kai nñp nñjöl kalìp magöñhalö aij göp. Pen nñpe naböñ nñña, God ejol ap apöm nñp haga, ‘Ne bñ rñmnap yuö, am Saimon Pida nñp uñ gñ daulö, manö hagainñm u nññmön,’ a ga,” a gñla.

### *Pida Konilias ram ara*

<sup>23</sup> Anñg hagailö, Pida kalìp hagö ram raul mñgan amöm hanla.

Ruö Pida, bñ Jopa nñbö Jisas nñp nññ udla rñmnap udöm, Konilias yua bñ ugan anñbu aip am am adan anñ au hanla. <sup>24</sup> Ruö u, Sisaria amjaköm, Konilias ram u amjakla. Pen Konilias nñpe Pida auab, a göm, nñbi bñ nñpe gau abe, mñdeimam nñpe gau abe, kalìp wññ alö ap magum gñ mñdeila. <sup>25</sup> Pida nñpe amöm ram raul arnñg gö nñjöl gñ, Konilias nñp nable paköm,

\* **10:14:** Lep 11:1-47; Esi 4:14      \* **10:15:** Mak 7:15,19

nip bi kub a göm, am ma if nipe au kugom yima. <sup>26</sup> Anig gö niñöl göm, Pida pen nip ud urak ñom haga, “Ne urak! Yad u rö nöp bi ap me,” a ga. \*

<sup>27</sup> Hagö, urakö niñöl gi, manö hagöl gi, ram raul migan yan arlö. Ammil Pida niña, nibi bi iru nöp ap magum gi mideila. <sup>28</sup> Pida kalip haga, “Kale ke niñbim, hon Juda nibi bi asi masi gi aij gipun. Juda nibi bi wasö gau aip ajagpun; ram kale aragpun. Pen yad naböñ niñño, God yip manö ap haga. Nipe manö haga anibu, yad nibi bi rimnap asi masi midpal, a gem, kalip asi masi ginam rö lagöp. <sup>29</sup> Anib u niñem me, Konilias manö hagöp u niñem arö gagpin; hagöp rö niñem aubin. Anib u, yip niñon ginig hagpe aubin?” ö ga.

<sup>30</sup> Pida anig hageia, Konilias haga, “Yad ruö nöp me, mñi sidö gamin göp magö u rö, ram raul migan yan God nip sabe gi midöl gi niñño, bi wali rud yabih yima ap apöm, midainö ba au uraköl mideia. <sup>31</sup> Nipe yip haga, ‘Konilias, ne God nip sabe gimön, mani nan gau nibi bi nan midagöp gau kalip hañwalo ñimön gipan u, God niñöb. <sup>32</sup> Anib u me, bi rimnap hag yuö, daun kub Jopa amöm, Saimon hib nipe ap Pida a gipal u, nip ut gi dauöl. Nipe Saimon bi kaj kau hañ wög göp u aip midpil nig solwara got au,’ a ga. <sup>33</sup> Ejol u yip anig hagö, yad yinid nöp bi yad rimnap hagnö, nöp am ut gi dauajal, yip aij göp. Hon nibi bi au God pig midpun rö. Bi Kub manö kalip hag ñimön, a göm, nöp hag yuö auban u, mñi hanip hag ñö niñun,” a ga.

### *Pida Konilias nibi bi nipe gau kalip manö hag ña*

<sup>34</sup> Konilias anig hageia, Pida haga, “Yad mñi niñbin, God nipe, bi söl aui nibö nöp bi aij, bi mlö gau nibö bi naij, a göm, niñagöp. \* <sup>35</sup> Ram mñinöñ ke ke gau nibö, if ke ke gau nibö, nibi bi an an God nip niñño ana udöm, manö nipe niñöm hagöp rö ginaböl gau, kalip magöñhalö udnab. <sup>36</sup> Pen God nipe hanip Isrel nibi bi manö aij yua u niñbim. Yad ke aip jim ñöl midlan, a göm, God nipe Jisas Krais nip hag yua. Jisas Krais nipe nöp me, nibi bi gau magöñhalö Bi Kub kale midöp. <sup>37</sup> Kale ke niñbim, Jon bi nig pak ñeb u, nig pak ñöl gi, manö aij anibu if göm, ram mñinöñ Galili hag ña. Anig göl hagö, hag damöm, hag damöm, nibi bi ram mñinöñ Isrel midpal gau magöñhalö niñla. \* <sup>38</sup> Pen kale niñbim, Jisas Nasared nibö u God aip midöm, Ana Ut u nip ñö, abad midö niñöl gi, klö nipe nöp udöm, ram mñinöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö ajöl göm, nibi bi gau gi aij göl gi, nibi bi Seden kalip gö uñham mideila gau kalip gö, kamitj limidöp. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Pen Jisas Juda nibi bi ram mñinöñ kale gau gi ajöl göm, Jerusalem gi ajöl göm, ga ga rö hon amgö hon ke niñño u hagabin. Pen hainö nip mab ba lan al pak lilo uma. <sup>40</sup> Uma u pen ñin mihöp midöm, God gö, ñin mihau nigan u kauyan uraköm, am waiö lö amgö niñño. <sup>41</sup> Nibi bi magöñhalö nip amgö niñagla. God hanip nibi bi hag la gau nöp Jisas nip amgö niñño. Nipe umöm urakö niñöl gi, aip midun jim ñöl nan niñun nig niñño. \* <sup>42</sup> Jisas hanip haga, ‘Manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñimim hagnim, “God haga rö me, hainö Jisas nibi bi kamitj mideinaböl gau abe, nibi bi umnaböl gau abe, kalip magöñhalö manö kub hagnab,” a gaimim,’ a ga. \* <sup>43</sup> Pen adö anibu, bi God manö hagep gau magöñhalö Jisas Krais nip hagöm hagla, ‘Nibi

\* **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; Rep 19:10 \* **10:34:** Dud 10:17; Ro 2:11 \* **10:37:** Mad 4:12-17 \* **10:38:** Mad 3:16; Luk 4:17-20 \* **10:41:** Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43 \* **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 1Pi 4:5

bî an an Kraiss hib klö yabî† nîpe u udnaböl gau, nan si nan naij gîpal u, God nîŋöm arö gî nab, ' a gîla, " a ga. \*

### *Juda nîbi bî wasö gau Ana U† udla*

<sup>44</sup> Pen Pida anîg göl manö hag mîdö nîŋöl gî, Ana U† nîpe nîbi bî nîŋ mîdeila gau kalîp magöŋhalö aua. \* <sup>45-46</sup> Ana U† kalîp auö, kale manö ke nöp, haŋ ke nöp hagöl gî, God hib nîpe haglö adö arö, Juda nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîŋ udla Pida aip Jopa nîbö aula gau, God Juda nîbi bî wasö gau kalîp Ana U† ña me u, a göm, aiö waiö gîla.

Pida pen haga, \* <sup>47</sup> "God nîpe Ana U† hanîp ña rö u, mîñi nîbi bî gai i kalîp u rö nöp ñöb. Anîb u, kale ñîg paknabun, a gîlö, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp wasö göl rö lagöp, " a ga. <sup>48</sup> Pida anîg hagöm bî nîpe rîmnap kalîp haga, "Nîbi bî gai i kalîp Jisas Kraiss hib nîpe hagmim ñîg pak ñîmim, " a ga. Ñîg pak ñîlö nîŋöl gî, kale hagla, "Pida, ne hon aip ñîn pro magö ap aui mîdaimön, " a gîla. Haglö, ñîn pro magö ap kalîp pîg mîdeia. \*

## 11

### *Pida Jerusalem arö nîp manö hag gîla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jisas manö ud arep bî gau abe, ram mînön Judia nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîŋ udla gau abe nîŋla, Juda nîbi bî wasö gau rîmnap God Manö nîŋ udla.

<sup>2</sup> Anîb u, hainö Pida Jerusalem arö, Juda bî wasö gau u rö nöp hañ rîb gî dö göl, a gîmîdal bî gau, Pida nîp kal göm hagla, <sup>3</sup> "Ne nîhön gînîg bî hañ rîb gî dö gagpal gau ram kale ammön, kalîp aip nan jîm ñöl ñîŋabön?" ö gîla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Anîg hagaila, Pida daun kub Jopa mîdöm naböŋ nîŋa aiud u kalîp hag ñöl gî haga, <sup>5</sup> "Yad daun kub Jopa mîdem, God nîp sabe gî mîdem, naböŋ nîŋnö, kumi kabö adö laŋ nîbö, wadî kub ap rö ñon mîlö mîhau mîhau go† lap lap adîköl mîdeia lug lug î† yad mîdainö au ap luga. \* <sup>6</sup> Auö, yad wadî anîbu mîdeia sö† au amem nîŋnö, kaj, wal wayöŋ, re, yaur gau gau magöŋhalö mîdeia. <sup>7</sup> Pen manö ap yîp haga, 'Pida, ne urakmön nan anîb yagol gau pak ñöŋ, ' a ga.

<sup>8</sup> "Hageia, yad pen hagnö, 'Bî Kub. Wasö yabî†! Nîhön gînîg ñöŋ a gîmön hagnan? Hon Juda nîbi bî nan hil gep anîb gau nan rîmnap ñîŋagpin yabî†, ' a gînö.

<sup>9</sup> "Anîg hagainö, manö anîbu kauyan haga, 'Nan nîhön God nan ñîŋeb a ga gau, hil gep a gîmön hagagmön, ' a ga. <sup>10</sup> Ga anîbu, ij mîhau nîgan ga. Pen hainö nan wadî kub anîbu ado gî kumi kabö adö laŋ ara.

<sup>11</sup> "Pen magö anîbu nöp, bî mîhau nîgan ram han mîdainö u apjakla. Bî anîb gau bî kub Konilias, Sisaria nîbö hag yuö, yîp u† gînîg aula. <sup>12</sup> God Ana yîp haga, 'Gasî iru nîŋagmön, kalîp aip ha†walo armön, ' a ga. Anîg hageia, yad mam Jisas manö nîŋ udpal unbö kago† jîŋ udem, kalîp aip Konilias ram u arno. <sup>13</sup> Amjakno, Konilias haga, 'Ejol ap apöm yîp haga, "Bî rîmnap hagaimön, daun kub Jopa amöm, bî ap Saimon Pida a gîpal u nîp u† gî dauöl. <sup>14</sup> U† gî daulö, nîpe nöp manö rîmnap hag ñö, nîbi bî ram ne aip mîdpim gau, God kalöp magöŋhalö ud kamîŋ yuö, nîbi bî nîpe mîdeinabim, " a ga, ' a ga. \*

\* **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34 \* **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8 \* **10:45-46:** Ap 2:4; 19:6 \* **10:48:** Ap 2:38 \* **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Gal 2:12 \* **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48 \* **11:14:** Ap 16:31

15 “Konilias yip anig hagö, yad il gem manö hag ñ+nö nñjöl gi, Ana Ut nipe hanip nöd aua rö, nibi bi anib gau kalip u rö nöp aua. \* 16 Anig gö, Bi Kub hanip nöd haga manö u gasi nñjnö. Nipe haga, ‘Jon kalip ñig pak ña u pen sol midöp God nipe kalöp Ana Ut u pak ñinab,’ a ga. \* 17 Pen hon Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss nip nñj udno ñin u, God nan aij yabih hanip ña rö, kalip u rö nöp ña. Anib u, yad aigöl gem God nip, ‘Anig gagmön,’ a gibnep?” ö ga.

18 Pida anig hegeia, bi nip manö kal hag gila gau manö haga u nñjöm, manö kal rinnap halö hag gagla. God hib haglö adö arö nñjöl gi hagla, “Hanip nöp wasö; Juda nibi bi wasö gau u rö nöp, nan si nan naj gipal u, nñhön ginig anig gipun, a göm, nip sabe geinabol u, nipe nñjöm, nan si nan naj gipal gau arö göm, kamñj pör middep magö u kalip ñinab,” a gila. \*

### *Adiok nibi bi Jisas manö aij u nñj udla*

19 Pen Sidipen nip kabö ju pak lila ñin an au, bi Juda Jerusalem mideila gau, nibi bi Jisas nip nñj udla gau kalip gi naj yabih gilö, kale pñññ gi ke ke arla. Rinnap pñññ gi ram mñññ Pönisia arla, rinnap pñññ gi ram mñññ ñig rñb gus ga airan Saipras arla, rinnap pñññ gi daun kub Adiok arla. Amöm, Jisas manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñagla, nibi bi kale ke Juda kai ju am anib gau midmdal gau kalip nöp hag ñila. \* 20 Pen nibi bi Jisas manö aij u nñj udla rinnap Saipras nñb, rinnap Sairini daun nñb, pñññ gi Adiok amöm, Bi Kub Jisas manö aij u Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip hag ñila. 21 Bi Kub klö nipe u kalip aip mideia u me, nibi bi gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nip nñj udla.

22 Pen Jerusalem nibi bi Jisas nip nñj udla gau, manö anibu nñjöm, bi kale Banabas nip haglö, Adiok ara. \* 23 Banabas nipe Adiok amjaköm nñja, God nipe nibi bi anib gau mög nñjöm gö, Jisas manö aij u nñj udla. Anib u me, nipe ñññ löm, kalip manö rinnap halö hag ñöl gi haga, “Bi Kub nip nñj udrim u arö gagmim; nip aññ nöp hibur gasi midmagö kale an dan nñj ud pñdöñ gimim, cig göl gi mdaimim,” a ga. 24 Banabas nipe bi aij yöl. Ana Ut nipe Banabas apöm ajman raumidöp. Nipe Jisas manö aij u böñ nöp nñj uda. Nipe Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ñö, nibi bi iru nöp Bi Kub nip nñj udla.

25 Banabas pen bi Sol nip am daunam, a göm, daun kub Dasas ara. \* 26 Banabas Dasas amjaköm, Sol nip ulhai nñjöm, ut gi ado gi am Adiok amöm, mi aññ anibu nibi bi Jisas nip nñj udla gau kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñöl gi midailö. Adiok nibi bi Jisas Kraiss nip nñj udla gau, nöd hib ñöm Kraiss Nibi Bi a gila.

27 Ñin an anib au, bi God manö hagep rinnap Jerusalem nñb Adiok arla. 28 Amöm, God Ana nipe bi kale ap Agabas nip gasi ñö haga, “Kiyö kub yabih ram mñññ magöñhalö lññg gab,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö kiyö kub yabih u, gapman bi kub Klodias abad midmdöp ñin u aua. \* 29 Anig göl kiyö kub la nñjöm Adiok nibi bi Jisas nip nñj udla gau hagla, “Nibi bi Jisas manö aij u nñj udrim rinnap ram mñññ Judia gau midlö nñjöl gi, kalip kiyö kub yabih löp u, hon aññ aññ kalip mani rinnap magum gun ñun,” a gila. 30 Anig hagöm, mani li magum göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip ñöm hagla, “Kale bi mñhön mani i dammil, Kraiss nibi bi nipe abad midpal bi kub gau kalip ñil,” a gila. \*

\* 11:15: Ap 2:4 \* 11:16: Ap 1:5 \* 11:18: Ap 13:48; 14:27 \* 11:19: Ap 8:1-4 \* 11:22: Ap 4:36 \* 11:25: Ap 9:30 \* 11:28: Ap 21:10 \* 11:30: Ap 12:25

## 12

*Herod Jems nɪp al pak lōm, Pida nɪp nagɪ la*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪn an anɪbu au, gapman bɪ kub Herod, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪn udla gau rɪmnap kalɪp gɪ najj gōl gɪ, dam nagɪ lōl gɪ ga. <sup>2</sup> Ami bɪ nɪpe gau rɪmnap hagō, Jon nɪmam Jems nɪp ru mɪlō kɪd udōm bōj nōp al pak lɪlō uma. <sup>3</sup> Herod hagō anɪg geila, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau nɪnōm nɪnɪ lɪla. Nɪnɪ lɪla u, Herod nɪnōm, Pida nɪp u rō nōp hagō, dam nagɪ lɪla. Gɪla anɪbu, Juda nɪbi bɪ Bred Yɪs Halō Nɪnɪagep nɪn an au gɪla. <sup>4</sup> Herod Pida nɪp anɪg gōl dam nagɪ lōm, ami bɪ unbō raleb bōj danj (16) kalɪp nɪme lɪ yɪgwo mɪlō yɪgwo mɪlō lōm haga, “Sɪdō an sɪbōn yan bɪ mɪhau mɪhau abad nōp mɪdaimim,” a ga. Herod gasɪ nɪpe u ke nɪnōm haga, “Pasopa nɪn u ap arainɪm me, hainō Pida nɪp dam nɪbi bɪ mɪdeinabōl an au amun manō kub hagnabun,” a gōm nɪnɪ.

<sup>5</sup> Pida nɪpe anɪg gōl nagɪ mɪdō nɪnōl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪn udla gau Pida nɪp gasɪ nɪnōm, klō gōm God nɪp sabe gōl gɪ nōp mɪdeila.

<sup>6</sup> Pen gapman bɪ kub Herod Pida nɪp manō kub hagnam, a gōm, nɪnɪ nɪn anɪbu nōp sɪbōn au yan, Pida nɪp sen mɪhōp adɪkōm, ami bɪ mɪhau bōj lap lap nɪn mɪdlō nɪnōl gɪ, Pida an yan haneia. Ami bɪ rɪmnap u rō nōp adan ɪl u nɪn mɪdeila. <sup>7</sup> Pen adɪn Bɪ Kub ejol nɪpe ap urak mɪdō nɪnōl gɪ, mab mɪtaɪ rō am nagɪ lep ram raul mɪgan u ara. Ejol anɪbu am Pida nɪp rɪglōm pak nɪnōm haga, “Yɪnɪd urak!” a ga. Hagō, Pida urakō nɪnōl gɪ, sen nɪp adɪkla u hubɪka.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol Pida nɪp haga, “Dip nagɪ ne u pɪg lɪmōn, ma rɪrup ne u gɪmōn gɪ,” a ga. Hagō, Pida ejol haga rō nōp gō, ejol u pen haga, “Walɪj mɪlō kub ne u yɪmō, yad aɪp arul,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Hagō, walɪj mɪlō kub nɪpe u yɪmōm, ram raul mɪgan mɪdeila u arō gōm, ejol u aɪp hadlō. Ejol ga anɪbu, Pida nɪpe hag nɪnɪ e, u nabōj nɪnɪabin a gōm nɪnɪ. <sup>10</sup> Pen ami bɪ nɪn mɪdeila ajōj ɪl mɪhau hɪl gɪmil, ajōj klō yabɪl ain udōm gɪla ajōj hōj yan u ke hɪkō nɪnōl gɪ, hōj arlō. Ammil, adan an gau amōl gɪ Pida nɪnɪ, ejol u mɪdageia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Anɪg ga nɪnōm Pida haga, “Mɪnɪ nɪn aɪj gɪpin. U Bɪ Kub nōp, ejol nɪpe u hag yuō, ap gapman bɪ kub Herod yɪp nagɪ pɪdōj lōp u hubɪk yuōp. Gapman bɪ kub Herod abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, nan najj yɪp gɪnɪg gɪpal u, gōl rō lagōp,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Anɪg hagōm, gasɪ nɪn aɪj gōm, bɪ ne Jon Mak nɪme Maria ram u ara. Ram anɪbu nɪbi bɪ iru nōp apōm, God nɪp sabe gɪ mɪdeila. <sup>13</sup> Pida apōm, ajōj u pa gu gu gō, pai Roda, ram anɪbu wōg gɪmɪdōp u ajōj u hɪknɪg aua. <sup>14</sup> Pai anɪbu ajōj apōm nɪnɪ, Pida maj mɪgan u nōp hageia. Nɪpe anɪg nɪnōm, nɪnɪ yabɪl lōm, hau padō ajōj hɪkaga; am nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp haga, “Pida ap mɪdōp hōj yan,” a ga.

<sup>15</sup> Hageia, kale hagla, “Ne hau alajɪp hagabōn,” a gɪla. Anɪg hageila, nɪpe klō yabɪl gōm haga, “Piral hagagɪn; nɪnō yabɪl hagabin. Pida mɪdōp hōj yan,” a ga. Hageia hagla, “U ana nɪpe u rō lōp ap mɪdōp,” a gɪla. <sup>16</sup> Pen Pida nɪpe ajōj u kauyan pak gu gu gō gō gō, am ajōj u hɪkōm nɪnɪla, Pida nōp mɪdeila nɪnōm aɪō yabɪl gɪla. <sup>17</sup> Aɪō gɪlō nɪnōl gɪ, Pida kalɪp nɪn mɪtɪc gɪ nōm haga, “Manō hagagmim!” a ga. Anɪg hagōm, nagɪ lep ram mɪdō nɪnōl gɪ, God ejol ap yuō apōm, nɪp nɪhōn nɪhōn gōm daua manō u kalɪp hag nōm haga, “Manō anɪbi Jems abe, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪn uɪpal gau abe, kalɪp hag nɪnɪmim,” a gōm, ke mɪgan ap ara.

<sup>18</sup> Ruō ram ruō nɪnōl gɪ, ami bɪ gau Pida mɪdageia u nɪnōm, nɪhōn gōp, a gōm, hag ap ran ap lugōl gɪ mɪdeila. Pɪnɪn gōm, “Mai,” a gōm, uthaila u

\* 12:10: Ap 5:19



pen niŋagla. \* <sup>19</sup> Herod ami bi anib gau kalip, Pida nip yinid ulhai niŋmim dauim, a gö, ulhai wasö niŋlö, kalip manö kub hagöm, manö hagö ami bi nipe rimmnap ami bi anib gau böŋ nöp al pak lila.

### *Herod uma*

Hainö Herod ram minöŋ Judia arö göm, am daun kub Sisaria midmidöp. <sup>20</sup> Herod am Sisaria midöm, daun kub mihöp Daia Saidon nibi bi gau kalip niŋö mulu luga. Pen Daia Saidon nibi bi apöm, bi Herod ram nipe abada bi Blasdas nip mitöŋ gi nöm hagla, “Hanip pör kiyö lö, apun Herod ram minöŋ nipe i nan magö rau ud arbun halö. Anib u, hanip kal kal juagmim; agamij jim nöl midaiun,” a gila. Hageila, Blasdas nipe pen haga, “U niŋö hagpim,” a ga.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Herod manö anibu niŋöm, nin ap manö hagnabin, a göm, hag la. Hainö hag la nin anibu auö, nipe kin kai yimbäl rö wahj aij aij yabih gau yimöm, sea kin kub nipe adö u asiköm, nibi bi gau kalip manö hag na. <sup>22</sup> Herod manö anibu hag nio niŋöl gi hagla, “U bi ap rö hagagab; god ap rö hagab,” a gila. <sup>23</sup> Pen Herod manö anibu niŋöm, “Yip manö anibu rö hagagmim; God hib nipe nöp hagpe adö aran,” a gaga. Anib u, Bi Kub ejol nipe ap hag yuö, apöm Herod nip gö, mña kub göm, gise lö böŋ nöp uma.

\*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God Manö u hag nilö arö niŋöl gi, ram minöŋ gau kid kid ara. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen Banabas aip Sol aip Jerusalem midmil, ginig aulo u hadö gipul, a gimil, Jon Mak nip ut gi ado gi Adiok arla. \*

## 13

### *Banabas aip Sol aip manö hag nilö gi arlö*

<sup>1</sup> Daun kub Adiok anib au bi God manö hagep bi rimmnap, bi God manö hag neb bi rimmnap mideila. Bi anib gau me, ap Banabas; ap Simion. Bi Simion anibu nip Bi Pir a gimidal. Bi ap Lusias, nipe Sairini daun nibö. Bi ap Maneyen, nipe Kin Herod bi niŋeb nipe ap. Pen bi ap Sol. <sup>2</sup> Pen nin ap kale nan magö niŋagöm, Bi Kub nip nöp sabe gi midlö niŋöl gi, Ana Ut nipe kalip haga, “Kale Banabas aip Sol aip hagaimim, wög kalip hag linö u gilö arnim,” a ga. \* <sup>3</sup> Anig hagö, kale nan magö niŋagöm, God nip sabe göm, Banabas aip Sol aip kalip nimagö adö lan löm, God kalip mihöŋ abad mideian, a göm, kalip hag yula. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ana Ut nipe kalip abad midö niŋöl gi, bi ni Jon Mak, wög halip pro pro rimmnap gi nan, a gimil, nip ut gi Selusia daun nig goŋ yan amöm, nig magib udöm, ram minöŋ nig rib gus ga airan Saipras arla. Amöm, daun kub Salamis amöm, Sol aip Banabas aip Juda magum gep ram gau amöm, nibi bi gau kalip God Manö hag nilö. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi bi Saipras mideila anib gau kalip God Manö hag ni dam dam, daun kub Pepos amjaköm, Juda bi ap kuj cage aimö gep bi ap nable paklö. Bi anibu hib nipe Ba-Jisas. Nipe manö piral hagöm haga, “Yad God manö hagep bi ap,” a ga. <sup>7</sup> Daun kub Pepos au, Saipras gapman bi kub yabih hanmidöp, hib nipe Segias Polas. Bi anibu nipe bi gasi niŋ kid yabih hiiköm niŋmidöp. Nipe Banabas aip Sol aip, God Manö yip haglö niŋin, a göm, kalip hagö apil, nip God Manö hag nilö. Pen bi kuj cage aimö gep bi u nipe bi kub anibu bi niŋeb nipe ap. <sup>8</sup> Bi Ba-Jisas anibu, Grik manö hagöm nip Elimas a gimidal. Banabas aip Pol aip kale

\* **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 \* **12:23:** Dan 5:20 \* **12:24:** Ais 55:11 \* **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30; 15:37

\* **13:2:** Ap 9:15 \* **13:3:** Ap 6:6 \* **13:4-5:** Ap 12:12; 15:39

Segias Polas nîp God Manö aij u hag ñîlô, nîpe rîmîd lî apdi nîj aij ga u pen, bî kuj aimö gep bî u nîjôm, Banabas Pol manö naij kek hagôm, Segias Polas Jisas manö u nîj udagnîm, a gôm, nîp haga, “Bî anîb mîthau manö pir alabil u nîjagmôn,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Sol hib nîpe ap me Pol a gîmîdal. Ana Uî nîpe Pol nîp ajman rauôm gasî aij ñö nîjöl gî, bî kuj aimö gep bî u nîp nîj ij halö lî mîdôm haga, <sup>10</sup> “Ne kîjaki pi yag daua; naij nöp gîpan. Nan nîhôn nîhôn aij mîdöp u arö gîmôn, nîbi bî gau kalîp pîral nöp gabôn. Ne pör pör Bî Kub manö nîjô nîpe u udmôn manö pîral rô labôn. Ne ñîn maî gî naij gabôn u arö gînabôn?” <sup>11</sup> Anîg gabôn u, God gö, ñîn bad ap amgö ne we gö sîdö mailö nîjagnabôn,” a ga.

Pol manö anîbu hagö, adîj Ba-Jisas nîja, kumi pir rô bad ap amgö nîpe harîkô böj nöp sîb ga. Anîg gö, bî ap yîp ñîmagö ud adan yaman, a gôm, ud rîrîkoî göl gî mîdeia. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Banabas Pol kale bî mîhøj Bî Kub manö u nîp hag ñîilö u nîjôm, Segias Polas nîpe aiö ga. Anîb u, Ba-Jisas ga u nîjôm, nîpe Jisas nîp nîj uda.

### *Banabas Pol kale daun kub Adiok, ram mînøj Pisidia au arlö*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol bî nîpe gau aip ñîg magîb udôm, Pepos arö gôm, Pega daun, ram mînøj Pampilia au arla. Am mîdôm, Jon Mak nîpe kalîp mîhøj au arö göm, ado gî Jerusalem ara. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Kale pen Pega daun arö gîmil, daun kub Adiok, ram mînøj Pisidia au arlö. Am mîdôm, Juda God nîp sabe gep ñîn u, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, asîk mîdailö. <sup>15</sup> Juda magum ram abad mîdmîdal bî gau urakôm, Mosîs lo manö kalî kîiñ rîka adîj rîmnap abe, bî God manö hagep gau kalî kîiñ rîka adîj rîmnap abe, amgö lî nîj nîbi bî mîdeila gau kalîp hagla. Kale manö hag pîs gôm, bî ap hag yulö Banabas Pol asîk mîdailö au amôm haga, “Mamil mîhøj. Nîbi bî gai i nîj udep manö rîmnap mîdainîm u, hanîp hag ñîlô nîjun,” a gîla.

<sup>16</sup> Hagailö, Pol urakôm manö hagnîg ñîmagö dap ranôm haga, “Kale Juda nîbi bî gau abe, Juda nîbi bî wasö God nîp sabe gîmîdim gau abe, manö hagnîg gabin i rîmîd lî nîjim. <sup>17</sup> God nîpe hadame nöp apîs bac bî hon gau uda. God anîbu nîpe Isrel nîbi bî God hon me. Hainö kale ram mînøj Ijip am mîdeila, God kalîp abad mîd aij gö, ñî pai yag dapôm, iru yabîl nöp mîdeila. Bî kub Pero kalîp, aragnabim, a ga u pen God kîö ke yabîl nîpe u gôm, kalîp uî gî dam Ijip høj adö aula. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Kale mi ñînjuöl mîhøj (40) ram mînøj kabö nöp mîdmîdöp anj au mîdôm, God nîp manö iru nîbanö sasîm lî gîmîdal u pen God kalîp abad mîd aij ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Pen nöd ram mînøj Kenan nîbi bî rîgoj ke ke unbö mudun jîj mîdeila, pen God nîbi bî nîpe kalîp abad mîd aij göm pîdøj nîpe ñö, nîbi bî rîgoj ke ke unbö mudun jîj nöd mîdeila gau kalîp aip pen pen göm, rîdîk gî yu al pak lôm, ram mînøj anîbu ram mînøj kale ke rô udla. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> Kale Ijip mîdlö mî ina u wö ralôm, ram mînøj aipîl nöp anj gau mîdlö mî ina u wö ralôm, nîbi bî rîdîk gî yuôm, ram mînøj kale udla mî ina u abe wö ralôm gîlô me, mî unbö po hadred pipdi (450) ina.

“Pen God kalîp dam ram mînøj Kenan aui lôm, bî manö ud asîkep rîmnap hag lö, kalîp abad mîdmîdal. Hainö bî God manö hagep Samyuel mîdeia ñîn u, <sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> nîbi bî Isrel gau kale Samyuel nîp hagla, ‘Ne kîj ap hag lö, hanîp nîbi bî magöjhalö abad mîdeinab,’ a gîla. Hageila, God bî ne Kis ñî nîpe Sol nîp hag lö, kîj kale mîdmîdöp. Bî anîbu Benjamin kîgîrîk

<sup>\*</sup> **13:11:** Ap 9:8    <sup>\*</sup> **13:13:** Ap 15:38    <sup>\*</sup> **13:17:** Eks 1:7; 6:6; 12:51    <sup>\*</sup> **13:18:** Nab 14:34; Dud 1:31    <sup>\*</sup> **13:19:** Dud 7:1; Jos 14:1    <sup>\*</sup> **13:20:** Jaj 2:16; 1Sa 3:20

damöm rîk damöm rîk lîla. Sol kiŋ kale mîdö, mî ñînjüöl mîhöp (40) ina. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pen hainö God nîpe gö Sol kiŋ mîdageia. God nîpe Depid kiŋ kale hag la. God nîpe Depid manö hagöm haga, ‘Hibur gasî mîdmagö yad ke gasî göp rö u, Jesi ñî nîpe Depid hibur gasî mîdmagö nîpe abe unbö rö nöp gasî göp; nan nîhön nîhön gaŋ a gî nîjnabin u, nîpe anîg unbö rö nöp gî nab,’ a ga. \*

<sup>23</sup> ‘Pen God nîpe gö, Depid ñî pai rîkô, rîk dam dapîl göm, Jisas nîp yag daula. Anîb u, God nöd manö klö hag la rö, nîpe Isrel nîbi bî kalîp Ud Kamîŋ Yuep Bî ap yua. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas îl göm wög gaga magö u, Jon nîpe apöm, Isrel nîbi bî kalîp haga, ‘Nan si nan naij gîpîm u, nîhön gînîg anîg gîpun, a gîmîm, arö gîpe, kalöp ñîg pak ñînabin,’ a ga. \* <sup>25</sup> Jon wög nîpe gî pîs gînîg geia ñîn an u, nîbi bî gau kalîp haga, ‘Kale yîp bî an, a gîmîm, gasî nîjbîm? Bî Kub pör abad mîdpîm bî u, yad wasö. Bî anîbu hainö aunab. Ma rîrup nîpe u ud hubîknam rö lagöp,’ a ga. \*

<sup>26</sup> ‘Añ mam yad, kale rîmnap Ebrahim ñî pai nîpe mîdpîm; kale rîmnap Juda nîbi bî wasö pen God nîp sabe gîmîdim. Kraîs nîbi bî ud kamîŋ yuep manö Jon hag ñî mîdmîdöp anîbu, God nîpe hanîp nan a göm haga.

<sup>27</sup> Jerusalem nîbi bî gau abe, bî kub kale gau abe, Jisas nîpe Kraîs u auub a göm nîŋaqla. Jisas nîp al pak lîlö umaŋ a gîla u, God manö hagep manö kalî klîñ rîkla rö nöp gîla. Pen God nîp sabe gînîg Juda magum gep ram pör aumîdal u, kale manö kalî klîñ rîkla anîbu pör pör nöp nîŋmîdal. <sup>28</sup> Nîpe nan naij ap göp aka göm ulhai wasö nîjöm gapman bî kub Pailod nîp hagla, ‘Ne hagö nîp al pak lîlan,’ a gîla. \* <sup>29</sup> Pen God Manö haga rö, magöŋhalö nöp Jisas nîp gîla. Hainö nîbi bî nîpe gau apöm, wîp he ud asîk dam kabö mîgan rîgöl gîla. \* <sup>30</sup> Rîgöl gîla u pen God gö kauyaŋ uraka. <sup>31</sup> Nîpe uraköm, kamîŋ mîdö nîjöl gî, nîbi bî nîpe aîp Galîli nîbö Jerusalem aula gau, nîp ñîn iru nöp nîjla rö, uri Isrel nîbi bî kalîp Jisas manö aîj u hag ñaböl. \*

<sup>32</sup> ‘Pen hol bî mîhön aubul î, kalöp Kraîs manö aîj u hagnîg aubul. God hadame nöp apîs bac bî hon kalîp manö klö hag löm gînabin a ga manö anîbu nöp <sup>33</sup> gasî nîj mîdöm, God nîpe Jisas nîp ud urak ña. Ga anîbu apîs bac bî gau nîŋaqla u pen ñî pai rîk lep kale gau mîñi hon nîjbun. Depid nîpe God Manö adîŋ Sam a gîpal au Kîmap yîgwö an nîbö kalî klîñ rîkôm haga,

‘Ne Ñî yad.

Yad mîñi Nap ne mîdpîm,’ a ga. \*

<sup>34</sup> God nîpe gö, Jisas uraka u me, hainö umöm hañ romaŋ hij gî lug lî arnîm rö lagöp. Manö anîbu God Manö adîŋ ap anîgöl mîdöp:

‘Yad Depid nîp manö uî klö nîjö hag lînö u

kalöp nöp ñînabin,’ a ga. \*

<sup>35</sup> Pen God Manö adîŋ ap anîgöl mîdöp:

‘‘Ne Bî Uî ne arö gö,

hañ romaŋ nîpe hij gî lug lî aragnîm,’ a ga. \*

<sup>36</sup> ‘Pen Depid nîpe God wög nîp hag la u, nîbi bî nîpe mîdmîdal ñîn anîbu gî damöm uma. Pen Depid nîpe umö, nap nîhi bî kalîp rîgöl gîmîdal gau

\* **13:21:** 1Sa 8:5,19; 10:20-24 \* **13:22:** 1Sa 13:14; 16:12; Sam 89:20 \* **13:23:** 2Sa 7:12-16

\* **13:24:** Mad 3:1-2 \* **13:25:** Jon 1:20,27 \* **13:28:** Mad 27:22-23 \* **13:29:** Mad 27:59-60

\* **13:31:** Ap 1:3,8 \* **13:33:** Sam 2:7 \* **13:34:** Ais 55:3 \* **13:35:** Sam 16:10

dam riḡöl ḡilö, hañ romanḡ nḡpe hij ḡi lug lḡ ara. <sup>37</sup> Pen God nḡpe gö uraka Bḡ anḡbu, hañ romanḡ nḡpe hij ḡi lug lḡ araga.

<sup>38</sup> “Anḡb u, mḡdeimam nḡnim. Jisas nḡpe umöm uraka u me, God nan si nan naiḡ ḡḡpim u nḡñöm arö ḡḡnab manö aij u kalöp hagabul. <sup>39</sup> Hon Juda lo manö adö u nöp nḡñun ḡeinabun u, God nan si nan naiḡ ḡḡpun u nḡñ nöp mḡdeinab. Pen Jisas mab ba laḡ al pak lḡlö uma u me, hon Jisas nḡp nḡñ udeinabun u, God nan si nan naiḡ ḡḡpun u nḡñöm, arö göm, hanḡp nḡbi bḡ aij yad, a ḡḡnab. \* <sup>40</sup> Pen bḡ God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagla rö hanḡp ḡagnḡm, a ḡḡmim ḡasḡ u nḡñ aij ḡḡmim. Kale hagla,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Kale nḡbi bḡ yḡp aḡab aḡab ḡḡbim gau nḡnim!

Kale mḡdpim magö i, nan ke nḡbö ap ḡḡnabin.

Nan ḡḡnabin anḡbu kalöp nöd hageinaböl u,

ñḡlonḡ lḡ hagaböl, a ḡḡ nḡñnabim.

Anḡb u, kale pa ḡil ḡil ḡḡmim

böḡ nöp um hir ḡḡmim!’ a ḡḡla,” a ḡa. \*

<sup>42</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip manö anḡbu hagmil, Juda magum gep ram anḡbu höḡ arlö nḡñöl ḡḡ, nḡbi bḡ gau hagla, “God nḡp sabe gep ḡḡn hain u kauyanḡ apil, hanḡp manö anḡbu rḡmnap halö hag ḡḡmil,” a ḡḡla. <sup>43</sup> Nḡbi bḡ gau magum ḡḡ mḡdeila gau ram u arö göm, ke ke arlö nḡñöl ḡḡ, Juda nḡbi bḡ kabö göl rḡmnap abe, nḡbi bḡ gau nḡbö Juda kai nḡñmḡdal rö nḡñ udla rḡmnap abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalḡp hain göm arla. Adan aḡ au amöl ḡḡ, bḡ mḡhau kalḡp haglö, “‘God hanḡp möḡ nḡñöm ud aij ḡöp,’ a ḡḡmim, ḡasḡ u nḡñöl ḡḡ nöp mḡdaimim,” a ḡḡlö.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Juda God nḡp sabe gep ḡḡn hain u, nḡbi bḡ daun kub anḡbu mḡdeila gau magöḡhalö rö, Bḡ Kub manö nḡñḡḡ ap magum ḡḡla. <sup>45</sup> Pen Juda bḡ kub gau nḡbi bḡ iru nḡbanö aula u nḡñlö, mulu lugö, Pol Banabas kalḡp bḡ mḡhau kalḡp nḡñöm ḡasḡ naiḡ nḡñla. Pol manö nḡñön nḡñön nḡbi bḡ gau kalḡp haga u hag juöm, hib nḡpe u hag pro ḡḡla. <sup>46</sup> Juda bḡ gau anḡḡ ḡailö, Pol aip Banabas aip pḡñḡḡ ḡagmil, manö pen kḡö hagmil haglö, “God Manö aij u kalöp Juda nḡbi bḡ nöd hagul a ḡḡpul u pen kale manö aij anḡbu udagmim, hon pör mḡdep magö u nḡñ uduḡ rö lagöp, a ḡḡpim u me, mḡñi Juda nḡbi bḡ wasö gau kalḡp hag ḡḡnabul. \* <sup>47</sup> Nḡñön ḡḡnḡḡ: Bḡ Kub hanḡp hagöm manö anḡḡ göl haga,

‘Yad hagnö, kale Juda nḡbi bḡ wasö gau kalḡp mailö kale mḡdmim,

ram mḡnönḡ ke ke gau ammim,

nḡbi bḡ gau magöḡhalö mailö anḡbu nḡñlö nḡñöl ḡḡ,

yad kalḡp ud kamḡḡ yunabin,’ a ḡa,” a ḡa. \*

<sup>48</sup> Juda nḡbi bḡ wasö gau manö anḡbu nḡñöm, mḡñ mḡñ göm, Bḡ Kub manö u, manö aij unbö ke yabḡl, a ḡḡla. Anḡb u, nḡbi bḡ God, pör pör mḡdaiöl, a göm, hag la gau magöḡhalö manö aij anḡbu nḡñ udla.

<sup>49</sup> Pen Bḡ Kub manö u, ram mḡnönḡ anḡb gau magöḡhalö haglö ara. <sup>50</sup> Anḡḡ ga u, Juda nḡbi bḡ gau nḡñöl mulu lugö, am Adiok nḡbi kub God nḡp nḡñ udla rḡmnap abe, bḡ kub ram mḡnönḡ anḡbu abad mḡdmḡdal gau rḡmnap abe, kalḡp haglö, kale am nḡbi bḡ iru nöp dapöm, Pol aip Banabas aip kalḡp ḡḡ naiḡ göm, ram mḡnönḡ kale gau hag höḡ yula. <sup>51</sup> Anḡḡ ḡḡ hag höḡ yulö, bḡ mḡhau kale Adiok arḡk amöl ḡḡ, manö aij dam hag ḡḡajul udagpim, a ḡḡmil, ma kale acḡp acḡp gau ḡḡk ḡḡ yumil ammil, daun kub Aikoniam arlö. \* <sup>52</sup> Pen Ana Uḡ

\* **13:39:** Ro 10:4    \* **13:41:** Hab 1:5    \* **13:46:** Ap 3:26; 18:6    \* **13:47:** Ais 49:6    \* **13:51:** Mad 10:14; Ap 18:6

nipe n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udla gau ajman̄ rauö, kale m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄i göl gi m̄deila.

## 14

### *Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Aikonium ajailö*

<sup>1</sup> Pol aip Banabas aip am daun kub Aikonium m̄dmil, Juda magum gep ram u ammil, manö hag ñi aij ḡilö n̄iηöl gi, Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau löm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau löm, iru nöp Jisas n̄ip n̄iη udla. <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, Jisas manö hagabil u n̄iη udagnabun, a göm, amöm Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau kalip manö n̄iηeb n̄iηagep piral hageila n̄iηöm kale n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄iη udla gau kalip n̄iηlö mulu kal luga. <sup>3</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, manö an̄ibu n̄iηmil, ram m̄nör an̄ibu arik araglö. Kale au nöp m̄dmil, B̄i Kub manö u k̄tö göm waiö nöp hag ñim̄dil. B̄i Kub kalip m̄ihörj aip abad m̄dö n̄iηöl gi, nan gagep rö r̄imnap, nan n̄iηeb n̄iηagep rö r̄imnap gailö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap n̄iηöm hagla, “An̄ib u, manö hagabil an̄ibi n̄iηö nöp hagabil,” a göm, n̄iηla. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen Aikonium n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau asik ke ke löm, b̄öη u Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau manö hagla rö n̄iηla, b̄öη u b̄i Jisas manö ud arep b̄i gau hagla u nöp n̄iηla. <sup>5</sup> Pen Juda n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap gau löm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasö r̄imnap gau löm, b̄i kub kale gau abe, Pol aip Banabas aip kalip gi naij gun, kabö ju pak lun, a göm, gasi u n̄iηla. \* <sup>6</sup> Kalpe m̄ihörj pen manö an̄ibu n̄iηmil, p̄ñiη gi am daun kub m̄ihau Lisdra Debi, ram m̄nörj Likonia au arlö. <sup>7</sup> Ammil, an̄ib gau gi ajöl gi, Krai manö aij u hag ñim̄dil.

### *B̄i ma naij ga u, Pol gö, kam̄iη la*

<sup>8</sup> Pen daun kub Lisdra an̄ibu, b̄i ap n̄ime n̄ip yag daua ñin u nöp ma naij gö, adan ajagm̄döp b̄i ap m̄dm̄döp. <sup>9</sup> B̄i an̄ibu nipe ap asik m̄döm, Pol manö hageila u n̄iη m̄deila. Pol b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip n̄iη ij halö löm gasi n̄iηa, b̄i an̄ibi, God ȳip gö kam̄iη l̄in̄im rö löp, a gi gasi n̄iηm̄döp. <sup>10</sup> An̄ib u, Pol n̄ip n̄iηöm, meg m̄igan dap ranöm haga, “Urak!” a ga. Hagö, b̄i an̄ibu ȳiηd uraköm, ma abö göm ara.

<sup>11</sup> Pol an̄ig gö, n̄ibi b̄i n̄iη m̄deila gau manö yab̄i kale Likonia manö u hagöm hagla, “B̄i kumi kabö adö laη n̄ibö gau, god m̄ihöp n̄ibi b̄i rö l̄imil ap hagabil i,” a ḡila. \* <sup>12</sup> An̄ig hagöm, Banabas n̄ip, god Sus, a ḡila. Pen Pol n̄ipe manö iru nöp hagm̄döp rö, n̄ip, god Hemis, a ḡila. <sup>13</sup> God piral Sus sabe ḡim̄dal an̄ibu, sabe gep ram u yöp gi lila daun gof an̄ib au me, god piral Sus sabe gep b̄i kub u abe, n̄ibi b̄i au m̄deila gau abe, god Sus pör sabe ḡipun u m̄ñi auöp i, a göm, kaj kau n̄ibar r̄imnap udöm, mab p̄iηi aij aij r̄imnap ud dauö, n̄ibi b̄i iru yab̄i aula.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip, geila an̄ibu n̄iηmil, waij kale gau ud b̄iηiη ḡimil, n̄ibi b̄i iru nöp m̄deila an̄ an̄ib au ammil haglö. <sup>15</sup> “Kale n̄ihön gin̄ig an̄ig gabim? Hol m̄ihörj god wasö! Kale n̄ibi b̄i yab̄i m̄dpim rö, hol u rö nöp unbö rö m̄dpun. Hol Jisas Krai manö aij nipe u kalöp hag ñin̄ig aubul. God nipe kumi kabö laη gi löm, m̄nörj naböη i i gi löm, ñig solwara u gi löm, nan n̄ihön n̄ihön m̄döp gau magöñhalö gi löm, ga. Hol kalöp Krai manö aij u haglo, nan ȳihar̄iη piral sabe gabim gau arö ḡimim, God kam̄iη m̄döp u nöp sabe gi m̄daimim, a gul, kalöp hagabul. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen nöd n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄nörj ke ke gau m̄döm, gasi kale ke n̄iηöm nan ȳihar̄iη sabe ḡila u, God n̄iηöm kalip gi naij gaga. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen kale ȳihar̄iη m̄dagpim; n̄ip n̄iηñig,

\* **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Hib 2:4    \* **14:5:** Ap 14:19    \* **14:11:** Ap 28:6    \* **14:15:** Ap 10:26; Sam 146:6    \* **14:16:** Ap 17:30

nɪŋnabim. Nɪpe pör pör kalöp ud aij göp. Nɪpe nöp gö, möŋ alöm, nan magö iru nöp mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ nan ñɪŋbim. Anɪb u, nɪpe anɪg gab u nɪŋmim, nɪŋö nöp God hon mɪdöp u hadö nɪŋbep,” a gɪlö. \* 18 Anɪg haglö u pen, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, bɪ anɪb mɪhai i kumi kabö adö larɪ nɪbö aubil, a göm, kaj kau nɪbar rɪmnap pak sabe gɪ ñɪnɪg geila, uɪham yabɪl hag hag wasö gɪlö.

### *Pol nɪp kabö ju pakla*

19 Pen kalpe mɪhön daun kub Lisdra anɪbu nöp mɪdlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Juda kai daun kub Adiok, ram mɪnön Pisidia au mɪdmɪdal nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap abe, daun kub Aikoniam mɪdmɪdal nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap abe apöm, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau kalɪp piral hagöim hagla, “Bɪ mɪhau manö aij hagagabil; piral hagabil,” a gɪla. Anɪg hageila, nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau nɪŋöm, Pol nɪp kabö ju pak löm, böŋ nöp umöb, a göm, ɪp gɪ dam kabö waryö gɪgabö gɪla u hön adö löyan yula. \*

20 Anɪg gɪla nɪŋöm nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau ap bɪnɪg gɪgabö gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, Pol uraköm daun kub anɪbu ado gɪ ara. Pen ruö Pol aip Banabas aip Lisdra arö gɪmil Debi arlö. 21-22 Pol aip Banabas aip Debi ammil, Jisas manö aij u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñailö, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla. Pen kalpe mɪhön nöd aubul adö u nöp arul, a gɪmil, ado gɪ Lisdra, Aikoniam, Adiok ram mɪnön Pisidia au amöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ Jisas manö aij u haglö nɪŋ udla gau kalɪp kauyan hag ñɪ aij göl gɪ arlö. Kalɪp hag ñɪ aij göl gɪ haglö, “Jisas manö aij u arö gagmim; nɪŋ uɪpim rö nöp nɪŋ ud mɪdaimim. Anɪg gɪpe, kalöp mɪŋör iru ñɪnaböl pen gasɪ u nɪŋagmim; God hanɪp uɪdöm abad mɪdeinab, a gɪmim, klö gɪmim u nöp nɪŋbe arnɪm,” a gɪlö. \* 23 Anɪg hagmil, cöc ke ke anɪb gau, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪŋ udla gau bɪ nabɪc mɪdaiöl, a gɪmil, bɪ rɪmnap wög anɪbu hag lɪlö. Anɪg gɪmil, kalpe mɪhön nan magö ñɪŋagmil, God nɪp sabe göl gɪ haglö, “Bɪ Kub, bɪ gai i nöp nɪŋ uɪpal rö, kalɪp abad mɪdaimön,” a gɪlö.

### *Pol aip Banabas aip daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au arlö*

24 Anɪg göl ram mɪnön Pisidia gau ajmil, ram mɪnön Pampilia arlö. 25 Pampilia ammil, Jisas manö aij u nɪbi bɪ Pega daun gau kalɪp hag ñɪmil, daun kub Adalia arlö.

26 Adalia ammil, ñɪg magɪb uɪmil, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au, nöd mɪdmil aulö u ado gɪ arlö. Kale nöd arnɪg gailö, Adiok nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau, God nɪp sabe göm hagla, “Manö aij ne u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñɪnɪg arabɪl rö, kalɪp mɪhön abad mɪd aij gɪmön,” a göm, kalɪp mɪhön hag yulö, ammil, manö anɪbu hag ñɪ ajmɪdil. \* 27 Anɪb u, ado gɪ Adiok apil, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau kalɪp wɪñ allö aueila, God nɪpe gö kale nɪhön nɪhön gɪla gau magöŋhalö hag ñɪ aij gɪla. Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau iru nöp Jisas manö aij u nɪŋ udla aiud u abe hag ñɪla. \* 28 Kalɪp anɪg göl hag ñɪmil, kalɪp aip ñɪn bad ap rapɪn mɪdailö.

## 15

### *Bɪ kub Jerusalem ap magum göm manö hagla*

1 Pen bɪ rɪmnap ram mɪnön Judia nɪbö Adiok apöm, bɪ Juda wasö Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau kalɪp hag ñɪla, “Mosɪs hadame nöp hanɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ haga, ‘Ñɪŋan gɪsön yag dapim, warɪ hañ kale rɪb gɪ dö gɪmim,’ a ga. Anɪb

\* 14:17: Jer 5:24 \* 14:19: Ap 17:13; 2Ko 11:25 \* 14:21-22: Ap 15:32; 1De 3:3 \* 14:26: Ap 13:1-2 \* 14:27: Ap 15:4,12

u, kale u rö nöp hañ r+ib g+ dö gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kam+ij yuagnab,“ a g+ila. \* <sup>2</sup> An+ig hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip manö u kabö rö hagagaböl, a g+mil, kal+p aip manö pen pen haglö ara. An+ig geila, Adiok n+ibi b+ Jisas n+p n+ij udla gau, n+ibi b+ kale ke r+mnap abe, Pol Banabas b+ m+ihau abe hag löm hagla, “Kale Jerusalem ammim, manö an+ibi dam, b+ Jisas manö ud arep b+ gau abe, Jisas n+ibi b+ n+ipe gau kal+p abad m+idpal b+ gau abe kal+p hag n+mim, kale pen hag am+il ap+il göm gas+ n+hön n+ij+naböl u n+ijmim, ap hagpe n+ijun,“ a g+ila. \* <sup>3</sup> An+ig hagöm, kal+p hag yulö, kale am ram m+nöñ Pönisia an+ au amöl g+, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau Jisas n+p n+ij udla manö an+ibu hag n+ilö n+ijöl g+, an+ mam n+ijöm magöñhalö n+ñ+ l+la. Ram m+nöñ Pönisia an+ibu arö göm, kale amöm ram m+nöñ Sameria an+ au amöl g+, manö u rö nöp hag n+ilö n+ijöl g+, an+ mam gau u rö nöp n+ijöm n+ñ+ l+la. <sup>4</sup> Pen kale ram m+nöñ Sameria arö göm, amöm Jerusalem amjakeillö, n+ibi b+ Jisas n+p n+ij udla gau abe, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas n+ibi b+ n+ipe gau kal+p abad m+ideila b+ gau abe, kal+p hag w+hai udöm aij auabim a g+ila. Hageila, Pol aip Banabas aip, God n+ipe gö nan n+hön n+hön g+ila u magöñhalö kal+p hag n+ij aij g+ila. \*

<sup>5</sup> An+ig hagailö, Perisi b+ Jisas n+p n+ij udla gau r+mnap uraköm hagla, “Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau Jisas n+p n+ij udnaböl u, hañ r+ib g+ dö göm, Mos+s lo u hagab hagab rö nöp g+lan,“ a g+ila.

<sup>6</sup> An+ig hageila, b+ Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, Jisas n+ibi b+ n+ipe abad m+ideila b+ gau abe, manö an+ibu hag aij gun, a göm, ap magum g+ila. <sup>7</sup> Ap magum göm, manö an+ibu hag am+il ap+il g+ m+idlö n+ijöl g+, Pida uraköm haga, “Mam b+. Kale n+ijbim, nöd God han+p n+ime löm, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u n+ij udöl, a göm, y+p hag lö, yad am kal+p Kraiss manö aij u hag n+ij ajm+idin. \* <sup>8</sup> God gas+ r+m+id m+idmagö hon magöñhalö n+ijöb u, Ana U+ han+p n+ia rö, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau kal+p u rö nöp n+ia. An+ig ga u hon n+ijbun, n+ipe kal+p abe ud aij göp. \* <sup>9</sup> Han+p Juda kai manö ap ke hagöm, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau kal+p manö ap ke hagöm gagöp. Kraiss manö aij u n+ij udla u me, God n+ipe nan si nan najj g+ila gac m+idmagö kal+p an+ dan+ m+ideia u h+k g+ yua. <sup>10</sup> God Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau böñ nöp uda rö, kale n+hön g+in+ig, neb neb göl g+ haggim, ‘Mos+s lo manö kal+ k+ñ r+köm haga haga rö nöp lo pro ap gagnabim u, God kalöp ud kam+ij yuagnab,‘ a g+pim? As+ mas+ g+ aij g+mim, a g+pim u, ap+s bac b+ g+ wasö n+ijla. Hon u rö nöp g+ wasö n+ijbun u, pen uri Juda n+ibi b+ wasö Jisas n+p n+ij udla gau kal+p, m+ijör an+ibu udöl, a g+mim, hagabim ar? \* <sup>11</sup> U aij wasö. B+ Kub Jisas han+p Juda kai mög n+ijöb u, il an+ an+bu nöp me, B+ Kub Jisas n+ipe ke gö, hon n+p n+ij udno, han+p ud kam+ij yunab. An+ib unbö rö nöp, B+ Kub Jisas Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau kal+p mög n+ijöb u, il an+ an+bu nöp me, B+ Kub Jisas n+ipe ke gö, kale n+p n+ij udöl, kal+p u rö nöp ud kam+ij yunab,“ a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen n+ibi b+ ap m+ideila gau magöñhalö, manö ap hagöm wasö, agam+ij m+idailö n+ijöl g+, Banabas aip Pol aip kal+p aiud udöm, kalpe m+hön ram m+nöñ ke gau gau amöl g+, Juda n+ibi b+ wasö gau Jisas manö aij u hag n+ij ajailö n+ijöl g+, God n+ipe nan gagep rö gau, nan n+ijeb n+ijagep gau ga u, aiud u magöñhalö kal+p hag n+ij aij g+ilö. <sup>13</sup> Pen b+ m+ihau manö hag p+s g+ilö n+ijöl g+, Jems uraköm haga, “Mam b+. Manö hagn+ig gabin i n+ijim! \* <sup>14</sup> God Juda

\* 15:1: Gal 5:2 \* 15:2: Gal 2:1 \* 15:4: Ap 14:27 \* 15:7: Ap 10:1-43 \* 15:8: Ap 10:44; 11:15 \* 15:10: Mad 11:30; Gal 3:10 \* 15:11: Gal 2:16; Ep 2:5-8 \* 15:13: Gal 2:9



n̄bi b̄i wasö gau kal̄p mög n̄ñöm ud aij göm, n̄bi b̄i yad ke m̄deinaböl, a göm, hadö uda u, Saimon uri nöp manö hagöp u n̄ñbun. <sup>15</sup> God ga an̄ibu, God manö hagep gau hadame nöp hagöm kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikla rö nöp ga. Manö an̄ibu kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm hagla,

<sup>16</sup> B̄i Kub n̄ipe hagöp,

“Hainö yad ado ḡi apem,

Depid ram pa lūtö ḡi pa jö ḡi luga u,

yad ke kauyan̄ ḡi aij ḡinö, p̄idör̄ yab̄i m̄idnab.

<sup>17</sup> An̄ib u, Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö ram m̄inör̄ ke gau n̄bö gau n̄bö,

r̄imnap n̄bi b̄i yad m̄ideinaböl a ḡipin gau, ȳip ūthai n̄ñnaböl.

<sup>18</sup> Nan n̄ñhön n̄ñhön hainö ḡinab u,

yad B̄i Kub hadame dagol gau hag linö u me, an̄ig hagabin,” a ga, a ḡila,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Jems manö an̄ibu hagöm haga, “Gas̄i yad n̄ñbin u, Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udnaböl gau, kal̄p m̄ñör̄ r̄imnap ñagun. <sup>20</sup> Pen kal̄p köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ik yuun hagnun, ‘N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap god piral gau n̄p nan sabe ḡi ñ̄in̄ig, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñ̄ñagmim. N̄bi si b̄i si gagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagepe u ñ̄ñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu ḡilö umn̄m u ñ̄ñagmim,’ a gun. Manö gau rö hagagun. \* <sup>21</sup> Pen ai ḡin̄ig: bac b̄i hadame nöp ḡila rö, m̄ñi u rö nöp daun gau gau magöñhalö, God n̄p sabe gep ñ̄in u Juda magum gep ram u am magum göm, pör pör manö Mos̄is hagöm kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika u amgö l̄i n̄ñm̄idal,” a ga.

### *Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau kal̄p köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ik yula*

<sup>22</sup> Jems an̄ig hagö, b̄i Jisas manö ud arep gau löm, b̄i Jisas n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p abad m̄ideila b̄i gau löm, n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udla gau magöñhalö löm, hagla, “Hon b̄i hon r̄imnap hag l̄ino, Pol Banabas b̄i m̄ñhau aip Adiok arlan̄,” a ḡila. An̄ig hagöm, b̄i Jisas n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe gau abad m̄ideila b̄i m̄ñör̄ Judas Basabas aip, Sailas aip, kal̄p hag l̄ila. <sup>23</sup> Köp ap kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm, Pol Banabas b̄i gau ñ̄ila. Köp an̄ig göl kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikla:

Mam b̄i, kale m̄idpim?

Hon namam kale, Jisas manö ud arep b̄i gau abe, Jisas n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄p abad m̄idp̄il b̄i m̄ñhau abe, kalöp Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö daun kub Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe m̄idmim Jisas n̄p n̄ñ udpim gau, köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ik yuabun. <sup>24</sup> Ai ḡin̄ig: manö ap auub n̄ñbun, n̄bi b̄i hon gai i r̄imnap, han̄ip hag n̄ñöm wasö, gas̄i kale ke u nöp n̄ñöm, am manö kub kalöp gas̄i m̄ilö l̄imim rö manö r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄ila. <sup>25</sup> An̄ib u, hon b̄i r̄imnap hon ke hag l̄ino, b̄i m̄idmagö hon aij yab̄i Pol Banabas b̄i m̄ñhau seg n̄ñaböl. <sup>26</sup> Pol Banabas b̄i m̄ñhau gau ajmil, hal̄p al pak l̄inaböl, a ḡimil, gas̄i u n̄ñagp̄il. B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss manö aij n̄ipe u n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hag ñ̄ul, a ḡimil, gas̄i añ̄i an̄ibu nöp n̄ñmil, hañ̄owañ̄o hag ñ̄i aij göl ḡi ajm̄idil. <sup>27</sup> Judas Sailas b̄i m̄ñhau yun̄ig gabun. Kale ammil köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabun i manö adö u nöp kalöp hag ñ̄i aij ḡinabil. <sup>28</sup> Hon magum gun, manö an̄ibu hag am̄il ap̄il ḡino n̄ñöl ḡi, Ana Ūt n̄ipe han̄ip gas̄i aij ñö, köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikun m̄ñör̄ r̄imnap kalöp ñ̄agnabun, a ḡino. Ȳihar̄i? manö m̄ñöp nöp hagnabun a gun hagno. \* <sup>29</sup> N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap god piral gau sabe ḡin̄ig, wal kaj nan gau dam pakaiöl, kale ñ̄ñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau, hagepe u ñ̄ñagmim. Wal kaj nan gau rugu ud bu ḡilö

\* 15:18: Emo 9:11-12 \* 15:20: Eks 34:15-17; Lep 17:10-16 \* 15:28: Mad 23:4

umnim u ñiñagmim. Nibi si bi si gagmim. Nan hagabun i arö gñabim u, gi aij gñabim.

Manö haggun me u. Kale mid aij gñmim.

Köp kali klin rikla u me u.

<sup>30</sup> Köp anibu kali klin riköm bi gau ñilö, kale Jerusalem arö göm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins gau ado gi arla. Amjaköm, nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau haglö, magöñhalö ap magum gila niñöm köp daula u ñila. <sup>31</sup> Köp ñilö, nibi bi kale manö anibu amgö li niñlö, kalip aij yabiñ gö, gasi halö midöm hibur kalip ñiñi yabiñ la. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas bi God manö hagep bi miñau midmidil me, ñin bad ap Adiok midmil, Jisas nibi bi niñe gau kalip manö iru nöp hag ñi aij gilo niñöl gi, kale Jisas manö aij niñe niñ ud pädön göm gasi halö mideila. <sup>33-34</sup> Anig gñmil hag ñi pis gñmil, arniñ gilo niñöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla anib gau ap magum göm, sabe göm, Bi Kub kalpe miñöhön abad mid aij gö, kale agamij mid aij gil, a göm, kalip miñöhön hag yula. <sup>35</sup> Pen Pol aip Banabas aip Adiok au midmil, bi anib gau niñbö rñmnap aip, Bi Kub manö aij u nibi bi gau kalip hag ñöl gi mideila.

### *Pol Banabas ke ke arlö*

<sup>36</sup> Pen mid damöm, Pol niñe Banabas nup haga, “Hol miñöhön nöd ajul Bi Kub manö haglo ara ram miñöhön gau, niñ ud pädön göl gi nöp midpal aka gul, am niñul auul,” a ga. <sup>37</sup> Hageia, Banabas haga, “Anib u, Jon Mak nup abe ut gi ud arul,” a ga. \* <sup>38</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, “Ñi anibu nöd ut gi ud arlo, wög gi haköm auaga; niñe Pampilia nöp amöm arik ara. Anib u, miñi nup ut gi ud aragnabul,” a ga. \* <sup>39</sup> Pol anig hageia, kalpe miñöhön ke nöp pen pen hagnil, Banabas niñe Jon Mak aip ñig magib udmil, ram miñöhön ñig rib gus ga airan Saipras arlö. <sup>40</sup> Pol niñe pen Sailas nup uda. Nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau, sabe göm, Bi Kub niñe Pol Sailas kalip miñöhön abad mideian, a göm, bi miñau hag yula. <sup>41</sup> Pol niñe Siria Propins gau abe, Silisia Propins gau abe gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau kalip God Manö rñmnap halö hag ñi aij gö, kale niñöm niñ ud pädön gi mideila.

## 16

### *Pol ram miñöhön ajmädöp gau kauyanj ado gi ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Sailas kalpe miñöhön aj aj limil, Debi ammil, Lisdra amjaklö. Ram miñöhön anib gau Jisas nup niñ uda bi ap mideia; hib niñe u Dimodi. Bi anibu niñe niñe u Juda niñbö nibi ap pen Jisas nup niñ uda. Nap niñe u Grik niñbö bi ap. \* <sup>2</sup> Lisdra nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau abe, Aikoniam nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau abe, Dimodi bi aij a gila. \* <sup>3</sup> Pol pen, Dimodi yad aip Jisas manö u hag ñi ajaiul, a göm niña u pen, Juda nibi bi gau hagnaböl, “Dimodi nap niñe u Grik bi ap rö, ñi niñe hañ rib gi dö gaga rö, manö niñe u udagun,” a gñaböl, a gi gasi niñöm, Dimodi nup dam arö hañ rib gi dö gila. <sup>4</sup> Pol Sailas Dimodi kalpe daun daun gau gi ajöl gi, bi Jisas manö ud arep gau abe, bi Jisas nibi bi niñe gau kalip abad mideila bi gau abe, Jerusalem gau magum göm manö niñöhön niñöhön hagla u, nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau kalip hag ñöm, anig anig gñmim, a gila. \* <sup>5</sup> Anig göl gau gau gi ajöl gi, nibi bi Jisas nup niñ udla gau, kalip Jisas manö aij u hag ñi aij gilo, kale manö anibu niñ udöm, klö göm, niñe haga rö nöp gi mideila. Ñin añi añi pör pör nibi bi rñmnap halö Jisas manö aij u niñöm, Jisas nup niñ udla.

\* **15:37:** Ap 12:12,25 \* **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10 \* **16:1:** Ap 14:6; 2Di 1:5 \* **16:2:** Plp

2:19-22 \* **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29

### *Pol naböŋ nŋŋa*

<sup>6</sup> Pol bŋ nŋpe gau aip Esia Propins mŋdpal nŋbi bŋ gau kalŋp Kraiss manö aij hag ŋun a göm, arnŋg geila u pen Ana Uŋ nŋpe, aragmim, a ga. Anŋb u, ram mŋnöŋ Prijia aŋ gau aŋöm, Galesia Propins aŋ gau aŋöm geila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Kale am am, ram mŋnöŋ Misia sösöl apöl gŋ, Bidinia Propins arun a geila u pen Jisas Ana nŋpe kalŋp, aragmim, a ga. <sup>8</sup> Jisas Ana nŋpe anŋg hagö, kale Bidinia Propins aragla; ram mŋnöŋ Misia aŋ au aramöm daun kub Droas arla. <sup>9</sup> Droas amöm, sŋbön aŋ yaŋ Pol naböŋ nŋŋa, bŋ Masedonia Propins nŋbö ap uraköl mŋdöm, nŋp manö neb neb gŋ hagöm haga, “Ne ŋŋg ju böŋ i Masedonia aumön, hanŋp gŋ ŋŋmön,” a ga. <sup>10</sup> Pol anŋg gŋ naböŋ nŋŋaia, hon hagno, “U God nöp, Masedonia nŋbi bŋ kalŋp Jisas manö aij u am hag ŋim, a göp,” a gun, magö anŋbu nöp Masedonia arnŋg gun nan gŋ jŋn gŋno.

### *Nŋbi Lidia Jisas nŋp nŋŋ uda*

<sup>11</sup> Am ŋŋg magŋb udun, Droas arö gun, ram mŋnöŋ ŋŋg rŋb gus ga airan Samodres arno. Ruö pen Samodres arö gun, Niapolis daun amjakno. <sup>12</sup> ŋŋg magŋb udun, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins aŋ au amjakno. Rom gapman nŋbi bŋ iru nöp aram Pilipai mŋdöm abad mŋdmŋdal. Anŋb u, ram mŋnöŋ aŋ au Pilipai daun kub yabŋl mŋdeia. Hon ŋŋn bad ap Pilipai gau mŋdaino. <sup>13</sup> Juda God nŋp sabe gep ŋŋn u, God nŋp sabe gep ka ap mŋdeinab, a gun, daun aŋöŋ arö gun, ŋŋg goŋ gamŋŋ arno. Amun nŋŋno, nŋbi rŋmnap ap mŋdeila. Anŋb au asŋkun, kalŋp manö hag ŋŋno. <sup>14</sup> Nŋbi nŋŋ mŋdeila anŋb gau, nŋbi ap daun kub Daiadaira nŋbö, hib nŋpe u Lidia. Nŋpe waŋŋ mu gau gŋ lö, raumŋdal. Nŋpe God nŋp sabe gŋmŋdöp. Bŋ Kub nŋpe nŋbi anŋbu nŋp gasŋ aij ŋö, Pol manö aij haga u, nŋŋö hagab, a göm, nŋŋ uda. <sup>15</sup> Pen Lidia abe, nŋbi bŋ ram nŋpe aip hanla gau abe, kalŋp ŋŋg pak ŋŋno, Lidia haga, “Yad Bŋ Kub kabö göl nŋŋ uŋpin, a gŋmim nŋŋbim u, kale ap ram yad han mŋdaimim,” a ga. Hanŋp anŋg hagö, manö nŋpe udun, am ram nŋpe u hanna.

### *Pol Sailas kalŋp mŋhöŋ nagŋ lŋla*

<sup>16</sup> Hon maŋ ap God nŋp sabe gep ka u amun, pai nagŋ wög gep ap nŋp nable pakno. Pai anŋbu nŋp kŋjaki abanŋ alö, nan nŋhön nŋhön hainö gŋnab u, nŋbi bŋ gau kalŋp hag ŋö, nŋp mani ŋŋmŋdal. Nŋpe anŋg gö, bŋ nŋp rau daulö, nagŋ wög kalŋp gŋmŋdöp gau, mani kub uŋdmŋdal. <sup>17</sup> Hon araino nŋŋöl gŋ, pai anŋbu hanŋp hain göl gŋ haga, “Bŋ gai i, God adö i gŋlanŋ mŋdöp u nŋp wög gŋpal. Kale nan nŋhön nŋhön geinabim, God kalöp ud kamŋŋ yunab, manö u nöp hagaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen pai u manö anŋbu rö pör pör hag hag hag, ŋŋn ap Pol iru yabŋl gö, ado göm kŋjaki pai abanŋ ala u nŋp haga, “Jisas Kraiss hib nŋpe u nŋŋmön, pai anŋbi nŋp arö gŋmön aru!” a ga. Adŋ? kŋjaki nŋp abanŋ ala u höŋ ara.

<sup>19</sup> Pen pai anŋbu nŋp mani raulö, kalŋp nagŋ wög gŋmŋdöp bŋ gau, Pol kŋjaki hag yua manö u nŋŋöm, mani kub uŋpun u hainö udagnabun, a göm, Pol Sailas kalŋp mŋhöŋ ud sŋsŋ udöm Rom bŋ kub mŋdeila gau manö kub hagnŋg, ŋŋp gŋ dam manö hagep kuö u arla. <sup>20</sup> Rom bŋ manö ud asŋkep bŋ kub gau manö kub hagöm hagla, “Bŋ mŋhöŋ i bŋ Juda nŋbö. Daun kub hon i apil gŋlö, hon nŋbi bŋ ram mŋnöŋ hon nuö nŋbö i gŋlö yuö kal lugöp. \* <sup>21</sup> Hon Rom nŋbi bŋ manö nöd nŋbö adö u ke mŋdöp pen kale manö gŋsön nŋbö manö hon nŋŋagep u, nŋŋmim gŋmim, a gŋmil, hag ajabil,” a gŋla.

<sup>22</sup> Nŋbi bŋ nŋŋ mŋdeila gau u rö nöp, manö adö anŋbu nöp hagöm, Pol Sailas kalŋp mŋhöŋ manö kub haglö, bŋ manö ud asŋkep bŋ kub gau hagla, “Waŋŋ

\* 16:6: Ap 18:23 \* 16:17: Mak 1:24 \* 16:20: Mak 13:9

kalip mihön gau ud jumim, ur ud pakim,” a gila. \* 23 Haglö, ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagı lep ram raul migan u yuöm, bı nagı lep ram abad mideia u nıp hagla, “Kalip mihön nıj aij gi midaimön,” a gila. 24 Haglö, bı nagı lep ram abad midmidöp u, kalip mihön ut gi dam ram raul migan yabıl au yan löm, ma kıd kalip mihau ud mab kub migan u yulö arö, pa rıbık pıdön ga.

25 Pen sibön anj kub yan, Pol Sailas kalpe mihön God nıp sabe göl gi, kımnap rımnap hag midlö nıjöl gi, bı nagıman rımnap kale apdi nıj mideila.

26 Anıg gailö nıjöl gi, nabön munmon kub yabıl u udöm, nagı lep ram u halö ud dan i göm, ajön gau ke hiiköm, bı nagıman gau kalip sen adıkla gau magönhalö hubıka. 27 Anıg gö, bı nagıman gau kalip abad mideia bı u uraköm nıja, ajön gau magönhalö hiiköl mideia. Nıpe nıjöm, “Bı nagıman gau, ajön hiikö, pıñıj gi amhakpal rö, bı kub yad u yıp al pak lınab,” a göm, ru mlö kıd nıpe ke u ud tıp gi udöm, nıpe ke bıg lınıg geia. \* 28 Pol pen nıp wıñ kub al hagöm haga, “Nihön ginıg ne ke bıg lınıg gabön? Hon pıñıj gi aragpun. Magönhalö midpun i,” a ga.

29 Pol anıg hagö, nagıman abad mideia bı u wıñ alöm haga, “Hapö yınıd dauım,” a ga. Hagö, hapö daulö, nıpe dam gi dö gi ram raul migan yan amöm, anının gö, gıl gıl göl gi, am Pol Sailas midailö it au kugom yıma.

30 Pen anıg göl kugom yımöm, uraköm, kalip mihön ut gi hön yan amöm haga, “Bı kub aij yad mıhai, yad nihön geinam, God yıp ud kamınj yunab?” ö ga. \*

31 Hageia, nıp haglö, “Bı Kub Jisas nıp nıj udeinabön u, ne ke abe, nıbi bı ne aip hanban gau abe, kalöp ud kamınj yunab,” a gılö. 32 Anıg hagnıl, bı anıbu nıp abe, nıbi bı nıpe aip hana gau magönhalö abe, kalıp Bı Kub manö aij u hag nılö. 33 Anıg hag nılö, kalıp mihön sibön anj kub yan nöp damöm, hañ romanj pakla gau ñıg lı yua. Anıg gö, magö anıbu nöp nıp abe, nıbi bı nıpe gau abe, kalıp magönhalö ñıg pak nılö. 34 Kalıp magönhalö ñıg pak nılö, bı nagıman gau kalıp abad mideia bı u, kalıp mihön ut gi dam ram nıpe damöm, nan magö ñö, ñıjölö. Bı anıbu nıpe ke abe, nıbin ñı pai nıpe gau abe, mıñi hon God nıp nıj udpun, a göm, mın mın yabıl göl gi mideila. 35 Ruö pen, Rom bı kub gau polisman gau kalıp hagla, “Bı nagı midpıl mihau kalıp hubık yube, arıl,” a gila. 36 Haglö, bı nagıman gau kalıp abad mideia bı anıbu, manö anıbu dam Pol Sailas midailö u amöm haga, “Manö ud asıkep bı kub gau kalöp hagnıl, ‘Hubık yube arıl,’ a gıpal. Anıb u, kale mihön arıl. Bı Kub kalpe abad mid aij gö, agamıj mid aij gi midaimim!” a ga.

37 Hageia, Pol haga, “Hol mihön u rö nöp bı Rom nıbö mihau pen manö kub nıjöm wasö, nıbi bı anj au halıp mihön ur ud pak ado malo göm, dam nagı lıbal u, aij gagöp. Anıb u, halıp mihön agamıj pi göl hag yuun, a göm, hagaböl ar? Bı kub gau kale ke nagı lep ram i apöm, halıp bı mihön ut gi damöm, seg hön yan arun,” a ga.

38 Pol anıg hagö, polisman gau manö anıbu nıjöm, ado gi am manö ud asıkep bı kub gau kalıp hag nılö, Pol Sailas kale Rom nıbö bı mihau manö u nıjöm, pıñıj gila. 39 Pıñıj göm, kale am Pol Sailas kalıp bı mihön ut gi damöm, seg hön yan amöm, manö hain hain göm hagla, “Kalıp mihön aij geinab u, daun kub anıbi arö gimil armil,” a gila. 40 Pol Sailas nagı lep ram u arö gimil, nıbi Lidia ram u am midmil, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıj udlı gau aip

\* 16:22: 2Ko 11:25; 1De 2:2 \* 16:27: Ap 12:18-19 \* 16:30: Ap 2:37

magum göm, Bî Kub manö aij kalîp hag ñilö kale nîñöm, manö aij anîbu udöm gasî halö mîdöm mîñ mîñ gîla.

## 17

### *Desalonaika nîbi bî Pol Sailas kalîp mîhøj al pak lîñig gîla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pol Sailas kalpe mîhøj daun kub Pilipai arö gîmil, ammil daun kub Ampipolis amjaklö. Ampipolis arö gîmil, am daun kub Apolonia amjaklö. Pen Apolonia arö gîmil, am daun kub Desalonaika amjakmil nîñlö, Juda magum gep ram ap mîdeia. <sup>2</sup> Nîñmil, Pol pör gîmîdöp rö, Juda God nîp sabe gep ñîñ mîhau nîgan, nîbi bî gau aip Juda magum gep ram raul mîgan u amöm, kalîp aip manö hag amîl apîl ga. <sup>3</sup> God Manö îl u kalîp hag ñî aij göm, God manö hagep bî gau hadame gau, Mesaia u îlön kub udöm umöm kauyan uraknab a gîla manö anîbu hag ñî aij göm, “Mesaia u Jisas, bî kalöp hagabin i,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pol anîg hagö, nîbi bî rîmnap nîñö hagöp, a göm, manö haga rö nöp nîñ udöm, Pol Sailas kîd u arla. Nîbi hib halö iru nöp abe, Grik nîbi bî God nîp nîñ udla iru nöp abe, Pol haga manö anîbu nîñ udla.

<sup>5</sup> Pol Sailas manö haglö nîbi bî iru nöp nîñ udeila u, Juda bî gau rîmnap nîñlö, mulu lugö, bî naij yîharîñ daun adan anî au mîdeila gau rîmnap udlö, kale pen am nîbi bî iru nöp dap löm, manö pi pug kub yabîñ gîla. “Pol Sailas kalîp mîhøj ulhai nîñun, nîbi bî gai i kalîp ñîno, bî mîhau al pak lîlan,” a göm, am Jeson ram u urön gîgabö göm ulhai wasö nîñla. <sup>6</sup> Ulhai wasö nîñöm, Jeson nîp udöm, nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñ udla rîmnap halö udöm, dam gapman bî kub mîdeila au amöm, manö kub hagla. Manö kub hagöm hagla, “Pol Sailas bî mîhau ram mîñøj ke gau gau magöñhalö ajmil haglö, nîbi bî gau magöñhalö manö pen pen manö hauñ gîpal. Pen mîñi ap mîdpil ram mîñøj hon i. <sup>7</sup> Kale gapman bî kub hon Sisa manö nîpe rîb juöm, kîñ hon ke ap mîdöp, a göm, bî Kîñ anîbu Jisas a gîpal. Pen bî Jeson i, bî anîb mîhau kalîp dam ram nîpe u lö han mîdajîl,” a gîla. <sup>8</sup> Anîg hageila, nîbi bî iru nöp ap mîdeila gau abe, daun gapman bî kub gau abe nîñöm, manö hauñ kub yabîñ gîla. <sup>9</sup> Manö hauñ kub yabîñ göm, Jeson nîp mani rîmnap udöm, nîbi bî nîp aip daula gau mani rîmnap udöm, hagla, “Hainö manö anîbu kuöyan gîñabim u, mani kale anîbi böñ nöp udnabun,” a gîla. Anîg hagöm, kalîp hag hön yula.

### *Daun kub Beria nîbi bî iru nöp Jisas manö aij u nîñ udla*

<sup>10</sup> Sibön ga magö u nöp, nîbi bî Krais nîp nîñ udla gau Pol Sailas kalîp mîhøj dam yulö, daun kub Beria arlö. Beria amjakmil, Juda magum gep ram u arlö. <sup>11</sup> Ammil, Jisas manö aij u hag ñilö, Juda nîbi bî Beria mîdeila gau, nîbi bî Desalonaika mîdeila gau rö wasö; manö kalîp mîhøj u nîñlö, aij gö nîñöl gî, “Pol nîñö hagab aka?” göm, God Manö u ñîñ añî añî pör pör amgö lî nîñ aij gîmîdal. <sup>12</sup> Pen Juda magum gep ram anîbu nîbi bî aula gau iru nöp Jisas nîp nîñ udla. Grik nîbi hib mîdeila gau u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nîp nîñ udla. Grik bî u rö nöp, iru nöp Jisas nîp nîñ udla.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Pol am Beria nîbi bî kalîp God Manö hag ñab, a gîlö, Juda nîbi bî Desalonaika mîdmîdal gau manö anîbu nîñlö, mulu lugö, apöm, Beria nîbi bî kalîp manö neb neb gîlö, kal junîg geila. <sup>14</sup> Anîg gö nîñöl gî, nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñ udla gau, Pol nîp dam yulö, ñîg solwara goñ gau ara. Pen Sailas Dimodi bî mîhau Beria au mîdailö. <sup>15</sup> Pen bî rîmnap Pol nîp dam daun kub Adens yuöm, ado gî arnîg geila nîñöm Pol kalîp haga, “Sailas Dimodi kalîp mîhøj hagpe, yîñîd auil,” a ga.

\* 17:7: Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12

*Pol daun kub Adens m̄ideia*

<sup>16</sup> Pol n̄ipe Sailas Dimodi kal̄ip m̄ihōn daun kub Adens au abad m̄idōl ḡi n̄iŋa, n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau god piral kale sabe ḡim̄idal nan gau, iru yab̄i n̄ōp m̄ideia. N̄ipe n̄iŋō, hibur n̄ip u naij yab̄i ga. <sup>17</sup> An̄ig gō, Juda magum gep ram u amōm, Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau r̄imnap abe, Grik n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip n̄iŋ udla r̄imnap abe, kal̄ip aip manō hag am̄il ap̄il ḡim̄idōp. Pen n̄in an̄i an̄i p̄ōr p̄ōr manō hagep kuō au amōm, n̄ibi b̄i ap m̄ideila gau, kal̄ip aip u rō n̄ōp manō hag am̄il ap̄il ḡim̄idōp. \* <sup>18</sup> Daun kub Adens an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i gas̄i adō ke ke n̄iŋla gau, hib ke ke hagōm, r̄imnap Epikorian n̄ibi b̄i a ḡila, r̄imnap S̄idow̄ik n̄ibi b̄i a ḡila. N̄in ap, Pol n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau kal̄ip Jisas umōm uraka manō aij u hagō, Epikorian b̄i gas̄i aij n̄iŋeb r̄imnap, S̄idow̄ik b̄i gas̄i aij n̄iŋeb r̄imnap, Pol manō haga u n̄iŋōm, n̄ip aip hag am̄il ap̄il gōm, r̄imnap hagla, “B̄i manō hib n̄ig lōp manō u n̄ihōn manō hagn̄ig gab?” ō ḡila. Pen r̄imnap hagla, “N̄ibi b̄i m̄ilō gau sabe ḡipal god kale gau rō n̄ōp hagab,” a ḡila. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Pol n̄ip dam kansol kai m̄ideila u amōm hagla, “Ne manō ḡisōn ke n̄ibō n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hagabōn u, m̄iŋi han̄ip u rō n̄ōp hag n̄i aij gō, hon abe manō il an̄ibu n̄iŋ aij gun,” a ḡila. <sup>21</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Adens n̄ibō gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i ke gau n̄ibō apōm Adens m̄ideila gau abe, manō ḡisōn n̄ibō r̄imnap n̄iŋun hag m̄idaiun, a gōm, gas̄i u n̄ōp n̄iŋm̄idal.

<sup>22</sup> Pol pen n̄ipe kansol kai m̄ideila an̄ au urakōm haga, “Kale Adens n̄ibi b̄i. Yad n̄iŋbin kale klō yab̄i ḡim̄im, nan r̄imnap sabe gun, a ḡim̄im, gas̄i u n̄iŋbim. <sup>23</sup> Yad gai i ajem n̄iŋbin, kale kabō ana ke ke ḡi l̄im̄im, nan ke ke sabe ḡipim rō, hib u adō an̄ibu kal̄i kl̄iŋ r̄ikpe. Pen kabō b̄id nan sabe ḡi n̄eb ap ḡi libe u, hib u kal̄i kl̄iŋ r̄ikpe, ‘B̄i sabe ḡipal n̄iŋagpun u, kabō ana n̄ipe me i,’ a ḡipe. Manō n̄iŋagpun, a ḡim̄im, kal̄i kl̄iŋ r̄ikpe an̄ibu, m̄iŋi kalōp manō il u hagn̄ig gabin.

<sup>24</sup> “God m̄inōn nabōn il i ḡi lōm, nan m̄inōn nabōn il i m̄idōp gau magōnhalō ḡi lōm ga u, n̄ipe B̄i Kub yab̄i. Kumi kabō adō lan̄ abe, m̄inōn nabōn il i abe, B̄i Kub m̄idōm abad m̄idōp. N̄ibi b̄i gau God sabe gep ram n̄imagō kale ḡi l̄ilō, n̄ipe ap ram an̄ an̄ib gau m̄idagnab, wasō. \* <sup>25</sup> N̄ipe han̄ip ḡi lōm, ake bad u yuō, ake lōl ḡi m̄idpun. Nan hon gau magōnhalō n̄ipe n̄ōp n̄ōb. N̄ipe B̄i klō naij an̄ibu, hon n̄imagō hon nan aij ap gun n̄ip n̄un rō lagōp. \* <sup>26</sup> N̄ipe b̄i an̄i ap n̄ōp, Adam n̄ip ḡi lō, Adam n̄ipe pen r̄ik damōm, r̄ik dam dap̄il ḡilō, m̄iŋi n̄ibi b̄i ke ke gau m̄inōn nabōn il i r̄igon r̄igon magōnhalō gau m̄idpun. Pen God n̄ipe n̄ōp n̄ōd gas̄i n̄iŋōm gaia me, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ram m̄inōn ap ap m̄idōm, m̄id damōm, hainō n̄ipe ke haga n̄in u, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄ibō r̄imnap ap ka kale an̄ibu udpal. <sup>27</sup> God n̄ipe ke gas̄i n̄iŋōm gab u, n̄in r̄imnap ul̄tham m̄idōm, ȳip ul̄hai n̄iŋōm, ud r̄irikot̄ gōl ḡi ḡi, ȳip ul̄hai n̄iŋ udōl, a gōm, gab. Pen n̄ip n̄iŋ udn̄ig geinabōl u, n̄ipe hon magōnhalō m̄ilō gau m̄idagōp. Hon aip m̄idōp i. \* <sup>28</sup> N̄imagō adō n̄ipe u me, hon m̄idpun. Pen b̄i manō kal̄i kl̄iŋ r̄ikep kale ke r̄imnap, ‘Hon abe n̄i pai n̄ipe m̄idpun,’ a ḡipal u, n̄iŋō hagpal.

<sup>29</sup> “Pen hon God n̄i pai n̄ipe m̄idpun rō, gol, silpa, kabō gau udun, gas̄i hon ke n̄iŋun, n̄imagō hon ke nan r̄imnap ana ḡi lun, sabe gagun. \* <sup>30</sup> N̄ōd God manō aij n̄ipe n̄iŋagm̄idal rō, kal̄ip manō kub hagaga. Pen uri n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inōn ke gau gau magōnhalō kal̄ip hagab, ‘Nan si nan naij ḡipim u, n̄ihōn ḡin̄ig an̄ig ḡipun, a ḡim̄im, arō gim,’ a gab. <sup>31</sup> Hainō n̄ipe ke n̄ōp n̄iŋōb n̄in u,

\* 17:17: Ap 18:19 \* 17:24: 1Ki 8:27; Ap 7:48 \* 17:25: Sam 50:12 \* 17:27: Sam 145:18; Jer 23:23 \* 17:29: Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26

Bi nipe hag la u nip yuö apöm, nibi bi m+nöj naböj il i midpal magöjhalö manö kub hagöm, nime l+nab. Hon n+nun, Bi manö kub hagnab an+bu, nip al pak l+lö umö, God gö kauyan uraka. Anig ga u, nibi bi gau magöjhalö n+nöm, manö kub hagnab haga u, waiö nöj haga u n+nlan a göm ga,” a ga.  
\*

<sup>32</sup> Pol, bi ap umöm uraköp manö hagaj+p u n+nöm, nibi bi m+deila gau r+mnap hag m+hol g+la; pen r+mnap hagla, “N+n r+mnap halö manö an+bu kauyan hagaimön n+nun,” a g+la. <sup>33</sup> Anig haglö n+nöl gi, Pol kansol kai m+deila gau kal+p ar+k ara. <sup>34</sup> Pen daun kub Adens an+bu, nibi bi r+mnap Pol manö nip u udöm, Jisas nip n+n udla. Nibi bi an+ib gau me, bi ap hib nipe u Dionisias. Nipe bi kub kansol kub kale ram m+nöj an+bu n+bö bi ap. Nibi ap hib nipe u Damaris. Pen nibi bi r+mnap halö abe Jisas nip n+n udla.

## 18

### *Pol am daun kub Korid gau m+deia*

<sup>1</sup> Pol daun kub Adens arö göm, daun kub Korid gau ara. <sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amöm n+nja, bi Juda ber m+hau m+dailö. Nugmul hib u Akwila; nip ram m+nöj Podas yag daulö, kub göm nipe ju dam ram m+nöj Idali, daun kub Rom söl au, m+dm+döp. Pen hainö gapman bi kub Klodias, Juda nibi bi r+mnap Rom m+dagaiöl, a gö, Akwila aip n+bin nipe Prisila aip, Idali arö g+mil, am Korid au m+dailö. Pen Pol, ber an+ib m+hau am n+nig göm, ram kalpe ara. \* <sup>3</sup> Bi ber an+bu, kale sel ram g+m+dil. Pen Pol u rö nöj wög an+bu rö g+m+döp u me, am kal+p aip han m+döm, sel gau g+m+idal. \* <sup>4</sup> Pol nipe pen, Juda nibi bi gau abe, Grik nibi bi gau abe, kale magöjhalö Jisas manö aij u n+n udlan, a göm, Juda God nip sabe gep n+n u, nipe pör pör Juda magum gep ram u amöm, klö göm kal+p aip manö hag am+l ap+l g+m+döp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen hainö Sailas aip Dimodi aip Masedonia Propins arö g+mil, Pol Korid m+deia au aulö, Pol nipe pör pör Jisas manö aij u hag n+n dam dam, Juda nibi bi gau kal+p manö hag nöm, Mesaia pör abad m+dm+dun u me Jisas nöj, a g+m+döp. \* <sup>6</sup> Pol anig hageia, Juda nibi bi gau manö nipe u n+nagöm, nip hag juöm, manö naji haglö n+nöl gi, Pol nipe, Jisas manö aij u n+hön g+nig arö g+pal, a göm, waij nipe u p+pal paköl gi haga, “Yad kalöp Jisas manö aij u hag n+nö n+nagpim rö, God kalöp ud kam+n yuagnab u, nan kale ke. M+n kalöp Juda nibi bi arö gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kal+p am hag n+nabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pol anig hagöm, kal+p arö göm, bi Juda wasö ap ram u ara. Bi an+bu hib nipe Didias Jasdäs. Nipe God nip sabe g+m+döp. Ram nipe u Juda magum gep ram go+l söl au. <sup>8</sup> Pen Krispas, bi Juda magum gep ram abad m+dm+döp bi u, nibi bi nipe aip han m+deila gau aip Jisas nip n+n udla. Daun kub Korid gau, nibi bi r+mnap iru nöj, Pol Jisas manö aij haga u n+nöm, n+nög hagöp, a göm, manö an+bu n+n udöm, n+n pakla.

<sup>9</sup> N+n ap sibön yan Pol naböj n+nja, Bi Kub nip haga, “Ne pi+n+n gagmön. Ne gas+ halö m+dmön, klö g+mön, manö aij yad u nibi bi gau kal+p haöwalö hag nö aran. <sup>10</sup> Yad nöj aip m+dpin. Daun kub i nibi bi yad iru yab+l nöj midpal; nibi bi r+mnap nöj gi naji göl rö lagöp,” a ga. \* <sup>11</sup> Bi Kub anig hagö, Pol Korid nöj m+döm, m+ an+ ap rak+n unbö kago+l j+n u, nibi bi gau kal+p God Manö u hag n+n m+dm+döp.

\* **17:31:** Sam 96:13 \* **18:2:** Ro 16:3 \* **18:3:** Ap 20:34 \* **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 \* **18:6:** Ap 13:46,51; 20:26 \* **18:10:** Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10



<sup>12</sup> Pen Rom bɪ kub gau Galio nɪp hag lɪlō, nɪpe amōm Akaia Propins abad mɪdeia nɪn u, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau, Pol nɪp nɪŋlō mulu lugō, manō hag adō aɪnɪ lōm, nɪp ud sɪsɪ lɪ dam manō kub hagnɪg arla. <sup>13</sup> Pol nɪp manō kub hagōm hagla, “Bɪ i nɪbi bɪ gai i kalɪp hagōm, ‘Kale God nɪp sabe gɪnɪg gɪmim, anɪg anɪg gɪpe,’ a gōp. Pen manō hagab u udōm geinabōl u, kale lo hon rɪb junabōl,” a gɪla.

<sup>14</sup> Anɪg hageila, Pol pen hagnɪg gabin a gɪ nɪŋa u pen, Galio pen urakōm, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp haga, “Kale Juda nɪbi bɪ. Bɪ i nan najp ap gaibōp, manō kub hagnɪg gabim u nɪŋbnep. <sup>15</sup> Pen kale yɪharɪŋ manō magō gau nɪbō gau nɪbō udmim pen pen hagnɪm, bɪ hib kale nɪla gau u rō nōp udmim, manō pen pen hagnɪm, u manō kub wasō; manō yɪharɪŋ anɪbu yad nɪŋagnabin. U manō yad wasō. Manō anɪbu kale ke hagnɪm!” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Anɪg hagōm, bɪ polisman nɪpe gau hagō, manō kub hagep mɪgan u kalɪp ju dam hōŋ yaŋ yula. <sup>17</sup> Kale hōŋ amōl gɪ, bɪ Juda magum gep ram abad mɪdmɪdōp u, Sosdenes, polisman gau nɪp ur udōm pak gus gɪla. Gapman bɪ kub Galio nɪŋōm, manō ap hagaga.

### *Pol kauyaŋ daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Pol Korid rapɪn mɪdōm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas manō nɪŋ udla gau kalɪp, “Kōlarō au mɪdaiim,” a gōm, Akwila Prisila ber mɪhau aip ram mɪnōŋ Siria arun, a gōm, Senkria daun, nɪg solwara goɪ au arla. Senkria gau am mɪdōm, Pol manō klō nɪŋō nɪŋō nōp God nɪp hagabin a gōm, umagō nɪpe rɪka. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Nɪg magɪb udōm, Senkria arō gōm, am am daun kub Epesas amjakla. Pol nɪpe Juda magum gep ram raul mɪgan u amōm, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau aip manō hag amɪl apɪl geia. Anɪg gō, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪp hagla, “Nɪn rɪmnap halō hon aip aui mɪdaimōn,” a gɪla. Pen manō kalɪp u udagōm haga, “Kale au mɪdaiim. God yɪp, yau, a geinab u, hainō ado gɪ kalōp aunabin,” a ga. Anɪg hagōm, Akwila Prisila ber mɪhau kalɪp nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau aip Epesas gau hag lōm, nɪpe nɪg magɪb udōm hada. <sup>22</sup> Nɪg magɪb anɪbu am am Sisaria amjakō, Pol nɪg magɪb anɪbu arō gōm, il aramōm Jerusalem ara. Jerusalem amjakōm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪŋ udla gau, “Kale mɪdpim?” a gōm, kalɪp aip manō rɪmnap haga. Pol anɪg gōm, Jerusalem arō gōm, nɪg magɪb kauyaŋ udōm, daun kub Adiok, Siria Propins au ara.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Adiok amōm, yōp rapɪn nɪn bad ap mɪd arō gōm, am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram mɪnōŋ Prijia gau abe gɪ ajōl gōm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nōd nɪŋ udla gau, kale Jisas manō aij u nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gōl, a gōm, kalɪp magōŋhalō hag nɪ aij ga.

### *Bɪ ne Apolos manō u*

<sup>24</sup> Pen bɪ Juda daun kub Aleksadria nɪbō ap, apōm Epesas mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Apolos. Nɪpe bɪ gasɪ aij nɪŋōm manō hag aij gep bɪ. Nɪpe God Manō adɪŋ nōd kalɪ klɪn rɪkla u nɪŋ aij ga. <sup>25</sup> Bɪ rɪmnap nɪp Bɪ Kub Adan Arep manō rɪmnap nōp hag nɪla. Anɪb u me, nɪpe klō yabɪl gōm, Jisas nɪpe gai nɪbō apōm bɪ aigale bɪ rō mɪdeia u nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp kabō gōl nōp hag nɪmɪdōp. Pen manō hag nɪmɪdōp anɪbu, Jon bɪ nɪg pak nɪb hag nɪmɪdōp rō nōp nɪŋōm hag nɪmɪdōp. Manō rɪmnap halō nɪŋaga. <sup>26</sup> Pen Apolos pɪnɪŋ gagōm, Juda magum gep ram u amōm, manō anɪbu haŋowalō yabɪl hag nɪmɪdōp. Pen nɪn ap manō hag nɪ mɪdeia nɪŋōm Prisila Akwila ber mɪhau rɪŋmil, nɪp uɪ gɪ dam ram kale u amōm, God Adan Arep manō nɪŋaga magō rɪmnap hag nɪ aij yabɪl gɪlō.

\* 18:18: Nab 6:18; Ap 21:24

27-28 Hainö Apolos nipe Akaia Propins arnig gö, Epesas nibi bi Jisas nip niny udla gau, Apolos nipe am kalip manö aij u hag n+nab u aij, a göm, Akaia nibi bi Jisas nip niny udla gau kalip köp ap kali klin riköm hagla, “B+ God wög gep Apolos amjakö, nip udmim,” a gila. Anig gilö me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjaköm, köp anibu yamö, Akaia nibi bi God kalip mög ninyöm gasi aij nio, Jisas nip niny udla gau Apolos nip udla. Nip udlö, nipe pen ka kalip udöm, manö hagep kuö au Juda nibi bi gau aip manö hag amil apil göm, God Manö adö u hag n+ aij göl gi, “Mesaia, a gimim, abad midpim u Jisas nöp,” a ga. Anig göm, hag n+ aij gö, nip manö ap pen hagöl rö laga. Anig gö, nibi bi Jisas nip niny udla gau kalip gi n+ aij gö, mid aij gila. \*

## 19

### *Pol Epesas am midöm Kraiss manö aij u hag n+a*

1 Apolos Korid mideia n+n an+ au, Pol nipe am Galesia Propins gau abe, ram m+nöy Prijia gau abe, an+ au gi ajöl göm, daun kub Epesas amjaka. Amjaköm nina, nibi bi Jisas nip niny udla rimnap mideila. \* 2 Pol kalip hag nina, “Kale Jisas nip niny udpe n+n u, Ana U+ halö udpe aka wasö?” ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Wasö. Ana U+ ap midöp, a gun, hon ninyagpun,” a gila. \*

3 Anig hageila, Pol kalip haga, “Pen kale n+ig pakpe u, it u n+hön, a gi gasi n+nibim?” ö ga.

Hageia, hagla, “Hon Jon hagnidöp manö u udun me, n+ig pakno,” a gila.

4 Anig hageila, Pol haga, “Jon Isrel nibi bi gau hagö, n+ig pakmidal u, nan si nan naj gipun u, n+hön g+nig anig gipun, a göm, n+njö me, kalip n+ig pak n+midöp. Pen Jon kalip hagnidöp, ‘B+ Kub hainö aunab u auö, nip niny udmim,’ a gimidöp. B+ hainö aunab a ga anibu, Jisas nöp,” a ga. \* 5 Pol anig hageia, B+ Kub Jisas nip niny udun, nibi bi nipe yabil midaiun, a göm, n+ig pakla. 6 Kale n+ig paklö n+njö gi, Pol n+magö nipe kalip adö au lö, Ana U+ kalip auö, ad+n manö yabil unbö ke ke hagöm, God manö aij u hag n+la.

\* 7 B+ unbö migan lan rö anig gila.

8 Pol rak+n m+hau n+gan, Juda nibi bi magum gep ram aula gau aip, God nibi bi udöm abad mideinab manö u niny udöl, a göm, kto göm, waiö nöp manö hag amil apil gi midmidöp. 9 Pen nibi bi rimnap gasi midmagö kale u gasi midmagö kale an+ gau nöp mideia ninyöm Pol manö haga u udagnabun, a göm, nibi bi magöhalö mideila an+ au amöm, B+ Kub Adan Arep u manö naj hagla. Anig haglö, Pol nibi bi Jisas nip niny udla gau kalip nöp u+ gi dam, Diranas skul ram kub u amöm, kalip manö hag n+ midmidöp. 10 Pol anig göl hag n+ midö, m+ m+höp inö me, Juda nibi bi gau löm, Grik nibi bi gau löm, Esia Propins mideila gau magöhalö Jisas manö aij u n+nla.

### *Sipa n+ nipe gau*

11 God nipe Pol aip mideia ninyöm nipe nan gagep rö ke yabil rimnap gimidöp. \* 12 Nibi bi rimnap kale Pol agsi wal+j bad nipe gau dam, nibi bi m+nä ga gau hañ roman+ kalip l+lö, urak armidal; k+jaki aion pi nibi bi aban+ almidöp gau kale u rö nöp höy armidal. \*

13 Juda nibi bi rimnap kuj nan gau göm, k+jaki aion pi nan gau hag höy yu ajmidal. Pen hainö, Pol gaia rö ninyöm, hon u rö nöp B+ Kub Jisas hib hagno, k+jaki aion pi höy arlan, a göm, k+jaki aion pi nibi bi aban+ alla gau kalip

\* 18:27-28: Ap 9:22 \* 19:1: 1Ko 3:6 \* 19:2: Ap 8:16 \* 19:4: Mad 3:11 \* 19:6: Ap 8:17; 10:44,46 \* 19:11: Ap 14:3 \* 19:12: Ap 5:15

hagla, “Jisas, Pol manö nıpe hagmıdöp bı u, hib nıpe hagabun u nıñmön, höñ aru!” a gıla. <sup>14</sup> Pen bı God nıp nan sabe gep bı kub yabıı ap Sipa, ñı nıpe unbö mudun jıñ anıg gı mıdeıla. <sup>15</sup> Pen mañ ap kale, kıjaki aiön pi hag yuun, a göm, anıg haglö nıñöl gı, kıjaki bı abarı ala u manö kale u nıñöm kalıp pen haga, “Yad Jisas nıñbin, Pol nıp nıñbin u pen kale bı an?” ö ga. <sup>16</sup> Anıg hagöm, bı kıjaki abarı ala u klö ke yabıı kalıp rala göm, mıñu magö pak ado malo göm, wañı kalıp gau ud bıñı gı yuö, kale magö nöp me ram anıbu arö göm, hagape halö pıñıñ gı arla.

<sup>17</sup> Pen manö anıbu, Juda nıbi bı abe, Grik nıbi bı abe, Epesas mıdeıla gau magöñhalö nıñöm, anının gö pıñıñ göm, Bı Kub Jisas hib nıpe u nöp haglö adö ara. \* <sup>18</sup> Anıg gö, nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau iru nöp ap magum göm, nan nıñön nıñön gı naij gıla gau hag waiö lıla. <sup>19</sup> Kuj nan gau göm, buk kala kılñ rık lımıdal gau, nıbi bı rımnap daulö, nıbi bı rımnap gau nıñ mıdlö nıñöl gı, kale mab pak laulö ina. Buk nan anıb gau, mani kabö magö silpa rauep wö ralö, pipdi dausan (50,000) rö ara. <sup>20</sup> Pen daun kub Epesas anıbu anıg geıla me, Bı Kub manö aij u gau gau aramöm pıdörñ yabıı ga.

### *Epesas nıbi bı manö hauı gıla*

<sup>21</sup> Pen hainö, God Ana nıpe Pol nıp gası ñö, Pol haga, “Yad Masedonia amem, Akaia amem, Jerusalem arnabin. Pen hainö Rom u rö nöp arnam,” a ga. \* <sup>22</sup> Anıg hagöm, bı mıhau nıpe aip wög gımıdil, Dimodi aip Erasdas aip kalıp hag yuö, Masedonia Propins arlö. Nıpe pen Esia Propins rapın ñın bad ap mıdeıla.

<sup>23</sup> Pol Epesas mıdeıla ñın anıb au, Epesas nıbi bı rımnap uraköm, Bı Kub Adan Arep manö aij anıbu nıñ udla nıbi bı gau kalıp nıñöl, mulu lugö, pen pen gıñıg rö geıla. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen bı ap, hib nıpe Demidrias u, bı nıpe rımnap aip kabö silpa udöm, god pıral sabe gımıdal, hib Ademıs, a gımıdal u, ram prö kılñ aij rımnap gı lılö, nıbi bı rımnap apöm, rau dam löm, nıbi kub hon Ademıs nıp sabe gep ram u, a göm, sabé gımıdal. Bı anıb gau wög anıbu göm, mani kub yabıı udmıdal. <sup>25</sup> Demidrias nıpe, bı nıp wög gımıdal gau abe, bı wög kale gımıdal anıbu rö gımıdal bı gau abe hagö, ap magum geıla, haga, “Kale nıñbım, hon wög añı anıbu gun me, mani kub yabıı udpun. <sup>26</sup> Pen uri bı anıb Pol apöm, nıbi bı gau kalıp manö pıral hagöm hagöp, ‘Ñımagö udöm nan gıpal gau nan sabe gep wasö,’ göp. Anıg hagajıp, Epesas aui abe, Esia Propins gau abe, nıbi bı iru yabıı nöp manö nıpe udpal. <sup>27</sup> Pol manö pıral u hagö, nıñ udöm, nan gı lıno raumıdal u, hainö rauagnaböl. Pen adö anıbu nöp hagagabin. Hon ke abe, nıbi bı Esia Propins gau magöñhalö abe, nıbi bı ram mıñörñ ke gau gau magöñhalö abe, god kub Ademıs u nıp sabe gepun. Pen nıp arö göm, ram kub nıp sabe gıpal u u rö nöp arö göl rö löp, a gem, hagabin,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Demidrias anıg hagö, bı anıb gau nıñöl, mulu kal yabıı lugö, meg mıgan dap ranöm hagla, “Ademıs Epesas nıbö nıpe kub yabıı! Ademıs Epesas nıbö nıpe kub yabıı!” a gıla. <sup>29</sup> Anıg göl manö kub haglö arö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı daun kub anıbu magöñhalö apöm, Pol bı nıpe mıhau ud sısı lı tıp gı dam manö hagep ka u ud arla. Pol bı nıpe anıb mıhau nıpe aip Masedonia Propins nıbö ap mıdailö. Hib kalpe mıhön u, Gaias aip Arisdakas aip. \* <sup>30</sup> Pol pen, nıbi bı ap magum göm, manö hageıla anı ap arnam, a ga u pen nıbi bı Jisas nıp nıñ udla gau nıp wasö gıla. <sup>31</sup> Pen Esia Propins gapman

\* 19:17: Ap 5:11 \* 19:21: Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13 \* 19:23: 2Ko 1:8 \* 19:29: Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Plm 24

bɪ kub rɪmnap, Pol nɪp bɪ nɪɟeb nɪpe u me, nɪp manö yuöm hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ manö hagep ka au ap magum göm, manö hagaböl au aragmön wasö,” gɪla.

<sup>32</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ iru nöp ap magum göm, manö kub hagöm, manö ke ke yabɪt nöp hagla. Nɪbi bɪ iru nöp kale manö il mɪdöp nɪɟun hagabun u, a göm, nɪɟagla; hałöwałö nöp hagla. <sup>33</sup> Pen bɪ Juda rɪmnap, bɪ hon Aleksada kalɪp hag aɪj gɪnab, a göm, nɪp nɪbi bɪ amgö ilö au yuöm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap manö adö rɪmnap anɪg anɪg hagnɪm, a göm, wɪñ al hagaila pen nɪpe manö hagnɪg göm, kale manö hagagmim a göm, ñɪmagö ud mɪɪc gɪ ña. <sup>34</sup> Aleksada ñɪmagö ud mɪɪc gɪ ñö nɪɟöl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau nɪɟla, nɪpe Juda nɪbö bɪ ap, nɪɟöm maj mɪgan dap ranóm, manö adö añɪ nöp wɪñ kub al hagöm hagla, “Ademis Epesas nɪbö nɪpe kub yabɪt! Ademis Epesas nɪbö nɪpe kub yabɪt!” a göm, manö adö añɪ anɪbu nöp seg wɪñ mɪlö padö yabɪt al hag mɪdeila.

<sup>35</sup> Kale du aua nöp anɪg wɪñ al hag mɪdö mɪdö, hainö bɪ daun gapman wög göm, kalɪ klɪñ rɪkep bɪ kub kale u uraköm, kalɪp haga, “Agamɪj mɪdaiim!” a ga. Anɪg hagö hagö, agamɪj mɪdlö nɪɟöl gɪ, nɪpe haga, “Epesas nɪbi bɪ. Ram mɪnöh hon i, god kub Ademis kabö ana nɪpe kumi kabö laɟ nɪbö ju aua u udun, ram gɪ lɪ aɪj gun, sabe gɪpun u, bɪ an nɪɟagöp, a gɪmim, manö hauł gabim?” <sup>36</sup> Manö anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ gau magöɟhalö hadö nɪɟbal. Anɪb u, kale agamɪj mɪdmim dui gagmim. <sup>37</sup> Pen bɪ daubim mɪhai i, god hon Ademis nɪp hag jumil, ram sabe gɪpun gau nan rɪmnap si udagpɪl u pen kalɪp aui daubim. <sup>38</sup> Anɪb u, Demidrias aka bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap bɪ ap nɪp manö kub hagnɪg gɪnaböl u, bɪ kub manö ud asɪkep bɪ gau mɪdpal gau amöm manö haglö, kale manö kub anɪbu nɪɟnaböl. <sup>39</sup> Pen manö mɪɟör rɪmnap mɪdainɪm u, gapman bɪ manö ud asɪkep nɪɟ mɪdeinaböl amgö ilö kale au hagpe nɪɟöl. <sup>40</sup> Hon mɪñi aui ap magum gun, manö pɪg gabun u, manö il ap mɪdö hagagabun. Gapman bɪ kub yabɪt ap, ‘Nɪhön gɪnɪg ap magum gɪmim anɪg gabim,’ a gö, pen manö ap hagnun rö lagöp,” a ga. <sup>41</sup> Nɪpe anɪg hagöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag yuö, ke ke arla.

## 20

### *Pol Masedonia Propins amöm, Akaia Propins ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ gau manö pi pɪg hag mɪd arö göm, am ram kale ke ke gau arla. Pol nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɟ udla gau kalɪp wɪñ alö, aueila, kale gasɪ halö mɪdöm Jisas nɪp nɪɟ ud pɪdöɟ göl gɪ mɪdeilanɟ a göm, nɪpe manö rɪmnap hag ñɪ aɪj göm, “Kale au mɪdaiim,” a göm, kalɪp arö göm Masedonia Propins ara. <sup>2</sup> Amöm, anɪb gau gɪ aɟöl göm, nɪbi bɪ Jisas nɪp nɪɟ udla anɪb gau, kale gasɪ halö mɪdöm Jisas nɪp nɪɟ ud pɪdöɟ göl gɪ mɪdeilanɟ a göm, nɪpe manö rɪmnap hag ñɪ aɪj gɪ damöm, Akaia Propins amjaka. <sup>3</sup> Akaia amjaköm, rakɪn mɪhau nɪgan anɪb gau mɪdöm, ñɪg magɪb udem Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen nɪpe manö ap nɪɟa, Juda kai nɪp al pak lɪnɪg geila. Manö anɪbu nɪɟöm me haga, “Il adö nöp ado gɪ Masedonia arɪn,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol nɪpe aɪp ajeila bɪ gau me: Piras ñɪ nɪpe Sopada daun kub Beria nɪbö u; Arisdakas aɪp Sekadas aɪp daun anɪb gau mɪdöm, ñɪg magɪb udem Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen nɪpe manö ap nɪɟa, Juda kai nɪp al pak lɪnɪg geila. Manö anɪbu nɪɟöm me haga, “Il adö nöp ado gɪ Masedonia arɪn,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen Pol nɪpe aɪp ajeila bɪ gau me: Piras ñɪ nɪpe Sopada daun kub Beria nɪbö u; Arisdakas aɪp Sekadas aɪp daun anɪb gau mɪdöm, ñɪg magɪb udem Siria Propins arnam a ga u pen nɪpe manö ap nɪɟa, Juda kai nɪp al pak lɪnɪg geila. Manö anɪbu nɪɟöm me haga, “Il adö nöp ado gɪ Masedonia arɪn,” a ga. <sup>5</sup> Bɪ anɪb gau kale nöd amöm, daun kub Droas amöm, hanɪp abad mɪdeila. <sup>6</sup> Pen ñɪn kub Bred Yis Halö Ñɪɟagep ñɪn u mɪdno, ap arö nɪɟöl gɪ, ñɪg magɪb udun, ñɪn unbö mamɪd u aɟ hanun, Droas amun, bɪ nöd arla gau aɪp am seg mɪdun ñɪn unbö mudun jɪɟ anɪb gau mɪdaino.

*Pol ñɪ uma ap nɪp gö, kauyan uraka*

7-8 Wik añi ap Droas mɪdaino anɪbu, wañignɪbõ yan ñin u, bred ud jö gi ñinɪg gun, ram raul mɪgan adõ lan am magum gun, Pol, rol arnabin a göm manõ hagõ nɪjõl gun, nɪj mɪdaino. Anɪg göl nɪj mɪdno mɪdno, sibõn gö, hapõ mɪtan iru nöp lau ado au lan lun, Pol manõ hageia u nɪj mɪdaino. <sup>9</sup> Pen bi praj ap wido adõ u asikõm, Pol manõ hageia u nɪj mɪdeia. Hib nɪpe u Yüdikas. Nɪpe anɪg gi nɪj mɪd mɪdõ, hon kal yabɪ auõ me, amgõ juju gi gi bõj nöp ram adõ yabɪ lan nɪbõ gi dam mɪnõj au yan paka. Anɪg gö, kale am au yan ud nɪjla, bõj nöp hadõ umõl mɪdeia. <sup>10</sup> Pol nɪpe pen au yan amõm, ñi anɪbu nɪp nab nab li udõm, haga, “Gasɪ iru nɪjagmim; nɪpe kamɪj mɪdõp,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Anɪg hagõm, kauyan ram raul adõ lan amõm, bred rɪnnap ud jö göm, jim ñõl ñinõm, Pol kauyan manõ hag mɪdõ mɪdõ, ram ru mailõ la u ara. <sup>12</sup> Pen bi praj ap lug pakõm uma u nɪp kamɪj ram damõm mɪñ mɪñ yabɪ gila.

### *Pol Droas arõ göm, Midilini ara*

<sup>13</sup> Pol hanɪp haga, “Kale ñig magɪb udmim, daun kub Asos am mɪdaimim; pen yad iɪ adõ apem, daun kub anɪbu ñig magɪb seg udun ram mɪnõj Midilini arun,” a ga. Anɪg hagõ, hon ñig magɪb udun, Asos arno. <sup>14</sup> Asos amun, Pol nɪp udun, ram mɪnõj Midilini arno. <sup>15-16</sup> Ruõ Midilini arõ gun, ram mɪnõj ñig rɪb gus ga airan Kaios söl u amjakno. Ruõ u, ram mɪnõj ñig rɪb gus ga airan Semos amjakun, Pol nɪpe gasɪ ap nɪja, Epesas amun, hain nöp gi ajõl gun, Pedikos ñin u Jerusalem nɪjagun rö lõp, a gi gasɪ nɪja. Anɪb u me, hon Epesas lau hil gun, bõj nöp daun kub Mailidas arno.

### *Pol Epesas nɪbi bi kalɪp haga, “Yad bõj nöp arabin,” a ga*

<sup>17</sup> Daun kub Mailidas amjakun, Pol manõ yuõ, Epesas arõ, nɪbi bi Jisas nɪj udla gau kalɪp abad mɪdmɪdal bi gau kalɪp haga, “Yad mɪdpin i auim,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Anɪg hagõ, bi anɪb gau aueila, kalɪp haga, “Nöd Esia Propins kale au apem, kale aip mɪdem, mɪd damem, nɪhõn nɪhõn gɪmɪdin u nɪjɪm. <sup>19</sup> Hib yad udnõ adõ araga. Bi Kub nɪp wög u gɪnõ nɪjõl gi, Juda nɪbi bi yɪp gi naij gun a gɪlõ nɪjõl gi, mɪtõj göl gi manõ hag ñinõ ara. <sup>20</sup> Kale nɪjɪm, yad Jisas manõ aij nɪpe ap arõ gagnõ, pen magum gɪpim ka gau abe, ram kale gau abe amem, nɪhõn manõ kalõp gi ñinab u magõjhalõ hañowalõ hag ñinõ ara. <sup>21</sup> Kale Juda nɪbi bi gau lõm, Grik nɪbi bi gau lõm, manõ klõ hagem, hag ñi aij gem, hagnõ, ‘Nan si nan naij gɪpim u, nɪhõn gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a gɪmim, arõ gɪmim, God hagõp manõ u udmim, Bi Kub hon Jisas nɪp nɪj udmim,’ a gɪnõ.

<sup>22</sup> “Pen mɪñi nɪjɪm! God Ana yɪp nagɪ rö lõm, dam Jerusalem ud arab u, yɪp nɪhõn rö gɪnab u nɪjagpin. <sup>23</sup> Pen yad nɪjɪm, daun kub gau gau amjaknõ, Ana Uɪ nɪpe yɪp pör hagõp, ‘Ne Jerusalem arnabõn, nöp nagɪ li lõ, uɪham mɪdeinabõn,’ a göp. <sup>24</sup> Pen u manõ mɪdagõp. Yad ke nöp mɪd aij gɪnam, a gem, gasɪ u nɪjagpin. Yɪp paknabõl, a gem, pɪñɪj gagpin, wasõ. Bi Kub Jisas, wög yɪp haga u nöp gasɪ nɪjem, God hanɪp mög nɪjõm udõp manõ aij u, hag ñõl gi nöp mɪdeinabin. Yad gasɪ añi anɪbu nöp nɪjem, amem, adan anɪbu bõj nöp arnabin. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen yad nɪjɪm, kale nɪbi bi gau gai magõjhalõ, God nɪbi bi udõm abad mɪdeinab manõ anɪbu hagnõ nɪjɪm gau, yɪp kauyan nɪjagnabin, wasõ. <sup>26</sup> Mɪñi arnɪg gem me, kalõp waiõ hagabin, nɪbi bi an an God manõ aij u nɪj udagõm, ilõn kub udnabõl u, u nan kale ke; yad wasõ. <sup>27</sup> Yad God nan

\* 20:17: Ap 18:21 \* 20:23: Ap 9:16; 21:11 \* 20:24: Ap 21:13; 2Di 4:7

nihön nihön g+nig gab manö u ap arö gagpin, wasö; magöñhalö yabñ kalöp hag ñ+bin. <sup>28</sup> Kale ke n+ñ aij g+mim, n+bi b+ Ana U† n+pe hagö abad m+dpim gau abe n+ñ aij g+mim m+daimim. B+ kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale gau abad m+id aij g+pal rö, kale u rö nöp, God n+bi b+ n+pe, hagape n+pe ke rau adog uda n+bi b+ an+ib gau me, kal+ap abad m+id aij g+mim midaimim. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yad n+ñbin, yad arnö, kain hau† gau apöm, kaj sipsip kale mukpim gau r+mnap hau ñ+ñnaböl. \* <sup>30</sup> Pen n+bi b+ an kale au m+dpal r+mnap u rö nöp, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udpal gau kal+ap †+p g+ ud arno, kale hon aip arun, a göm, kal+ap manö piral hagnaböl. <sup>31</sup> Pen yad m+ m+hau n+gan, ram m+ñöñ kale Epesas m+dem, s+idö an, s+ibön yan, kalöp mög gö, m+†ön göl gem, kalöp magöñhalö añ+ añ+ hag ñ+ aij g+inö. Manö hag ñ+inö an+bu hau† gagmim; n+ñ aij g+ m+daimim. \*

<sup>32</sup> “Yad kalöp God ñ+magö adö u lem, manö aij n+pe u, n+pe n+bi b+ mög n+ñöb manö aij an+bu adö u lem, arabin. God kalöp aip m+deinab. God manö aij n+pe u n+ñ udeinabim u, n+pe gö, kale Jisas n+ñ n+ñ ud p+dön g+mim n+bi b+ n+pe ke m+dmim, nan aij aij n+bi b+ n+pe ñ+n+g gab u udnabim. <sup>33</sup> Yad kale aip m+dainö ñ+n u, n+bi b+ r+mnap maní gol, maní silpa, wañ nan kale gau as+ib hagagnö. \* <sup>34</sup> Kale n+ñbim, ñ+magö yad u ke nöp wög gem, b+ yad aip ajm+idun gau aip nan magö ñ+ñun wañ rau y+mun m+dm+idun. \* <sup>35</sup> Pen yad g+pin an+bu rö, kale u rö nöp g+mim, n+bi b+ mög gep rö gau kal+ap ud aij g+mim g+ ñ+mim. B+ Kub hon Jisas n+pe ke manö haga u n+ñ m+daimim. N+pe haga, ‘B+ r+mnap kalöp nan ñ+naböl u, kalöp aij g+ñab; pen kale n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+ap nan ñ+nabim u, kalöp aij yabñ g+ñab,’ a ga,” a ga.

<sup>36</sup> Pol manö an+bu hag p+is göm, Epesas n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ udla gau kal+ap abad m+dm+idal b+ gau aip kugom y+möm, God n+ñ sabe ga. <sup>37</sup> Pol sabe gö n+ñöl g+, kale m+†ön göm, n+ñ am ud wabi göm, mulu rö ñ+ñöm bom halula.

<sup>38</sup> Hainö mulu ad+ñ yad u n+ñagnabim, a ga, manö u nöp n+ñöm, kale mög yabñ n+ñöm, m+†ön g+la. An+g göl göm, Pol n+ñ an an †+ dam ñ+g mag+ib m+gan u yula.

## 21

### *Pol ñ+g mag+ib udöm Jerusalem arn+g ara*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hon Epesas n+bi b+ gau kal+ap, au m+daimim, a gun, ñ+g mag+ib udun, hadno. Y+gön u ap aij gö, y+ñg göl nöp am am, ram m+ñöñ ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Kos arno. Pen ruö u, Kos arö gun, ram m+ñöñ ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Rodos arno. Pen ruö u, Rodos arö gun, daun kub Padara arno. <sup>2</sup> Daun kub Padara amun n+ñno, ñ+g mag+ib ap ram m+ñöñ Pönisia arn+g geia. An+ib u, hon ñ+g mag+ib an+bu udun hadno. <sup>3</sup> Am am, ram m+ñöñ ñ+g r+ib gus ga airan Sairas ñ+magö s+dagö lau adö m+idö n+ñöl g+, am am, ram m+ñöñ Siria söl apun me, nan kago gau ud yun+g am daun kub Daia p+dön g+no. <sup>4</sup> Daia am p+dön gun, am n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla gau kal+ap ulhai n+ñun, kal+ap aip wik añ+ ap m+daino. Pen God Ana n+pe kal+ap gas† ñö, kale Pol n+ñ hagla, “Jerusalem arn+g gabön u, aragmön,” a g+la. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen arn+g g+no magö u, n+bi b+ Jisas n+ñ n+ñ udla an+ib gau, n+bi b+, ñ+ pai kale gau magöñhalö han+ap daun kub an+ib höñ adö ñ+g go† au amun, kal+ap aip kugom y+mun, God n+ñ sabe g+no. <sup>6</sup> Pen hon, “Kale au m+daimim,” a g+no, kale pen, “Kale gau arim,”

\* 20:28: 1Di 4:16; 1Pi 5:2-4 \* 20:29: Mad 7:15; Jon 10:12 \* 20:31: 1De 2:11 \* 20:33: 1Ko 9:11-12 \* 20:34: Ap 18:3; 1De 2:9 \* 21:4: Ap 20:23

a gîlô, hon am ñîg magîb u raul mîgan u arno nîñjöl gî, kale ado gî ram kale arla.

*Agabas, Pol nîp anîg anîg gî naböl, a ga*

<sup>7</sup> Pen hon ñîg magîb udun, daun kub Daia arö gun, am daun kub Dolemais pîdörj gîno. Pîdörj gun, nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñj udla gau kalîp, “Kale mîdpim?” a gun, ñîn bad ap kalîp aip anîb au mîdaino. <sup>8</sup> Ruö u kalîp arö gun, am Sisaria amjakun, Pilip ram u am hanno. Nîpe Jisas manö aij hag ñî ajep bî ap. Nîpe me, nöd Jerusalem mîdöm, bî unbö kagoj jîñj u aip nan magö nîme lîmîdöp. <sup>9</sup> Pen bî Pilip anîbu, pai nîpe mîhau mîhau, Jisas manö aij u hag ñîmîdal. Pai anîb gau kale bî udagla.

<sup>10</sup> Hon Pilip aip mîdaino ñîn anîb au, bî God manö hagep Agabas ram mînönj Judia nîbö aua. <sup>11</sup> Agabas apöm, Pol dip nagî nîpe u udöm, ñîmagö ma nîpe ke nagî löm haga, “Ana U† hagöp, ‘Bî dip nagî nap nîbö anîbi, Juda kai Jerusalem au nîp nagî löm, dam Juda nîbi bî wasö gau kalîp ñî naböl,’ a göp,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Hon magöñhalö manö anîbu nîñjun, Pol nîp neb neb gun hagno, “Jerusalem aragmön,” a gîno. <sup>13</sup> Hagaino, Pol pen pe haga, “Yîp nîhön gînîg mög gö mî†tönj gîpe, mîdmagö yad ilön göp. Yad Jerusalem amem, ‘Bî Kub yad Jisas,’ a gînabin. Kale manö u nîñjöl, mulu lugö, yîp nagî lînîg geinaböl aka böñ nöp al pak lînîg geinaböl u, pîñîñj gagnabin. Ha†öwato am hagnabin,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> Pen hon Pol nîp anîg gî hag wasö nîñjun, arö gun, hagno, “Bî Kub nîpe ke nîñjöb rö gî nab,” a gîno.

*Jerusalem nîbi bî Pol nîp hag jula*

<sup>15</sup> Pen hon anîg göl Sisaria mîdun, Jerusalem arnabun, a gun, nan hon gau gî jîñ gî lun, hadno. <sup>16</sup> Nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñj udla Sisaria nîbö rîmnap au Jerusalem arno. Kale hanîp dam Neson ram u lîlö, aip hanno. Bî Neson anîbu Saipras nîbö. Nîpe Jisas nîp nöd nöp nîñj uda.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakno, nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñj udla gau magöñhalö hanîp nîñjöl aij ga. <sup>18</sup> Rol Pol hon aip Jems nîp manö hagnîg arno. Jerusalem nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîñj udla gau kalîp abad mîdmîdal bî gau magöñhalö ap magum göm mîdeila. <sup>19</sup> Pen hon amjakun, Pol kalîp, “Kale mîdpim?” a göm, God nîp abad mîdö nîñjöl gî, ram mînönj gau gau ajöm, Juda nîbi bî wasö gau nan nîhön nîhön ga u magöñhalö, bî anîb gau kalîp aiud anîbu haga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Pol anîg göl aiud anîbu hageia nîñjöm, God nîp aij a göm, Pol nîp hagla, “Mam. Ne nîñban, Juda nîbi bî iru nîbanö Jisas nîp nîñj udpal u pen klö yabîl göm haggpal, ‘Hon Juda nîbi bî mîdpun. Anîb u, Juda lo adö u nöp gun,’ a gîpal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda nîbi bî gau rîmnap Jerusalem i apöm haggpal, ‘Pol nîpe, Mosîs hadame nöp lo manö kalî klîñ rîka u arö göm, hon Juda kai gîpun adö u arö göm, Juda nîbi bî ju am Juda nîbi bî wasö ram mînönj anî gau mîdpal kalîp hagöp, ‘Ñî kale gau hañ rîb gî dö gagmim, Juda kai gîpal rö gagmim,’ a göp,’ a gîpal. <sup>22</sup> Ne uri Jerusalem i auban, manö anîbu gau gau arö nîñnaböl. Anîb u, hon aige gun a gun, manö anîbu hag amîl apîl gîno. <sup>23</sup> Manö hag amîl apîl gun, manö adö aîñî hag lîno u uri nöp hageinabun, ne nîñmön, hain gîmön. Bî hon i bî mîhau mîhau, manö klö nîñj nîñjö God nîp hagabun, a gîpal. <sup>24</sup> Anîg gîpal rö, God nîp nan pak sabe

<sup>\*</sup> **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:40    <sup>\*</sup> **21:10:** Ap 11:28    <sup>\*</sup> **21:11:** Ap 20:23; 21:33    <sup>\*</sup> **21:13:** Ap 20:24

<sup>\*</sup> **21:19:** Ap 15:12    <sup>\*</sup> **21:20:** Ap 15:1,5



gî ñîñg gaböl. Anîb u, ne am ñîñ rîmnap kalîp aip mîdmön, nan ñîhön ñîhön göm God amgö ilö ut mîdeinaböl u, gî aij gîmön, nan God ñîp sabe gî ñîñaböl gau ne rau ñîmön, kalîp gî ñîmön me, hainö nabîc umagö kale u rîknaböl. Anîg geinabön u me, ñîbi bî gau magöñhalö ñîñaböl, nöp manö hagla anîbu pîral nöp hagla. Kale ñîñaböl, ne Juda ñîbö u me, hon Juda kai gîmîdun rö nöp gîmîdan. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda ñîbi bî wasö Jîsas ñîp ñîñ udla gau kalîp köp kalî kîñ rîk ñîñ hagnö, 'Ñîbi bî rîmnap nan yîharîñ pîral gau sabe göm, wal kaj pakaiöl, kale ñîñagmîm. Wal kaj nan gau hagape ñîñagmîm. Wal kaj nan gau rugu bu gîlö umainîm u, ñîñagmîm. Ñîbi si bî si gagmîm,' a gun, köp kalî kîñ rîkpun," a gîla. \*

<sup>26</sup> Anîg hageila, Pol manö kalîp u udöm, ruö bî mîhau mîhau nan sabe gî ñîñg gîla bî anîb gau aip, kale nan ñîhön ñîhön göm God amgö ilö ut mîdeinaböl u, gî aij göm, God sabe gep ram u arla. Amöm, Pol bî abad mîdeila gau kalîp haga, "Hon ñîñ unbö kagoî jîñ u mîdun, ñîñ mudun jîñ u God ñîp nan rîmnap ke ke dapun, ñîp sabe gî ñîñabun," a ga. \*

### *Juda ñîbi bî Pol ñîp ud sisî lîla*

<sup>27</sup> Pol anîg hagöm, kale nan ñîhön ñîhön göm, God amgö ilö ut mîdeinaböl u, gî damöm, mudun jîñ ñîñ u söl gö ñîñöl gî, Juda ñîbi bî Esia Propîns mîdöm aula rîmnap ñîñla, Pol God sabe gep ram raul u mîdeia. Ñîpe mîdeia au ñîñöm, ñîbi bî mîdeila gau manö haglö, kale kal juöm Pol ñîp ud sisî lîla. <sup>28</sup> Pol ñîp ud sisî löm, wîñ kub alöm hagla, "Ñîbi bî Isrel gai. Bî anîbi ñîpe ram mîñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö ajöm, ñîbi bî gau kalîp manö pîral hagöm, hon Isrel ñîbi bî abe, lo hon abe, God sabe gep ram i abe manö najj hagab. Pen adö anîbu nöp, uri ñîpe Juda ñîbi bî wasö gau God sabe gep ram raul mîgan au aragep gau, kalîp hañwalö ut gî dauub. Anîb u, ñîpe ram ut anîbi gî najj göp," a gîla. <sup>29</sup> Kale manö hagla anîbu, gasî kale ke nöp ñîñöm pîral hagla. Pol yîharîñ Dîropîmas aip God sabe gep ram söl gau ajailö ñîñöl göm, gasî kale ke ñîñöm hagla, "Pol bî ne Dîropîmas Epesas ñîbö u aip God sabe gep ram raul mîgan u arbil," a gîla. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pen kale anîg haglö, manö anîbu ñîbi bî gau magöñhalö ñîñöm, ke ñîbö ke ñîbö apöm Pol ñîp ud ðîp gî dam God sabe gep ram höñ yan yulö ñîñöl gî, adîñ ajöñ gî ñîla. <sup>31-32</sup> Ñîbi bî iru yabîl manö hauî kub hagöl göm, kal ju Pol ñîp böñ nöp al pak lîñg geila. Pen geila manö anîbu Rom ami bî kub yabîl mîdeia au arö, ñîpe ami bî abad mîdmîdal bî kub ñîpe rîmnap udöm, ami bî rîmnap udöm, lel am ñîbi bî magum gî mîdeila au amjakla ñîñöm Pol ñîp pak ado malo geila u arö gîla.

<sup>33</sup> Ami bî kub anîbu apöm, Pol ñîp ud sisî löm, bî ñîpe gau kalîp haga, "Kale ñîp sen mîhöp lîmîm," a ga. Hagö, haga rö gîla. Pen ñîpe bî nöd mîdeila gau kalîp hag ñîña, "Ñîpe nan ñîhön gajîp ñîp anîg gabîm?" ö ga.

<sup>34</sup> Hageia, kale manö ke ke hagöm, manö pîg kub yabîl gîla. Anîg gîlö, ami bî kub u manö îl ap ñîñagöm, bî ñîpe gau kalîp haga, "Ñîp dam ram kub pîdöñ kale ud arîm," a ga. <sup>35</sup> Hagö, ami bî kale Pol ñîp dam ajöñ îl goî au amjaklö ñîñöl göm, ñîbi bî iru yabîl nöp se göl amöl göm Pol ñîp sîñkôm, ud pakun, a göm, pen pen gî yueila ñîñöm bî ami bî rîmnap Pol ñîp ud ka göm, ram raul kale ud arla. <sup>36</sup> Pen ñîbi bî gau kale kal hagöm hagöm, hagla, "Ñîp böñ nöp al pak lim!" a gîla. \*

\* 21:24: Nab 6:1-20; Ap 18:18      \* 21:25: Ap 15:29      \* 21:26: 1Ko 9:20      \* 21:29: Ap 20:4

\* 21:36: Luk 23:18

<sup>37</sup> Pen ami bî gau Pol nîp dam ram raul mîgan yaŋ arnîg gîlô nîŋöl gî, Pol ami bî kub yabîl u nîp haga, “Manö yad nöp ap hagnam aka?” ga.

Hageia, ami bî kub yabîl u haga, “Yad nîŋbin ne Grik manö nîŋban. <sup>38</sup>Yad gasî nîŋbin e, ne me, bî au Ijip nîbô bî pen pen gîpal po dausan (4,000) nöp udöm, dam ram mînönj kabô nöp mîdöp anj gau pi göl mîdeila, bî u nöp, a gî nîŋbin. Pen ne Grik manö nîŋban u me, ne bî anîbu wasô,” ga. \*

<sup>39</sup>Hageia, Pol haga, “Wasô, yad bî Juda ap. Yîp yag dauila daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Daun kub yad u hib mîdöp. Pen yîp yau, a gîmön, yad nîbi bî gai i kalîp manö ap hag nînam,” a ga.

<sup>40</sup>Hageia, ami bî kub u yau, a gö, Pol kabô ubîŋ ran arep adö u abö gî mîdöm, nîn mîlc gö, nîbi bî gau manö arö gîlô nîŋöl gî, Juda nîbi bî hagnîdal manö u löm, kalîp manö haga.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Pol nîpe Juda nîbi bî hagnîdal manö u löm, haga, “Bapi mam bî. Manö kalöp hagnîg gabin u nîŋ mîdaim,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup>Anîg hageia, nîpe Juda nîbi bî hagnîdal manö yöl haga rö nîŋöm, manö manö gagöm, agamîj yabîl nöp mîdeila. <sup>3</sup>Kale agamîj mîdlô nîŋöl gî, Pol kalîp haga, “Yad Juda nîbô u pen yîp yag dauila daun kub Dasas, Silisia Propins gau. Pen yad ap Jerusalem i, manö hag nîeb bî Gameliel aip mîdem, kub gînô u me, apîs bac bî lo manö nîhön nîhön hagla u magöŋhalö yîp hag nî, nîŋbin. Anîb u, kale God nîp ud aij gun, a gîmim, klîŋ aij nöp gîpim rö, yad u rö nöp gîmîdin. \* <sup>4</sup>Nîbi bî Jisas Adan anîbu arla gau kalîp gî naj yabîl gîmîdin. Kalîp al pak lîn, a gem, nîbi abe bî abe kalîp halöwalö nagî lem, dam nagî lîmîdin. Pen rîmnap gî naj gî dam pak lînô, böŋ nöp ummîdal.

\* <sup>5</sup>Gîmîdin anîbu, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl u abe, bî manö ud asîkep Kansol mîdpal bî kub gau abe, kalîp hag nîŋbe, pîral hagöp, a göm, hagagnaböl; nîŋö hagöp, a gî naböl. Nîn ap yad Damaskas arnîg gainö, bî kub anîb gau yîp köp rîmnap nîmam bî kale Damaskas mîdeila gau kalî klîŋ rîk nîla. Köp anîbu kalî klîŋ rîkôm hagla, ‘Pol nîp abad mîdaimim. Damaskas nîbi bî Jisas nîp nîŋ udpal gau kalîp nagî löm, dam Jerusalem i daunîm,’ a gîla. Yad köp anîbu udem, kalîp nagî lî Jerusalem daunö, ilön udnaböl, a gem, Damaskas arnö.

### *Pol nöd Jisas nîp nîŋ uda, aiud u haga*

<sup>6</sup>“Pen yad köp anîb gau udem, bî rîmnap aip am am sîdö anj aulîk magö u, Damaskas sösöl gîno nîŋöl gî, adîŋ mailö kub unbö ke kumi kabô adö lanj nîbô ap lugöm yîp nîŋa. <sup>7</sup>Anîg gö, yad ap lug mînönj yaŋ paknô nîŋöl göm, manö ap yîp haga, ‘Sol, Sol, yîp nîhön gînîg gîmön pör gî naj gabön?’ ö ga.

<sup>8</sup>“Hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bî Kub! Ne ban?’ ö gînô.

“Hagainö, haga, ‘Yad bî Jisas Nasared nîbô; yîp pör gî naj gabön u nöp hagabin,’ a ga. <sup>9</sup>Bî yad aip araino gau, mailö kub u nîŋla u pen manö magö yîp haga u apdi nîŋagla.

<sup>10</sup>“Yad pen hagnö, ‘Bî Kub. Nîhön gînam?’ ö gînô.

“Hagainö, yîp haga, ‘Ne urakmön, Damaskas ammön, bî ap apöm, nîhön nîhön gî nabön u nöp hagnab,’ a ga. <sup>11</sup>Mailö anîbu mailö kub yabîl göm, amgö yîp u böŋ nöp we ga. Anîg gö, bî yad aip araino gau, yîp nîmagö kîd u udöm, ul gî Damaskas arno.

\* 21:38: Ap 5:36-37 \* 22:3: Ap 5:34 \* 22:4: Ap 8:3

12 “Pen daun kub anibu bi ap mideia. Hib nipe u Ananias. Nipe lo hon u niŋ aij göm, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gımıdöp. Bi anibu nöp, Juda nıbi bi Damaskas mideila gau magöŋhalö hagla, ‘U bi aij yabıl,’ a gıla. 13 Pen nipe yad maidainö sölu au apöm yıp haga, ‘Mam Sol. Amgö magö ne kauyanı ŋıl nöŋ,’ a ga. Anıg hagö niŋöl gi, adıŋ amgö yad we ga u böŋ nöp kamıŋ lö, ŋıl niŋem niŋ niŋnö.”

14 “Anıg gö, Ananias yıp haga, ‘God apis bac bi hon sabe gımıdal God u nöp, nöp uda. Udöm, nipe nan niŋön niŋön gınıg gabin a gınab u nöp yamö niŋnabön. Nipe gası niŋöb, ne Bi Kamıŋ Aij nipe u waiö niŋmön, manö maj mıgan nipe ke hagainım manö u ne ke waiö niŋnabön. 15 God wög gi ŋeb bi mıdmön, nöp niŋön niŋön gajıp amgö niŋban u, manö niŋön niŋön hagajıp apdi niŋban u, niŋi bi gau magöŋhalö kalıp hag ŋınabön. 16 Anıbu u, abad mıdagaimön. Urakmön, God niŋp sabe gımön, ŋıg pakeinabön, nipe nan si nan naiŋ gıpan gac u ĩk gı ke yunab,’ a ga.

*“Juda niŋi bi wasö gau kalıp manö aij yad u hag ŋımön,” a ga*

17 “Anıg hagö, haga rö nöp gınö. Hainö Jerusalem i apem, God sabe gep ram u amem, God niŋp sabe gı mıdem, naböŋ niŋŋö. 18 Naböŋ niŋem, yad Bi Kub niŋŋö niŋöl göm, nipe yıp haga, ‘Yıŋıd Jerusalem arö gımön, ram mınöŋ ke gau armön. Niŋi bi gai i manö aij yad hageinabön u niŋagnaböl,’ a ga. \*

19 “Anıg hageia, yad hagnö, ‘Bi Kub. Kale ke yıp niŋbal, yad nöd Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, niŋi bi nöp niŋ udla gau kalıp nagı lem, mıŋu magö nöp pakmıdin. \* 20 Pen ŋın ap bi manö aij ne hagep Sıdipen niŋ kabö ju pak lılo niŋöl gem, yad bi niŋp pak leila gau waıŋ kale ud ju lıla gau abad mıdem, paj hagnö,’ a gınö. \*

21 “Anıg hagainö, Bi Kub yıp haga, ‘Yad nöp hag yunö ammön Juda niŋi bi wasö mılo gau mıdpal gau arnabön,’ a ga. \*

*Ami bi kub u Pol niŋp abad mideia*

22 Juda niŋi bi Pol manö hageia u niŋ mıd damöm, Juda niŋi bi wasö manö u nöp hagajıp u niŋöm, kale meg magö dap ranöm manö kub yabıl hagöm hagla, “Niŋp ud al pak lim! Bi unbö rö kamıŋ mıdagnım,” a gıla.

23 Manö kub anıg hagöl gi, waıŋ kale rımnap ud ju löm, haıpıl gau ĩhu udlö, ĩhu udlö, haıpıl ap rana. 24 Anıg geila, ami bi kub yabıl u, bi nipe rımnap kalıp haga, “Niŋp dam ram raul mıgan dammım, pakaimım, niŋi bi gai i niŋön gınıg niŋp manö kub hagaböl iı u kalöp hag ŋınım,” a ga. 25 Anıg hagö, niŋp paknıg damöm, nagı adık lıla. Pen Pol nipe ami bi kub sölu anıbu au urak mideia u niŋp haga, “Hon Rom niŋi bi lo ap anıg göl mıdagöp. Bi Rom niŋö kabö göl gau yıharıŋ pakagnaböl. Kale nöd manö kub hagöm, manö ud asıköm, gınaböl,” a ga. \*

26 Pol anıg hagö, ami bi kub anıbu am bi kub yabıl u niŋp haga, “Ne niŋön gınıg gabön? Bi anıbu nipe bi Rom niŋö rö,” a ga.

27 Anıg hageia, ami bi kub yabıl u apöm, Pol niŋp haga, “Ne niŋö bi Rom niŋö rö aka? Yıp hagö, niŋın,” a ga.

Hageia, Pol haga, “Yau. Niŋö, yad bi Rom niŋö rö,” a ga.

28 Hageia, ami bi kub yabıl u haga, “Yad mani kub yabıl u yuem me, Rom bi mıdpın,” a ga.

\* 22:18: Ap 9:29-30 \* 22:19: Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 \* 22:20: Ap 8:1 \* 22:21: Ap 9:15 \* 22:25: Ap 16:37

Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Yip Rom nı̄bö rö yag daula u me, yad bı̄ Rom nı̄bö rö mı̄dpin,” a ga.

<sup>29</sup> Pol anı̄g hageia, bı̄ nı̄p nagı̄ lı̄la gau pı̄ñı̄j gı̄la. Ami bı̄ kub yabı̄t u, “Bı̄ i Rom nı̄bö rö u pen nı̄p nagı̄ lı̄bin,” a gôm, u rö nöp pı̄ñı̄j ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ruö pen ami bı̄ kub yabı̄t u, Juda kai Pol nı̄p manö nı̄hön hagaböl u nı̄j aij gı̄n, a gôm, God nan sabe gep bı̄ kub gau abe, Juda kansol bı̄ gau magõñhalö abe, aum a gö, ap magum gı̄lö nı̄jöl gı̄, Pol nı̄p am hubı̄k gı̄ dapöm, mı̄deila anı̄ au la.

## 23

### *Pol Juda Kansol kub bı̄ gau kalı̄p manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nı̄pe Juda Kansol kub bı̄ anı̄b gau kalı̄p nı̄j ij halö löm haga, “Mam bı̄. Yad God hagöp rö pör gı̄pin u me, gası̄ mı̄lö nı̄jöl gem mı̄dagpin,” a ga.

<sup>2</sup> Pol anı̄g hageia, Ananaias, bı̄ God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub yabı̄t u, bı̄ söl au mı̄deila gau kalı̄p haga, “Maj hañ nı̄p pakmim,” a ga. \* <sup>3</sup> Anı̄g hageia, Pol Ananaias nı̄p haga, “Ne mulu sı̄gi lauöl mı̄dpan. Nı̄bi bı̄ gau nöp nı̄jlö, bı̄ aij rö mı̄dpan u pen gası̄ magö ne nı̄jban u naij yabı̄t göp. Anı̄g hagpan anı̄bu, God nöp pen pe paknab. Hon Juda gı̄pun rö nı̄jmön, yip manö kub hagpan u pen Juda gı̄pun adö u arö gı̄mön, ‘Nı̄p haı̄owalö pakim,’ a gı̄pan,” a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pol anı̄g hageia, bı̄ söl au mı̄deila anı̄b gau hagla, “God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub yabı̄t u nı̄p hag juabön aka?” gı̄la.

<sup>5</sup> Hageila, Pol pen pe haga, “Mam bı̄. Nı̄pe God nı̄p nan sabe gep bı̄ kub yabı̄t hagöp a gem nı̄jagpin. God Manö u kalı̄t kılı̄n rı̄kôm hagla, ‘Bı̄ kub kale gau kalı̄p hag juagmim, wasö,’ gı̄la,” a ga. \*

<sup>6-8</sup> Pen Pol nı̄pe nı̄ja, bı̄ Kansol kub mı̄deila anı̄b gau rı̄mnap Sadyusi nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄jla rö nı̄jla, rı̄mnap Perisi nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄jla rö nı̄jla. Bı̄ Sadyusi gau gası̄ kale u nı̄jöm hagmı̄dal, “Ejol gau mı̄dagpal. Ana mı̄dagöp. Nı̄bi bı̄ gau umöm, böj nöp umöm, urakagnaböl,” a gı̄mı̄dal. Pen bı̄ Perisi gau unbö gası̄ nı̄jagmı̄dal. Gası̄ kale u nı̄jöm hagmı̄dal, “Ejol gau mı̄dpal. Ana mı̄döp. Nı̄bi bı̄ gau umöm, böj nöp umöm wasö, uraknaböl,” a gı̄mı̄dal. Pol nı̄pe yam ke ke mı̄deila anı̄bu nı̄jöm, manö kub hagöm, haga, “Mam bı̄. Bac bı̄ yad gau magõñhalö Perisi nı̄bö; yad u rö nöp Perisi nı̄bö nöp. Yad nı̄bi bı̄ umöm uraknaböl manö hagnö u me, yip pen manö kub hagaböl,” a ga. Anı̄g hageia, bı̄ Sadyusi Kansol kub gau ası̄k ke ke löm, bı̄ Perisi Kansol kub gau ası̄k ke ke löm, manö pen pen hagla. \* <sup>9</sup> Manö pen pen hagöm, manö bı̄lätö gôm, manö haul gı̄la. Hageila, Perisi kai bı̄ lo hag ñeb bı̄ kale rı̄mnap uraköm, manö pen pen hagöm, hagla, “Bı̄ i nan naij ap göp, a gun, hagagabun. Nı̄pe Damaskas areia ñın u, ana ap aka ejol ap nı̄p hagö nı̄ja rö löp; hon nı̄jagpun,” a gı̄la. <sup>10</sup> Anı̄g hagöm, pen pen hag ud areila nı̄jöm, ami bı̄ kub yabı̄t u nı̄jöm, mı̄dö mı̄dö anı̄g hag dämöm Pol nı̄p ud gı̄ dö gı̄ adı̄j adı̄j löl rö löp, a gôm, ami bı̄ nı̄pe gau kalı̄p hagö, Pol nı̄p ut gı̄ dam ram kub raul kale dap lı̄la.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ñın anı̄bu sı̄b anı̄ yan Bı̄ Kub apöm Pol mı̄deia söl au urak mı̄döm haga, “Gası̄ halö mı̄daimön. Manö aij yad u Jerusalem i hagpan rö, daun kub Rom ammön, u rö nöp hagnabön,” a ga. \*

\* **22:29:** Ap 16:38    \* **23:2:** Jon 18:22-23    \* **23:3:** Mad 23:27    \* **23:5:** Eks 22:28    \* **23:6-8:** Mad 22:23; Ap 26:5    \* **23:11:** Ap 27:24; 28:16,23

*Pol nɪp al pak lɪnabun, a gɪla*

12-13 Ruö pen Juda bɪ ñɪnjuöl mɪhöp rö ap magum göm, manö hag adö añɪ löm hagla, "Hon Pol nɪp böŋ nöp al pak lɪnabun. Nɪp al pak lagpun magö i, nan ñɪŋagun, ñɪg ñɪŋagnabun!" a gɪla. 14 Anɪg hagöm, am God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ kub gau abe, bɪ manö ud asɪkep gau abe, kalɪp hagla, "Hon manö klö manö nɪŋö nɪŋö God nɪp hagpun. Nan magö ñɪŋagnabun; Pol nɪp böŋ nöp al pak lun me, hainö nan ñɪŋnabun. 15 Anɪb u, kale abe Juda Kansol kub bɪ gau abe, Rom ami bɪ kub yabɪl u nɪp manö yumim, piral hagemim, 'Pol nɪp ut gɪ i daube, nɪp manö rɪmnap halö hag nɪŋ aij gun!' a gɪmim. Kale piral anɪg hageinabim, hon ulɪŋɪn lɪ mɪdun, i auö nɪŋöl gun, nɪp böŋ nöp al pak lɪnabun," a gɪla.\*

16 Pen Pol pi yɪŋ nɪpe u, Pol nɪp paknɪg gɪla manö anɪbu nɪŋöm, nɪbap Pol nɪp dam lɪla ram u amöm, nɪp hag ña.

17 Hag ñö, Pol nɪŋöm, ami bɪ kalɪp abad mɪdeia bɪ ap wɪñ alö, aueia, nɪp haga, "Bɪ praj i manö nɪpe ap mɪdöp. Nɪp ut gɪ ami bɪ kub yabɪl mɪdöp u arö, manö anɪbu hagan," a ga. 18 Pol hagö, ami bɪ anɪbu pi yɪŋ nɪpe anɪbu nɪp ut gɪ ami bɪ kub yabɪl mɪdeia u ammil, haga, "Bɪ nagɪman Pol u hagöp, 'Bɪ praj i manö ap mɪdöp nɪŋöm nɪp ut gɪ dam ami bɪ kub yabɪl mɪdöp u arö, manö anɪbu hagan,' a gajɪp, nɪp ut gɪ dauabin i," a ga.

19 Anɪg hagö, ami bɪ kub yabɪl u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪŋnaböl, a göm, ñɪ anɪbu nɪp ñɪmagö kɪd u udöm, ut gɪ ke ke goɫ gau amöm, haga, "Yɪp manö hagnɪg gabön u hag," a ga.

20 Hageia, ñɪ praj anɪbu haga, "Juda bɪ gau rol nöp manö yuöm, piral hagnaböl, 'Pol nɪp dam Juda Kansol kub mɪdpal u auaimön, manö rɪmnap halö hag nɪŋ aij gun,' a gɪnaböl. 21 Anɪb u, manö kale hagaiöl u nɪŋagmön, wasö. Bɪ kale ñɪnjuöl mɪhöp rö Pol nɪp al pak lun nöp me, kauyan nan magö ñɪŋun ñɪg ñɪŋun gɪnabun, a göm, manö hag lɪbal. Kale manö nöp u nɪŋun, anɪg gun, a göm, abad mɪdpal," a ga.

22 Ñɪ praj anɪg hageia, ami bɪ kub yabɪl u nɪŋöm, nɪp hag yuöl gɪ haga, "Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp nɪŋmön, 'Ami bɪ kub yabɪl u nɪp anɪg anɪg gɪ hagem auabin,' a gɪmön, hagamön, wasö yabɪl," a göm kabö la.

*Pol gapman bɪ kub Piliks mɪdeia ara*

23 Ami bɪ kub yabɪl u anɪg hagöm, ami bɪ abad mɪdep nɪpe mɪhau kalɪp wɪñ alö, aulö, haga, "Ami bɪ gau ñɪnjuöl unbö sɪduŋ laŋ (200) udmil, ami bɪ kaj hos adö asɪk göl pen pen gɪpal gau ñɪnjuöl mɪhau nɪgan ado gɪ da unbö sɪduŋ laŋ (70) udmil, ami bɪ wim gasaɫ pen pen gɪpal gau ñɪnjuöl unbö sɪduŋ laŋ (200) udmil, mɪñi sɪb an yan nöp Sisaria armil. 24 Pol nɪp kaj hos rɪmnap halö ñɪmön, nɪp ut gɪ dam aij gɪmil, gapman bɪ kub Piliks mɪdöp u yumil, aumil," a ga.

25 Anɪg hagöm, nɪpe bɪ kub Piliks nɪp köp ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪka:

26 Yad Klodias Lisias. Nöp gapman bɪ kub Piliks köp i kalɪ klɪñ rɪkabin. Ne mɪdpan?

27 Bɪ nöp yuabin i, Juda nɪbi bɪ nɪp ud sɪsɪ löm, pak lɪnɪg geila, pen yad nɪŋnö nɪpe bɪ Rom nɪbö rö u nɪŋem me, ami bɪ yad rɪmnap aip am nɪp ut gɪ daunö. \* 28 Dapem, nɪp al pak lɪnɪg gɪla manö it anɪbu nɪŋnam, a gem, nɪp dam Juda Kansol kub manö hagep kale au amem nɪŋnö, \* 29 Juda nɪbi bɪ kale gɪpal rö lö manö adö rɪmnap nöp mɪdeia. Pen nɪpe nan rɪmnap

\* 23:15: Ap 25:3 \* 23:27: Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 \* 23:28: Ap 22:30

gö, nîp bõn nöp al pak lep aka nagî lep manö il ap mîdageia. <sup>30</sup> Pen manö ap hagla, 'Bî anîbu nîp ulîñîn lun, alnabun,' a gîla nîñjem, ne mîdpan u yuabin. Bî nîp manö hagla anîb gau rîmnap hag yunö, amöm, nöp manö il anîbu hagnaböl.

Manö hagin me u. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ami bî kub yabîl u anîg hagöm, köp anîbu gî ñö, ami bî gau Pol nîp sîbön yarj nöp ut gî damöm, daun kub Adipadris amjakla. <sup>32</sup> Ruö ami bî il ajmîdal gau magöñhalö ado gî Jerusalem arla. Ami bî kaj hos adö asîk göm pen pen gîmîdal gau nöp Pol nîp dam daun kub Sisaria arla. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjaköm, am köp dauajal u, gapna ram mîñnõj anîbu abad mîdmîdöp u nîp köp anîbu ñöm, Pol ñîmagö adö nîpe u lîla. <sup>34</sup> Gapna nîpe köp anîbu amgö lî nîñjöm, Pol nîp haga, "Ram mîñnõj ne gai nîbö?" ö ga. Hageia, Pol haga, "Yad Silisia Propins nîbö," a ga. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins nîbö bî mîdeia manö u nîñjöm, bî kub nîp haga, "Bî nöp manö hagnaböl gau aueinaböl, manö kub ne hagnabun," a ga. Anîg hagöm, bî nîpe rîmnap kalîp haga, "Nîp dam Herod ram kub gî la u lîmim, abad mîd aij gîmim," a ga.

## 24

### *Juda bî kub gau Pol nîp manö kub hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pol nîp dam Herod ram gî la u lîlö, ñîñ unbö yîgwo mîlö u mîdeia. Ruö mamîd ñîñ u, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl Ananaias, daun kub Sisaria u arnîg, bî manö ud asîkep rîmnap ut gî, bî manö hagep kale Dedalas aip Sisaria arla. Manö kub hagep ram u amöm, kale gapman bî kub Gapna Piliks u nîp, Pol anîg göl anîg göl ga u manö kub hagnîg gabun, a gîla. <sup>2</sup> Pol ram raul u daulö nîñjöl gî, bî manö hagep Dedalas Gapna Piliks nîp haga, "Ne me mîlö padö hanîp abad mîdajan, pen pen gun gî gagun, mîd aij gîpun. Ne gasî nîñ aij gîmön gajan u me, ram mîñnõj hon i nan aij nan hain nîbö waiö löp u, hon mîd aij gîpun. <sup>3</sup> Ram mîñnõj hon i rîgõj rîgõj gau magöñhalö pör nöp gî aij gabön anîbu nîñjun hon nöp aij yabîl a gabun. <sup>4</sup> Pen nöp manö mîlö kub hagagnabin. Manö ulep magö ap hagnîg gabin u, rîmîd pak nîñmön.

<sup>5</sup> "Bî aui mîdöp i, hon nîñbun nîpe pör nöp gî najj göp. Nîbi bî gau kalîp manö piral hagö, kale manö piral anîbu nîñj udöm, nîpe gî najj göp rö anîg unbö rö nöp gî najj gîpal. Ram mîñnõj ke gau gau magöñhalö ajom manö piral hagöm, Juda kai kalîp ud asîk ke ke lö nîñjöl göm, kale gapman manö hag juöm, pen pen gîpal. Nîbi bî Jisas bî Nasared nîbö u nîp nîñj udpal gau, bî kub kale ap me anîbu. \* <sup>6-7</sup> Nîpe God sabe gep ram gî najj gîñj geia, hon nîñjun nîp ud sîsî lun nan hanîp gî najj ga anîbu lo hon ke manö kub hagnîg gaino, ami bî kub yabîl Lisias kal ju apöm, \* <sup>8</sup> nîp damöm haga, 'Bî u nîp manö kub hagnîg gîpal gau, bî kub Piliks mîdöp au amöm, manö kub hagöl,' a ga. Anîg hagö me, hon mîñî aubun. Manö anîbu Pol nîp hag nîñjaimön, nîpe ke, nîp manö kub hagnun manö il u hagö, nîñnabön," a ga. <sup>9</sup> Dedalas anîg hagaiö, bî Juda ap mîdeila gau, manö nîpe haga adö u nöp hagöm, hagla, "Nîñj yabîl hagöp," a gîla.

### *Pol gapna Piliks nîp manö haga*

<sup>10</sup> Gapna Piliks nîpe ñîmagö dap ranöl göm, Pol nîp, manö hag, a gö, Pol haga, "Ne mî iru nöp ram mîñnõj i abad mîdmön, nîñ aij gîmön, manö ud asîk aij gîpan rö, yîjîg göl nöp hagnabön. Anîb u nîñjem yîp aij gö nîñjöl

\* 23:30: Ap 24:5-8 \* 24:5: Ap 17:6 \* 24:6-7: Ap 21:28-30

gem nöp manö hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Ne bî gau kalîp hag nîḡaimön, hagnaböl ñin unbö mîgan laḡ araga nöp, yad Jerusalem aramem, God sabe gep ram u sabe ḡinabin, a gem, arnö. <sup>12</sup> Yad nîbi bî rîmnap udem, God sabe gep ram u aka Juda magum gep ram gau aka Jerusalem aḡ u, hibur naij gep rö manö rîmnap hagagnö, wasö. <sup>13</sup> Yîp mîñi manö kub hagaböl u, ne nîḡnabön manö îl ap mîdageinab, wasö. <sup>14</sup> Pen nöp manö ap waiö hagnîg gabin. Yîp hagat, ‘Pol hon Juda ḡîpun u rö rîmnap gagöp; nîpe pir alöm, Adan ḡîsön nîbö u arab,’ a ḡîpal. Yîp Adan ḡîsön nîbö aḡab, a ḡîpal u, nîḡo hagpal. Yad Adan ḡîsön nîbö aḡem, bac bî sabe ḡîmîdal God aḡñ anîbu nöp sabe ḡîmîdin. Mosîs Lo manö kalî kḡîñ rîka u abe, bî God manö hagep gau manö kalî kḡîñ rîkla u abe, magöḡhalö nîḡ udöl ḡî mîdpin. <sup>15</sup> Bî Juda aui mîdpal, nîbi bî aij gau abe, nîbi bî naij gau abe, magöḡhalö umöm uraknaböl, a göm nîḡbal rö u, yad u rö nöp nîḡbin. \* <sup>16</sup> God aip am mîdeinabin, a gem, yad haḡöwalö gagîñ, wasö. God nîḡöm aka nîbi bî gau nîḡöm, Pol kabö rö gagöp, a ḡinaböl u nîḡem, pör nîḡ aij gem, mîd aij ḡîpin.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen yad mî rîmnap Jerusalem aragnö. Pen nîbi bî yad nan mîdagöp gau kalîp mani rîmnap ñem, God nîp nan sabe ḡî ñin, a gem, Jerusalem arnö. <sup>18</sup> Jerusalem amem, hon Juda bî God amḡo îlö mîd aij gun, a gun, nîḡön nîḡön ḡîmîdun u, ḡînö. Anîg ḡî pîs gem, God nîp nan sabe ḡî ñin, a gem, God sabe gep ram u am mîdainö. Anîg göl ḡî mîdainö u, bî aui kale apöm yîp nîḡla. Pen nîbi bî iru nöp yad aip ap mîdageila. Pen pen hagep manö rîmnap hagagnö. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen Juda nîbi bî Esia Propîns nîbö gau Jerusalem apöm, God sabe gep ram au mîdeila. Manö kale mîdaiböp u, kale aui apöm, manö anîbu hagblap. <sup>20</sup> Auagpal u, bî Juda Kansol kub gai i yîp Jerusalem manö kub hagöm, yad nan naij ḡînö manö îl nîḡla u haglö, ne nöḡ! <sup>21</sup> Pen yîp manö kub hagla ñin u, yad manö aḡñ ap nöp hagnö. Meg mîgan dap ranem hagnö, ‘Yad nîbi bî umöm uraknaböl, a gem, gasî u nöp nîḡbin u me, yîp manö kub hagabim i,’ a ḡînö,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pol anîg hagö nîḡöl göm, Gapna Pilîks, Adan u a ḡîmîdal manö u nîḡ aij ga u me, Juda bî gau manö hageila u udagöm, haga, “Hainö ami bî kub yabîñ u Lisias auö, manö nîpe u nîḡem, manö anîbu hagnabin,” a ga. \* <sup>23</sup> Anîg hagöm, bî nagîman kai kalîp abad mîdeia u nîp haga, “Pol nîp abad mîd aij ḡîmön; nîp böḡ nöp nagî pîdöḡ lagmön. Nîpe nan rîmnap mîdagainîm, nîbi bî nîpe gau kalîp hag nîḡo, nîp ñöl,” a ga.

### *Pol mî mîḡöp nagî mîdeia*

<sup>24</sup> Ñin pro bad ap arö, ñin ap Pilîks nîbin nîpe Drusila aip aulö. Nîbi Drusila anîbu nîpe Juda nîbö nîbi. Pen kale ber apil, nugmul nîpe Pol nîp wîñ alö, apöm, Kraîs Jîsas nîp aigöl göm nîḡ udpal manö u hagö, Pilîks nîḡ mîdeia. <sup>25</sup> Pol nîpe manö hag damöl ḡî, hon aigöl gun ḡî aij ḡinabun manö u abe, hon aigöl gun hibur gasî mîdmagö hon gasî göp rö nöp gagnabun manö u abe, God hainö hanîp manö kub hagnab manö u abe Pilîks nîp haga. Pen Pol anîg hagö, Gapna Pilîks manö anîbu nîḡöm, pîñḡ göm, Pol nîp haga, “Ne mîñi am mîdaimön. Hainö yad ñin ap nöp wîñ alnö, aumön,” a ga. <sup>26</sup> Pen gapman bî kub anîbu, gasî nîpe ke gau nöp nîḡa, “Yad Pol nîp pör pör wîñ alnabin u, nîpe pen gasî nîḡnab, ‘Yad bî i nîp agamîj mani rîmnap ñinö, hagö, arnam,’ a göm, yîp mani rîmnap ñinab,” a ḡî gasî u nîḡa. Pen gasî anîbu nöp nîḡ mîdöm, Pol nîp dugo ruö wîñ alö, apöm, manö hagnîdil.

\* 24:15: Jon 5:28-29 \* 24:18: Ap 21:12-28 \* 24:21: Ap 23:6 \* 24:22: Ap 23:26



<sup>27</sup> Mî mîhöp pîs ga nîñöm bî ne Posias Pesdas, Piliks kuö nîp udöm, ram mîñnön anîbu gapna mîdeia. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yîp bî aij a gîñaböl u aij a göm, Pol nagî mîdeia u hubîkaga.

## 25

### *Pesdas Pol nîp manö kub nîña*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Pesdas daun kub Sisaria u am gapna wög anîbu udöm, ñîñ mîhau nîgan nöp mîdöm, Jerusalem ara. <sup>2-3</sup> Pesdas Jerusalem arö nîñöl göm, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, Juda bî kub rîmnap abe nîp am nîñöm, Pol anîg göl anîg göl gî najj ga manö anîbu nîp hagla. Juda bî gau kale ke agamîj manö adö añî hagöm, Pol nîp adan an au ulîñîñ lun, al pak lîñabun, a göm, hagla, “Hanîp mög nîñmön, bî ne rîmnap hagaimön, Pol nîp yîñîd ul gî Jerusalem dauöl,” a gîla. \* <sup>4</sup> Anîg hageila, Pesdas haga, “Pol nagî mîdöp Sisaria. Anîb u, yad Sisaria arnîg gabin rö, <sup>5</sup> nîp manö rîmnap mîdainîm, bî kub kale rîmnap hagpe, yad aip Sisaria amöm, nîp manö kub hagöl,” a ga.

<sup>6</sup> Pesdas anîg hagöm, ñîñ raleb jîñ aka sîduñ lan halö Jerusalem mîdöm, ado gî Sisaria ara. Ruö, Pesdas nîpe manö kub hagep ram raul mîgan u amöm, Pol nîp dauim, a ga. <sup>7</sup> Pol nîp daueila, Juda bî Jerusalem nîbö aula gau apöm nîp bîñîg gîgabö göm, manö adö ke ke iru nöp hagla. Pen manö hagla adö anîb gau manö îl mîdö, hagagla. \*

<sup>8</sup> Kale manö hageila, Pol uraköm pen haga, “Yad Juda nîbi bî lo manö kale u rîb rîkagîñ; yad God sabe gep ram u nan najj ap gagîñ; yad Rom Empra Sisa nîp manö najj ap hagagîñ,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Hageia, bî kub Pesdas, Juda nîbi bî gau yîp bî aij a gîñaböl u aij, a göm, Pol nîp hag nîñöm, haga, “Manö kub hagabun anîbi, Jerusalem amun hagun aka?” ga.

<sup>10</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, “Mîñî Sisa manö kub adö nîpe u hadö mîdpin. Yad Juda nîbi bî kalîp nan najj ap gagpin u, ne u rö nöp hadö nîñban. <sup>11</sup> Pen nan najj ap gîñö, yîp manö kub hagöm, al pak lun, a gîblap u, pîñîñ gagbnep; anîb u yîp al pakblap. Pen manö kub hagöm, manö îl ap mîdagöp u, bî ap yîp Juda nîbi bî kalîp ñîñîm rö lagöp. Anîb u, ne yîp Sisa mîdöp u yuö, nîpe ke manö anîbi nîñnab,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup> Pol anîg hagö, bî kub Pesdas am bî nîpe gau aip manö anîbu hag amîl apîl göm, ado gî apöm, haga, “‘Sisa manö kub yad u nîñnab,’ a gan u me, nöp Sisa mîdöp u hag yunabin,” a ga.

### *Kîñ Agripa aip nîñîñ nîpe Benis aip*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yöp ñîñ mîhöp lugö nîñöl gî, Kîñ Agripa aip nîñîñ nîpe Benis aip, Pesdas gîsön nöp gapna aua rö nîp am nîñul a gîmil, Sisaria ammil, Pesdas aip ñîñ bad rapîñ ap mîdailö. <sup>14</sup> Kale ñîñ iru rö au mîdnîg gîlö nîñöl gî, Pesdas nîpe Kîñ Agripa nîp haga, “Nöd Piliks gapna mîdeia ñîñ u, nîpe bî ap nagî la. Pen gapna wög nîpe u arö göm, bî anîbu nagî lep ka u arîk ara. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yad Jerusalem arainö, bî Juda God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub gau abe, Juda nîbi bî manö ud asîkep bî kub gau abe, bî anîbu nîp yîp manö kub hagöm, hagla, ‘Ne hagmön, Pol nîp al pak lîlan,’ a gîla. <sup>16</sup> Pen manö îl ap hagageila nîñöm yad kalîp hagnö, ‘Hon Rom nîbi bî lo ap anîg göl mîdagöp. Nîbi bî yîharîñ al pakagan. Manö kub hagn nîñöm bî manö mîdainîm gau amöm,

\* 25:2-3: Ap 23:15; 24:1 \* 25:7: Ap 24:5-6 \* 25:14: Ap 24:27

bî kalîp gî najj ga amgö ilö nîpe au manö waiö hageinaböl; nîpe manö pen hageinab; manö il ap mîdeinab u, nîp al pak löl a gînabun, a gînö. <sup>17</sup> Anîg hagem, Juda bî gau yad aip Sisaria i apem, ruö me, am manö kub hagep ram raul mîgan u asîkem, Pol nîp am dauim a gînö, daula. <sup>18</sup> Yad gasî nîjnö e, manö kub yabîl mîdöp, a gînö u pen manö kub hagla gau manö haglö nîjöl gem nîjnö manö kub mîdageia, wasö. <sup>19</sup> Kale yîharîj hagla, 'God manö u, hon hag aij gîpun rö hagagöp. Pen bî Jisas u hadö uma u pen Pol hagöp nîpe kamîj mîdöp a göp, a gîla. <sup>20</sup> Manö hageila u yad nîj aij gagpin rö, Pol nîp hag nîjnö, 'Ne Jerusalem areinabön, nöp manö kub hagnaböl aka?' gînö. <sup>21</sup> Hagainö, nîpe wasö ga. Nîpe haga, 'Yad nagî mîdeinabin. Hainö Empra Sisa nîpe ke manö anîbu hagnab,' a ga. Anîg hagö, yad nîp Sisa mîdöp gau yunabin, a gem, nagî lîbin rö mîdöp,' a ga.

<sup>22</sup> Pesdas anîg hageia, Kiñ Agripa haga, "Pesdas. Bî anîbu manö nîpe ke hagö, yad nîjnabin," a ga. Hageia haga, "Anîb u, rol nîjnabön," a ga.

<sup>23</sup> Anîg hagö, ruö, Agripa nîñîñ Benis aip, waîj aij aij nöp yîmmil, ami bî kub rîmnap abe, bî kub yabîl rîmnap abe uî göm, nîbi bî kub auabin, a göm, nîñîñ löl gî manö kub nîjeb ram raul mîgan u arla. Ap mîdlö nîjöl göm, Pesdas bî nîpe rîmnap kalîp haga, "Pol nîp am dauim," a ga. <sup>24</sup> Hagö, daueila, Pesdas haga, "Kiñ Agripa abe, nîbi bî ap mîdpim gai i abe, bî i nîp nîjim. Juda nîbi bî nîp manö kub hagöm, bî anîbi böj nöp al pak lep, a gîpal. Yad Jerusalem mîdainö, yîp anîg unbö nöp hagla. Aui auajîñ, unbö nöp hagla. <sup>25</sup> Yad nîjbin, nîbi bî gau nan najj yabîl gîlö, nîñ rîmnap al pak lîbal u pen bî i nîp manö kub hagem nîjnö, nan anîbu rö ap gaga, wasö. Pen nîpe ke haga, 'Empra nîpe ke manö yad hagnab,' a ga. Anîb u me, yad nîp Sisa nîp yunîg gabin. <sup>26</sup> Bî anîbi Empra nîp hag yunabin u pen nîpe nan nîhön nîhön göp manö il u, köp halö kalî kliñ rîk nînam rö lagöp. Anîb u, ne Kiñ Agripa abe, nîbi bî rîmnap gai i abe, bî anîbi nan nîhön nîhön göp manö il u nîjnabim. Kale manö nîpe u nîjmim, manö il magö u yîp hagnabim yad kalî kliñ rîkem, Sisa mîdöp au yunam. <sup>27</sup> Pen gasî yad nîjbin u, bî nagîman Sisa mîdöp au yîharîj yuem, lo nîhön nîhön rîb rîka u hagagnabin u, aij gagöp, wasö," ga.

## 26

### *Pol Kiñ Agripa nîp manö haga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol nîp haga, "Yad nöp apdi nîjöl mîdpin, manö hag!" a ga.

Anîg hagö, Pol nîmagö dap ranöl göm haga, <sup>2</sup> "Kiñ Agripa. Ne nöp apön yîp manö hag, a gajan, Juda nîbi bî manö yîp hagaböl u, nöp hagnîg gabin u, yîp aij göp. <sup>3</sup> Hon Juda nîbi bî gîpun gîpun adö u abe, manö pen pen hagnun hagnun adö u abe, ne magöjhalö hadö nîjban u me, nöp hagnîg gabin i, yîp aij göp. Anîb u, yad manö hagnö, yîp iru nîjagmön.

<sup>4</sup> "Yad nî pro ram mînön yad ke gau mîdainö nîñ u abe, hainö am Jerusalem mîdainö nîñ u abe, yad bî aigale bî rö mîdpin u, Juda nîbi bî gau magöjhalö hadö nîjbal. <sup>5</sup> Kale yîp mîlö padö nîjmîdal. Yad bî Perisi, Juda lo manö nîjem, klö gem, asî masî gî aij yabîl gîpin. Kale nöp manö anîbu waiö hageinaböl u, yad manö nîjög hagabin u a gîmön nîjnabön. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen God hadame nöp apîs bac bî kalîp manö aij hagö, gasî halö abad mîdmîdal manö anîbu nöp nîj udpin u me, kale yîp manö kub hagaböl. <sup>7</sup> Hon Juda il ke ke unbö mîgan lanj magöjhalö, God apîs bac bî kalîp haga manö aij u

\* 26:5: Plp 3:5-6

abad mɨdpun. God nɨpe nan aij nɨnabin a ga nan aij anɨbu udun a gun, sɨdō an sɨbōn yan nɨp sabe gōl gɨ mɨdpun. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, ne nō?! Manō haga anɨbu manō nɨŋō nōp hagōp a gem nɨŋ udōl gɨ mɨdpin u me, yɨp manō kub hagabōl. \* 8 Pen kale nɨhōn gɨnɨg nɨbi bɨ umbal gau, God gō urakagnabōl, a gɨmim, nɨŋbim?

9 “Pen nōd yad ke, Jisas Nasared nɨbō manō hageila gau kalɨp gɨ naij gɨnam, a gem, gɨ nɨŋmɨdin. \* 10 Pen Jerusalem mɨdem, yad u rō nōp gainō. God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau yɨp haglō, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau iru nōp am daunō, nagɨ lɨmɨdal. Yad ke bɨ manō ud asɨkep gau aip yau a gɨnō, rɨmnap bōŋ nōp al pak lɨlō umla, kalɨp paj hagmɨdin. 11 Juda magum gep ram gau ajem, nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp mulu kal nɨŋem, kale Jisas manō nɨpe u arō gɨlan, a gem, kalɨp gɨ naij gɨmɨdin. Yad gasɨ adō añɨ ap nōp nɨŋem, nɨn rɨmnap nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp ulhai nɨŋɨn, a gem, ram mɨnōŋ mɨlō kub gau ajmɨdin.

### *Jisas Kraiss Pol nɨp uda u, Pol aiud anɨbu haga*

12 “Pen nɨn ap Damaskas nɨbi bɨ Jisas nɨp nɨŋ udla gau kalɨp nagɨ lɨ daunam, a gɨnō, God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ kub gau, yau, a gōm, kōp kalɨ kɨlɨn rɨk nɨlō, udem hadnō. 13 Pen bɨ kub aij nōŋ! Yad sɨdō an aulɨk aua magō u, adan an au amōl gɨ nɨŋnō, mailō kub unbō ke kumi kabō adō lan nɨbō yad bɨ rɨmnap aip araino gau pak n̄a. Mailō pak n̄a anɨbu, sɨdō mailō rō wasō; mailō anɨbu ke yabɨl ga. 14 Anɨg gō, hon magōŋhalō mɨnōŋ yan ap lug pakun, yad nɨŋnō, manō ap, manō yabɨl hon Arameik manō hagōm, yɨp haga, ‘Sol! Sol! Yɨp nɨhōn gɨnɨg pōr gɨ naij gabōn? Nōp pōr adan aij yammam, a gɨpin u pen ne yad aip pen pen gabōn u, nōp ke ilōn gab,’ a ga.

15 “Hageia, yad hagnō, ‘Bɨ Kub, ne ban?’ ō gɨnō.

“Hagainō, Bɨ Kub haga, ‘Yad Jisas, yɨp pōr gɨ naij gabōn u nōp hagabin,’ a ga. 16 Anɨg hagōm yɨp haga, ‘Pen uri ne urak! Yad nōp manō hagnɨg aubin. Ne wōg gɨ n̄eb bɨ yad mɨdmōn, yɨp mɨn̄i amgō nɨŋban u abe, yad nōp hainō yammabin u abe, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gau kalɨp hag nɨnabōn. 17 Yad nōp hag yunō, ne ammōn Juda nɨbi bɨ gau abe, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasō gau abe hag n̄ō, nōp gɨ naij gɨlō nɨŋōl gem, nōp abad mɨdem ud asɨk yunabin. 18 Ne manō aij yad kalɨp hag n̄ō, amgō we mɨdpal u amgō n̄il nɨŋnabōl. Ne manō aij yad kalɨp hag n̄ō, sɨb gau mɨdpal u arō gōm mailō aunabōl. Ne manō aij yad kalɨp hag n̄ō, Seden pɨdōŋ magō nɨpe mo gau mɨdpal u arō gōm God nɨp aunabōl. Anɨg geinabōl, nan si nan naij gɨpal gau, Bapi nɨŋōm arō gō, nɨbi bɨ nōd yɨp nɨŋ udpal gau aip seg kamɨŋ mɨdeinabōl,’ a ga. \*

### *Pol God nɨp wōg gɨmɨdōp manō u haga*

19 “Pen Kiŋ Agripa. Yad nabōŋ ram mɨnōŋ kumi kabō adō lan au nɨbō apōm manō haga nɨŋnō anɨbu arō gagnō. 20 Damaskas amem, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau kalɨp manō aij anɨbu hag nɨnō. Hainō am Jerusalem nɨbi bɨ kalɨp hag n̄em, ram mɨnōŋ Juda nɨbi bɨ mɨdpal gau magōŋhalō kalɨp hag n̄em, Juda nɨbi bɨ wasō gau hag n̄em, gɨnō. Kalɨp hag n̄em hagnō, ‘Nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhōn gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun, a gɨmim, arō gɨmim, God nɨp añɨ nɨŋ udmim, nan naij gau hadō arō gɨpun u nɨŋōl a gɨmim, hagōp rō nōp gɨmim,’ a gɨnō. 21 Yad anɨg gɨnō u me, nɨn ap God sabe gep ram au arainō, Juda bɨ au kale yɨp ud sɨsɨ lōm, al pak lɨnɨg gɨla. 22 Pen God yɨp pōr nōp abad mɨdōp rō, yad uri magō i nōp au urak mɨdem, manō aij nɨpe u, nɨbi bɨ hib

\* 26:7: Ap 23:6; 28:20 \* 26:9: Ap 8:3 \* 26:18: Ais 42:16; Ep 2:2; Kol 1:13

mīdöp gau abe, nībi bī hib mīdagöp gau abe hag nīl gī mīdpin. Manö hag nīabin anību, adö ap ke wasö; bī God manö hagep bī gau abe, bī ne Mosīs abe, hainö gīnab a gōm kalī kliñ rīkla manö u nöp hag nīabin. <sup>23</sup> God manö hagep bī Aisaia God Manö kalī kliñ rīkōm haga, ‘Krais apōm, ilōn udōm umnab, pen nīpe bī nōd nöp kauayan uraknab u me, Juda nībi bī gau abe, Juda nībi bī wasö gau abe nīnabōl, God kalīp u rō nöp ud kamīñ yunīm rō lōp. Anīg gīnab u nīpe kalīp mailō rō pak nīnab,’ a ga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pol manö anību hagö nīñöl gī, Gapna Pesdas manö kub hagōm haga, “Pol, ne bī manö adö ke ke nīñban rō, nabīc jīn mo ne mīlep göp hauī almōn hagabōn,” a ga.

<sup>25</sup> Hageia, Pol pen haga, “Bī kub aij yad Pesdas. Yad hauī alö hagagabin. Gasī nīñöl nīñ aij gem, manö nīñö yabīl u hagabin. <sup>26</sup> Yad nīñōn manö hagabin i, Kīñ Agripa nīpe ke hadö nīñōb. Jisas nīp nīñōn nīñōn gōm manö nīñōn nīñōn gōm gīla u pī gōm gagla. Waiō nöp gīla u me, yad nīñbin, Kīñ Agripa nīpe magōñhalö hadö nīñōb. Anīg gö nīñem yad nīp pīñīñ gem hagagabin, wasö,” ga. <sup>27</sup> Pol anīg hagōm Kīñ Agripa nīp nīñōm haga, “Kīñ Agripa. Ne bī God manö hagep gau manö hagla u, nīñö hagla, a gīmōn, gasī nīñban aka? Yad nīñbin, manö anību nīñö hagla, a gīmōn, nīñban,” a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Pol anīg hagö, Kīñ Agripa pen haga, “Pol. Ne yīp, manö pro ap hagnö, Jisas bī nīpe ap mīdeian, a gīmōn, yīp manö anību hagabōn aka?” ga.

<sup>29</sup> Hageia, Pol haga, “Manö utep hagnam aka manö mīlō hagnam, yad gasī añī ap nöp nīñem, God nīp sabe gem hagabin, ne abe, nībi bī manö hagabin nīñabōl gai i magōñhalö abe, yad mīdpin rō mīdaiim, a gem, sabe gabīn. Pen yīp sen adīkpal rō kalöp lōl, a gem, sabe gagabin,” a ga.

<sup>30-31</sup> Pol anīg hagö, Kīñ Agripa u, Gapna Pesdas u, Agripa nīñīn Benis u, nībi bī mīdeila gau magōñhalö urakōm, hōñ amōm, hagla, “Nībi bī rīmnap gī najj gīlō me, manö kub hagōm, rīmnap nagī lōm, rīmnap bōñ nöp al pak līnabōl. Pen bī i nan najj ap gagöp, wasö,” gīla.

<sup>32</sup> Anīg hagōm, Kīñ Agripa nīpe Pesdas nīp haga, “Mīñī nagī lep ram arö gōm hōñ arböp u pen nīpe, ‘Sisa manö kub yad nīñnab,’ a göp u me, nagī mīdōm, bī kub Sisa mīdöp u arnab,” a ga.

## 27

### *Pol Rom arnīg göm nīg magīb uda*

<sup>1</sup> Gapna Pesdas Pol Rom uri arnīm a göm hagö, ami bī gau abad mīdep bī kub Julius u, Pol abe nagīman bī rīmnap halö abe udōm abad mīdeia. Ami bī anīb gau kalīp “Empra Ami Bī Nīpe” a gīmīdal. <sup>2</sup> Pen nīn anību, nīg magīb ram mīñōñ Adramīdian nībō u, Esia Propins arnīg göm, Sisaria am pīdōñ ga. Anīb u, nīg magīb anību udun nīg anī yan arno. Bī daun kub Desalonaika, Masedonia Propins au nībō bī ap aip arno. Hib nīpe u Arisdakas.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ruō daun kub Saidon amjak am pīdōñ gīno. Julius Pol nīp ud aij göm haga, “Am mīdeimam bī kalīp nīñmōn, nöp nan nīñōn mīdagainīm gau nöp nīl,” a ga. <sup>4</sup> Pen hon Saidon arīk arnīg gun nīñno, yīgōn kub yabīl u apōm, nīg solwara u abe ral auaiā. Anīg gö, ram mīñōñ nīg rīb gus ga airan Saipras bōñ lau arno. <sup>5</sup> Anīg gun, am am Silisia Propins hil gun, am ram mīñōñ Pampilia hil gun, am Lisia Propins amun, daun kub Maira amjak pīdōñ gīno. <sup>6</sup> Amjak pīdōñ gun, ami bī kub bī nagīman gau kalīp abad mīdeia u

\* **26:23:** Luk 24:44-47; 1Ko 15:20      \* **27:2:** Ap 19:29

nɪŋa, ñɪg magɪb Aleksadria nɪbō ap ram mɪnōŋ Idali arnɪg geia. Anɪb u, nɪpe hanɪp hagō, ñɪg magɪb anɪbu arno. <sup>7</sup> Ñɪg magɪb anɪbu amun, ñɪg aŋ kub yaŋ amun, hain hain nōp uθham am am daun kub Kɪnidos amjakno. Pen yɪgōn kub auageia nɪŋōm yɪjɪg gōl arep rō laga. Anɪb u me, bōŋ lau nōp am am ram mɪnōŋ Salmoni hil gun, ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg rɪb gus ga airan Krir ba lau nōp amun, <sup>8</sup> uθham am am ram mɪnōŋ pro ñɪg goɪ au ap, “Ñɪg Magɪb Mɪd Aij Gep Kuō,” a gɪmɪdal, amjak pɪdōŋ gɪno. Ram mɪnōŋ anɪbu Lasia daun sōl au.

<sup>9</sup> Hon anɪg gun, hain hain nōp gɪ ajno nɪŋōl gōm me, Juda nɪbi bɪ nan ñɪŋaŋla ñɪn u ap arō, ñɪg solwara kub ral auep ñɪn u hadō aua. <sup>10</sup> Pen Pol nɪpe kalɪp haga, “Bɪ gai i. Arep rō lagōp rō, areinabun u, nan wim wañɪb nan gau magōŋhalō naij gōm, ñɪg magɪb abe naij gō, hon magōŋhalō ñɪg ñɪŋun rō lōp,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> Pol anɪg haga u pen, ñɪg magɪb bɪ wōg gɪmɪdal abad mɪdmɪdōp bɪ kub u abe, bɪ ñɪg magɪb nap nɪbō u abe, manō ke hagailō nɪŋōm, ami bɪ kub Julias, Pol manō arō gōm, manō kalɪp u uda. <sup>12</sup> Bɪ iru nōp hagla, “Ram mɪnōŋ i ram mɪnōŋ naij. Yɪgōn kub udōp ñɪn i, ram mɪnōŋ naij anɪbi mɪdagaiun; Piniks sōl mɪdōp au am mɪdaiun. Yɪgōn kub auab ñɪn u, ñɪg magɪb dam ram mɪnōŋ anɪbu lɪno, naij gagnɪm,” a gɪla. Piniks daun anɪbu, ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg rɪb gus ga airan Krir mɪdōp. Ñɪg magɪb Piniks aumɪdōp u, yɪgōn kub sɪdō auab lau adō aueinab u, ñɪg magɪb agamɪj sɪdō wad arab lau adō arnab; pen yɪgōn kub sɪdō wad arab lau adō aueinab u, ñɪg magɪb agamɪj sɪdō auab lau adō arnab.

### *Yɪgōn kub apōm, ñɪg solwara rala*

<sup>13</sup> Pen kale anɪg haglō, au mɪdaino nɪŋōl gɪ, yɪgōn pro pro auaia u nɪŋōm, “Mɪñi amun arnabun,” a gōm, bɪ ñɪg magɪb wōg gɪmɪdal gau, aga yula u tɪp gɪ udōm, ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg rɪb gus ga airan Krir ñɪg goɪ adō u arno. <sup>14</sup> Anɪg gun arno nɪŋōl gɪ, adɪŋ hadal majō yabiɪ, airan Krir bōŋ lap nɪbō, ñɪg magɪb arnɪg gɪno lau adō apōm, ñɪg magɪb ud jɪnomno ga. <sup>15</sup> Anɪg gō, bɪ ñɪg magɪb wōg gɪmɪdal gau nɪŋōm, dam yɪjɪg gōl arun, a gōm, gɪ wasō nɪŋōm, arō gɪlō, hanɪp halō dam ñɪg solwara aŋ kub gau ud ara. <sup>16</sup> Hadal anɪg gōm ud arō, am am ram mɪnōŋ ñɪg rɪb gus ga airan pro Kauda a gɪmɪdal u, bōŋ lap araino nɪŋōm hadal kub auaia u hain ga. Anɪg gō nɪŋōl gun, hagno, “Yɪgōn pro auab rō, ñɪg magɪb pro bad u udun, ñɪg magɪb kub mɪgan u ud lun,” a gun, uθham yabiɪ ud lɪno. <sup>17</sup> Ñɪg magɪb pro bad u ud lɪ aij gōm, ñɪg magɪb kub u pa jō gɪnab rō lōp, a gōm, ñɪg magɪb gau nɪbō gau nɪbō nagɪ adɪkōm, tɪp gɪ lɪ pɪdōŋ gɪla. Pen, “Yɪgōn kub auab i, ñɪg magɪb hon u dam kabō kuɪup Sōdis a gɪmɪdal gau amōm, kabō kuɪup naij u bɪnɪŋ gō, naij gɪnab,” a gōm, sel adɪkla u hubɪk yulō, anɪnɪn gō pɪñɪŋ gōl gɪ arno. <sup>18</sup> Yɪgōn kub u apōl gɪ mɪdeia u me, ruō ñɪg magɪb u pɪta gan, a gōm, wim wañɪb nan gau ud ñɪg yula. <sup>19</sup> Ruō u, u rō nōp, yɪgōn ud nōp mɪdeia u me, nan nɪhōn nɪhōn ñɪg magɪb mɪd aij gan a gōm raul mɪgan lɪlō mɪdeia u, magōŋhalō nɪŋebir ud ñɪg yaŋ yula. <sup>20</sup> Pen hon pōr pōr sɪdō gapɪ gau nɪŋmɪdagun, wasō. Yɪgōn u anɪg gōl udōl nōp mɪdeia u me, gasɪ ap nɪŋun, hagno, “Ram mɪnōŋ ap aragnabun; um haknabun,” a gun, gasɪ nɪŋno.

<sup>21</sup> Pen mɪlō padō kale nan magō ñɪŋmɪdagal. Hainō Pol mɪdeila aŋ au urakōm haga, “Bɪ gai i, manō yad hagnō u nɪŋbep rō, hon airan Krir nōp mɪdun, wim wañɪb nan gau ud ñɪg yaŋ yuagbnop. <sup>22</sup> Pen yad kalōp hagabin, uri gasɪ iru nɪŋagmim; gasɪ halō mɪdaimim. Hon ap umagnabun. Ñɪg magɪb u nōp bōŋ nōp naij gɪnab. <sup>23</sup> Yad God nɪp wōg gɪ ñeb bɪ nɪpe mɪdpin u me,

mñi sib yan God ejol nipe ap yuö, apöm yad midajin söl au apöm yip hagöp, <sup>24</sup> Pol, ne piñin gagmön! Midmön, bi kub Sisa midöp au ammön, manö kub niñnabön. Pen nibi bi ñig magib raul migan midpal gau, God kalip u rö nöp abad midö umagnabol. God nipe nöp mög niñöm, kamij middep magö kale u nape ñob,' a göp. \* <sup>25</sup> Anib u, bi gai i, kale piñin gagmim; gasi halö midaimim. Yad niñbin, God nip niñ udpin u, nipe hagöp rö nöp ginab. <sup>26</sup> Pen hon am am, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan ap arno, ñig magib kabö kulup binin gi pidöñ ginab," a ga. \*

### *Ñig magib böñ nöp naj ga*

<sup>27</sup> Pen yigön u hanip anig göl ud dam dam ñin unbö sidun böñ dan ara niñöm sibön yan me, ñig solwara Edriadik, a gal u, an au amöl gun, bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau, gasi ap niñöm, söl ram minöñ ap apjaknabun rö löp, a gila. <sup>28</sup> Kale gasi anibu niñöm, kabö kulup söl söl midöp aka göm, nan ñig li niñbal ap löm niñla milö kub kub 40 mida mideia. Yöp pro pro magö ap amöm, nan anibu kuöyan löm niñla 30 mida mideia. <sup>29</sup> Anig gö, hon kabö kub hatai adö au arun rö löp, a göm, piñin göm, aga mihau mihau yula niñöm, ñig magib pidöñ ga. Pidöñ gö niñöl gi, God nip sabe göm hagla, "Ram yinid ruöm sidö lan," a gila. <sup>30</sup> Pen bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau, ram minöñ ñig rib gus ga airan anibu yöp söl anib au arnig, nibi bi gau niñ mideila rö, piral wai ñöm, hagla, "Ñig magib pro u dam ñig magib nabic lau adö yuun, aga rimnap halö yuun," a gila. <sup>31</sup> Kale piral anig gilö niñöl gi, Pol niñöm, Julias ami bi nipe gau aip kalip haga, "Bi ñig magib wög gaböl i, kale ñig magib pro u udöm pinin gi areinabol u, kale magöñhalö um hagnabim," a ga. <sup>32</sup> Pol anig hagö, ami bi gau, ñig magib ñig yan yunig geila nagi u, böñ nöp rib gi dö gi yulö, ñig an yan luga.

<sup>33</sup> Pen ram runig ga magö u, Pol kalip haga, "Ñin unbö sidun böñ dan u gasi iru niñmim, nan magö ñinagmim, yiharin nöp midpim. <sup>34</sup> Anib u, uri nan rimnap ñinmim. Wasö u, aige göl gimim mideinabim. Nibi bi an ap nabic un an ap lugagnab," a ga. <sup>35</sup> Pol anig hagöm, bred rimnap udöm, kale mideila an au God nip aij a göm, ud jö göm, nan rimnap ñin. <sup>36</sup> Pol nipe niñö niñöl göm, kale u rö nöp hibur aij gö, nan rimnap ud niñla. <sup>37</sup> Hon söl ñin juöl unbö sidun böñ dan (276) nibi bi ñig magib migan anibu midaino. <sup>38</sup> Pen nan niñ pis gun, ñig magib pita gan, a gun, wid mideia gau ud ñig yan yuno.

<sup>39</sup> Ram ruö niñöl gun, ram minöñ anibu niñno. Pen bi ñig magib wög gimidal gau ram minöñ anibu niñhön, a göm, niñagla. Pen kale niñla, ñig solwara lajin waj hak ara u, kabö kulup aij nöp mideia lau u me, hagla, "Ñig magib adö anibu kabö rö arnabun," a gila. <sup>40</sup> Anib u, ñig magib aga yula nagi gau böñ nöp rib gi dö göm, ñig magib böñ böñ lila sidia mihau hubik paliöm, sel kub u hubik lila u, kauyan dap ran adiköm, hadla. <sup>41</sup> Am am me, ñig magib mulu adin u, kabö kulup adö u binin göm, paköl gi pidöñ ga. Anig göl paköl gi pidöñ gö, ñig solwara u ral apöm, ñig magib himgan adin böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi ud ara.

<sup>42</sup> Anig gö, ami bi rimnap apöm, bi kub kale Julias nip hagla, "Ñig magib i naj gab. Bi nagiman gau piñin gi arlö, hanip hag ginabol. Anib u, kalip al pak lun," a gila. <sup>43</sup> Anig hagla u pen Julias, Pol nip gasi niñöm, kalip wasö

\* 27:24: Ap 23:11 \* 27:26: Ap 28:1

göm, haga, “Bî ñîg uŧaŋ pîrîk nîŋbal gau nöd ñîg uŧaŋ pîrîk aröl. <sup>44</sup> Hainö bî ñîg uŧaŋ pîrîk nîŋagpal gau, mab po naböŋ naböŋ gau udöm, ud sisî löm aröl,” a ga. Hagö, haga rö nöp gîno. Bî ap ñîg ñîŋagno; magöŋhalö kamîŋ arno.

## 28

### *Pol ram mînöŋ Molda am mîdeia*

<sup>1</sup> Pen hon ram mînöŋ ñîg rîb gus ga anîbu arno, nîbi bî anîb gau mîdeila gau hanîp hagla, “Ram mînöŋ i Molda,” a gîla. <sup>2</sup> Anîg hagöm, hanîp udöm gî aij gîla. Hanîp möŋ al kîta ga rö, hanîp ud aij göm, mab dap laulö, mali aij gîno. \* <sup>3</sup> Pol pen am mab lö lö rîmnap îhu dapöm lauö nîŋöl gî, hauaŧ ap mab lö lö daueia anîb au mîdeia u me, pîböŋ gö, ap ranöm Pol nîp ñîmagö kîd u hau ij halö la. <sup>4</sup> Anîg gö, nîbi bî ram mînöŋ anîbu mîdeila gau nîŋöm, kale ke hagla, “Bî nagîman i gî naij göp rö kamîŋ arnîm rö lagöp. Ñîg solwara anîb au mîdöm, ñîg magîb u naij gö umagöp u pen mîñî umnab,” a gîla. <sup>5</sup> Anîg hagla u pen Pol ñîmagö nîpe u pîpal pakö, hauaŧ anîbu lugöm, ñöl ina. Pen Pol nîp nan ap gaga. \* <sup>6</sup> Anîg gö, nîbi bî anîb gau kale ke hagla, “Bî i nîp hauaŧ hauöp u hu gînîm aka hu gagö yîŋîd umnîm,” a göm, rapîn nöp nîŋ mîdeila. Pen anîg gî nîŋ mîdlö, nîp nan ap gaga, wasö. Kale nîŋöm, hagla, “Bî anîbu bî yabîŧ ap wasö; nîpe god ap,” a gîla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bî kub ram mînöŋ anîbu abad mîdeia u hib nîpe u Pablias. Ram mînöŋ nîpe u söl anîb au mîdeia u me, hanîp dam ram nîpe u amun, ñîn mîhau nîganî abad mîd aij yabîŧ ga. <sup>8</sup> Bî kub anîbu nap nîpe u hañ romanî nîpe u mab rö inöm, hib yuö göm, um mîdeia. Pen Pol nîpe Pablias nap nîp nîŋöm, God nîp sabe göm, nîp ñîmagö lö nîŋöl gî, nan ga anîbu böŋ nöp kamîŋ la. <sup>9</sup> Anîg gö me, nîbi bî ram mînöŋ anîbu nan ga gau aulö nîŋöl gî, Pol nîpe God nîp sabe gö, kalîp kamîŋ la. <sup>10</sup> Pol anîg gö me, hanîp abad mîd aij yabîŧ göm, ñîg magîb udun arnîg gaino ñîn u, nan nîhön nîhön mîdageia gau hanîp haŧöwaŧö ñîla.

### *Pol daun kub Rom amjaka*

<sup>11</sup> Pen ram mînöŋ anîbu, ñîg magîb Aleksadria nîbö ap, u rö nöp ap mîdeia. Ñîg magîb anîbu hib nîpe u “Ñî Ramö” a gîla. Ñîn anîbu yîgön kub udep ñîn u aua u me, arep rö lagö, anîb au mîdeia. Hon abe ram mînöŋ anîbu mîdno, rakîn mîhau nîganî luga. <sup>12</sup> Pen yîgön kub auagep ñîn u, ñîg magîb Ñî Ramö anîbu amun, daun kub Sairakius amjak pîdöŋ gîno. Amjak pîdöŋ gun, ñîn mîhau nîganî anîb au mîdaino. <sup>13</sup> Ñîg magîb anîbu nöp udun, Sairakius arö gun, daun kub Regium arno. Ruö yîgön kub ap jöl adö apöm, ñîg magîb u udöm, yîŋîd arö me, ñîn mîhöp nöp ñîg anîb au mîdun, Pudiolai daun amjak pîdöŋ gîno. <sup>14</sup> Ram mînöŋ anîbu nîbi bî Jîsas nîp nîŋ udla rîmnap mîdeila u me, hanîp hagla, “Hon aip mîdmim, armim,” a gîla. Hageila, kalîp aip ñîn unbö mudun jîŋ mîdun, “Rom arun,” a gun, hadno. <sup>15</sup> Pen Rom nîbi bî Jîsas nîp nîŋ udla gau, “Pol bî gau aunaböl,” a gîlöl, nîŋöm, rîmnap ap hanîp Apîas Maker anîb u nable pakla rö, rîmnap ap hanîp Ram Hanéb Mîhau Nîganî mîdeia ram mînöŋ u nable pakla. Pol kalîp nîŋö, hibur nîpe aij gö, God nîp aij a ga. <sup>16</sup> Pen hon am Rom mîdaino, gapman bî kub u Pöl nîp haga, “Ram ne ap ke hanmön,” a ga. Anîg hagö, Pol nîpe ram ap ulhai nîŋöm han mîdö nîŋöl gî, ami bî ap nîp abad mîdeia.

\* 28:2: 2Ko 11:27 \* 28:5: Mak 16:18 \* 28:6: Ap 14:11



*Pol Jisas manö aij u daun kub Rom au hag ña*

17 Pol ñin mihau nigan midöm, Juda bi kub ram minön anibu mideila gau kalip wiñ alö, ap magum geila, haga, “Mam bi. Yad nibi bi hon gau nan naj ap gagem, apis bac bi manö hagla u rib juagin u pen Juda bi kub Jerusalem nibö gau yip ud sisi löm, dam Rom gapman bi kub anib gau kalip ñila.

18-19 Rom gapman bi gau yip manö kub hagöm nija manö il ap midageia. Yip al pak löl rö laga. Anib u, yip, hub+k yuun, a göm, nija u pen Juda kai mideila gau kto yabih göm, yip kauyan manö kub hagla. Anig gailö me, yad hagnö, ‘Sisa nipe ke manö yad u nijnab,’ a ginö. Pen yad nibi bi yad Juda gau kalip manö ap hagnig auagin. \* 20 Pen hon Juda kai Bi Kub nip gasi halö abad midpun manö aij nipe u nöp hag ñinö, yip nagt libal i. Manö anibu hagnig me kalöp wiñ alnö aubim,” a ga. \*

21 Pol anig hageia, nip pen hagla, “Bi ram minön Judia nibö anib gau, i apöm aka köp ñilö auö, manö naj rimmnap nöp haglö, nijnagpun. 22 Pen hon nijnun, Juda nibi bi gau gau magöñhalö hagnal, ‘Nibi bi gasi ne nijnun rö nijnal gau, nibi bi aij wasö,’ a gipal. Anib u, ne manö ne ke hagö, hon ke nijnun,” a gila. \*

23 Pen kale anig hagöm, ñin ap manö hagnabun, a göm, hag la. Ñin hag la anibu nöp, nibi bi nöd aula rö wasö, nibi bi iru yabih nöp Pol mideia ram u sib halö nöp ap magum gila. Anig göm, ap magum gilö nijnöl gi, Pol nipe, God nibi bi udnig göm. Ñin nipe hag yuö, Kin rö aua manö u hag ñinig, Mosi abe, bi God manö hagep bi gau abe, hadame nöp Jisas anig anig göm ginab, a göm, kal klich rikla manö u kalip hag ña. Jisas manö u hagnö nijnun, a göm, Pol manö anibu hag midö nijnöl göm, sidö wad ara. 24 Pen manö haga anibu, rimmnap haga rö nijn udla pen rimmnap nijn udagla. 25 Pol nibi bi nijn udagla gau kalip haga, “Hadame nöp Ana Ut nipe Aisaia nip go? lö, apis bac kale gau kalip manö nijnö yabih haga. 26 Manö anibu Aisaia nipe God Manö adin ap kal klich riköm haga, ‘Juda nibi bi gau kalip ammön hagnöm, ‘Manö hagnaböl nijnabim u

pen manö hagöp u, a gimim, nijnagnabim.

Amgö nijnabim u

pen nan ap nijnagnabim.

27 Nibi bi gai i manö yad hagnin u

kalip iru gö nijnagpal.

God Manö nijnno, hanip gö,

nibi bi nipe midaiun rö löp a göm,

rimid pit göm, amgö ju göm nöp midpal,” a gimön,’ a ga.

28 “Anib u, Juda nibi bi gai i nijnim! Kale Juda kai, God manö aij u arö gipim rö, nipe hagö, manö aij anibu Juda nibi bi wasö migan rimmnap arnab nijnöm kale manö anibu udnaböl,” a ga. 29 Pol kalip manö anibu hag pis gö nijnöl göm, Juda nibi bi gau kale ke amöl gi, pen hagö pen hagö göl gi arla.

30 Pen Pol daun kub Rom han midmidöp ram u rauöl gi han mideia, m mihöp ina. Nibi bi nip nijnig aueila gau kalip magöñhalö hag wihai udöm, ud aij ga. 31 Nibi bi nip aula gau, God nibi bi udnig göm, Ñin nipe hag yuö, Kin rö aua manö u kalip hag ñöm, Bi Kub Jisas Krai manö aij u hag ñöm, gimidöp. Nipe anig geia, Rom gapman bi kub gau nip hag gagla u me, nibi bi gau kalip manö kto gi hagöm, kabö göl nöp hag ñinmidöp.

\* 28:18-19: Ap 25:11; 26:31 \* 28:20: Ap 26:6-7 \* 28:22: Ap 24:14

## Rom Pol Rom n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

### *Pol Rom n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Kraiſ Jisas wög gi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpin. God ȳip hag lö, Kraiſ Jisas manö aij ud arep b̄i ap m̄idpin. God n̄ipe ȳip udö, God manö aij u ud ajm̄idin. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen manö aij an̄ibu, God hadame nöp b̄i manö hagep n̄ipe gau kal̄ip hagö, kale God Manö u Manö U† u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iköm hagla rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>3</sup> Manö U† kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iköm hagla an̄ibu, kale God Ñ̄i n̄ipe manö u nöp hagla. Ram m̄inöñ it i lau u, b̄i ne Depid r̄ikö, r̄ik dam dap̄il göm, n̄ip yag daula.

<sup>4</sup> Pen n̄ipe ke God, n̄ipe ke u† yab̄i† u, n̄ipe umöm uraka u me, klö ke yab̄i† an̄ibu n̄iñun n̄iñbun, n̄ipe God Ñ̄i n̄ipe yab̄i†, B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ.

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraiſ ȳip mög n̄iñöm ud aij ga. Jisas Kraiſ hib n̄ipe adö aran, a göm, God b̄i gau abe ȳip abe hag löm haga, kale m̄inöñ naböñ gau r̄igoñ r̄igoñ n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö yab̄i† kal̄ip Jisas manö aij hag ñ̄ibe, kale manö aij an̄ibu n̄iñ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl, a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Rom n̄ibi b̄i m̄idpim au, God kalöp u rö nöp Jisas Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke hag la.

<sup>7</sup> An̄ib u, kalöp Rom kai, God, n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄ideilan, a göm ud m̄idmagö yab̄i† löp gau, kalöp k̄öp i kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabin. Bapi God, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ, kalöp ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄id aij ḡilö me, kale agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimim. \*

### *Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a göm, gas̄i u n̄iñ*

<sup>8</sup> Manö nöd hagn̄ig gabin u, kale Jisas Kraiſ n̄iñ udpim u, n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inöñ go† adsagö gau magöñhalö aiud an̄ibu n̄iñöm haglö arab. An̄ib u, yad Jisas Kraiſ n̄ip sabe gem, God n̄ip aij a gabin. <sup>9-10</sup> Yad God Ñ̄i n̄ipe manö aij u, gas̄i añi u nöp n̄iñem klö gem, hag ñ̄i ajem, God n̄ip wög ḡim̄idin. God n̄ipe n̄iñöb, yad n̄ip sabe gem, pör nöp hib kale hagabin. God n̄ipe adan hi†kö, kale m̄idpim au am n̄iñnabin, a gem, n̄ip sabe gabin. \*

<sup>11</sup> Jisas manö aij n̄ipe r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄inö, God Ana n̄ipe ana kalöp nan aij ap ñö, ana kalöp an̄ dan p̄idöñ m̄idaimim, a gem, kale m̄idpim au am n̄iñnam a gem gas̄i u pör n̄iñabin. <sup>12</sup> Pen adö an̄ibu nöp wasö. Yad aunabin u, yad Jisas Kraiſ n̄iñ udpim rö n̄iñmim, kale ana kalöp an̄ dan p̄idöñ udmim, Jisas Kraiſ n̄ip n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ yab̄i† ḡinabim. Pen an̄ig unbö rö, kale Jisas Kraiſ n̄iñ udpim rö n̄iñem, yad u rö nöp ana yad an̄ dan p̄idöñ udem, Jisas Kraiſ n̄ip n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ yab̄i† ḡinabin.

<sup>13</sup> Añ mam b̄i. Yad kalöp am n̄iñnam, a gem, gas̄i u pör n̄iñm̄idin u pen adan m̄idageia. Amem, Jisas Kraiſ manö aij u hag ñ̄inö, kale manö aij u n̄iñmim, hagöp rö nöp n̄iñ udmim, Jisas Kraiſ n̄ip n̄iñ udpe, n̄ipe kalöp ud as̄ik yun̄im, a gi gas̄i n̄iñbin. M̄inöñ naböñ ke ke gau, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap an̄ kalöp gau ḡinö rö, am an̄ kalöp au u rö nöp ḡibnep. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiſ ȳip ud kam̄iñ yua u me, yad gas̄i n̄iñbin yad nan naböñ m̄idöp. Yad n̄ibi b̄i gau manö aij n̄ipe u hag ñ̄inam. Grik n̄ibi b̄i gau abe, Grik n̄ibi b̄i wasö gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i kal̄i kl̄iñ n̄iñbal gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i kal̄i kl̄iñ n̄iñagpal gau abe, kal̄ip magöñhalö manö aij n̄ipe u hag ñ̄inam, a gem, gas̄i u n̄iñbin. <sup>15</sup> An̄ib u me, yad kale daun kub Rom m̄idpim gau u rö nöp, am

\* **1:1:** Ap 9:15    \* **1:2:** Ro 16:25-26    \* **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Gal 2:7-9    \* **1:7:** Nab 6:25-26

\* **1:9-10:** Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23    \* **1:13:** Ap 19:21

Jisas manö aij u kalöp hag ñ+nam, a gem, gasi añ+ u nöp n+ñabin. <sup>16</sup> Jisas Kraiss manö aij n+pe u God p+dön halö hagab u me, n+bi b+ manö an+bu n+ñ udeinaböl u, manö aij an+bu kalöp ud asik yunab; Juda n+bi b+ gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau abe, kalöp magöñhalö ud asik yunab. An+bu u, yad Jisas manö aij n+pe u gasi n+ñem, gasi halö nöp midpin. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Jisas manö aij u n+ñun n+ñbun, God n+pe aigöl göm n+bi b+ nan si nan najj g+pal gau kalöp n+bi b+ aij, a g+nab. N+bi b+ gau kale g+ aij g+pal u n+ñöm, God kale n+bi b+ kam+ñ aij, a g+nab; kale Jisas manö aij u n+ñ udpal u n+ñöm, kale n+bi b+ kam+ñ aij, a g+nab. Adö an+bu nöp, God Manö kal+ kññ r+köm hagla, “N+bi b+ God Manö hagöp rö n+ñ udnaböl gau, God kalöp n+bi b+ aij, a gö, kale kam+ñ yöl m+deinaböl,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

*N+bi b+ Jisas Kraiss n+ñ udagnaböl gau manö kub n+ñnaböl*

<sup>18</sup> N+bi b+ God Manö n+ñö n+ñblap u pen n+bi b+ r+mnnap God n+ñ gasi n+ñagöm, g+ najj göm, God Manö n+ñö u patu g+pal. An+bu u me, God n+pe kal göm, kalöp manö kub hagn+g gab. <sup>19</sup> God n+pe aigale B+ rö midöp, n+pe ke waiö lö n+ñbal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>20</sup> N+pe hadame dagol gau m+ñöñ naböñ g+ la ñ+ñ u r+kö, n+pe God klö halö yab+ñ pör pör midöp u waiö m+dö n+ñbal. God n+pe nan n+ñhön n+ñhön g+ la gau nöp n+ñöm, n+pe aigale B+ rö midöp u n+ñblap. N+ñageinaböl u, nan kale. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>21</sup> An+bu u, God n+ñ n+ñbal u pen n+ñ aij, a göm, hib n+pe u haglö adö aragöp. Gasi hañwañö n+ñöm, hauñ alöm, s+ñön göp gau rö midpal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>22</sup> Hon n+bi b+ gasi aij n+ñmidun, a g+pal u pen kale n+bi b+ hauñ rö midpal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>23</sup> God pör midöp u n+ñ hauñ göm, nan y+har+ñ r+mnnap udöm, n+bi b+ rö g+ löm, wal yaur rö g+ löm, hainjo sara rö g+ löm, nan an+bu gau, god hon, a göm, sabe g+pal. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>24</sup> An+g g+ilö, God kalöp arö gö, kale gasi najj yab+ñ n+ñöm, n+bi si b+ si göm, nag+ najj adö an+bu amöm, hañ romanj kale ke g+ najj g+pal.

<sup>25</sup> God Manö n+ñö u arö göm, manö piral n+ñ udpal. God nan g+ la gau nöp sabe göm, n+pe nan g+ la gau nöp hib haglö adö aröp. Pen God nan magöñhalö g+ la u, hib n+pe haglö adö arböp. Hib n+pe nöp pör pör nöp hagno adö aran. An+bu unbö rö aij.

<sup>26</sup> Kale an+g göl g+ najj yab+ñ geila u me, God kalöp arö gö, nan nable yab+ñ göp adö u nöp g+m+dal. N+bi gau, b+ kabö göl ud m+döl rö arö göm, n+bi r+mnnap aip nag+ najj adö r+mnnap g+pal. <sup>27</sup> B+ gau u rö nöp, n+bi kabö göl ud m+döl rö arö göm, b+ ap b+ ap n+ñ n+ñö mab rö inö, b+ gau kale ke nöp g+ najj yab+ñ g+pal. An+g göm pen ilön udpal. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>28</sup> Hainö God manö n+ñagnabun, a göm, gasi n+ñla u me, God kalöp arö gö, nan najj nan gagep kalöp m+dmagö p+ñu göp gau nöp g+pal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kalöp nan najj gep adö u gasi añ+ u nöp lö, kale najj yab+ñ nöp göl göm, nan gau hon nöp m+dan, a göm, gasi u n+ñöl göm, hañwañö g+ najj göl göm, g+pal. N+bi b+ nan aij kale gau yad rö lagöp a göm, gasi najj n+ñöm, wip alöm, pen pen göm, piral hagöm, gasi najj nöp n+ñbal. Pen, nöp hagöp y+ñ hagöp, a göm, <sup>30</sup> n+bi b+ hag juöm, God n+ñ mulu kal n+ñöm, n+bi b+ hag pro göm, han+ñ nöp n+bi b+ kub, a g+ n+ñlan, a göm, hib kale u ke dap ranbal. Gas+ hain n+ñö adö r+mnnap n+ñun g+ najj gun, a göm, gasi kale an+bu nöp n+ñbal.

<sup>\*</sup> **1:16:** Mak 8:38; 1Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46      <sup>\*</sup> **1:17:** Ro 3:21-22; Hab 2:4      <sup>\*</sup> **1:19:** Ap 14:15-17;

17:24-28      <sup>\*</sup> **1:20:** Job 12:7-9; Sam 19:1      <sup>\*</sup> **1:21:** Ep 4:17-18      <sup>\*</sup> **1:22:** Jer 10:14 1Ko 1:20

<sup>\*</sup> **1:23:** Dud 4:15-19; Sam 106:20      <sup>\*</sup> **1:27:** Lep 18:22; 20:13; 1Ko 6:9

Nɪme nap manö hagpal u rɪb jubal. <sup>31</sup> Kale gasɪ rɪmɪd lagöp. Manö ke hag lɪbal adö u hain gagpal. Nɪt pai amɪlɪp apɪlɪp kale ke gau mɪdmagö lagpal. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪɲlö, mög gagöp. <sup>32</sup> Gɪpal anɪbu, God wasö gö ilön kub udep u nɪɲbal u pen kale ke göm aka nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap aip göm, u gɪ aij gabun, a gɪpal.

## 2

### *God manö kub hagöm, manö kabö göl nöp ud asɪknab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kale nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp hag jumim hagnabim, “Nɪbi bɪ gau nɪhön gɪnɪg nan si nan najj gɪpal,” a gɪnabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gɪpim u me, God nɪɲöm kalöp manö kub hageinab u, kale abe manö pen hagnabim rö lagnab. \* <sup>2</sup> Hon nɪɲbun, God nɪpe manö nɪɲö nöp hagöp. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ anɪg unbö rö gɪnaböl gau, kalɪp manö kub hagnab u, manö kabö göl nöp hagnab. <sup>3</sup> Nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal gau, a gɪmim, hag junabim u pen kale ke u rö nöp gɪpim. Anɪb u, kale gasɪ nɪhön nɪɲbim? God hanɪp manö kub hagagnab a gɪmim nɪɲbim aka? <sup>4</sup> God bɪ aij, kalöp nɪbi bɪ pör mög yabɪl nɪɲöm, agamɪj hain rɪk damöm, yɪɲɪd kal gagöp u nɪɲbe, nɪpe bɪ yɪharɪɲ ap rö löp ar? Pen nɪɲim! Nɪpe agamɪj hain rɪk mɪdöp u, yad yɪɲɪd kal juageinabin, kale nan si nan najj gɪpal gau, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a göm, arö göl, a göm, agamɪj hain rɪk mɪdöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen God agamɪj hain rɪk mɪdöm yɪɲɪd kal gagöp u, kale nan si nan najj gɪpim u, nɪhön gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun, a gɪmim, arö gagpim. Kale manö nɪpe jɪ nɪɲmim, nan si nan najj gɪpim gau nöp göl gɪ mɪdpim. Anɪb u, God nɪbi bɪ gɪnaböl gɪnaböl rö nɪɲöm, manö kub hagnab nɪn u, kale manö kub yabɪl nɪɲnabim. Nɪn anɪbu, nɪpe manö kub hagöm, kabö rö nöp hagnab u, waiö nɪɲnaböl. Nan si nan najj gɪpim u, nɪpe nɪɲöm kal göm kalöp ilön pen nɪnab. <sup>6</sup> “Nɪbi bɪ anɪ anɪ gɪnaböl gɪnaböl rö nɪɲöm, God kalɪp u rö nöp anɪ anɪ pen nɪnab.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Nɪn anɪbu nɪbi bɪ an, God hanɪp mailö aij nɪpe nɪöm, manö aij hagöm, kamɪɲ pör mɪdep magö u nɪnab, a göm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp pör pör gɪ aij gɪpal gau, God kalɪp kamɪɲ pör mɪdep magö u nɪnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an an, nan haɪ romaɲ kale ke nöp gasɪ nɪɲöm, nagɪ aij adö anɪbu jɪ nɪɲöm, nagɪ najj adö u arnaböl gau, God kalɪp nɪɲö mulu yabɪl lugö, kal juöm, ilön kub yabɪl nɪnab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, nagɪ najj adö u geinaböl u, God kalɪp hagö, kale magöɲhalö uɪham mɪdöl göm, gasɪ mɪlö yabɪl löl göm, gɪ mɪdeinaböl. <sup>10</sup> Pen Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, gɪ aij geinaböl u, God kalɪp magöɲhalö mailö aij nɪpe nɪöm, manö aij hagöm, ud aij gö, mɪd aij gɪnaböl. <sup>11</sup> Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God nɪpe böɲ lap aka böɲ lap aragnab. Kabö göl nöp nɪɲöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ud asɪ ke ke lɪnab.

<sup>12</sup> Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau, lo Mosɪs haga nɪɲagal gau, nan si nan najj geinaböl u, lo manö nɪɲagal u pen kale ram mɪnönɲ najj arnaböl. Pen nɪbi bɪ lo Mosɪs haga nɪɲbal gau, nan si nan najj geinaböl u, God lo manö anɪbu udöm, kalɪp manö kub hagnab. <sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bɪ lo manö nɪɲmɪdal gau, God kalɪp, nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a göm hagagnab. Nɪbi bɪ lo manö hagöp rö nöp gɪnaböl gau nöp, God kalɪp, nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a gɪnab. <sup>14</sup> Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau lo Mosɪs haga nɪɲagal. Pen kale gasɪ kale ke nɪɲöm, lo manö hagöp rö geinaböl u,

\* **2:1:** Mad 7:1-2; Jon 8:7 \* **2:4:** Ep 1:7; 2Pi 3:15 \* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Pro 24:12; Mad 16:27; 2Ko

gasɨ magö kale ke lo rö mɨdöp. \* 15 Kale anɨg göl gasɨ nɨŋöm gɨpal u me, hon nɨŋun nɨŋbun, lo manö u anɨ kale danɨ mɨdöp. Nɨn rɨmnap gɨ damöm, anɨ kale yanɨ, “Gɨ najj gabun,” a göm nɨŋbal. Pen nɨn rɨmnap gɨ damöm, anɨ kale yanɨ, “Gɨ aij gabun,” a göm nɨŋbal.

16 Jisas Krais manö aij hag nɨ ajmɨdin u hagab, manö kub hagep nɨn u, God Jisas Krais nɨp hagö, nɨbi bɨ nan si nan najj pi göl gɨpal gau hag hiɨk waiö lö, nɨpe gasɨ magö kale ke mɨdmagö anɨ kale danɨ nɨhön nɨhön hagöp u nɨŋöm, kalɨp manö kub hagnab.

*God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp nɨa u me, hon Juda kai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke yabɨ mɨdpun, a gɨla*

17 Pen kale Juda nɨbi bɨ gau, hib kale ke dap ranöl gɨ haggim, “God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp nɨa u me, nɨbi bɨ nɨpe ke yabɨ mɨdpun. 18 Hon lo manö nɨŋbun u me, nagɨ adö anɨbu aij, nagɨ adö anɨbu najj, a gɨ gasɨ nɨŋun, God nɨp aij göp adö u nöp gɨpun,” a gɨpim. 19 Pen manö adö ap haggim, “Nɨbi bɨ nɨŋagpal gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun, nɨbi bɨ amgö we gö sɨbön göp rö mɨdpal gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun, 20 nɨbi bɨ lo manö nɨŋagpal gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun, nɨ pai pro gau kalɨp hag nɨ aij gun gɨpun,” a gɨpim. Haggim anɨbu haggim, “God nɨpe lo manö hanɨp nɨa u me, gasɨ aij magöŋhalö abe, gasɨ nɨŋö magöŋhalö abe hadö nɨŋbun,” a gɨpim. \*

21 Kale lo manö u nɨŋmim, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag nɨbim u pen manö nɨbi bɨ gau hag nɨbim rö kale ke gaggim. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp haggim, “Nan si udagmim,” a gɨpim u pen kale ke nan si udpim aka? \* 22 Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp haggim, “Nɨbi si bɨ si gagmim,” a gɨpim u pen kale ke anɨg gɨpim aka? Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp haggim, “Nan hałowalö gau God rö sabe gaggim,” a gɨpim u pen ram sabe gɨpal mɨgan anɨb gau ammim, nan dap lɨbal gau rɨmnap si udpim aka?

23 Hib kale u ke dap ran lɨmim haggim, “God lo u hanɨp Juda nɨbi bɨ nɨa,” a gɨpim u pen manö nɨpe u rɨb jubim rö, hib nɨpe u rö nöp hag jubim aka? 24 Gɨ najj gɨpim anɨbu, bɨ ap nöd God Manö kalɨ kɨn rɨköm haga rö nöp gɨpim. Nɨpe haga,

“Kale Juda nɨbi bɨ, God lo manö nɨŋbun a gɨpim u  
pen kale ke mɨd aij gaggim rö,  
Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö gau,

God nɨp hag jubal,” a ga. \*

25 Kale Juda kai, God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdaiun, a gɨmim, nɨ gau yag dapim, pör pör wanɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpim. Pen lo manö nɨpe u rɨb jumim, ke nɨŋnabim rö gɨnabim u, nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ nɨ wanɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal rö u mɨdnabim.

26 Anɨb unbö rö, nɨbi bɨ au Juda wasö, nɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö geinabol u, God kalɨp nɨbi bɨ nɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal u rö nɨŋnab. \*

27 Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö, nɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gagal gau, lo manö hagöp rö gɨpal. Pen kale Juda kai, Mosɨs lo kalɨ kɨn rɨka u udmim, nɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpim u pen lo manö rɨb jubim u me, kalöp manö kub mɨdeinab.

28 Hon nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap haggun, nɨbi bɨ nɨ hañ rɨb gɨ dö gɨpal gau nöp Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö göl, a gɨpun u pen u manö nɨŋö hagaggun. Nɨbi bɨ an an kale Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö göl mɨdpal? Hañ romanɨ nöp nɨŋun, Juda nɨbi bɨ aka Juda nɨbi bɨ wasö, gun, hagnabun. 29 Juda nɨbi bɨ kabö göl gau, anɨ kale danɨ nɨŋun hagnabun, bɨ anɨbi nɨpe Juda nɨbö kabö göl, a gɨnabun. Mɨdmagö

\* 2:14: Ap 10:35 \* 2:20: 2Di 3:5 \* 2:21: Mad 23:3-4 \* 2:24: Ais 52:5 \* 2:26: Gal 5:6

nipe u hañ rı̄b gı̄ dö gı̄ midöp nı̄nabun u, bı̄ u bı̄ Juda kabö göl, nı̄bi u nı̄bi Juda kabö göl, a gı̄nabun. Lo Mosıs kalı̄ klı̄n rı̄ka u gö, mı̄dmagö kale au hañ rı̄b gı̄ dö gagep; God Ana nı̄pe nöp mı̄dmagö kale au hañ rı̄b gı̄ dö gı̄nab. Nı̄bi bı̄ mı̄dmagö kale unbö rö mı̄döp gau, nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p nı̄nı̄l hib mı̄dagöp, pen God nı̄nı̄o hib mı̄döp. \*

### 3

#### *God hagab rö nöp gab*

<sup>1</sup> Anı̄g hagabin u, bı̄ ap hagnab, “Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö, hañ rı̄b gı̄ dö gagal rö mı̄daibnop aij gı̄böp,” a gı̄nab u pen adö anı̄bu hagagı̄n. <sup>2</sup> Juda nı̄bi bı̄ mı̄dpun u aij yabı̄l mı̄dpun. Manö yad ke nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap kalı̄p hag nı̄l, a göm, God hanı̄p Juda nı̄bi bı̄ nöp manö aij nı̄pe ña. <sup>3</sup> Pen Juda nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap nı̄hi bı̄ manö klö hagla rö gagla. Anı̄g gı̄la u, God manö klö kalı̄p haga u arö gı̄nab aka? <sup>4</sup> Wasö yabı̄l, arö gagnab. Nı̄bi bı̄ gau magöñhalö ñın rı̄mnap pı̄ral hagnaböl, pen God nı̄pe bı̄ nı̄nı̄o yabı̄l hagöm, hagab rö nöp gı̄nab. Manö anı̄bu rö God Manö u kalı̄ klı̄n rı̄köm hagla, “God, ne manö kabö göl nöp hagpan u, nöp manö rı̄mnap pen hagöl rö lagöp.

Nöp manö kub hageinaböl u, manö il ap mı̄dageinab,” a ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Hon pör pör gı̄ naj gı̄nabun u, nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap nı̄nı̄o, God pör pör gı̄ aij göp u waiö nı̄naböl. Anı̄b u, God hanı̄p kal göm manö kub hagnı̄g gab u aij gagöp,” a gı̄nabun aka? (Pen manö anı̄bu, nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄nı̄o haggal rö nöp hagabin.) <sup>6</sup> Wasö yabı̄l! God nı̄bi bı̄ magöñhalö manö kub hagnab u, böñ lap aka böñ lap aragnab; kabö göl adö u nöp hagnab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale rı̄mnap hagnabim, “Hon pör pör pı̄ral adö rı̄mnap gı̄nabun u, nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap nı̄nı̄o, God pör pör nı̄nı̄o nöp hagöp u waiö nı̄nı̄o, Bı̄ mailö halö yabı̄l mı̄döp, a göm, hib nı̄pe haglö adö arnab. Anı̄b u, nı̄hön gı̄nı̄g God hanı̄p nı̄bi bı̄ nan si nan najı̄ gep, a göm, manö kub hagöm, ilön kub ñınab?” ö gı̄nabim. <sup>8</sup> Manö pı̄ral anı̄bu rö hagnı̄m hagnabim, “Nan si nan najı̄ u nöp gı̄no gı̄no, God hanı̄p mög yabı̄l nı̄nı̄o, nan si nan najı̄ ke ke iru yabı̄l gı̄nabun anı̄bu nı̄nı̄o arö gı̄nab u, nı̄bi bı̄ gau nı̄nı̄o, nı̄pe bı̄ aij unbö ke a göm hib nı̄pe haglö adö arnab,” a gı̄nabim. Pen nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap yı̄p ke hag juöl gı̄, Pol manö anı̄bu rö hagöp, a gı̄pal. Manö anı̄bu rö yad hagagı̄n! Pı̄ral haggal rö, God nı̄nı̄o, kalı̄p manö kub hagöm, pen ilön kub ñınab.

#### *Nı̄bi bı̄ aij ap mı̄dagpun*

<sup>9</sup> Anı̄b u, nı̄hön hagnu? God nı̄nı̄o, hon Juda nı̄bi bı̄ gau mı̄d aij gı̄pun; Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau mı̄d aij gı̄pal, a gun aka? Wasö! Mı̄dö nöp me hagnı̄n rö, hon nı̄bi bı̄ magöñhalö, Juda nı̄bi bı̄ gau abe, Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau abe, nan si nan najı̄ nagı̄ adö anı̄bu hanı̄p klö gı̄ fı̄p gı̄ ud arnı̄g gab. \*

<sup>10</sup> Manö anı̄bu rö, God Manö u kalı̄ klı̄n rı̄köm hagla, “Nı̄bi bı̄ pör gı̄ aij gı̄naböl rö rı̄mnap mı̄dagpal. \*

<sup>11</sup> Nı̄bi bı̄, nagı̄ adö anı̄bu aij,

nagı̄ adö anı̄bu najı̄, a göm nı̄nı̄bal gau rı̄mnap mı̄dagpal.

Nı̄bi bı̄, ‘God lau adö arun,

nı̄p aip mı̄daiun,’ a gı̄ nı̄nı̄bal gau rı̄mnap mı̄dagpal.

<sup>12</sup> Nı̄bi bı̄ gau magöñhalö God nı̄p arö göm,

\* 2:29: Dud 30:6; Kol 2:11      \* 3:4: Sam 51:4      \* 3:9: Ro 1:18–2:24; 3:23      \* 3:10: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3

nɪbi bɪ najj rō mɪdōm,  
nan si nan najj nöp gɪpal.

Kale magōŋhalō unbö rō nöp gɪpal.

13-14 Aɫab kale u ado malo göm,  
pör piral yabɪɫ nöp hagpal.

Rugu mɪgan kale u, wɪp umö paɫu gɪ aij gaglō,  
halɪŋ najj auöp u rō mɪdöp.

Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp nɪŋlō mulu lugō, hag juöm,  
manö najj hagpal u, re najj hauaɫ rō mɪdpal. \*

15 Kal najj yabɪɫ juöm,  
nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ilōn ñun,  
al pak lun, a göm,

gasɪ u nöp nɪŋöm, \*

16 nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pör gɪ najj gɪlō,  
gasɪ iru yabɪɫ nöp nɪŋbal.

17 Nɪbi bɪ gau aip mɪdöm,  
agamɪj mɪd aij göl rō lagöp.

18 God bɪ kub nɪŋ mɪdöp, a göm,  
pɪñɪŋ gagpal,” a gɪla. \*

19 God lo manö anɪbu hanɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ nöp ña u me, manö anɪbu magōŋhalō hanɪp Juda nɪbi bɪ hagab. Anɪb u, God manö kub hagnab ñɪn u, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnōŋ gau gau magōŋhalō manö pen ap hagöl rō lagnab; kale magōŋhalō manö mɪdeinab. <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u, bɪ ap lo manö hagöp rō geinab u, God bɪ anɪbu nɪp, bɪ aij yad, a gagnab. Pen God lo hagöp rō nɪŋun, hon nan si nan najj gɪpun, a gun nɪŋnabun. \*

*Nɪbi bɪ Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ udpal gau nöp, kalɪp nɪbi bɪ asɪŋ mɪdagöp aij yad, a gɪnab*

<sup>21-22</sup> Anɪbu, pen mɪñi, Mosɪs abe, bɪ God manö hagep bɪ gau abe, gɪnab a göm, kalɪ klɪñ rɪkōm hagla rō, Jisas Kraiŋ hanɪp a göm uma u me, nɪp nɪŋ udno, God hanɪp hagnab, “Kale nɪbi bɪ aij yad,” a gɪnab. Pen hon Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, lo adö u nöp nɪŋun gɪno, anɪg hagnab. \*

<sup>23</sup> Hon nɪbi bɪ magōŋhalō nan si nan najj gɪpun rō, God mailō magö aij nɪpe ñöb udun rō lagöp u pen <sup>24</sup> God hanɪp mög nɪŋöm, Kraiŋ Jisas yuö apöm hanɪp rau adog uda u me, God hanɪp nɪbi bɪ aij yad a gɪnab. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yad aigöl gem, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal gau kalɪp nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a gɪnabin u nɪŋöl, a göm, God nɪpe Kraiŋ Jisas nɪp nan sabe gep rō mɪnōŋ nabōŋ il i hag yua. God nɪpe nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj nöd gɪla gau, manö kub hagöm, kal juöm, ilōn pen ñöm, böŋ nöp al pak lɪböp u pen nɪpe agamɪj hain rɪk mɪdöm, anɪg gaga. Pen uri Kraiŋ Jisas nɪpe apöm, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal gau magōŋhalō hañ roman nɪpe ke udöm ilōn kub udöm uma. Anɪb u me, nɪbi bɪ an an, hagape nɪpe nan si nan najj yad ɫɪk gɪ yuöp, a göm, Jisas nɪŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalɪp nɪŋöm kal juöm ilōn pen ap ñagnab. <sup>26</sup> Yad aigöl gem, nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal gau kalɪp nɪbi bɪ aij yad, a gɪnabin u nɪŋöl, a göm, God nɪpe anɪg ga. Manö kub hagem, nan si nan najj gɪpal rō pen ilōn u rō nöp ñɪnabin, a ga u me, nɪpe haga rō nöp göm, Kraiŋ Jisas

\* **3:13-14:** Sam 5:9; 10:7; 140:3      \* **3:15:** Ais 59:7-8      \* **3:18:** Sam 36:1      \* **3:20:** Sam 143:2;  
Ro 7:7; Gal 2:16      \* **3:21-22:** Gal 2:16      \* **3:24:** Ro 5:1



n̄p nan sabe gep rō hag yuō, n̄bi b̄i n̄p n̄ŋ udnaböl gau kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab.

<sup>27</sup> An̄b u, lo adō u ḡino, God han̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡöm udō, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄dpun, a gun, hib hon ke hagno adō arn̄m rō lagöp. Jisas han̄p a ḡöm uma manō aij u n̄ŋ udun me, God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄dpun. <sup>28</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄i gau lo manō hagöp rō ḡipal, a ḡöm, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a gagnab. N̄bi b̄i Kraiss Jisas ga manō aij u n̄ŋ udpal, a ḡöm me, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab.

<sup>29</sup> God n̄pe hon Juda n̄bi b̄i, God hon nöp wasō; n̄pe Juda n̄bi b̄i wasō gau God kale abe m̄döp. \* <sup>30</sup> N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: God n̄pe añ̄i u me, n̄bi b̄i ñ̄i hañ̄ r̄ib ḡi dō ḡipal gau abe, n̄bi b̄i r̄ib ḡi dō gagpal gau abe, kale adan añ̄i u nöp arlō, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab. An̄b u, kale magör̄halō Kraiss Jisas ga manō aij an̄bu nöp n̄ŋ udöl. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pen hon Jisas manō aij u n̄ŋ udno, God han̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab, a ḡipin u, lo manō gau arō ḡinabun a gem hagagabin, wasō. N̄bi b̄i Jisas manō aij u n̄ŋ udnaböl gau, kale manō aij an̄bu hagöp rō nöp ḡilō, lo manō u am p̄idör̄j ḡnab. \*

## 4

### *God Ebrahim n̄p b̄i aij yad a ga*

<sup>1</sup> Hon Juda n̄bi b̄i, bac ilan̄ hon it̄ ḡöm r̄ikō, r̄ik am̄il ap̄il ḡöm, r̄iklō m̄dpun gau me, b̄i ne Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim n̄p uda u, aige ḡöm Ebrahim udaŋ <sup>2</sup> Ebrahim n̄pe ke nan aij ap̄i gō, God ne b̄i aij yad, a ḡiböp, Ebrahim b̄i gau hagöm “Yad b̄i aij,” a ḡiböp. Pen God n̄ŋöb Ebrahim hib n̄pe ke dap raneb it̄ ap̄i m̄idageia. <sup>3</sup> Pen ai ḡin̄ig Ebrahim hib n̄pe ke dap ranagböp? God Manō hagab, “Ebrahim n̄pe God manō haga u n̄ŋ uda u me, God n̄p ‘Ne b̄i aij yad,’ a ga.” \*

<sup>4</sup> B̄i ap̄i wög ḡöm pe udöm, man̄i an̄bi ȳihar̄ŋ udpin a gagnab; wög gainō pen u mani i udpin a ḡnab.

<sup>5</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i, hon God n̄p klō hon ke wög geinabun, n̄pe han̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab, a ḡi gas̄i n̄ŋnaböl gau, God kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a gagnab. Pen n̄bi b̄i, nan si nan naij ḡipun u pen God nan si nan naij ḡipun an̄bu ȳihar̄ŋ arō ḡöm, han̄p n̄bi b̄i kam̄ŋ aij yad a ḡnab n̄ŋbal gau, kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab.

<sup>6</sup> Manō hagabin i rō, Depid u rō nöp hadame nöp God Manō u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄iköm, n̄bi b̄i nan aij ap̄i gagnaböl pen God kal̄p n̄bi b̄i aij yad a ḡnab gau ñ̄iñ̄i l̄inaböl, a ga. N̄pe haga,

<sup>7</sup> “N̄bi b̄i nan si nan naij ḡipal gau,

God nan si nan naij kale n̄ŋöm arō ḡnab rō,

aij gō n̄ŋöl ḡi m̄ideinaböl.

N̄bi b̄i nan si nan naij ḡipal gau,

God nan si nan naij kale manō kub hagagnab rō,

m̄iñ̄ m̄iñ̄ göl ḡi m̄ideinaböl.

<sup>8</sup> N̄bi b̄i nan si nan naij ḡipal gau,

B̄i Kub nan si nan naij kale ñ̄k ḡi yunab rō,

ñ̄iñ̄i löl ḡi m̄ideinaböl,” a ga. \*

\* 3:29: Ro 10:12 \* 3:30: Dud 6:4; Gal 3:20 \* 3:31: Mad 5:17 \* 4:3: Jen 15:6; Gal 3:6

\* 4:8: Sam 32:1-2

<sup>9</sup> Depid ñiñi lep magö haga u, ñibi bi ñi hañ rîb gi dö gîpal gau nöp manö u udnaböl? Wasö yabi! Ñibi bi ñi hañ rîb gi dö gagpal gau abe udnaböl. God Manö kalî kliñ rîkôm hagla adîŋ anîbu uri nöp hagajîn: “Ebrahim nîpe God manö haga u nîŋ uda u me, God nîp, ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a ga.”

<sup>10</sup> Bac îtaŋ hon Ebrahim, hañ rîb gi dö gaga ñin u, God manö haga u nîŋ udö, God nîp, “Ne bi aij yad,” a ga. <sup>11</sup> “Ebrahim manö yad nîŋ uda u me, yad, ‘Ne bi aij yad,’ a gîpin u, ñibi bi gau nîŋlaŋ,” a gôm, hainö God hagö, Ebrahim hañ rîb gi dö ga. God anîg ga u nîŋbun. Anîb u, ñibi bi ñi hañ rîb gi dö gagöm, God Manö nîŋ udlö, kalîp, “Ñibi bi aij yad,” a gînab ñibi bi gau, Ebrahim bac îtaŋ kale mîdöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñibi bi ñi hañ rîb gi dö gîpal pen, Ebrahim hañ rîb gi dö gaga ñin u, God manö nîpe nîŋ udmîdöp rô, u rô nöp nîŋ udnaböl ñibi bi gau abe, Ebrahim bac îtaŋ kale u rô nöp mîdöp.

<sup>13</sup> Pen Ebrahim lo adö gau nîŋöm gö, God nîp, “Ne bi aij yad,” a gôm udaga. Ebrahim nîpe God manö haga u nîŋ uda u me, God nîp, “Ne bi aij yad,” a gôm, manö klö nîŋö hagöm Ebrahim abe ñi pai nîpe anîb gau abe kalîp haga, “Kale ram mînörŋ il i gau gau magöŋhalö udnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>14-15</sup> God manö klö nîŋö haga u, ñibi bi lo adö u nîŋöm gînaböl gau hagböp, God manö klö nîŋö haga anîbu nan yîharîŋ rô lîböp. Nîhön gînîg: ñibi bi lo adö u hain gôm, God ñibi bi nîpe mîdeinabun a gôm nîŋbal gau, kale magöŋhalö lo manö u rîb junaböl nîŋöm God kal juöm, manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñinab. God manö klö nîŋö haga u, ñibi bi lo adö u nîŋöm gînaböl gau hagböp, God manö haga nîŋ udpal u nan yîharîŋ rô lîböp. Ai gînîg: ñibi bi God manö haga nîŋ udnaböl gau nîŋ aij gagöm, dui gînaböl. God manö klö nîŋö Ebrahim nîp haga u udagnaböl. \*

<sup>16</sup> Anîb u, hon nîŋbun, God gînabin a gôm, manö klö nîŋö hag la anîbu, ñibi bi God manö haga nîŋ udnaböl gau nöp kalîp haga. Anîb u, God gasî nîpe ke ñibi bi mög nîŋöm, yîharîŋ ud aij gînab u me, Ebrahim ñi pai nîpe gau magöŋhalö God manö klö nîŋö haga u rô udnaböl. Ñibi bi kalîp lo manö ña gau abe, ñibi bi Ebrahim rô hañ rîb gi dö gagöm God manö nîŋ uda rô, nîŋ udpal gau abe, kale magöŋhalö manö klö nîŋö haga u nöp udnaböl. Ebrahim nîpe bac îtaŋ hon magöŋhalö mîdöp me u. <sup>17</sup> God Manö u kalî kliñ rîkôm hagla, “God Ebrahim nîp haga, ‘Yad gînö, ñibi bi il ke ke iru nöp mîdpal gau, nöp bac îtaŋ hon, a gînaböl,’ a ga,” a gîla. Anîb u, God amgö ilö adö nîpe u, hon ñibi bi il ke ke gau ñibö nîp nîŋ udpun gau magöŋhalö bac îtaŋ Ebrahim ñi pai nîpe yabi mîdpun. God nîpe ñibi bi umbal gau gö, kale urakpal. God nîpe nöp gö, nan nöd mîdagmîdöp u mîñi waielöp. \*

### *Ebrahim God nîp nîŋ uda rô nöp gun*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Ebrahim mîlep yabi löm, ñi pai rîknîm rô lagö, God nîp haga, “Ne, il gîmön, ñibi bi ñi pai ne hainö mîdeinaböl gau, il ke ke iru yabi mîdeinabim,” a ga. Anîg hagö Ebrahim, God manö nîŋö hagöp, a gôm, gasî halö mîdöm me, haga rô nöp me, ñibi bi ñi pai nîpe il ke ke iru yabi nöp mîdpal. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen Ebrahim nîŋa, hañ romanŋ kalpe ber mîhau bir bir gi mîhau luga. Ebrahim mî nîpe söl ñi juöl unbö mamîd laŋ (100) ara u me, ñi pai rîkep rô laga. Nîbin nîpe Sera u rô nöp mîlep yabi la, ñi pai rîkep rô laga. Pen

\* 4:11: Jen 17:10-11 \* 4:13: Jen 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Gal 3:29 \* 4:14-15: Ro 3:20; 5:13; Gal 3:18

\* 4:16: Gal 3:7 \* 4:17: Jen 17:5 \* 4:18: Jen 15:5

nıpe God manö nıp haga u nıj ud pıdörj gı damöm, gası halö mıdeia. \*  
 20-21 God nıpe Ebrahim nıp manö klö nıjög haga u, Ebrahim gası mıhöp  
 nıjaga; nıpe bõr nõp nıj uda. God Bı pıdörj halö, manö klö nıjög haga rö  
 nõp gınab, a göm, God manö haga u nıj udöl gı mıdeia rö, gası magö nıpe u  
 pıdörj rımnap halö udöm, nıpe God manö haga u ud pıdörj yabıł göm, God  
 hib nıpe u hagö adö ara. 22 Ebrahim ga anıbu, God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm  
 hagla, “Ebrahim nıpe God manö haga u nıj uda u me, God nıp, ‘Ne bı aij  
 yad,’ a ga,” a gıla. \* 23 “God nıp, ‘Ne bı aij yad,’ a ga,” manö kalı kılın rıkla  
 anıbu, Ebrahim nıp nõp kalı kılın rıkagla. 24 Hanıp abe, nıjöl a göm, kalı  
 kılın rıkla. God nıpe gö, Bı Kub hon Jısas uraka anıbu nıj udpun u me, nıpe  
 hanıp abe nıbi bı aij yad a gınab. 25 Pen nan si nan naij gun asıj mıdaino  
 rö, God hanıp mög nıjöm, Nı nıpe Jısas Kraıs nıp yuö apöm, “Kale nan si  
 nan naij gıpal anıbu God nıjöm arö gınım,” a göm, uma. Pen Jısas umö,  
 God gö, kauyanı uraka rö, asıj kub gac hanıp uł ga anıbu kamıj lınım rö  
 lõp. \*

## 5

### *God nıp nıj udeınabun u, hanıp nıbi bı ası ması mıdagöp a gınab*

1-2 Pen God hanıp mög nıjöm ga anıbu nıj udno u me, hanıp nıbi bı ası  
 ması mıdagöp a göm, uda. Anıb u, Bı Kub hon Jısas Kraıs nıpe gö, hon God  
 aip jım nıl mıdun, agamıj mıd aij gıpun. Pen ram mınörj hon hag lõp u  
 amun. God mailö aij nıpe u nıjun, nıp aip mıdeınabun a gun, aij gö nıjöl  
 gı mıdpun.

3 Mıjör auö, ułham mıdpun u, mıl mıl göl gı mıdpun. Nıhön gınıg:  
 mıjör auö, ułham mıdeınabun u, hon klö gun, Jısas Kraıs cıg aij gun, arö  
 gagnabun. \* 4 Hon klö gun, Jısas Kraıs cıg aij gun, gı dam dam, hon nıbi bı  
 gası magö pıdörj halö mıdeınabun. Pen gası magö pıdörj halö mıdeınabun u,  
 hon gası halö mıdeınabun. 5 Pen anıg göl gası halö mıdeınabun u,  
 yıharıj mıdageınabun. Nıhön gınıg: God nıpe Ana Uł u hanıp nıöm hanıp  
 mıdmagö yabıł lıbil.

6 Pen hon nıbi bı mınörj nabörj adö ıı i mıdpun gau, nan si nan naij gı  
 damun gac halö mıdaino, God aip jım nıl mıdep rö laga. Hon adan arun  
 ap mıdageia. Pen God nıpe hag la nın u nõp, Kraıs hanıp nıbi bı naij nan  
 a göm uma. 7 Pör nıbi bı rımnap, bı aij ap nıp nıjöm, “Yad nıp nan a gem  
 umnö, nıpe kamıj aranı,” a göm umagnaböl. Pen nın anı anı rımnap bı ap  
 bı aij yabıł ap rö nıjöm, “Yad nıp nan a gem umnö, nıpe kamıj aranı,” a  
 göm umnab aka nıjagpun. 8 Pen hon nan si nan naij gı mıdaiun nın anıbu  
 nõp, Kraıs hanıp nan a göm uma. Anıb u, hon nıjbun, God hanıp mıdmagö  
 yabıł lõp. \*

9 Kraıs nıpe hanıp a gı umöm, hagape nıpe lugö, God hanıp nıbi bı aij yad  
 a ga. Anıb u me, hon nıjbun, God kal ju manö kub hagnab nın u, Kraıs nıpe  
 hanıp ud kamıj yunab. \* 10 God kolmal nıpe mıdaino nın u me, Nı nıpe  
 umöm, hanıp Nap aip jım nı. Uri Nap aip jım nıl mıdpun u me, Nı nıpe  
 uraköm kamıj mıdöp u, hanıp nıjög nõp ud kamıj yunab! 11 Pen anıbu nõp  
 wasö. Hon God aip jım nıl mıdpun rö, Bı Kub hon Jısas Kraıs nıpe nõp gö,

\* 4:19: Jen 17:17 \* 4:22: Jen 15:6 \* 4:25: Aıs 53:4-5 \* 5:3: Jem 1:2-3; 1Pi 1:5-7 \* 5:8:  
 Jon 3:16; 1Jn 4:10 \* 5:9: Ro 1:18; 2:5

God aip j̄im ñöl m̄idpun, a gun, hib kale apil m̄ihau dap ranöl gun, aij a gö n̄ñjöl ḡi m̄idpun.

*Adam yam n̄ipe umbal pen Jisas yam n̄ipe kam̄iñ p̄ör m̄idep udpal*

<sup>12</sup> Pen nan si nan najj göl umeb il u, Adam nöp il göm gö me, as̄iñ n̄ipe an̄ibu n̄ibi b̄i r̄ik lep n̄ipe gau magöñhalö umbal. N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: God n̄iñjö, Adam ga an̄ibu, hon n̄ibi b̄i r̄ik lep n̄ipe gau magöñhalö an̄ig ḡino. N̄in an̄ibu han̄ip yag dauagla u pen hon aip ḡino. \*

<sup>13</sup> God Mos̄is n̄ip lo manö ña adö u, nan si nan najj gep gas̄i u m̄inöñ naböñ adö il i nöd m̄ideia. Pen lo m̄idageia ñin u, God nan si nan najj ḡila u n̄iñjöm, hainö pen ñinaböl, a göm, gas̄i n̄iñ m̄idageia. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen Adam il göm ḡi najj gö, as̄iñ n̄ipe an̄ibu n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip ut̄ gö, magöñhalö um dap dap, Mos̄is lo manö hag ña ñin u aua. Adam God manö n̄ip haga u r̄ib jua rö, r̄imnap r̄ib juagla u pen Adam ga rö magöñhalö umla. Adam n̄ipe B̄i hainö aunab B̄i u rö.

<sup>15</sup> Adam ḡi najj ga u ke; Jisas Krais nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan najj gö, n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö umbal. Pen Jisas Krais n̄ibi b̄i mög n̄iñjöm uma rö, God n̄ibi b̄i gau magöñhalö mög yab̄iñ n̄iñjöm, ud aij göm, nan aij yab̄iñ ña.

<sup>16</sup> B̄i añi an̄ibu nan si nan najj ga u ke; God nan aij ña u ke. Adam nan si nan najj añi an̄ibu ga u, God n̄iñjöm manö kub hagöm, ne umnabön a ga. Pen Adam ñi pai n̄ipe nan si nan najj ḡi dam dam, Jisas Krais nan aij ȳihar̄iñ ñö, God, “N̄ibi b̄i gau magöñhalö p̄ör p̄ör kam̄iñ m̄idaiöl rö löp,” a ga.

<sup>17</sup> Nöd b̄i añi ap nan si nan najj gö, as̄iñ klö najj yab̄iñ an̄ibu han̄ip magöñhalö ut̄ ga. Pen hainö, an̄ig adö an̄ib unbö rö wasö, God n̄ibi b̄i mög yab̄iñ n̄iñjöm ud aij yab̄iñ gö, n̄ibi b̄i as̄iñ m̄idagöp a ḡinab gau, b̄i añi Jisas Krais gö, kale kam̄iñ m̄idöm n̄ipe aip aij gö n̄iñjöl ḡi m̄ideinaböl.

<sup>18</sup> Adam nan si nan najj magö añi ap nöp gö, as̄iñ an̄ibu n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö ut̄ gö, God manö kub hagöm, “N̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö umnaböl,” a ga. Pen Jisas Krais ñin añi ap nöp nan aij yab̄iñ gö, God n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö kal̄ip n̄ibi b̄i aij yad a göm, kam̄iñ m̄idep magö u ñin̄im rö löp. \* <sup>19</sup> B̄i añi ap God manö haga u r̄ib jua rö, God n̄iñjö, hon n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö nan si nan najj ḡino. N̄in an̄ibu han̄ip yag dauagla u pen hon aip ḡino. An̄ib unbö rö nöp, b̄i añi ap God manö haga rö n̄iñjöm umö, God n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö kal̄ip n̄ibi b̄i yad a ḡin̄im rö löp. \*

<sup>20</sup> N̄ibi b̄i nöd nan si nan najj ḡi m̄idm̄idal; God n̄ipe lo manö hainö ña. God lo manö ña u, n̄ibi b̄i, lo manö r̄ib juun nan si nan najj ḡipun u n̄iñjöl, a göm, lo manö ña. An̄ib u, nan si nan najj ḡila gau iru yab̄iñ nöp ḡilö ara. Pen God n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡila gau kal̄ip mög yab̄iñ n̄iñjöm, ud aij yab̄iñ ga.

<sup>21</sup> An̄ib u, nan si nan najj as̄iñ an̄ibu klö yab̄iñ göm, n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö ut̄ gö, wip umbal rö m̄ideila. Pen God an̄ig göl n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip mög yab̄iñ n̄iñjöm, ud aij yab̄iñ göm, n̄ibi b̄i aij yad a göm, kam̄iñ p̄ör m̄idep an̄ibu ñinab. B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krais n̄ipe ḡi aij ga u me, God an̄ig ḡinab. \*

## 6

*Jisas aip umun um haūl ḡino a gun, nan si nan najj gep gas̄i adö u n̄iñjagun*

\* 5:12: Jen 3:6; Ro 6:23    \* 5:13: Ro 4:15    \* 5:18: 1Ko 15:22    \* 5:19: Ais 53:11    \* 5:21: Ro 6:23

<sup>1</sup> God hanɪp mög nɪŋöb anɪbu, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hagnaböl, “Nan si nan najj hałöwałö göl gɪ mɪdno mɪdno, God hanɪp nöd nɪŋöm ud aij göp rö wasö, hainö hanɪp mög yabił nɪŋöm ud aij yabił gɪnab,” a gɪnaböl. <sup>2</sup> Pen manö piral anɪg rö hagagun! Hon nan si nan najj gep nagɪ adö u, hon hadö umno. Anɪb u, mɪdmagö hon pɪtu gö, nan si nan najj gun rö lagöp. <sup>3</sup> Kale nɪŋbim, hon nɪbi bɪ Kraıs Jisas aip jɪm ñöl mɪdaiun a gun ñɪg pakno gau, “Nɪpe uma rö jɪm ñöl umbun,” a gun, ñɪg pakno. \* <sup>4</sup> Hon ñɪg pakno u, Kraıs Jisas aip wip rɪgöl mɪgan lugun umno rö la. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: Kraıs nɪpe umö, kabö mɪgan u rɪgöl gɪla pen Nap klö ke yabił nɪpe u gö, uraköm kamɪŋ mɪdöp rö, hon unbö rö wip rɪgöl mɪgan rö mɪdpun u urakun, kamɪŋ hain nɪbö adö u mɪdeinabun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Kraıs aip jɪm ñöl umno u me, nɪpe kauyaŋ uraköm kamɪŋ mɪdöp rö, hainö hon u rö nöp urakun kamɪŋ mɪdeinabun. <sup>6</sup> God nɪpe gasɪ nɪŋa, nan si nan najj gep nagɪ u böŋ nöp rɪb gɪ dö gö, hainö nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö, adan najj u ud tɪp gɪ dam aragnɪm, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋa. Anɪb u me, nagɪ adö najj gɪmɪdun u, Kraıs aip mab ba laŋ al pak lɪlö uma. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen nɪhön, nɪbi bɪ um hauł gɪpal gau, nan si nan najj gep magö u mɪdmagö kale pɪtu gö göl rö lagöp.

<sup>8</sup> Hon nɪŋbun, Kraıs aip umno u me, nɪpe aip kamɪŋ mɪdeinabun. <sup>9</sup> Hon nɪŋbun, Nap nɪpe gö Kraıs uraka rö, nɪpe kauyaŋ umagnab. Uri umeb magö u Kraıs nɪp nan ap gɪnɪm rö lagöp. <sup>10</sup> Kraıs nɪpe ñɪn aɪn ap nöp uma u pen nan si nan najj gep pɪdöŋ u böŋ nöp hir göp. Kraıs kauyaŋ uraköm, am God aip mɪdpil.

<sup>11</sup> Anɪb u me, Kraıs Jisas aip uł gun, nan si nan najj gep adö u um hauł gun, urak God aip kamɪŋ mɪdpun, a gɪmim nɪŋmim. \* <sup>12</sup> Nan si nan najj gep magö u, kalöp adɪk tɪp gɪ dam, bɪ nagɪ wög gep rö mo gau mɪdmim, nan si nan najj gɪnabim, a gɪnab. Pen kale wɪhö gɪmim. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen gasɪ najj kale u, hañ romaŋ ñɪn ma kalöp adɪŋ ap, nan si nan najj gɪnɪm, a göm, tɪp gɪ gainɪm rö, kale hañ romaŋ kale adɪŋ adɪŋ gau magöŋhalö böŋ nöp wɪhö gɪmim. Jisas aip umun urakpun u me, gasɪ mɪdmagö rɪmɪd hon God nɪp ñun, hañ romaŋ adɪŋ gau God nɪp ñun, nɪpe hagöp rö nöp gun, a gɪmim nɪŋmim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nöd lo manö adö u nɪŋun gun, a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋbe, nan si nan najj gep gasɪ u nöp lö, anɪg gɪmɪdim. Pen mɪñi adö anɪbu rö mɪdagpim. God kalöp mög nɪŋöm udö, Kraıs nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, nɪp cɪg gɪmim, nan si nan najj gau arö gɪnabim. \*

### *Nagɪ asɪŋ mɪdagöp aij adö u nöp arun*

<sup>15</sup> Pen God lo manö adö u gɪno, God nɪŋöm hanɪp udagnab; nɪpe ke hanɪp mög nɪŋöm, Kraıs nɪp yuö apöm, hanɪp a göm uma rö, udnab. Anɪb u, nan si nan najj nöp gɪ mɪdaiun aka? Wasö yabił! Anɪg gagun. <sup>16</sup> Kale nɪŋbim, kale bɪ kub ap nɪp, hon bɪ nagɪ wög gep ne mɪdun, wög nɪhön hagnabön gɪnabun, a geinabim u, kale bɪ kub anɪbu mo nɪpe gau mɪdpim. Kale nan si nan najj gep nɪp nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdeinabim u, nan si nan najj gep mo gau mɪdmim umnabim. Pen kale God manö hagöp nagɪ wög gep bɪ rö mɪdeinabim u, God manö hagöp mo gau mɪdpe, nɪpe kalöp nɪbi bɪ aij yad a gɪnab. \*

\* **6:3:** Gal 3:27 \* **6:4:** Kol 2:12 \* **6:6:** Gal 5:24 \* **6:11:** 2Ko 5:15; Gal 2:19 \* **6:12:** Jen 4:7 \* **6:13:** Ro 12:1 \* **6:14:** 1Jn 3:6 \* **6:16:** Jon 8:34; 2Pi 2:19

<sup>17</sup> Nöd kalöp nan si nan najj gep gasi u nöp lö, bi nagı wög gep rö midmim, adö anıbu nöp gimıdim. Pen hainö, Jisas manö aij u niymim, böj nöp udpim. Anıg gıpm u, yad God ni p aij a gabin. <sup>18</sup> God ni pe gö, kale nan si nan najj mo gau midmim, yon udmim, God nagı wög gep ni bi bi rö midmim, ni pe hagöp rö gi aij gıpm. <sup>19</sup> Pen kale ke klö midagpim rö, manö hagnıg gabin i, yad waiö nöp hagnö ni j aij göl, a gem, waiö nöp hagnabin.

Nöd kale gası najj yabi ni ymim, nagı wög gep ni bi bi rö midmim, hañ roman ni n ma kale gau nan si nan najj yabi gi dammim, gi najj yabi nöp gimıdim. Pen ni ni gası aij yabi ni ymim, nagı wög gep bi rö midmim, hañ roman ni n ma kale gau God manö hagöp rö nöp gi dammim, kamıj aij nöp mideinabim. <sup>20</sup> Nöd nan si nan najj gep nagı wög gep ni bi bi rö midmıdim u, God manö hagöp adö u kalöp abadö, mo ni pe gau midagmıdim. <sup>21</sup> Pen nöd gi najj gimıdim anıbu, ni ni ni ymim hagnabim, “Pör anıg gi najj gimıdun u, nable göp. Anıg gun nan aij ap udagpun,” a ginabim. Ni bi bi anıg gıpal gau umnıg ginaböl.

<sup>22</sup> Pen ni ni God ni pe gö, kale nan si nan najj mo gau midmim, yon udmim, God nagı wög gep ni bi bi rö midmim, God ni jö aij ginab adö u nöp gimim, kamıj pör pör midep u udnabim. <sup>23</sup> Nan si nan najj gep adö u gi damun, pe udun umnabun; pen Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais aip jim nil mideinabun u, God hanıj kamıj pör pör midep magö u yi harıj ni nab. \*

## 7

### *Krais hañ roman ni pe midpim rö, ni pe aip umbe*

<sup>1</sup> Kale añ mam lo manö ni j bim gau. Kale ni j bim, ni bi bi kamıj midpal gau nöp lo manö hain ginaböl; umeinaböl, marö kalıj rımnap midagnab.

<sup>2</sup> Manö ap ba gau rö ap midöp. Lo manö ap haga, bi ni pe mideinab, ni bin ni pe nugmul aip midainım; pen nugmul umnab u, lo anıbu pi s ginab. <sup>3</sup> Ni bi u nugmul midö ni jöl gi, am bi hain ni bö ap ni jöm udeinab u, ni p hagnaböl, “Lo manö ri b jumön, ne bi si udep ni bi,” a ginaböl. Pen nugmul umö, am bi hain ni bö ni jöm udeinab u, manö midagöp; “Lo manö ri b jumön, ne bi si udep ni bi,” a göm, hagnaböl.

<sup>4</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Anıb unbö rö nöp, kale Krais hañ roman ni pe midpim gau, ni pe aip umbe rö, lo manö ud si si lımidim u arö gi pe ni jöm Bi ap kalöp udnab. Bi au umöm uraka Bi u kalöp udö, kale God ni p aij ginım adö u nöp ginabim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nöd pen Krais hon udaga ni n u, nan si nan najj gep magö u hanıj ud si si lımidöp. Lo manö adö u nöp hain gun a gi midmıdun u pen gası najj anı hon dan pıral hi kō, mab asi ni j umeb magö u waiö lö, mid aij gimıdagun. God aip midep rö laga. <sup>6</sup> Pen ni ni Krais aip umbun rö, lo manö hanıj nagı rö lōm ud si si lımidöp u pak gulu gi lun me, Juda lo manö kalı klıñ ri kla adö u ni j un gagpun; God Ana gası nōb adö u nöp ni j un gıpun. \*

### *Lo midöp rö, nan si nan najj gıpun u waiö ni j bun*

<sup>7</sup> Anıb u, hon ni hōn hagun? God lo manö hagö hagla u, manö najj hagöp, a gun aka? Wasö yabi! U anıg hagagun.

Lo midagböp, yad nan si nan najj aıgep rö midöp u ni j agbnep. Lo manö adö ap kalı klıñ ri kōm hagla, “Ni bi bi rımnap nan kale gau nan yad rö midai böp, a gimim, gası u ni j agmim,” a gıla. Anıb u me, yad ni j bin, ni bi

\* 6:23: Ro 5:12,15 \* 7:4: Ro 6:2,11 \* 7:6: Ro 8:2; 6:4

bî rîmnap nan kale gau nan yad rō mîdaiböp a gî gasî nîñeinabin u, nan si nan naj gînabin. \* <sup>8</sup> Anîb u, yad gasî nîñbin, hainö yad nan si nan naj gem, nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau nan yad rō mîdaiböp, a gî gasî u nîñagnabin. Yad anîgöl gasî nîñmîdin u pen adîñ nan si nan naj gep magö u am gasî rîmîd yad tîp gî dam arö, nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau iru yabîl nöp nan yad rō mîdaiböp a gî gasî u nöp nîñnö. Pen lo manö mîdagböp, nan si nan naj gep magö klö mîdagböp, bî hadö umöb rō mîdböp.

<sup>9</sup> Lo manö, u gîmön, u gagmön, a gab u, yad nöd nîñagmîdin. Yad anîg gem kamîñ mîdainö. Pen lo manö u auö, nan si nan naj gep magö u, bî kamîñ mîdöp rō löm, klö udöm yîp tîp gî ud arö, umnö. <sup>10</sup> God lo manö ña u, hanîp adan pör mîdep u yamböp, pen yîp umeb magö nöp ña. <sup>11</sup> Anîb u, yad gasî nîñbin, hainö yad nan si nan naj gem, nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau nan yad rō mîdaiböp a gî gasî u nîñagnabin. Yad anîgöl gasî nîñmîdin u pen, adîñ nan si nan naj gep magö u am gasî rîmîd yad tîp gî dam arö, nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau nan yad rō mîdaiböp a gî gasî nîñnö. Nan si nan naj gep magö u, God lo manö haga u nöp udöm, yîp al pak la. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anîb u, hon nîñbun, God lo manö u ut mîdöp. Hon nîñbun, “Nîbi bî rîmnap nan kale gau nan yad rō mîdaiböp a gî gasî u nîñagmîm,” lo manö anîbu, God nîpe ke manö klö haga u, ut nöp, kabö rō nöp, aij nöp mîdöp. \* <sup>13</sup> God lo aij anîbu yîp al pak la umnö aka nîhön? U wasö! God lo manö aij u hagö nîñbun rō, marö kub anîbu udagnabun. Nan si nan naj gîpun rō, marö kub anîbu udnabun. Pen nîpe hanîp lo manö haga anîbu, gasî ap ke nîñöm hagaga; nan si nan naj gep magö u gac kub yabîl mîdöp u nîñöl, a göm, lo manö haga. Anîb u, God lo manö u haglö nîñbin rō, umagnö; nan si nan naj gep magö u, lo manö aij anîbu udöm, yîp al pak lö umnö.

### *Nan gagun a gun gasî nîñbun gau nöp gabun*

<sup>14</sup> Hon nîñbun, lo manö u, God gasî ñö kalî klîñ rîkla. Anîbu pen yad bî nöp mîdpin; yad nagî wög gep bî rō mîdem, hibur gasî rîmîd yad u pör arab nan si nan naj gep adö u. <sup>15</sup> Anîb u me, nan aij gînam, a gî gasî nîñbin adö u gagpin; yad nan si nan naj gep adö u, yad magö anîbu mulu kal nîñbin u, yad anîg gagnam, a gîpin adö u nöp gîpin. Pen nîhön gîñg anîg gîpin u nîñagpin. \* <sup>16</sup> Yad gî naj gagnam, a gî gasî nîñbin adö u nöp gîpin rō, yad nîñbin, gasî magö yad abe God lo manö u abe adîp adîp rō mîdöp.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yad ke nan naj gagpin me. Yad ke naj gînam, a gem, gagpin; nan si nan naj gep magö u gasî hibur mîdmagö yad anî dan mîdöp u nöp göp. <sup>18</sup> Yad nîñbin, yad bî nöp mîdpin rō, mîdmagö prî anî yad dan mîd aij gagöp. Gasî hibur mîdmagö yad gasî aij ñö, nan aij ap gagnabin. Gasî magö yad u, gî aij gînam a gem nîñbin u pen yad gînam rō lagöp. <sup>19</sup> Anîg gö me, gî aij gînam, a gî nîñbin adö u gagabin; gî naj gagnam, a gî nîñbin adö u nöp pör gînö arab. <sup>20</sup> Anîb u, yad gî naj gagnam, a gî nîñbin adö u nöp gabin rō, yad ke nan naj gagabin. Nan si nan naj gep magö u gasî hibur mîdmagö yad anî dan mîdöp u nöp gö gö gab nîñem gabin.

<sup>21</sup> Anîb u, yad nîñbin, yad gî aij gînam a gî nîñbin u pen pör gî naj gînam rō löp. <sup>22-23</sup> Gasî yad u God lo ña u ñîñî yabîl lîbin u pen gasî hibur mîdmagö yad anî dan unbö ke göm, yad magö yad u aip pen pen gö, nan si nan naj gep magö u hañ roman yad anî gau mîdöm, yîp ud sîsî lö, yad bî nagîman rō mîdpin. \*

\* 7:7: Eks 20:17; Dud 5:21      \* 7:11: Jen 3:13      \* 7:12: 1Di 1:8      \* 7:15: Gal 5:17      \* 7:22-23: Gal 5:17; 1Pi 2:11



24 Yad ñiñi lagpin; bi mög gep rö midpin. Gasi hibur midmagö yad u yip al pak laniḡ gab; bi an yip ud kamij yunab? 25 Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiis nöpi! God nipi aij a gabin!

Pen manö hagpin i, anig göl midöp: gasi yad u God nipi nagipi wög gep bi rö midpin u pen midmagö pri an yad dan au, nan si nan naj gep magö u nagipi wög gep bi rö midpin. \*

## 8

### *God Ana hon aip mideinab u, hon aigale nipi bi rö mideinabun*

1-2 Pen hon Kraiis Jisas aip jim ñöl midpun u, Kraiis Jisas nipe umö, God Ana kamij magö ñeb u nipe hanip ud kamij yuö, hon uri nan si nan naj gep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, kalip nagipi wög gep nipi bi rö midagpun. Anib u, God hanip manö kub hagagnab. 3 Pen nipi bi aij midagpun rö, God lo adö u gi damun, mid aij gun rö lagö, God Ñi nipe ke u yuö, bi yabih hañ roman hibur midmagö hon unbö rö löm, aua. Nipe umöm nan si nan naj gep magö u böñ nöpi gi ke yuan, a göm, God nipe Ñi nipe ke nan sabe gep rö yuöm, nan si nan naj gep magö u nipi bi midmagö pri an kale dan midöp u, manö kub hagöm, pis göp a ga. 4 God anig ga u, kale gasi naj midmagö pri an hon yan nibo auöp adö u arö göm, God Ana gasi ñab adö u gi damöm, lo manö yad hagab rö gi aij ginaböl, a göm ga. \*

5 Nipi bi gasi naj midmagö pri an kale yan nibo auö, adö anibu nöpi gilö aröp gau, hibur midmagö kale niñon gasi göp adö u nöpi gasi niñbal. Pen nipi bi God Ana kalip gasi ñö gilö aröp gau, God Ana niñon gasi göp adö u nöpi gasi niñbal. 6 Nipi bi hibur midmagö kale niñon gasi göp adö u nöpi gasi niñbal gau, adö anibu nöpi nan si nan naj göm umnaböl. Pen nipi bi God Ana nipi aij ginab u nöpi gasi niñbal gau, adö anibu nöpi gi aij göm, God aip jim ñöl kamij midöm, mid aij ginaböl.

7 Nipi bi hibur midmagö kale niñon gasi göp adö u nöpi gasi niñbal gau, gasi magö kale God nipi kauai mauai rö midöp. Gasi magö kale God lo nipe niñagöp; God lo nipe niñinim rö lagöp. 8 Nipi bi gasi naj midmagö pri an kalip yan nibo auö, adö anibu gilö aröp gau, God nipi aij ginim adö u göl rö lagöp.

9 Pen kale nipi bi God Ana kalöp an dan midöp gau, gasi naj midmagö pri an kale yan nibo auö, adö anibu gagabim; God Ana kalöp gasi ñab adö u nöpi gabim. Nipi bi Kraiis Ana nipe kalip an dan midagöp gau, Kraiis nipi bi nipe midagpal. \* 10 Kraiis nipe an kalöp dan mideinab u, nan si nan naj gep magö u gö, hañ roman kale umniḡ gab; pen Jisas umö God kalöp niñö, nipi bi aij rö midpim u rö, Ana nipe gö, ana kale kamij mideinab. \* 11 God gö Jisas uraka u, Ana nipe an kalöp dan midöp u me, God añi anibu nöpi kalöp u rö nöpi gö, Ana nipe kalöp an dan midöp u nipe hañ roman kale kamij midep magö ñinab.

12 Anib u, añ mam bi, hon naböñ midöp. Gasi naj midmagö pri an hon dan pitu gi ñö adö anibu gun, naböñ anibu ñagnabun. 13 Adö anibu giḡpe arö, umniḡ gabim. Pen God Ana u kalöp gi ñö niñöl gi, kale nan si nan naj gipim anibu böñ nöpi arö ginabim u, God aip kamij mideinabim. \*

\* 7:25: 1Ko 15:57 \* 8:4: Gal 5:16,25 \* 8:9: 1Ko 3:16; 12:3 \* 8:10: Gal 2:20 \* 8:13: Gal 6:8; Kol 3:5

14 God Ana gasi ñö nîjöl gi ajaböl nîbi bi gau, God ñi pai nîpe midpal.  
 15-16 Ana kale udpim u, kalöp tip gi dam arö, kale nöd piñinj gimdim rö kauyan piñinj gimim, nagî wög gep nîbi bi rö midagnabim. Ana kale udpim u, nîpe gö, God ñi pai nîpe midpim. Anig nîjöm hon nîp “Aba! Bapi!” a gabun.\*

17 Ñi pai nîpe midpun u me, nan aij nîhön nîhön ñi pai nîpe ñinab u, hon udnabun. Pen Krai nîp hag juöm gi naij gila rö, hanip u rö nöp gi naij gilo, piñinj gagnabun u, God Krai nîp ud aij ga rö, hanip u rö nöp ud aij ginab.\*

### *Hainö mid aij ginabun*

18 Gasî yad nîjbin, Krai nîp cig midun, marö rimnap gö, uþham midainabun u, u nan pro. Hainö God nîpe nan aij yabî hanip ñö, nîpe aip mid aij ginabun u, u nan kub.

19 God nan nîhön nîhön gi la gau magöjhalö miñi mid aij ginim rö lagöp. Nan gau magöjhalö abad midö, God nîpe ñi pai nîpe waiö udnab ñin u nöp, nîpe gö, nan anîb gau kauyan mid aij ginab. 20-21 Göp anîbu, God hadame nöp nîjebir ginab a ga rö nöp göp. Pen God hadame gau nîja, ñi pai yad waiö udnabin ñin u, yad ginö, ñi pai yad ñiñi löm mid aij yabî ginaböl rö, nan magöjhalö gi linö gau u rö nöp, hij gi lugagöm, ñiñi löm mid aij yabî ginab.

Pen nan gi la anîb gau, nöd mid aij gagnab. Pen hanip gö, ñi pai nîpe ke yabî midun nîpe aip mid aij ginabun ñin u nöp me, kauyan gö nan anîb gau mid aij ginab.\*

22 Hon nîjbun, nan God gi la anîb gau magöjhalö mid aij ginig gab u pen hadame nöp marö gö, nîbi ñi pai riknig gilo ilön göp rö u gimidöp. 23 Pen hon abe marö anîbu midöp. Hainö kalip böj nöp udnig gabin, a göm, God nîpe Ana u nöd nöp yuö apöm hanip an dan midöp u, pen ñin mai rö hanip ñi pai nîpe ke kabö rö yabî waiö udö, hañ roman giñon nîbö halu lun, a gun, midmagö hon an dan marö anîbu gö nîjöl gi, mîñöj naböj adö it i abad midpun.\*

24 God nan hainö waiö linab a ga manö u nîj udno, hanip uda. Pen nan nîhön nîhön hainö waiö linab u magöjhalö hadö nîjbnop, miñi gasî halö midun ñin hain u abad midagaibnop. Nan hadö nîjbal u abadagnaböl.

25 Pen, nan hainö waiö linab, a gi gasî u nîjun me, iru gö nîjöl gi abad midagpun; gasî halö abad midpun.

26 Nîbi bi pidöj midagpun rö, Ana hanip gi ñöl gi midöp. Hon God nîp sabe gun a gîpun u pen aige gun God nîp sabe ginabun u nîjagun. Pen Ana hanip ab hak löm, God nîp sabe ginig gab. Manö nîbi bi nîjeb rö wasö; kadkad manö löm hagnig gab. 27 God pen gasî hon magöjhalö nîjöb; nîpe Ana gasî nîpe u abe nîjöb. Ana nîpe hon Krai Jisas nîbi bi nîpe marö udöm, God nîp hagö, hagab rö ginab. Ana nîpe God nîp hagab u, God ginam a göm nîjöb adö u nöp hagab.\*

28 Hon nîjbun, God nîp midmagö lîbun nîbi bi gau, God nîpe hanip abad midö nîjöl gi, nan rimnap ke gagnab; mid aij ginabun adö u nöp hanip ginab. God nîpe hadame gau gasî nîjöm haga rö, hanip yip aumim a ga.

\* 29 Pen adö anîbu nöp, God nîbi bi nöd nîja gau, “Yad ginö, kale Ñi yad

\* 8:15-16: 2Di 1:7; Mak 14:36; 2Ko 1:22

\* 8:17: Gal 4:5-7; Rep 21:7

\* 8:20-21: Jen 3:17-19

\* 8:23: 2Ko 5:2-4

\* 8:27: Sam 139:1

\* 8:28: Ep 1:11

mîdöp rö löm, nîñ+n nîmam hain nîpe iru yabîl mîdeinaböl," a ga. \* 30 Anîb u, nîbi bî Ñî yad rö mîdeinaböl a ga nîbi bî gau, kalîp yîp aumim a ga. Nîbi bî yîp aumim a ga nîbi bî gau, kalîp nîbi bî asîŋ mîdagöp a ga. Nîbi bî kalîp asîŋ mîdagöp a ga gau, Ñî yad mailö aij halö mîdöp rö, kale u rö nöp mîdeinaböl a ga.

### *Hanîp mîdmagö löm abad mîd aij göp*

31 Pen hanîp anîg göm ud aij göp u, an hanîp gî naij gî nab? Bî ap hanîp gî naij gînim rö lagöp, wasö yabîl! \* 32 God nîpe piñîŋ gagöm, Ñî nîpe ke u hanîp nan a göm yuö apöm uma u nan kub yabîl. Pen God hanîp anîg ga u me, nîpe hanîp ud aij göm, nan aij aij nöp hanîp u rö nöp ñî nab. 33 Pen God nîpe hanîp hag löp rö, an hanîp manö kub hagnab? God nîpe ke gö asîŋ mîdagöp rö mîdpun u, manö mîdagöp, a ga. \* 34 Anîb u, bî an hanîp manö kub hagnab? Bî ap anîg hagnîm rö lagöp. Krais Jisas hanîp nan a göm umöm, uraköm, am God ñîmagö yîjîg kîd nîpe lau adö mîdöm, hanîp a göm, Nap nîp sabe göl gî mîdöp.

35 Krais hanîp mîdmagö yabîl löp u me, an nîp wasö göm hanîp ud asîk ke lî nab? Nan ap ke waiö löm, hanîp ud asîk ke lînim rö lagöp. Hanîp marö rîmnab gî nab aka,

uŧham mîdeinabun aka,

kîyö kub leinab aka,

waŧîj mîdageinab aka,

gasî mîlö nîŋnabun aka

bî rîmnab hanîp, Krais piŋ mîdpal, a göm,

hanîp gî naij gî naböl aka,

al pak lî naböl aka,

nan nîhön gî nab,

Krais aip jîm ñöl nöp mîdeinabun.

36 Manö anîbu rö God Manö kalî kliñ rîköm hagla,

"Nöp piŋ mîdpun rö, pör hanîp nîŋöm,

kaj sipsip rö al pak lun a göm nîŋbal," a gîla. \*

37 Anîb u, umeb rö aŋ u mîdpun u pen Krais, bî hanîp mîdmagö löm uma u aip mîdun, aij gö nîŋöl gî nöp mîdun, nan anîb gau piñîŋ gagnabun. 38 Adö anîbu yad nîŋbî, umnabun aka mîdeinabun, God hanîp mîdmagö lî nöp mîdeinab nîŋöm nan ap hanîp ud asîk ke lînim rö lagöp. God ejol nîpe gau, nan piðöŋ halö kumi kabö adö laŋ mîdöp gau, nan kal naij gau, nan mîñî mîdöp gau, nan hainö mîdeinab gau, 39 nan adö galîk mîdöp gau, nan mo gayîk mîdöp gau, nan nîhön nîhön mîdöp gau magöŋhalö, nan ap hanîp ud asîk ke lînim rö lagöp. Bî Kub hon Krais Jisas mîdöp rö, God hanîp mîdmagö lî nöp mîdeinab.

## 9

### *God gasî nîpe ke nîŋöm Isrel kai kalîp udnîg ga*

1 Manö hagabin anîbi, yad Krais bî nîpe mîdpin rö, piral hagagabin. Ana Uŧ u gasî magö yad hagab, manö hagabön anîbu manö nîŋö hagabön, a gab. 2-3 Pen añî mam bî. Isrel nîbi bî rîmnab Krais nîp udagpal gau hainö manö kub nîŋöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, yîp mög yabîl göp. Anîb u, yad gasî iru yabîl nîŋbî. Mîdmagö yad pör ilön kub göp. Yad nîŋö nöp hagabin,

\* 8:29: Kol 1:18; Hib 1:6

\* 8:31: Sam 118:6

\* 8:33: Ais 50:8-9

\* 8:36: Sam 44:22

adan midböp, yad añi mam yad gau kalip nan a gem ilön udnö, kale pen kam+i arblap. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen ni+hön: God Isrel kai nöp kale ñi pai yad m+deilan a göm, mailö aij nipe kalip nöp yamöm, yad kalöp unbö ginabin a göm manö klö ni+jö kalip nöp hag ñöm, lo manö nipe u kalip nöp hag ñöm, kale aigöl göm God sabe gep ram u kabö rö sabe göl manö u kalip nöp hag ñöm, yad aigöl gem n+bi bi kalip ud aij ginam manö aij u kalip nöp hag ña. \* <sup>5</sup> Isrel ni+bi bi ni+hi ilan kale Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi gau me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ni+ pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm, Isrel ni+bi bi kalip rik daula. Kigin añi u nöp rik dam dapil gi damöm, Krai ni+ bi yab+i rik daula. Krai nipe ke God midöm, ni+bi bi magö+halö abadab. Kale magö+halö hib nipe u pör haglö adö aran.

<sup>6</sup> God Manö haga u, haga rö nöp ga. Isrel ni+ pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm, rik daula gau r+mnap Isrel ni+bi bi kabö rö midagpal. <sup>7</sup> Ebrahim ni+ pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm rik daula gau r+mnap Ebrahim ni+ pai nipe kabö rö midagpal. God Ebrahim ni+ haga, “Aisak ni+ pai riknab gau nöp ni+ pai adö nape rö m+deinaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>8</sup> An+bi u, Ebrahim ni+ pai riklö, rik dam dapil gi damöm, rik daula gau r+mnap God ni+ pai nipe midagpal. God manö klö ni+jö hagö, Ebrahim ni+ pai yag daunaböl ni+ pai gau nöp, kale God ni+ pai nipe m+dnaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> God Ebrahim ni+ manö klö ni+jö an+bu hagöm haga, “Ni+n yad hag linö ni+n u nöp yad ado gi aunö, nabin ne Sera ni+ ap yag daunab,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen apis hon Rebeka ni+ nipe m+hau bi añi nöp rika. Bi an+bu bac hon u Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup> Pen God gasi nipe ke ni+jöb rö ginab. Ni+bi bi an hag linabin a ginig gab u, hag linab. Kale nan aij r+mnap ginaböl u ni+jöm hag lagnab. God gasi nipe ke ni+jöb rö ginab. An+bi unbö rö nöp me, apis bac hon Aisak Rebeka ber m+hau ni+ ramö rikaglö magö u, God nipe Rebeka ni+ haga, “Ni+ ne nañi riknabön u, bi kub rö midageinab; nipe ni+ ne hain u ni+ wög gi ni+nab,” a ga. Ni+ mudun an gau nöp m+dailö ni+me yag dauaga adö u nöp, nan aij nan naji ap gi lö ni+jöm wasö, God gasi nipe ke ni+jöm an+g haga. \* <sup>13</sup> God Manö ad+i ap kali k+iñ rika u, God manö hagöm haga, “Yad Jekop ni+ midmagö l+bin pen Iso ni+ midmagö lagpin,” a ga. \*

### *God nipe gab u, kabö rö nöp gab*

<sup>14</sup> An+bi u, God kabö rö gagab, a gun? Wasö! Nipe kabö rö nöp gab. <sup>15</sup> God nipe Mosi ni+ haga,

“Ni+bi bi mög ni+jnabin gau kalip mög ni+jnabin.

Ni+bi bi midmagö lem ud aij ginabin gau

kalip midmagö lem ud aij ginabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> An+bi u ni+jbun, hane ke klö gun gi pun u ni+jöm han+i udagnab; hane ke klö gun gasi halö midpun u ni+jöm han+i udagnab. Nipe ke mög ni+jnab ni+bi bi gau nöp udnab. \*

<sup>17</sup> God Manö ad+i ap kali k+iñ rika u, God manö hagöm Pero ni+ haga, “Yad gasi ni+jnö, ni+bi bi ram m+nöj gau gau midpal gau magö+halö ni+jnaböl, ne ki+j Ijip ni+bö u bi kub bi klö yab+i pen yad God ginö ne bi yi+har+i rö m+dnabön. An+g ginab, kale ni+jöm, manö an+bu hag am+i apil göm hib yad u haglö ram m+nöj gau gau magö+halö arnab. Adö an+bu nöp

\* 9:2-3: Eks 32:32 \* 9:4: Eks 9:4 \* 9:7: Jen 21:12 \* 9:8: Gal 4:23 \* 9:9: Jen 18:14

\* 9:11-12: Jen 25:23 \* 9:13: Mal 1:2-3 \* 9:15: Eks 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep 2:8

yad ke gainö, ne Ijip kinj mïdpan,” a ga. \* 18 Anı̄b u niñbun, God gası̄ nı̄pe ke niñöb rö, nībi bı̄ rı̄mnap mög niñnab pen nībi bı̄ rı̄mnap kalı̄p niñebir gö, gası̄ naij kale niñbal u kidı̄t arnab.

19 Kale rı̄mnap God göp anı̄bu rö niñmim hagnabim, “God nı̄pe nöp gö, gası̄ kale u kidı̄t aröp u, niñön giñig pen, mïd aij gagpim, a göm, hanı̄p manö kub hagnab? God nı̄pe ke, ‘Nan anı̄b gau giñab,’ a giñab u, bı̄ an nı̄pe pe, ‘Nan gau gagnab,’ a giñab?” ö giñabim. 20 Anı̄g hagnabim u pen kale bı̄ kub an rö mïdmim, manö nı̄pe u naböñ udnabim?

Adö anı̄bu rö, God Manö u bı̄ ne Aisaia kalı̄ kliš rı̄köm haga, “Bı̄ ap mınöñ udöm, rin cög ap gö, ‘Yı̄p niñön giñig anı̄g göl giñan,’ a göm pen ado göm hagnab. Wasö yabı̄t!” a ga. \* 21 Bı̄ rin cög giñig gab bı̄ u, nı̄pe gası̄ nı̄pe ke niñöb rö giñab. Mınöñ bad anı̄ ap ud gi dö gi dapöm, rin aij aij niñ anı̄ anı̄ lauep ap löm, rin yı̄harı̄ñ pör pör lauep ap löm, giñab. U manö mïdagöp; gası̄ nı̄pe. \* 22-23 Anı̄b unbö rö me, God göp. Nı̄pe nībi bı̄ gi naij gi mïdpal gau niñö, iru yabı̄t gö, kalı̄p al pak linı̄m rö löp u pen, nı̄pe mulu halö mïdöp u niñöm klö nı̄pe mïdöp u niñlan, a göm, kalı̄p yı̄ñid anı̄g gagöp. God hadame dagol gau gası̄ nı̄pe ke niñöm haga, nībi bı̄ mög niñem ud aij giñabin nībi bı̄ gau mailö aij yad u niñöl, a ga. Anı̄b u, nībi bı̄ anı̄b gau mailö aij yad u niñöl a göm, nı̄pe nībi bı̄ gi naij gi mïdpal gau gö, gası̄ hibur naij kale u kidı̄t aröp. 24 Nībi bı̄ mög niñem ud aij giñabin a ga u, hanı̄p Juda nībi bı̄ abe, Juda nībi bı̄ wasö gau abe, haga. 25 Manö adö anı̄bu rö, God manö haga rı̄mnap bı̄ ne Hosea God Manö adı̄ñ ap kalı̄ kliš rı̄köm haga,

“Nībi bı̄ yad mïdagmı̄dal gau,  
kalı̄p ‘nībi bı̄ yad’ a giñabin.  
Pen nībi bı̄ mïdmagö lagmı̄din gau,  
kalı̄p ‘nībi bı̄ mïdmagö yad’ a giñabin.

Pen Hosea God Manö adı̄ñ ap halö kalı̄ kliš rı̄köm haga, \*

26 Nöd ‘Nībi bı̄ yad mïdagpim,’ a giñö u,  
ram mınöñ anı̄ anı̄bu nöp kalı̄p,

‘God pör kamı̄ñ mïdöp nī pai nı̄pe,’ a giñabin,” a ga. \*

27 Pen God Manö adı̄ñ ap, bı̄ God manö hagep Aisaia manö blaöt göm hagab,

“Isrel kai kabö kułup nīg goł gau mïdöp rö  
iru nöp mïdeinaböl u pen  
Bı̄ Kub nı̄pe yöp pro bad ap nöp  
ud kamı̄ñ yunab. \*

28 Niñön giñig: Bı̄ Kub nı̄pe dip nöp  
nībi bı̄ mınöñ naböñ il i mïdpal gau  
magöñhalö manö kub hagöm  
böñ nöp pen niñab,” a ga.

29 Giñab anı̄bu, Aisaia nı̄pe nöd God Manö adı̄ñ ap kalı̄ kliš rı̄köm haga,  
“Bı̄ Kub ke pı̄döñ halö mïdöp u,  
hanı̄p nī pai yöp bad ap nöp arö gagböp,  
Sodom Gomora nībi bı̄ kalı̄p ga rö u,  
hanı̄p giñöp,” a ga. \*

*Isrel kai abe jisas manö aij u niñ udlan*

\* 9:17: Eks 9:16 \* 9:20: Ais 29:16; 45:9 \* 9:21: Jer 18:6 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23 \* 9:26: Hos 1:10 \* 9:27: Ais 10:22-23 \* 9:29: Ais 1:9

<sup>30</sup> Anib u, niñim! Juda nibi bi wasö gau, nöd, mid aij gun God aip jim ñöl mïdaiun a göm gasi u niñagla u, pen mïñi Jisas manö aij u niñ udlö, God kalip asiñ midagöp a gö, niñpe aip jim ñöl midpal. <sup>31</sup> Pen Isrel nibi bi nöd God lo manö u udöm, hagöp hagöp rö gun a gïla u pen mïñi niñpe aip jim ñöl midagpal. <sup>32</sup> Pen niñhön, God niñ niñ udöm wasö, hon ke adö rïmnap gun, niñpe aip jim ñöl mïdeinabun, a göm, God niñpe kabö aij la adö u arun a gïlö niñöl gi, ma kale u li yuö ap lug pakpal. \* <sup>33</sup> Manö anibu rö, Aisaia niñpe God manö haga rö kalï kliñ riköm haga, “Niñim! Yad daun kub Saion kabö ap lïnö,

niñbi bi ma adö anibu li yuö ap lug paknaböl;  
pen niñbi bi niñ niñ udnaböl gau,

God niñ niñöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga. \*

## 10

*God niñpe ke gö, kale niñbi bi niñpe asiñ midagöp rö mïdeinaböl u, Isrel niñbi bi kale niñagla*

<sup>1</sup> Mïdeimam yad gau. Gasi klö yip auöp u, God niñbi bi yad Isrel kai kalip ud kamini yunim, a gem, niñp pör nöp sabe göl gi midpin. <sup>2</sup> Yad kale gïpal rö niñjem hagabin, hon God niñbi bi niñpe mïdaiun, a göm, klö yabï gïpal u pen gasi niñ aij göm gappal. <sup>3</sup> “Krais uma rö, God hanip, ‘Niñbi bi asiñ midagöp yad,’ a ginab,” a göm gasi u niñblap u pen adö anibu niñ aij gagöm, gasi kale ke adö u nöp niñöm hagla, “Lo adö u gïno areinab u, niñbi bi aij niñpe mïdeinabun,” a gïla. Anib u, lo manö adö anibu hain gun a göm gi damöm, hainö ap lug pakla. <sup>4</sup> Krais ga anibu, uri lo u piñ göp. Anib u me, niñbi bi an an Jisas manö aij u niñ udnaböl gau, God kalip magöñhalö niñbi bi asiñ midagöp yad a ginab.

*Niñbi bi ram mïnöñ gau gau magöñhalö kamini aröl rö löp*

<sup>5</sup> God Manö u, Mosi manö rïmnap kalï kliñ riköm, lo manö udöm asiñ midagöp rö mïdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalip haga, “Lo manö u udmim, hagöp rö nöp gïmim me, kamini arnabim,” a ga. \* <sup>6</sup> God Manö u, Mosi manö rïmnap kalï kliñ riköm, Krais niñ niñ udöm asiñ midagöp rö mïdeinaböl manö adö u hagöm, Isrel kai kalip haga, “Kale, ‘Bi an adö lañ arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u iñ u me, kale am kumi kabö adö lañ au niñbö Krais niñp ut gi dauagnaböl.) \* <sup>7</sup> Anib unbö rö nöp, “Kale, ‘Bi an wip ana ram midöp mo gayik arnab?’ ö gagmim,” a ga. (Manö haga u iñ u me, kale am wip ana ram midöp mo gayik niñbö Krais niñp ut gi dauagnaböl.) <sup>8</sup> Pen God Manö adini anibu, Mosi manö adö rïmnap niñhön kalï kliñ riköm Isrel kai kalip haga. Niñpe haga, “Manö magö anibu mïlö gau midagöp. Manö magö anibu midmagö an kale dan midöp pör haggim adö u nöp,” a ga. Mosi niñpe Jisas manö aij, manö niñ udep anibu nöp haga. Manö aij niñ udep anibu nöp hon pör nöp hag ñabun u me.

<sup>9</sup> Anib u, God gö Jisas uraköp a gïmim, gasi u niñ mïdmim, “Jisas niñpe Bi kub yad,” waiö hagnabim u, God kalöp niñbi bi asiñ midagöp yad a göm, kalöp ud kamini yunab. <sup>10</sup> Pen niñhön, kale gasi midmagö an kale dan manö niñpe niñ udnabim u, God kalöp niñbi bi asiñ midagöp yad a ginab. Meg mïgan kale manö haggim, niñbi bi gau waiö hag ñinabim u, God kalöp ud kamini yunab. <sup>11</sup> Adö anibu rö, Aisaia niñpe God Manö adini ap kalï kliñ

\* 9:32: Ais 8:14 \* 9:33: Ais 28:16; 1Pi 2:6 \* 10:5: Lep 18:5 \* 10:6: Dud 30:12-14

rîkôm haga, “Nîbi bî nîp nîj udnaböl gau, God nîp nîjöm ana udagnaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>12</sup> Juda nîbi bî gau, Juda nîbi bî wasö gau, ke ke mîdagpal. Bî Kub nîpe nîbi bî gau nîbö gau nîbö magöñhalö Bî Kub aña nöp mîdöp. Nîbi bî gau nîbö gau nîbö an an nîp sabe gî naböl gau, kalîp ud aij yabiñ gî nab. \*

<sup>13</sup> Adö anîbu nöp, bî ne Joel, God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga, “Nîbi bî an an Bî Kub nîp, yîp ud kamîj yu, a göm hag nîjlö, kalîp ud kamîj yunab,” a ga. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen kale Bî Kub nîp nîj udagnaböl u, kale nîp aigöl göm sabe gî naböl? Pen kale Jisas manö aij u apdi nîjagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö aij anîbu nîj udnaböl? Pen nîbi bî rîmnap apöm Jisas manö aij adö u hag ñagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm manö anîbu apdi nîj naböl? <sup>15</sup> Pen nîbi bî Krai Jisas nîj udpal gau kalîp hag yuagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm ar naböl? Adö anîbu nöp, Aisaia nîpe God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga, “Nîbi bî manö aij daunaböl gau, gî aij yabiñ gî naböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Isrel nîbi bî Krai Jisas manö aij u nîjla gau rîmnap nîj udagla. Manö adö anîbu nöp, Aisaia nîpe God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga, “Yad manö aij ne u hagnö jî bî an nîj udöp?” ö ga. \* <sup>17</sup> Anîb u, nîbi bî rîmnap God manö hag ñîlö, nîbi bî nîjöm manö anîbu nîj udnaböl. Pen God manö hag ñîlö, nîj udnaböl u, Krai manö aij u me. <sup>18</sup> Pen Isrel kai manö anîbu nîjagla aka nîhön? Wasö yabiñ! Nîjla. Kale nöd nîjla u me, Depid nîpe God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga,

“Kale ram mînöh gau gau magöñhalö amöm,  
manö anîbu hag ñîbal;  
kale manö hag ñîlö,

mînöh naböh gau rîgoh rîgoh magöñhalö yabiñ aröp,” a ga. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad hag nîjeb ap halö mîdöp: Isrel kai manö anîbu nîjöm îl u nîjagla aka nîhön? Wasö yabiñ! Îl u nîjla. Mosîs nîpe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga,

“Yad nîbi bî hauñ halö mîgan rîmnap kalîp udem, ud aij gînö,  
kale Isrel nîbi bî kalîp mulu kal nîjmim,

God hanîp rö anîg gagöp, a gîmim nîjnabim,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Aisaia nîpe God manö haga u udöm God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm waiö yabiñ hagöm haga,

“Nîbi bî yîp nîjun a göm ulhai nîjagal gau  
yîp ulhai nîjbal;

kale yîp nîjun a göm hag nîjagal

pen yad ke kalîp waiö lajîn yîp nîjbal,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen Isrel gîpal rö, Aisaia nîpe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adîj ap kalî kîñ rîkôm haga,

“Yad pör bî nîjeb kale rö mîdem,  
“Yad auim!” a gîpin pen yîp auagal.

Kale aieb aieb ñöm,

gasi kale ke nîjbal rö nöp gîpal,” a ga. \*

## 11

### *God Isrel kalîp böñ nöp arö gagöp*

\* **10:11:** Ais 28:16 \* **10:12:** Ap 15:9 \* **10:13:** Joe 2:32 \* **10:15:** Ais 52:7 \* **10:16:** Ais 53:1 \* **10:18:** Sam 19:4 \* **10:19:** Dud 32:21 \* **10:20:** Ais 65:1 \* **10:21:** Ais 65:2



1 Anib u, yad hag nı̄ḡeb ap mı̄döp: God Isrel nı̄bi bı̄ gau kalı̄p böñ nöp arö göp aka? Wasö yabı̄! Kalı̄p böñ nöp arö gagöp. Yad Pol u rö nöp Isrel nı̄bö bı̄. Ebrahim rı̄kō, rı̄k damöm, Benjamin nı̄p rı̄klō; Benjamin pen rı̄k dam dapı̄l ga it u, yad mı̄dpın. \*

2 Pen God nı̄bi bı̄ hadame nöp nı̄ḡöm, nı̄bi bı̄ yad mı̄daı̄öl, a gı̄ gası̄ nı̄ḡa gau kalı̄p arö gagöp. Kale bı̄ İlaı̄ja nı̄p aiud udöm God Manö kalı̄ kılın rı̄kla u hadö nı̄ḡbım. İlaı̄ja God nı̄p sabe göm haga, 3 “Isrel nı̄bi bı̄ gau magöñhalö nöp arö göm, bı̄ manö ne hagep gau kalı̄p al pak löm, kabö kınanḡ göm nan pak nöp sabe gep kabö gau, pa jö ma jö gı̄ yubal. Yad añı̄ nöp mı̄dpın u pen yı̄p u rö nöp, al pak lun, a göm, rı̄dık gı̄ ud ajaböl,” a ga. \* 4 Hagö, God nı̄p pen haga, “Bı̄ yad iru yabı̄ nöp sepen dausan rö (7,000) mı̄dpal gau, Bal god pı̄ral u nı̄p, ‘Bı̄ kub hon,’ a göm, nı̄p sabe gaggal,” a ga. \*

5 Anı̄b u rö, God nı̄bi bı̄ mög yabı̄ göp u me, nı̄pe hanı̄p nı̄bi bı̄ Isrel yöp bad ap mög nı̄ḡöm hag lö mı̄dpın. 6 Hanı̄p mög nı̄ḡöm udöp anı̄bu, lo adö u gaino aka nan rı̄mnap ke gaino nı̄ḡöm udagöp. Hanı̄p yı̄harı̄ḡ mög nı̄ḡöm udöp a gı̄ gası̄ nı̄ḡbun u, pen hon nan ap ke gaino hanı̄p udaı̄böp, hon anı̄ḡ gası̄ nı̄ḡagbnop. \* 7 Nı̄bi bı̄ Isrel klö yabı̄ göm, ulhai nı̄ḡ damöm, udagla. Nı̄bi bı̄ God udnabın a göm hag la gau nöp udla. God nı̄pe ke gö, nı̄bi bı̄ rı̄mnap manö nı̄pe u nı̄ḡöm nı̄ḡagla.

8 Adö anı̄bu nöp, Mosıs God Manö adı̄ḡ ap kalı̄ kılın rı̄kōm haga, “God nı̄pe gö, kale hon hanöm,

amgö ju ju gı̄ mı̄deıla;  
nı̄pe gö, kalı̄p amgö we gö,  
amgö nı̄ḡageıla;  
nı̄pe gö, kalı̄p hauı̄ alö,  
manö apdı̄ nı̄ḡageıla;  
anı̄bu nöp mı̄d damöm,

uri unbö rö nöp mı̄dpal,” a ga. \*

9 Pen Depı̄d God Manö adı̄ḡ ap kalı̄ kılın rı̄kōm haga,

“Kale pör nan kub nı̄ḡbal u,  
kalı̄p wanarḡ hel rö ud sı̄sı̄ lınım.

Arun a gı̄ gası̄ nı̄ḡnaböl adan anı̄bu pı̄ḡ gınab.

Anı̄b u, kale gı̄ naij gı̄pal u, kale pen udnaböl. \*

10 Amgö kale we gö amgö nı̄ḡagöl.

Mı̄ḡör kub auö pör ulham wabi gı̄ ud ajaiöl,” a ga.

### *God Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau udab*

11 Pen Isrel kai ap lug pakpal u, böñ nöp ap lug pakaggal. Kale nan sı̄ nan naij gıla rö, God kalı̄p arö göm, Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau kalı̄p udöp. Udöp anı̄bu, “Isrel kai, ‘Hanı̄p rö anı̄ḡ göm udagöp,’ a göm nı̄ḡlanḡ,” a göm göp. \*

12 Pen Isrel kai nan sı̄ nan naij geıla rö, nı̄bi bı̄ ram mınöñ gau nan aı̄ḡ yabı̄ udpal. God Isrel kai arö ga rö, Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau nan aı̄ḡ yabı̄ udpal. Anı̄b u, God nı̄bi bı̄ Isrel ud kamı̄ḡ yunab nı̄n u, nı̄bi bı̄ nı̄pe gau magöñhalö nan aı̄ḡ yabı̄ udnaböl.

13 Yad uri kalöp Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau hagabın. Kraıs Jı̄sas yı̄p, “Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau kalı̄p manö aı̄ḡ yad hag nı̄mön,” a ga u me, kalöp Juda nı̄bi bı̄ wasö gau Jı̄sas manö aı̄ḡ u hag nı̄ mı̄dnö yı̄p aı̄ḡ göp. 14 Pen yad kalöp Jı̄sas

\* 11:1: 1Sa 12:22; Sam 94:14; Plp 3:5 \* 11:3: 2Ki 19:10,14 \* 11:4: 1Ki 19:18 \* 11:6: Gal 3:18 \* 11:8: Dud 29:4; Aıs 29:10 \* 11:9: Sam 69:22-23 \* 11:11: Ap 13:46

manö aij u hag ñ+nö n+ñbe, n+bi b+ yad ke Isrel r+mnap n+ñöm, “God kalip udöp rö han+ip udagöp,” a göm n+ip auaiöl u, y+ip aij yab+il g+inab. <sup>15</sup> God Isrel kai kalip arö ga rö, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kalip, n+bi b+ yad, a göm udöp. An+bu u, hainö Isrel kai kalip udö, wip umöm kauyañ uraknaböl u rö g+inab.

<sup>16</sup> Kale bred ad+ñ ap God n+ip sabe gi ñ+naböl u, bred magö magöñhalö God nan n+pe. Kale hagnaböl, “Mab olip il u God mab il n+pe,” a g+inaböl u, ramö löm lö pa gau gau arnab u abe God nan n+pe.

<sup>17</sup> Pen God n+pe mab olip lö k+id nöd n+bö gau hak yuöm, kalöp olip lö be gau n+bö rö dapöm d+im ñö, d+im ñöl m+dpim. An+bu u me, mab olip nöd n+bö u kam+ñ m+idöm m+nöñ yañ n+bö ñ+g u udö, lö hain n+bö u m+id aij göp.

\* <sup>18</sup> Kale mab lö nöd n+bö u, lö y+har+ñ, a g+mim gas+ u n+ñagmim. Kale n+ñmim, kale mab lö hain n+bö u ñ+g udmim mab il u ñ+g+pim; mab il yañ ñ+g udöm kalöp mab lö an+ ñöb. <sup>19</sup> Kale hagnabim, “God n+pe, ‘Olip lö be gau n+bö dapem ud d+im ñ+nam,’ a göm, olip lö nöd n+bö gau hak yuö, ka an+bu udun m+dpun,” a g+inabim. <sup>20</sup> Manö an+bu n+ñö hagnabim u pen n+ñ aij g+mim. Isrel kai Krai n+ip n+ñ udaglö, kalip arö ga; kale pen Krai n+ip n+ñ udpe, kalöp uda. Pen kale ana udmim, hib kale ke hagpe adö aragn+im.

<sup>21</sup> N+hön g+in+g: God mab olip lö nöd n+bö gau hak yua rö, kale u rö nöp g+in+im rö löp.

<sup>22</sup> God n+pe b+ hain aij yab+il u pen n+pe b+ klö yab+il rö m+idöp. N+bi b+ n+ip arö g+la gau kalip b+ klö rö löm arö ga. Pen kalöp agam+ñ hain r+iköm, m+dmagö löm, uda. Kale an+g göl Krai n+ip n+ñ udöl g+ m+deinabim u, kalöp agam+ñ hain r+iköm, m+dmagö löl g+ m+deinab. Pen Isrel kai kalip ga rö, han+ip u rö nöp g+in+im rö löp, a g+mim, n+ñ aij g+mim. \* <sup>23</sup> Isrel n+bi b+ an+bu gau hainö Krai n+ip n+ñ udnaböl u, God kalip ud pa d+im ñ+nab. God kalip ud pa d+im ñ+n+im rö löp. <sup>24</sup> Pen n+hön, kalöp mab olip lö be gau n+bö dapöm, mab olip yab+il pa d+im ñö m+dpim u, olip lö kabö göl gau kauyañ pa d+im ñ+n+g, pa d+im ñ+nab.

### *Hainö Isrel n+bi b+ magöñhalö kalip udnab*

<sup>25</sup> Pen añ mam b+. Hib kale ke hagpe adö arn+im rö löp. An+bu u, manö nöd n+ñagm+idun ap kalöp hagn+g gabin. Isrel n+bi b+ iru nöp m+ñi amgö we rö m+dpal u pen pör an+g gagnab. God Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kalip udnabin a göm gas+ n+ñ ga magöñhalö udnab. <sup>26</sup> N+bi b+ an+bu gau ud p+is göm, hainö Isrel n+bi b+ kalip magöñhalö ud kam+ñ yunab. Manö adö an+bu rö, God manö haga u udöm God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ kl+ñ r+iköm hagla, “God haga,

‘Jekop k+ig+in y+ip arö g+la gau kalip ud kam+ñ yunab b+ u,

daun kub Saion n+bö aunab. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yad kalip aip manö klö n+ñö hagnö rö,

nan si nan naij g+ipal gac u ñ+k gi yunabin,’ a ga,” a g+la. \*

<sup>28</sup> Isrel kai Krai n+ñ udagla rö, kale God kaua+ maua+ n+pe m+dpal. Pen kale Krai n+ñ udmim, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+dpim. Pen God hadame nöp Isrel kai n+hi itañ kale Ebrahim Aisak Jekop b+ gau kalip manö klö n+ñö haga u n+ñöm, God Isrel kai m+dmagö löl g+ nöp m+dpöp. <sup>29</sup> God n+pe nan aij ap ñöm, hainö gas+ hain n+bö n+ñöm, nan aij an+bu adog udagnab. An+bu unbö rö nöp, God n+pe, g+nabin a göm, manö klö n+ñö hageinab, hainö gas+ hain n+bö n+ñöm, ke gagnab. Manö hagnab u arö gagnab. Hagnab rö nöp g+inab.

\* **11:17:** Ep 2:11-19 \* **11:22:** Jon 15:2,4 \* **11:26:** Ais 59:20-21 \* **11:27:** Jer 31:33-34

<sup>30</sup> Kale nõd God manö haga u ud yum+dim pen hainö Isrel n+bi b+ God manö n+pe arö g+lö, kalöp pen mög n+ñöm ud aij gö, n+pe aip m+id aij g+pim.

<sup>31</sup> God kalöp mög n+ñöm uda u, Isrel n+bi b+ n+ñlö, mulu lugö, Kraiss manö aij u ud yula, pen hainö God kal+p u rö nöp mög n+ñöm udnab.

<sup>32</sup> An+ib u n+ñbun, Isrel n+bi b+ gau abe, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau abe, God manö haga u ud yula rö, God kal+p magöñhalö n+ñebir arö gö, kale b+ nag+man rö m+idöm, nan si nan naj g+ dam dam ud arlö, hainö kal+p mög n+ñöm udnab.

*God hib n+pe pör hagno adö aran*

<sup>33</sup> An+ib u, yad n+ñbin, God nan magöñhalö n+ñöb;  
gas+ n+pe gas+ aij yab+.

God n+pe gas+ n+ñ k+id yab+ n+ñ hi+köm,  
adö an+ibu ke yab+ göp.

God n+pe gas+ n+ñöm,

nan an+g an+g g+inabin a göm, gas+ aij n+ñöb rö,  
b+ ap gas+ aij unbö rö m+dagöp.

Hon God gas+ r+m+id n+pe n+ñun,

n+pe ke göp rö gun a gun, gagnabun! \*

<sup>34</sup> God Manö u kal+ k+ñ r+köm hagla,

“N+bi b+ an, B+ Kub gas+ aij n+ñöb rö u n+ñöb?”

N+bi b+ an, B+ Kub n+p, ‘Ne an+g g+, an+g g+,’ a g+inab? \*

<sup>35</sup> Pen n+bi b+ an, nan aij ap God n+p ñö, pen ñ+n+m?

Wasö yab+! N+bi b+ ap n+p an+g göl rö lagöp,” a g+la. \*

<sup>36</sup> N+ñhön g+n+g: God n+pe nan gau magöñhalö g+ la;

k+ö n+pe nöp nan an+ib gau magöñhalö m+idöp;

nan an+ib gau magöñhalö God n+p ñ+n+ löl g+ m+idöl.

An+ib u, hib n+pe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arn+m!

An+ib unbö rö aij. \*

## 12

*God lau adö m+idpun, a g+mim, n+p aij g+n+m adö u g+pe arn+m*

<sup>1</sup> An+ib u, añ mam b+. Kalöp mög n+ñöm udöp rö, kale pe nan God n+p sabe g+ ñ+bal rö, hañ roman g+ r+m+id kale u, nan kam+ñ halö rö, nan u+ rö, God n+p ñ+mim. Nan damöm, God n+p sabe g+ ñ+bal gau, nan naj naj gau ñagpal. Nan aij aij nan ap gagöp gau nöp ñ+lö me, n+pe ñ+n+ löm udöp. An+g unbö rö me, God han+p nan n+p sabe g+ ñ+bal rö udn+m, a g+mim, n+p n+ñ udöl g+ m+idmim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp g+mim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen n+bi b+ m+nöñ adö ñ i gas+ n+ñöm g+p+al nag+ adö u rö gagmim. Pen God n+p hag n+ñbe, n+pe kalöp gas+ aij ñö, gas+ r+m+id m+idmagö kale an dan hain n+bö l+mim, n+bi b+ ke hain n+bö rö l+mim. An+ib u, kale n+ñnabim, hon aigöl g+no, God n+p aij g+n+m. Kale n+ñnabim adan n+ñhön adan aij yab+; kabö göl nöp g+inab adö u n+ñnabim. Pen kale an+g göl n+ñ aij g+mim, an+g unbö rö nöp g+inabim. <sup>3</sup> God y+p mög n+ñöm udö, wög n+pe g+pim. An+ib u, kalöp magöñhalö hagabin, hon n+bi b+ kub a g+ gas+ n+ñagmim. God n+pe n+ñ udep magö u kalöp ke añ+ añ+ ñöb. An+ib u me, kale ana udmim, hon aigale n+bi b+ rö m+idpun a g+mim n+ñmim. \*

\* 11:33: Ais 55:8-9 \* 11:34: Ais 40:13; 1Ko 2:16 \* 11:35: Job 41:11 \* 11:36: 1Ko 8:6

\* 12:1: Ro 6:11,13; 1Pi 2:5 \* 12:3: 1Ko 12:11; Ep 4:7

<sup>4</sup> Hon nɨɲbun, hon magöŋhalö hañ roman añ mɨdöp u pen adɨɲ adɨɲ ke ke iru nöp mɨdöp. Adɨɲ gau wög ke ke mɨdöp; ma u wög nɨpe u ke göp, ñɨmagö u wög nɨpe u ke göp, amgö u wög nɨpe u ke göp. Anɨb u, il ke ke mɨdöp rö, il ke ke nöp gɨpal. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anɨb u rö, hon Kraiss lau adö mɨdpun gau u rö nöp wög ke ke gɨpun u pen nɨbi bɨ kɨgɨn nɨpe jɨm ñöl añɨ u nöp mɨdpun. <sup>6</sup> God hanɨp añɨ añɨ mög nɨɲm ud aij göm, nan aij hanɨp ke ke ñöb rö, adö anɨbu nöp nɨɲun gɨnabun. God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm, manö yad nɨbi bɨ gau hag ñɨmön, a geinab u, nɨpe God nɨɲ udep magö ñöb rö hag ñɨnab. \* <sup>7</sup> God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ gau wög rɨmnap gɨ ñɨmön a gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ gau wög rɨmnap gɨ ñɨnɨm. God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai bɨ gau manö aij rɨmnap hag ñɨmön, a gɨnab u, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai manö hag ñɨnɨm. <sup>8</sup> God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, añ mam ne ap iru gainɨm u, nɨp manö hag ñɨ aij gɨmön, nɨpe gasɨ aij nɨɲöm ñɨñɨ linɨm, a gɨnab u, nɨpe unbö rö gɨnɨm. God nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ gau mani nan gau ulep göp u, kalɨp mani nan rɨmnap ñɨmön a gɨnab u, mani nan rɨmnap abönamö ñɨnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp abad mɨdmön a gɨnab u, nɨpe gasɨ nɨɲ aij göm kalɨp abad mɨdnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan aij ñöm hagnab, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalɨp mög nɨɲmön ud aij gɨmön a gɨnab u, nɨpe ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mög nɨɲöm ud aij gɨnɨm.

### *Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lɨmim*

<sup>9</sup> “Nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp mɨdmagö labun,” a gɨmim, piral hagagmim; kalɨp mɨdmagö yabɨl lɨmim, ud aij yabɨl gɨmim. Nan si nan naij gep magö u nɨp kolmaɨ kale rö mulu kal nɨɲmim. Pen klö gɨmim nagɨ aij adö u nöp udmim. <sup>10</sup> Nɨbi bɨ añ mam bɨ pen pen mɨdmagö libal rö, kale Kraiss lau adö mɨdpim u rö nöp añ mam bɨ pen pen mɨdmagö lɨmim. Añ mam bɨ kale gau hib kale hagepe adö arnɨm; pen hib kale ke gɨpe adö aragnɨm. \* <sup>11</sup> Wög iru maru gagmim; klö gɨmim gɨmim. Bɨ Kub hon u nɨp wög gabun a gɨmim, aij gö nɨɲöl gɨ gɨmim. <sup>12</sup> Bɨ Kub hanɨp udnab, a gɨmim, aij a gö nɨɲöl gɨ, nɨp abad mɨdaimim. Kalöp marö rɨmnap auainɨm, agamɨj mɨdaimim. God nɨp sabe gep u arö gagmim, pör nöp sabe göl gɨ mɨdaimim. \* <sup>13</sup> Nɨbi bɨ God lau adö mɨdöm, mani nan kale ulep göp gau, kalɨp mani nan rɨmnap nɨme lɨ ñɨmim. Nɨbi bɨ mɨlö gau nɨbö auaiöl, ut gɨ dam ram kale ud armim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp gɨ naij gaiöl u, pen pe, “God nɨp sabe gɨno kalɨp gɨ naij gan,” a gɨmim sabe gagmim; “God nɨp sabe gɨno kalɨp gɨ aij gan,” a gɨmim sabe gɨmim. \* <sup>15</sup> Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kale ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdaiöl, kale kalɨp aip ñɨñɨ löl gɨ mɨdaimim; pen rɨmnap mög gep rö mɨdaiöl, kale kalɨp aip mög gö nɨɲöl gɨ mɨdaimim. <sup>16</sup> Nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdöp gau kalɨp ud aij gun, nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp gau kalɨp ud aij gagun a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨɲagmim. Kalɨp magöŋhalö adɨp adɨp rö ud aij gɨmim. Hon nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdöp, a gɨmim, gasɨ u nɨɲagmim. Nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagöp gau aip anɨ hakmim mɨdaimim. Hon nöp nɨɲ aij gɨpun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨɲagmim. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap kalöp nɨɲlö mulu lugö, gɨ naij gaiöl u, kalɨp pen u rö nöp gɨ naij gagmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨɲlö, aij gɨnɨm adö u nöp gɨmim. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap aip pen pen gun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nɨɲagmim. Nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö agamɨj jɨm ñöl mɨdaiun, a gɨmim gasɨ u nöp nɨɲmim. <sup>19</sup> Pen nɨbi

\* 12:4: 1Ko 12:12,27 \* 12:6: 1Ko 12:4-11; 1Pi 4:10-11 \* 12:10: 1Pi 1:22 \* 12:12: 1De 5:16-18 \* 12:13: Hib 13:2 \* 12:14: Mad 5:44; 1Ko 4:12 \* 12:16: Pro 3:7 \* 12:17: 1De 5:15

bɪ aij yad gau. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl u, kalɪp pen gɪ najj gun, a gɪmim, gasɪ u nɪɲagmim. U God nan nɪpe, a gɪmim nɪɲmim. Yad kalɪp pen abe gɪ najj gɪn, a göm, ke gasɪ nɪɲöb rö gɪnab. Mosɪs nɪpe God manö haga u udöm, God Manö adɪɲ ap kalɪ kɪɲ rɪköm haga, “God hagöp, ‘Kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl u, yad kalöp pen abe gɪ najj gɪnabin; u gasɪ yad,’ a göp,” a ga. \* 20 Anɪb u, bɪ ne Solomon God Manö adɪɲ ap kalɪ kɪɲ rɪköm haga,

“Nɪbi bɪ kalöp nöd gɪ najj gɪla gau  
kale kɪyö lɪnɪm u, nan magö ñɪmim;  
kale ñɪg nan gɪnɪm u, ñɪg ñɪmim.

Anɪg gɪnabim u, bɪ kalöp nöd gɪ najj gɪla gau

nabɪc kale adö laɲ mab ineb ineb rö yunabim innab nɪɲnaböl,” a ga. \*

21 Anɪb u me, kalöp gɪ najj gaiöl, kalɪp pen gɪ najj gagmim; kalöp gɪ aij gɪpe, ke hain gö arnɪm.

## 13

### *Gapman kai hagöl rö gɪmim*

1 Pen hon magöɲhalö gapman hagöl rö nɪɲun. Ke gasɪ nɪɲöm, gapman mɪdagöp; God hagö, gapman mɪdöp. \* 2 Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ an gapman manö rɪb jueinab, God haga gapman mɪdöp manö nɪpe u abe rɪb junab. Bɪ anɪbu God nɪp manö kub hagnab. 3 Nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪnaböl gau, bɪ gapman bɪ kub gau anɪnɪn gö pɪñɪɲ gagnaböl; nɪbi bɪ gɪ najj gɪnaböl gau nöp, bɪ gapman bɪ kub gau anɪnɪn gö pɪñɪɲ gɪnaböl. Anɪb u, bɪ gapman bɪ kub gau pɪñɪɲ gagun, a gɪ nɪɲnabim u, mɪd aij gɪmim nɪɲöm bɪ gapman gau, “Kale gɪ aij gɪpim,” a gɪnaböl. \* 4 Pen nɪhön: God hagö, gapman bɪ gau, wög gep bɪ nɪpe rö mɪdöm, kalöp abad mɪdlö me, kale mɪd aij gɪnabim. Pen kale nɪɲ aij gɪmim, gɪ najj gagmim; gapman bɪ ru mɪlö kɪd ud ajaböl u, yɪharɪɲ ud ajagaböl. God hagö, gapman bɪ gau, wög gep bɪ nɪpe rö mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ gau gɪ najj geinaböl u, kalɪp dam manö kub hagöm, pen ilön ñɪnaböl.

5 Anɪb u, pen ilön udun rö löp a gun, gapman manö u hain gagun; God gapman nɪɲebir haglö, hanɪp abad mɪdpal u me, nɪhön gɪnɪg gapman manö rɪb juun a gun, manö kale hain gun agamɪɲ mɪd aij gun.

6 Adö anɪbu nöp me, dakɪs u rö nöp ñun. God gapman bɪ gau kalɪp nɪɲebir hagö, gapman wög kale anɪbu göm, pe udpal. \* 7 Nan naböɲ kale nan nɪhön nɪhön rö mɪdainɪm u, naböɲ magöɲhalö ral pɪs gɪmim. Gapman dakɪs ñeb u, kalɪp dakɪs ñɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap dakɪs adö ke rɪmnap ñeb u, kalɪp u rö nöp dakɪs ñɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ manö kalé nɪɲ udep gau, manö kale nɪɲ udmim. Nɪbi bɪ hib dap raneb gau, hib kale dap ranmim.

### *Pen pen mɪdmagö lɪmim*

8 Nan naböɲ kale rɪmnap mɪdainɪm, böɲ nöp naböɲ ral pɪs gɪmim. Pen hon nan naböɲ añɪ ap mɪdöp hon naböɲ ral pɪs gagun, a gun hagagnabun; nɪbi bɪ pen pen mɪdmagö lep naböɲ anɪbu hagabin. Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö lɪnabun u, God lo manö haga haga rö nöp gɪnabun. \* 9 God nɪpe ke manö klö haga u, Mosɪs nɪpe God Manö adɪɲ rɪmnap kalɪ kɪɲ rɪköm haga, “Nɪbi si bɪ si gagmim; wɪp al pakagmim; nan si udagmim; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale gau nan yad rö mɪdaiböp, a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪɲagmim,” a ga. God manö klö rɪmnap halö haga. Pen God manö klö nɪhön nɪhön haga

\* 12:19: Dud 32:35; Mad 5:39 \* 12:20: Pro 25:21-22; Mad 5:44 \* 13:1: Dai 3:1; Pro 8:15

\* 13:3: 1Pɪ 2:13-14 \* 13:6: Mad 22:21 \* 13:8: Mad 22:39-40; jem 2:8

u manö il añt u nöp mïdöp: “Kale ke mïdmagö lïbim rö, nïbi bï gau kalïp u rö nöp mïdmagö lïmim.” \* <sup>10</sup> Kale nïbi bï rïmnap mïdmagö lïnabim u, kalïp gï najj gagnabim. Adö anïbu nöp, kale nïbi bï mïdmagö lïnabim u, God lo manö haga haga u magöñhalö hain gïnabim. \*

<sup>11</sup> Nïn mïdpun añ anïbi nïñ aij gïmim. Jisas nïp hadame nöp nïñ udun, hainö God nïpe nïbi bï yad ke, a göm, hanïp böñ nöp dam ram nïpe adö lan au ud arnab, a gï gasi nïñmïdun. Pen mï rïmnap ap ara, ñïn anïbu uri söl mïdöp. Anïb u me, nïhön gïnïg hon han hauß gï mïdpim? Urakmim, gasi nïñöl gï mïdaimim. \* <sup>12</sup> Rapïn sibön añ mïdpun rö, ram runïg gab. Anïb u me, kale nan nïhön nïhön sib añ yan rö ajöm gï najj gïmïdal adö u arö gun, Seden aip pen pen gep sior klö usajïl bad klö nan mailö halö God ñöb gau ud yïmun. \* <sup>13</sup> Anïb u, hon Jisas mailö aij nïpe adö u mïdpun, a gun, gï aij göl gï mïdeinabun. Pen nan iru yabiñ ñïñöm, ñïg klö ñïñ hauß löm, nïbi si bï si göm, halöwalö göm, pen pen göm, nan kale nan yad rö mïdaiböp a göm gïpal gau gagun. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen kale Bï Kub Jisas Krais ud walïj rö yïmim, mïdmagö prï añ hon dan gasi göp adö u aigöl gun gïnabun a gïmim gasi u nïñagmim. \*

## 14

### *Asi masi gïpal gau kalïp hag gïgmim*

<sup>1</sup> Nïbi bï rïmnap Krais Jisas nïp nïñ udpal u pen nïñ ud pïdöñ gagöm, gasi mïhögöl nïñbal gau, “Kalïp udun hag amïl apïl gïno, gasi nïñ aij göl,” a gïmim, hag gïgmim; kale Jisas Krais nïp nïñ udpal u, nïbi bï hon, a gïmim, ud aij gïmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Hon nïñbun, nïbi bï rïmnap Krais Jisas nïp nïñ ud mïdöm, nan gau abönamö ñïñbal; pen nïbi bï rïmnap, Krais Jisas nïp gasi adö adö nöp nïñ udöm, nïp aij gagnab, a göm, kaj wal wayöñ nan gau hil göm, yïharïñ nan magö hañ nöp ñïñbal. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nïbi bï nan halöwalö ñïñbal gau, nïbi bï nan hil gïpal gau kalïp hag juagöl. Nïbi bï nan hil gïpal gau, nïbi bï nan abönamö ñïñbal gau, God nïñö nan si nan najj gaböl, a göm, kalïp hag gagöl. Nïhön gïnïg: God nïbi bï anïb gau kalïp udö, nïbi bï nïpe mïdpal. \* <sup>4</sup> Bï wög gep ap bï kub nïpe nïp wög rïmnap geinab, ne nïñmön, gï aij gïpan aka gï aij gagpan, a gïmön hagagnabön. Bï kub nïpe ke nïñöm, gï aij gïpan aka gï aij gagpan, a gïnab. Pen nïpe gï aij gïnab me; Bï Kub nïpe ke nïp gï ñö, nïpe aij gïnïm rö löp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen nïbi bï rïmnap nïñöl, ñïn ap God ñïn kub nïpe rö löp, ñïn ap ñïn yïharïñ rö löp. Pen nïbi bï rïmnap nïñöl, ñïn ap God ñïn kub nïpe rö lagöp, ñïn magöñhalö ñïn ke ke rö mïdagöp. Anïb u, kale ke ke mïdpim rö, gasi kale aij nïñbim adö anïbu nïñmim gïpe arnïm. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nïn ap God ñïn kub nïpe rö löp, a göm nïñbal gau, Bï Kub nïp gasi nïñöm me anïg göl gasi nïñbal. Pen nïbi bï kaj wal wayöñ nan gau ñïñbal gau, God nïp aij a göp a göm ñïñbal. Nïbi bï asi masi gï aij göm, nan rïmnap nöp ñïñbal gau u rö nöp, God nïp aij a göp a göm ñïñbal.

\* **13:9:** Eks 20:13-15,17; Dud 5:17-19,21 \* **13:10:** 1Ko 13:4-7 \* **13:11:** Ep 5:14; 1De 5:6-7  
 \* **13:12:** 1Jn 2:8 \* **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Ep 5:18 \* **13:14:** Ep 5:11 \* **14:1:** Ro 15:7 \* **14:2:** Jen 9:3-4 \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mad 7:1; Jem 4:11-12 \* **14:5:** Gal 4:10-11

<sup>7</sup> Hon kamɨŋ mɨdun, hon ke halö mɨdpun, a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagun. Umnɨŋ gɨnabun u, hon ke halö mudun umnabun, a gun gasɨ u nɨŋagun. <sup>8</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: hon kamɨŋ mɨdun, nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hib haglö adö araŋ a gun, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋun mɨdnabun. Umnɨŋ gɨnabun u, nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hib haglö adö araŋ a gun, gasɨ u nöp nɨŋun umnabun. Anɨb u, mɨdeinabun aka umnabun, hon Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ wög gep nɨpe mɨdpun. \* <sup>9</sup> Adö anɨbu nöp, Kraiss nɨpe umöm uraka. Anɨb u me, hon kamɨŋ mɨdpun gau abe, hadö umla gau abe, hon magöŋhalö Bɨ Kub nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpun.

<sup>10</sup> Anɨb u, kale nɨhön gɨnɨg aŋ mam Kraiss lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp, anɨg gɨpim, anɨg gɨpim, a gɨmim manö hag gabim? Pen kale nɨhön gɨnɨg aŋ mam Kraiss lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp nɨŋbe, kale nɨbi bɨ yɨharɨŋ rö löp. Nɨŋ aij gɨmim: hon magöŋhalö God amgö ilö adö nɨpe u mɨdno, hanɨp manö kub hagnab. \* <sup>11</sup> Aisaia God Manö adɨŋ ap kalɨ kliŋ rɨköm haga, “Bɨ Kub hagöp, ‘Yad nɨŋö yabɨ hagabin, hainö nɨbi bɨ gau magöŋhalö yɨp nɨŋöm, nable udöm, kugom yɨmöm,

“God nɨpe aŋ Bɨ Kub mɨdöp,” a gɨnaböl,’ a göp,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɨb u, nɨŋim. Hon aŋ aŋ mɨdpun rö, God hon magöŋhalö hag nɨŋö, hon kamɨŋ mɨdun nan nɨhön nɨhön gɨpun gau hag ŋun, ai gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gun hagnabun.

### *Aŋ mam Kraiss lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp gasɨ nɨŋmim*

<sup>13</sup> Anɨb u, aŋ mam Kraiss lau adö mɨdpal rɨmnap kalɨp, anɨg gɨpim, anɨg gɨpim, a gɨmim manö hag gabim u arö gɨmim. Kale gasɨ nɨŋmim, yad gɨnö aŋ mam Kraiss lau adö mɨdöp ap dui göm, adan uŋham ajep rö u aramöm, lug paköm gɨ naj gɨnab, a gɨmim, agamɨj mɨdmim, adö anɨbu nöp gɨpe arnɨm. <sup>14</sup> Bɨ Kub Jisas bɨ nɨpe mɨdpin rö, gasɨ yad u nɨŋ aij gɨpin, nan hil gep rɨmnap mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap gasɨ kale ke nɨŋöm, nan hil gɨpal. Pen nan anɨbu ŋɨŋno, God nɨŋö aij gagnab a göm hil gɨnaböl u, nan anɨbu ŋɨŋagöl. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen kale, aŋ mam Jisas kalɨp a göm uma anɨb gau kalɨp mɨdmagö lagmim, nan kale asɨ masɨ gɨpal gau halöwatö ŋɨŋbe, kale gasɨ iru nɨŋöm ap lug paköl rö löp. Adö anɨbu gɨ naj gɨnabim. \* <sup>16</sup> Kale ke nɨŋmim, adö rɨmnap gɨmim rö lɨnab u pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap anɨg gɨnabim u nɨŋöm hagnaböl, “Kraiss lau adö mɨdpun a gɨpal u pen kale nɨŋebir nan si nan naj gaböl u me, hon nɨŋbun, Jisas manö aij nɨpe manö nɨŋ udep a gɨpal u piral hagpal,” a gɨnaböl. <sup>17</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God nɨpe kiŋ hon mɨdöp manö adö anɨbu hageinabun u, nan ŋɨŋeb ŋɨg nɨŋeb manö anɨbu hagagnabun; gɨ aij gep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; agamɨj hain rɨk mɨdep manö adö u nöp hagnabun; mɨŋ mɨŋ göl gɨ mɨdep manö adö u nöp hagnabun. Nan aij anɨb gau Ana Uɨ nɨpe ŋö udnabun me. <sup>18</sup> Hon Kraiss nɨp nɨŋ udun anɨg göl geinabun u, God nɨŋö aij gɨnab; nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, gɨ aij gɨpal, a gɨnaböl.

<sup>19</sup> Hon aigöl gun aŋ mam aip agamɨj jɨm ŋöl mɨdun, hon magöŋhalö Kraiss manö aij nɨpe u nɨŋ ud pɨdöŋ gun, a gɨmim, adan anɨbu nöp kɨö gɨmim hain gɨmim. \* <sup>20</sup> Nan magö rɨmnap hil gagep. Pen bɨ ap gasɨ gasɨ löm, nan gau halöwatö ŋɨŋaiö, Kraiss nɨp nɨŋ udöp nɨbi bɨ ap nɨŋöm, dui göm, Kraiss nɨŋ udöp u arö göm ap lug paknab u, bɨ halöwatö ŋɨŋnab bɨ anɨbu nɨpe gɨ naj gɨnab. Nan magö ŋɨŋöm, God wög nɨpe gɨ naj gɨnab. Kale anɨg

\* **14:8:** Gal 2:20 \* **14:10:** 2Ko 5:10 \* **14:11:** Ais 45:23; Plp 2:10-11 \* **14:14:** Ap 10:15; Dai 1:15 \* **14:15:** 1Ko 8:11-13 \* **14:19:** Ro 12:18; 15:2



unbö rö gagmim. \* <sup>21</sup> Anþb u, hon ñiηno añ mam ap lug paknþm rö löp, a gþ ñiηnabim u, kaj yuö gau arö gþmim, ñiηg wain gau arö gþmim, nan gau arö gþmim gþnabim u aij. Nþhön gþno añ mam ap lug paknþm rö löp, a gþ ñiηnabim u, añ mam a gþmim, anþg gagmim.

<sup>22</sup> Yad nan ñiηeb ñiηagep manö hagpin u, kale nþhön gasi nþηbim u, kale ke God aip. God hanþp gasi aij ñöb rö nþjun gun, añ mam rþmnap rau ñagnabun u, ñiñþ löl gþ mþdeinabun. <sup>23</sup> Pen nan rþmnap gasi mþlö lun ñiηnabun u, manö mþdeinab. Nþhön gþnþg: anþg geinabun, God nþp aij gþnþm a gþ gasi u nþjun ñiηagnabun; nþp aij gþnþm aka aij gagnþm a gþ gasi u nþjun ñiηnabun. Hon anþg göl rö hañowañö geinabun u, nan si nan naij gþnabun.

## 15

### *Nþbi bþ rþmnap mþd aij göl rö adö u nöp nþjun a gþmim*

<sup>1</sup> Hon nþbi bþ Kraiss nþp nþj ud pþdöη gþ mþdpun gau, hanþp ke aij gþnab adö u nþjun gagun. <sup>2</sup> Nþbi bþ nþp nþj ud pþdöη gagpal gau, nþp nþj ud pþdöη göl a gun, gasi u nþjun gun. Hon ke aij gþnab u nan kub wasö; pen nþbi bþ rþmnap, Kraiss nþp nþj ud pþdöη gþnaböl aka nþp nþj ud pþdöη gagnaböl u nan kub. \* <sup>3</sup> Kraiss u rö nöp, ke aij ga adö u gaga. Kraiss nþpe Nap nþp manö haga rþmnap, Depid nþpe God Manö adþη ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Nöp hag jubal u uri yþp u rö nöp hag juaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale nþj aij göl a göm, God nþpe geia nþjöm bþ nöð nþbö gau God Manö u kali kliñ rikla. God Manö anþbu amgö lþ nþjun, manö aij anþbu nþj udun, Jisas Kraiss nþj ud pþdöη gun, klö gun gþ aij gun, agamþj ñiñþ löl gþ gasi halö mþdeinabun. Adö anþbu nöp God nþpe geia, God Manö anþbu kali kliñ rikla. \* <sup>5</sup> God nþpe gö, kale Jisas Kraiss nþj ud pþdöη gþmim, klö gþmim gþ aij gþmim, agamþj ñiñþ löl gþ gasi halö mþdeinabim. Pen Kraiss Jisas ga rö nþjun anþg rö gun a gþmim, nþp anþg göl hain gþmim, God nþpe gö, kale gasi adö añþ nþjmim, jþm ñöð mþdmim, gþmim. <sup>6</sup> Kale anþg gþmim, gasi añþ nöp, maj mþgan añþ adþp adþp u nöp, Bþ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss Nap hib nþpe u hagpe adö arnþm.

### *God Isrel nþbi bþ wasö gau kalþp u rö nöp mög nþjöb*

<sup>7</sup> Gasi nþj aij gagpe ñþn u, Kraiss kalöp mög nþjöm ud aij gö, nþbi bþ nþpe mþdpim u, kale ke agamþj pen pen mög nþjmim, ud aij gþmim, mþdmagö lþ mþdpe, nþbi bþ rþmnap nþjöm God hib nþpe haglö adö arnab. \* <sup>8</sup> God hadame nöp Juda kai nþhi iþaη kale gau kalþp manö klö nþjö haga u, haga rö nöp gþnab u, nþjöl a göm, Kraiss nþpe Juda kai kalþp nan a göm aua. \* <sup>9</sup> Anþb u, Juda nþbi bþ wasö gau, God nþpe hanþp mög yabiþ nþjöb, a göm hib nþpe haglö adö arnþm, a göm aua. Kraiss nöð Nap God nþp manö haga rö, Depid God Manö adþη rþmnap kali kliñ riköm haga, “‘Anþb u, yad Juda nþbi bþ wasö aη gau mþdem,

kþmap hagem, hib ne u hagnö adö arnab,’ a göp,” a ga. \*

<sup>10</sup> Manö ap Mosþs God Manö adþη ap kali kliñ riköm haga, “Kale Juda nþbi bþ wasö gau, God nþbi bþ nþpe aip

pa jþm ñþmim, mþñ mþñ gþmim,” a ga. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö ap Depid God Manö adþη ap kali kliñ riköm haga,

\* **14:20:** 1Ko 8:13 \* **15:2:** 1Ko 10:24,33 \* **15:3:** Sam 69:9 \* **15:4:** 2Di 3:16 \* **15:7:** Ro 14:1 \* **15:8:** Mad 15:24 \* **15:9:** Ap 3:25; Sam 18:49 \* **15:10:** Dud 32:43

“Kale Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau magöñhalö

B̄i Kub hib n̄ipe hagpe adö aran.

Kale n̄bi b̄i ram m̄nönj ke gau gau magöñhalö

k̄imap hagöl ḡi, hib n̄ipe hagpe adö i ḡilañ aran,” a ga. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Aisaia u rö nöp God Manö ad̄iñ ap kal̄i k̄liñ r̄iköm haga,

“B̄i Jesi r̄ikö r̄ik damöm r̄ik daunabol ap apöm,

n̄bi b̄i ram m̄nönj ke ke m̄d̄pal gau magöñhalö abad m̄deinab.

Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, B̄i an̄ibu nöp gasi n̄ñöm,

gasi halö m̄deinabol,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> God n̄ipe ga u n̄ñun, gasi halö m̄d̄pun. God gö, kale n̄ip n̄ñ ud p̄idön

ḡimim, m̄ñ m̄ñ göl ḡi, agam̄ij hibur hain hain göl ḡi m̄d̄mim. An̄ig göl ḡi

m̄daibe, Ana Ūt n̄ipe p̄idön halö gasi r̄im̄d m̄dmagö an̄ kalöp dan apöm

gö, kale gasi halö nöp m̄deinabim.

*Pol n̄ihön ḡin̄ig manö k̄lö hagöm köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikañ*

<sup>14</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i. Gasi yad n̄ñbin kale n̄bi b̄i aij yöl; naḡi adö n̄ihön

ḡimim God n̄ip aij ḡinab u n̄ñ aij ḡipim; kale añ mam kale gau God Manö

aij u pen pen hag ñ̄i aij ḡimim rö löp. <sup>15</sup> Pen kalöp köp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin an̄ibi,

manö k̄lö rö r̄imnap hagḡin. God ȳip mög n̄ñöm, ud aij göm, wög gep b̄i

n̄ipe hag la u me, yad kalöp manö k̄lö an̄ibu, kauyan̄ hagnö n̄ñ aij ḡim a

gem hagḡin. <sup>16</sup> God ȳip hag lö, yad Krai Jisas wög gep b̄i n̄ipe m̄dem, Juda

n̄bi b̄i wasö gau ḡi ñem, God manö aij u kalöp hag ñabin. Yad God manö

aij hag ñabin u, yad God n̄ip nan sabe gep b̄i rö m̄dem, manö aij n̄ipe hag

ñabin. An̄ig ḡinö, Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, God n̄ip nan sabe ḡi ñ̄ibal nan aij

yab̄i nan gagöp rö l̄ilö, God n̄ip aij ḡinab. Ana Ūt n̄ipe gö, kale n̄bi b̄i ke

kam̄ñ aij rö l̄ilö, God kal̄ip ñ̄iñ̄i löm udnab. \*

<sup>17</sup> Krai Jisas aip j̄im ñ̄öl m̄d̄pin u me, ȳip aij gö n̄ñöl ḡi, God n̄ip wög

ḡi m̄d̄pin. <sup>18-19</sup> Krai geia yad n̄ip wög gem, yad wög n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡipin

u nöp hagnabin. Yad Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau kal̄ip Krai manö aij u hag ñ̄i

ajainö n̄ñöl ḡi, Ana nan gagep rö r̄imnap gö n̄ñöl ḡi, Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö

gau n̄ñöm, God manö u udpal. Yad ram m̄nönj Jerusalem urakem, Krai

manö aij u magöñhalö kabö göl nöp adan m̄lö yab̄i hag ñ̄i aij ḡi dam dam

ram m̄nönj Ilirikam amem, ado ḡi aunö. <sup>20</sup> Gasi yad pör n̄ñbin u, n̄bi b̄i

Krai manö n̄ipe nöd n̄ñagla ram m̄nönj gau nöp amem, hag ñ̄inam a gem

n̄ñbin. B̄i Krai manö hag ñeb r̄imnap nöd amöm padö b̄in̄ñ ḡila adö u

ram ḡinam a gem n̄ñagpin. \* <sup>21</sup> Aisaia n̄ipe God Manö ad̄iñ ap kal̄i k̄liñ

r̄iköm haga,

“Kal̄ip manö aij n̄ipe hag ñagal;

pen kale n̄ñaböl.

N̄bi b̄i manö aij n̄ipe apdi n̄ñagal gau,

kale n̄ñöm n̄ñ aij ḡinabol,” a ga. \*

*Pol daun kub Rom arnam, a ga*

<sup>22-23</sup> An̄ib u, m̄i iru yab̄i nöp, ram m̄nönj gai i hag ñ̄i aj aj, daun kub kale

Rom arnam a ḡim̄din u pen n̄inam rö laga. Pen m̄ñi ram m̄nönj r̄igon̄ gai

i wög ḡinam rö lagöp n̄ñem yad kalöp n̄ññig n̄ñabin. \* <sup>24</sup> Yöp söl m̄d̄öp,

ram m̄nönj Spen arn̄ig gabin. Gasi yad n̄ñbin u, am kale aip pro magö ap

\* 15:11: Sam 117:1 \* 15:12: Ais 11:10 Rep 5:5 \* 15:16: Ro 1:5; 11:13 \* 15:20: 2Ko

10:15-16 \* 15:21: Ais 52:15 \* 15:22-23: Ro 1:13

mıdnö aij gö nıñöl gı, hainö yıp dam Spen adan ramö u yumim, a gı gası nıñbin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins nıbi bı abe, Akaia Propins nıbi bı abe, Jerusalem nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdöm mani nan kale mıdagöp gau, kalıp mani nan kale gau abönamö ñıla u, mıñi kalıp ñınam a gem nınabin. \*

<sup>27</sup> Gası kale ke nıñöm gıpal anıbu, gı aij gıpal. Juda nıbi bı Krais manö aij u dam, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıp hag ñıbal rö, God mani nan kalıp ñöb gau rımnap Juda nıbi bı kalıp pen ñınaböl u aij. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yıp ñıbal anıbu magöñhalö dam Jerusalem bı gau ñem, Spen adan u amem, kale mıdpim u nınabin. <sup>29</sup> Ñın anıbu apem kalöp nıñnö, Krais gası aij nıpe ñö, kale nıp nıñ ud sıstı lımim ñıñı yabıtı lınabim. \*

<sup>30</sup> Añ mam yad gau. Bı Kub Jisas Krais lau adö mıdpim u, God Ana añ kalöp dan mıdöm kalöp mıdmagö lep magö u ñob rö, yad a gımim, God nıp sabe göl gı nöp mıdaimim. \* <sup>31</sup> God nıp sabe gı mıdaimim, yad Jerusalem arıg gem, ram mınöñ Judia areinam, Judia nıbi bı Krais nıp nıñ udagpal gau yıp gı naij gaiöl, yıp ud kamıñ yunım. Pen God nıp sabe gı mıdaimim, yad Jerusalem amjakem, Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp nan nıñon nıñon gı ñınıg gabin u gınö, kalıp aij gö nıñöl gı, aip jım ñöl mıdaiun. <sup>32</sup> Anıb u, God yıp yau a gainım, kale mıdpim u amem, magö ap mıdnö aij gö nıñöl gı, kalöp aip mıdeinabun.

<sup>33</sup> God kalöp magöñhalö abad mıdö nıñöl gı, agamıñ jım ñöl mıdmim mıd aij gımim. Anıb unbö rö aij.

## 16

### Pol, "Kale mıdpim?" a ga

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ hon Pibi, Senkria daun au cöc wög gab nıbi u, nab. Nıpe nıbi aij yabıtı. Kale mıdpim u amjakö, nıp ud aij gımim. <sup>2</sup> Yıp aij gınab u, kale mıdpim u amjakö, kale Bı Kub nıñ udpim rö, Bı Kub nıbi bı nıpe pen pen ud aij gıpal u rö, nıp ud aij gımim. Nan rımnap mıdagainım, hañowañö ñımim. Nıpe nıbi bı gau iru nöb kalıp ud aij göm, yıp abe ud aij göm göp.

<sup>3</sup> Pen nıbi Prisila abe, nugmul Akwila abe, Krais nıp wög jım ñun gımıdun ber mıhau kalıp haggımim, "Pol kalöp ber mıñöñ, 'Mıdpil?' a göp," a gımim. \* <sup>4</sup> Nöd yıp al pak lınıg geila, ber aij yad mıhau mıdmil, yıp amdam gılö. Pen halpe ke al pak löl a gımil gası u nıñagmil anıg gılö, yıp aij göm, Juda nıbi bı wasö ram mınöñ ke mlö gau hag ñınö Krais Jisas nıñ udpal gau kalıp abe aij göm göp.

<sup>5</sup> Pen nıbi bı Krais Jisas nıñ udpal ram kalıp ber u magum gıpal gau kalıp u rö nöp haggımim, "Pol kalöp, 'Mıdpim?' a göp," a gımim. Mam mıdmagö yad Epinidas nıp haggımim, "Pol nöp, 'Mıdpan?' a göp," a gımim. Esia Propins au, Krais nıp nöd uda bı me anıbu.

<sup>6</sup> Nıbi Maria kalöp klö yabıtı wög gı ñımıdöp u nıp haggımim, "Pol nöp, 'Mıdpan?' a göp," a gımim.

<sup>7</sup> Pen bı rıdık yad nıñeb rö, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kalıp mıñöñ haggımim, "Pol kalöp mıñöñ, 'Mıdpil?' a göp," a gımim. Kalpe mıñöñ Krais nıp nöd nıñ udlö, yad hainö nıñ udnö. Yıp nagı lıla rö, kalıp mıñöñ u rö nöp nagı lılo, jım ñun mıdmıdun. Pen bı Jisas manö ud arep gau, bı anıb mıhau kalıp nıñ aij yabıtı gıpal.

\* 15:25-26: 1Ko 16:1-4; 2Ko 8:1; 9:2,12; Ap 24:17 \* 15:27: 1Ko 9:11 \* 15:29: Ro 1:11 \* 15:30:

2Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2De 3:1 \* 16:3: Ap 18:2

- 8 Mam m+dmagö yad Ampliedas, Kraiſ n+þ c+g aij göp u, n+þ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 9 Mam Urban+ſ n+þ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim. Mam an+bu yad aip Kraiſ n+þ wög j+im ñöl g+im+idul. Mam aij S+ðakis n+þ u rö nöþ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 10 Apeles, marö auö, Kraiſ n+þ n+þ ud p+ðöſ göm m+ð aij göp b+ u, n+þ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- N+þi b+ Ariſdobiulas ram m+ðpal gau kal+þ haggimim, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+þpim?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 11 B+ r+ðik yad n+þeb Herodion n+þ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- N+þi b+ Nasisas ram u m+ðöm, B+ Kub n+þ udpal gau kal+þ haggimim, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+þpim?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 12 N+þi Draipina abe Draiposa abe, B+ Kub n+þ n+þ udöl g+í, n+þ wög g+ipil n+þi an+þ m+þau kal+þ haggimim, “Pol kalöp m+þhöſ, ‘M+þpil?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- Añ aij yad Persis, B+ Kub n+þ n+þ udöl g+í, n+þ wög klö göp n+þi an+bu n+þ u rö nöþ, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 13 B+ Rupas, Kraiſ n+þ wög klö göm göp u, n+þ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim. N+me n+þe u, ami yad rö löp u, n+þ u rö nöþ haggimim, “Pol nöþ, ‘M+þpan?’ a göþ,” a g+imim. \*
- 14 Asinkridas, Pligon, Hermes, Padrobas, Hermas, n+mmam kale aip m+ðpal gau abe magöſhalö kal+þ, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+þpim?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus n+ñ+n n+þe Olimpas, Kraiſ n+þi b+ n+þe kale aip m+ðpal gau magöſhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘M+þpim?’ a göþ,” a g+imim.
- 16 Kale B+ Kub n+þ n+þ udþim rö, pen pen hag w+hai udöl g+í, alaun bom halumim.
- Kraiſ n+þi b+ n+þe gai i God n+þ ſabe g+n+g cöc ke ke magum g+ipal gau, “Kale m+ðpim?” a g+ipal. \*

### *Manö þiral haggal gau udaggim*

- 17 Añ mam aij yad gau, n+þ aij g+imim. N+þi b+ r+mmnap manö gau n+þö gau n+þö dapöm, n+þi b+ Kraiſ lau adö m+ðpal gau kal+þ hag ñ+lö ñ+lö, gas+ aij nöð n+þla adö u arö göm, manö þiral haggal an+bu udöm, as+ik ke ke l+bal. Kalöp an+þ unbö rö nöþ g+n+m rö löp u, manö þiral hagaiöl u udaggimim. \*
- 18 N+þi b+ an+g g+ipal gau, B+ Kub hon Kraiſ n+þ wög u gun, a göm gas+ u n+þöm gaggal; kal+þ ke aij göp adö u nöþ gas+ n+þöm g+ipal. Kale manö hain hain rö, n+þi b+ hiþ dap raneb manö u nöþ hag hag g+í m+ðlö n+þöl g+í, n+þi b+ n+þ aij gaggal gau manö þiral kale n+þ udöm dui g+ipal. \* 19 Kale pen God manö aij u ud aij g+imim, hagöþ rö g+im+idim, n+þi b+ gau magöſhalö n+þbal u, y+þ aij yab+þ göþ. Nan n+þon God amgö ilö n+þe aij g+n+m u, kale n+þi b+ gas+ n+þeb rö m+ðmim, nan n+þon God amgö ilö n+þe nan si nan naiþ rö m+ðn+m u, kale n+þi b+ gas+ hauþ rö m+ðmim u, y+þ aij g+inab. \*
- 20 Söl m+ðöp, God n+þi b+ abad m+ð aij göp u, n+þe Seden n+þ ud raþa mo kale gau lö, klö n+þe m+ðageinab.

Yad God n+þ ſabe gabin, B+ Kub hon Jiſas kalöp mög n+þöm ud aij gö n+þöl g+í, kale m+ð aij g+imim. \*

\* 16:13: Mak 15:21 \* 16:16: 1Ko 16:20; 1Pi 5:14 \* 16:17: Mad 7:15; Dai 3:10 \* 16:18: Plþ 3:19; 2Pi 2:3 \* 16:19: Ro 1:8; 1Ko 14:20 \* 16:20: Jen 3:15

<sup>21</sup> Bî yad aip wög jîm ñöl gîpul, Dimodi, kalöp hagab, “Mîdpim?” a gab. Bî rîdîk nîheb yad gau Lusias, Jeson, Sosipada u rö nöp kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a gaböl. \*

<sup>22</sup> Pen yad bî Dedias, Pol hagö köp kalî kliñ rîkabin i, u rö nöp kale Rom kai Kraiss lau adö mîdpim gau kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a gabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bî Gaias, yîp Pol dam ram nîpe u lôm, abad mîd aij göp u, kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a gab. Bî anîbu nöp Kraiss lau adö mîdpal nîbi bî gau hagö, ram nîpe u amôm magum gîpal, kalîp ud aij gî mîdöp.

Pen bî kuskus pe ñeb Erasdas abe, mam hon Kwodas abe, u rö nöp kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a gabil. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yâd God nîp sabe gabin, Bî Kub hon Jisas Kraiss kalöp magöñhalö mög nîñöm ud aij gö nîñöl gî, kale mîd aij gîmim. Anîb unbö rö aij!

<sup>25-26</sup> Pen God hib nîpe hagno adö arnim. Nîpe nöp me kalöp abad mîdö nîñöl gî, nîp cig aij gîmim mîdmim rö löp. Jisas manö aij anîbu nöd pi göl mîdmîdöp u pen mîñi, bî God manö hagep gau, manö nîpe God Manö kalî kliñ rîkla u waiö lö, manö aij anîbu nîbi bî gau kalîp pör hag ñîbin. God nöp hagö me, nîbi bî ram mîñöñ ke gau gau magöñhalö hag ñîno, nîp nîñ udöm hagöp rö göl. \*

<sup>27</sup> God añî gasî aij gasî klö göm nîñöb u, Jisas Kraiss nîp hanîp nan a göm yuö aua rö, hib nîpe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö aran. Anîb unbö rö aij me.

---

\* **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22; 20:4      \* **16:23:** Ap 19:9; 1Ko 1:14      \* **16:25-26:** Ep 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Ro 1:5

## 1 Korid

### Pol köp nöd u Korid n̄bi b̄i kal̄ip kal̄i kliñ r̄ika

1-2 Yad Pol. God n̄ipe ke ȳip hag la rö, Kraiſ Jisas manö ud arep b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idpin. Mam hon Sosdenes aip aui m̄idul, köp an̄bi, kalöp daun kub Korid au God n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpim gau kal̄i kliñ i r̄ikabin. Kale Kraiſ Jisas n̄ip n̄iḡ udpe u, God hagö, kale n̄bi b̄i ke kam̄iḡ aij n̄ipe m̄idpim. B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ n̄ip sabe ḡipal n̄bi b̄i ram m̄inöḡ gau gau magöḡhalö, God kal̄ip n̄bi b̄i uḡ n̄ipe m̄idaiöl a göm hag la. Kraiſ Jisas n̄ipe B̄i Kub hon m̄idöp; n̄ipe u rö nöp B̄i Kub kale m̄idöp.

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiſ abe, kalöp mög n̄iḡmil ud aij ḡilö, kale m̄id aij ḡimim.

#### *Pol God n̄ip aij a ga*

<sup>4</sup> Kraiſ Jisas n̄ip c̄ig m̄idpe, God n̄ipe kalöp ud aij göm nan aij ña u n̄iḡem, yad pör God n̄ip aij a gabin. <sup>5</sup> N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: kale Kraiſ n̄ip c̄ig m̄idpe, Kraiſ kalöp ud aij yab̄i gö, kale gas̄i n̄iḡ aij ḡimim, manö hag ñ̄i aij ḡipim. <sup>6</sup> God n̄ipe gö, Kraiſ manö aij u aḡ kale daḡ auö, kale n̄iḡ udmim, hagöp rö gabim. <sup>7</sup> An̄b u, B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ aunab a ḡimim abad m̄idpim ñ̄i n̄i, God Ana nan aij ñab gau hadö magöḡhalö udmim. <sup>8</sup> B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ kalöp abad m̄idöm ḡi ñ̄i aij gö, kale ram m̄inöḡ iḡ i m̄idmim, manö aij n̄ipe u n̄iḡ udöl ḡi m̄idmim, n̄ip arö gagnabim. B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ aunab ñ̄i n̄i u, kale manö r̄imnap n̄iḡagnabim. \* <sup>9</sup> God hagab rö nöp gab. N̄ipe kalöp hag lö, kale Ñ̄i n̄ipe B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ aip j̄im ñöl m̄idpim. \*

#### *Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i gau gas̄i ud adö añ̄i n̄iḡöm, j̄im ñöl m̄idaiöl*

<sup>10</sup> Añ mam b̄i. B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ lau adö m̄idpun u me, manö ke ke adö r̄imnap lagmim. Gas̄i adö añ̄i n̄iḡmim, manö adö añ̄i hagnim, j̄im ñöl yab̄i m̄idaimim. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen n̄bi Klowi n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe r̄imnap apöm ȳip hagö n̄iḡbin, kale añ mam yad r̄imnap kale ke pen pen hagabim. <sup>12</sup> An̄b u, r̄imnap hagnim, “Hon Pol n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe,” a ḡipim. R̄imnap hagnim, “Hon Apolos n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe,” a ḡipim. R̄imnap hagnim, “Hon Sipas n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe,” a ḡipim. R̄imnap hagnim, “Hon Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe,” a ḡipim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Hagnim an̄bu Kraiſ n̄ip ud as̄ik ke ke l̄ibim rö löp. Yad mab ba laḡ al pak l̄ilö kalöp nan a gem umnö rö, hib yad hagnim Pol n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpun a ḡipim akaḡ Pol hib hagnim ñ̄iḡ pakpe akaḡ An̄b u, “Hon Pol n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe,” “Hon Apolos n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe,” a ḡipim u pir albim. <sup>14</sup> Pen am kale aip m̄idainö ñ̄i n̄i, n̄bi b̄i iru ñ̄iḡ pak ñagnö. B̄i m̄ihöp nöp Krispas Gaias nöp ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄inö. An̄b u, God n̄ip aij a gabin. \* <sup>15</sup> Wasö u, ȳihar̄iḡ piral hagbep, “Pol hib n̄ipe hagnim ñ̄iḡ pakno,” a ḡibep. <sup>16</sup> Pen hauḡ ḡipin. Yad S̄idepanas n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip abe ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄inö. Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap halö ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄inö aka n̄iḡagpin. \* <sup>17</sup> Kraiſ ȳip, “N̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip ñ̄iḡ pak ñ̄imön,” a göm hagaga. “Kal̄ip manö aij yad u hag ñ̄imön,” a ga. An̄b u, manö aij n̄ipe u hag ñ̄im̄idin. Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap gas̄i k̄id hiik n̄iḡöm hagnal rö hag ñ̄agm̄idin. Manö aḡ göl hagnö, Kraiſ mab ba laḡ al pak l̄ila manö u manö ȳihar̄iḡ

\* 1:8: 1De 3:13; 5:23 \* 1:9: 1Jn 1:3; 1De 5:24 \* 1:10: Plp 2:2 \* 1:12: 1Ko 3:4; Ap 18:24-28

\* 1:14: Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 \* 1:16: 1Ko 16:15

ap rö lö, nîbi bî gau nîŋ udagöl, a gem, manö aij nîpe u kabö göl nöp hag ñîmîdin.

<sup>18</sup> Nîbi bî mab ke inab adan anîbu araböl gau, Kraiss mab ba laŋ hanîp nan a göm uma manö u nîŋlö, manö hauŋ rö lî nab. Pen God hanîp ud kamîŋ yuab nîbi bî gau, Kraiss mab ba laŋ hanîp nan a göm uma manö anîbu nîŋun, God pîdöŋ halö, nîpe ke hanîp ud kamîŋ yuöp, a gun nîŋbun. \* <sup>19</sup> Adö anîbu God Manö u, Aisaia nîpe God manö haga u kalî kîñ rîkôm haga, “Nîbi bî gasî kîd hiîk nîŋbun a gîpal gau, gasî kale u ke nîŋöm, gasî aij nîŋbal. Pen yad gînö, gasî nîŋöm hagnal rö lagnab, manö haŋöwalö hagnal rö lî nab,” a ga. \*

<sup>20</sup> Anîb u, nîbi bî gasî nîŋeb gau, nîbi bî koles kub arbal gau, nîbi bî manö nîhön nîhön hag amîl apîl gîpal gau, manö kub aij aij kale nîŋbal u, God nîŋö, manö hauŋ rö lö, böŋ nöp ap lug paknîg gaböl. \*

<sup>21</sup> God nîpe ke nîŋ aij göp rö, nîbi bî gasî hon u ke nîŋun a göm, ke uŋhai nîŋnaböl gau, nîpe aigale bî rö mîdöp u nîŋagnaböl. Nîbi bî anîb gau Kraiss manö aij hag ñabun u nîŋlö, kalîp manö hauŋ rö lî nab. Pen God nîpe ke gînabin a göm hag la rö, nîbi bî manö hauŋ hag ñabun anîbu nîŋ udeinaböl gau, God kalîp ud asîk yunab. \* <sup>22</sup> Juda nîbi bî gau hagnal, “Nan gagep rö rîmnap gîpe nîŋun, nîŋö hagabim a gun nîŋnabun,” a gîpal. Pen Grik nîbi bî gau gasî aij aij hain nîbö adö rîmnap nîŋun, a göm pör nöp uŋhai nîŋbal.

<sup>23</sup> Anîb u me, Kraiss hanîp nan a göm uma manö u hagaino, Juda nîbi bî gau nîŋöm hagnaböl, “Manö iru göp u nîhön gînîg hagabim,” a gînaböl. Pen Juda nîbi bî wasö gau hagnaböl, “Manö hain nîbö uŋhai nîŋabun u hagagabim. U manö ñîñîhoŋ lîmim hagabim,” a gînaböl. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God hanîp Juda nîbi bî rîmnap abe, Grik nîbi bî rîmnap abe, udnabin a göm hag la nîŋöm hon Kraiss nîp nîŋun nîŋbun, God pîdöŋ halö mîdöp rö, Kraiss abe unbö rö nöp pîdöŋ halö mîdöp; God gasî kîd hiîk nîŋöb rö, Kraiss abe unbö rö nöp gasî kîd hiîk nîŋöb. \* <sup>25</sup> Nîbi bî gau Kraiss apöm uma u nîŋöm, God nîpe klö mîdagöp a gînaböl; pen God nîpe klö nîpe ke ga gasî u nîŋagnaböl. Nîbi bî gau Kraiss apöm uma u nîŋöm, God nîpe gasî aij mîdagöp a gînaböl; pen God nîpe gasî aij nîpe ke gasî nîŋa î u rîk nîŋagnaböl. \*

<sup>26</sup> Añ mam bî. Kale ke nîŋim! God kalöp wiñ ala ñîn u, kale aigale nîbi bî rö mîdaibe kalöp wiñ alaŋ Nîbi bî gasî nîŋeb a gîpal gau, nîbi bî kub gau, nîbi bî hib mîdöp gau, kalöp iru wiñ alaga. \* <sup>27</sup> Nîbi bî gasî kîd hiîk nîŋbun a gîpal gau nable gaŋ, a göm, God nîbi bî gasî aij nîŋagnal gau uda. Nîbi bî klö mîdpun a gîpal gau nable gaŋ, a göm, God nîbi bî klö mîdagöp gau uda.

<sup>28</sup> Nîbi bî hib halö mîdpun a gîpal gau nîbi bî yîharîŋ rö mîdeilaŋ a göm, God kalîp arö göm, nîbi bî ramö gau hib mîdagöp a gîpal gau kalîp uda.

<sup>29</sup> God nîpe anîg ga u, nîbi bî rîmnap God amgö îlö adö u, hib kale ke hagnal adö arnîm rö lagnab, a göm ga. \*

<sup>30</sup> God gö, Kraiss Jisas aip jîm ñöl mîdpim. Anîb u, God gö, Kraiss Jisas nîp nîŋ udun, nîp aip jîm ñöl mîdun, nîp gasî nîŋöl gî mîdpun u me, hon gasî kîd hiîk nîŋeb nîbi bî rö mîdpun. Kraiss aip jîm ñöl mîdpun u me,

\* **1:18:** Ro 1:16 \* **1:19:** Ais 29:14 \* **1:20:** Ais 19:12; 33:18; 44:25; Job 12:17 \* **1:21:** Mad 11:25 \* **1:23:** Ro 9:32; 1Ko 2:14 \* **1:24:** Kol 2:3 \* **1:25:** 2Ko 13:4 \* **1:26:** Mad 11:25; Jem 2:5 \* **1:29:** Ep 2:9



God hanip niñöm niñi bi kamarij aij yad a gab. Krais aip jim ñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñöm niñi bi asarij midagöp yad ke a gab. Krais aip jim ñöl midpun u me, God hanip niñöm nan si nan naji gipal gac u Ñi yad hadö hik gi yua a gab. \* 31 Manö adö anibu God Manö u kali kñi riköm hagla, “Niñi bi miñ miñ gun a göl u, kale Bi Kub hanip nan niñön niñön ñöb u gasi niñöm, miñ miñ göl,” a gila. \*

## 2

### *Pol Krais hanip mab kros ba laj uma manö u hag ñimidöp*

1 Pen añ mam bi. Am kale aip midainö ñin u, God Manö niñö yabü u hag ñinam a gem, manö kñi aij auub gau rö aka gasi kid hik niñeb manö gau rö hag ñagnö. 2 Am kalip aip midem, gasi rimnap ke niñem kalip manö hag ñagnabin; Jisas Krais nip mab ba laj al pak lilö hanip nan a göm uma gasi adö añ anibu nöp niñem, kalip hag ñinabin, a gem, gasi u nöp niñön. 3 Anib u, kalöp aip midainö u, hañ roman yad klö midageia; yad aninän gö piñarij gem, gil gil göl gi midainö. \* 4 Niñi bi rimnap manö ke ulhai niñöm, manö dö kal adip adö anibu nöp rö hagu a göm gipal rö gagnö. God Ana u yip pidöñ nipe u ñö niñöl gi, Jisas manö aij u pidöñ halö hag ñinö u waiö niñbe. \* 5 God anig ga u, bi rimnap manö kñi aij u haglö, yip niñ udagöl; pen yad klö yad ke ginö, kale yip niñ udöl, a göm, God anig ga.

### *God Ana gasi aij ñab*

6 Pen yad am niñi bi Krais nip kabö rö niñ ud pidöñ gipal gau aip am midem, kalip gasi kid hik niñeb manö rimnap hag ñimidin. Pen ram minöñ adö il i gasi kid hik niñbal rö hag ñagmidin. Kin gau bi kub gau, kale gasi kid hik niñbal rö hag ñagmidin. Kin gau bi kub gau kale hir ginaböl. 7 Pen yad kalip manö hag ñimidin anibu, God gasi kid hik niñeb manö pi göl midmidöp u hag ñimidin. Gasi kid hik niñeb manö anibu hadame dagol gau ram minöñ gi laga ñin u nöp pi göl midmidöp. God nipe hadame dagol gau ram minöñ gi laga ñin u nöp, Krais Jisas aip mailö halö mideinaböl a göm, gasi kid hik niñeb manö aij anibu hag lö, milö padö yabü pi göl midmidöp. Yad gasi kid hik niñeb manö anibu nöp kalip hag ñimidin. 8 Minöñ naböñ adö il i kin gau abe, bi kub gau abe, gasi kid hik niñeb manö anibu rik niñagla. Niñblap rö hagep, Bi Kub mailö halö kumi kabö adö laj niñö aua u nip al pak lagblap.

9 Pen God Manö u kali kñi riköm hagla, “Niñi bi God nip midmagö libal gau,  
God kalip ud aij yabü göm, nan aij aij ñinab.  
Amgö niñagla; hag ñilö apdi niñagla;  
gasi ke nöp niñöm, anig ginab, a göm niñagla;

God kalip nan aij aij ke nöp ñinig gab,” a gila. \*

10 Pen manö niñagmidal anibu, God nipe Ana nipe hanip ñö niñbun.

God Ana nan gau magöñhalö ulhai niñab. God nipe nan pi ga gau abe ulhai niñab. 11 Hon gasi niñön niñön niñbun u, niñi bi rimnap niñagpal, pen ana hon ke an dan midöp u nöp niñöb. Anib unbö rö nöp, God nipe gasi niñön niñön niñöb u, God Ana nipe nöp niñöb. 12 Pen hon niñi bi

m̄nōṛ nabōṛ adō iḷ i gasi n̄ṛbal rō gasi n̄ṛḡap̄un. God n̄ṛpe Ana n̄ṛpe ke han̄ṛp̄ yuō aua n̄ṛḡōm God nan aij han̄ṛp̄ abōnamō ñōb u r̄ik n̄ṛḡbun. <sup>13</sup> God han̄ṛp̄ nan aij abōnamō ñōb manō adō an̄ṛbu nōp hag ñabun. B̄i gasi k̄id hiik n̄ṛḡbal r̄imnap han̄ṛp̄ manō an̄ṛbu haglō n̄ṛḡagun; God Ana gasi ñōb rō manō an̄ṛbu n̄ṛḡun me, n̄ṛbi b̄i gau kal̄ṛp̄ hag ñabun. God Ana han̄ṛp̄ manō hagō n̄ṛḡun, n̄ṛbi b̄i God Ana aṛ kale daṇ m̄idōp n̄ṛbi b̄i gau kal̄ṛp̄ hag ñabun. <sup>14</sup> Pen n̄ṛbi b̄i God Ana aṛ kale daṇ m̄idagōp n̄ṛbi b̄i gau, God Ana nan aij abōnamō ñōb nan gau udagnabōl. Manō aij an̄ṛbu n̄ṛḡlō, manō hauḷ rō lō, r̄ik n̄ṛḡagnabōl. God Ana n̄ṛbi b̄i aṛ kale daṇ m̄ideinab u, God Ana nan aij ñōb gau r̄ik n̄ṛḡnabōl.

<sup>15</sup> Pen n̄ṛbi b̄i God Ana aṛ kale daṇ m̄idōp gau, kale nan gau magōṛhalō n̄ṛḡōm r̄ik n̄ṛ aij ḡnabōl. Pen n̄ṛbi b̄i God Ana aṛ kale daṇ m̄idagōp gau, kale n̄ṛbi b̄i God Ana aip m̄idōp n̄ṛbi b̄i gau kal̄ṛp̄ r̄ik n̄ṛḡagnabōl.

<sup>16</sup> God Manō u, Aisaia ad̄iṇ ap kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikōm haga, “N̄ṛbi b̄i an, B̄i Kub n̄ṛhōn gasi n̄ṛḡōb u r̄ik n̄ṛḡōm, n̄ṛp̄, ‘An̄ḡ ḡimōn, an̄ḡ ḡimōn,’ a ḡnab?” ō ga. Pen Kraiḡ n̄ṛbi b̄i n̄ṛpe m̄idp̄un gau, han̄ṛp̄ gasi n̄ṛpe n̄ṛḡōb rō ñō n̄ṛḡōl ḡi, hon n̄ṛḡ aij ḡip̄un. \*

### 3

#### *J̄im ñōl m̄idm̄im, as̄ik ke ke lagm̄im*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b̄i. Nōd kale aip m̄idainō ñ̄n̄ u, n̄ṛbi b̄i God Ana aṛ kale daṇ m̄idōp gau kal̄ṛp̄ hag ñ̄m̄idin rō, kalōp u rō nōp hag ñ̄bnep, pen kale Kraiḡ n̄ṛp̄ n̄ṛḡ udm̄im, ñ̄n̄ pain̄ṇṇ rō nōp m̄idm̄idim. An̄ṛb u, kalōp n̄ṛbi b̄i ram m̄nōṛ iḷ i rō hag ñ̄m̄idin. <sup>2</sup> Ñ̄n̄ pain̄ṇṇ ci ñ̄n̄ḡeb rō u m̄idm̄idim u me, yad kalōp ci nōp ñ̄m̄idin; kale nan magō yab̄iḷ u ñ̄n̄ḡ yumim rō lagm̄idōp u me, yad nan magō yab̄iḷ kalōp ñ̄ḡm̄idin. M̄idp̄im ñ̄n̄ i u rō nōp, kale nan magō yab̄iḷ u ñ̄n̄ḡ yumim rō lagōp; kale ñ̄n̄ pain̄ṇṇ rō nōp m̄idp̄im. \* <sup>3</sup> M̄idp̄im ñ̄n̄ i u rō nōp, kale n̄ṛbi b̄i ram m̄nōṛ iḷ i gasi n̄ṛbal rō nōp gasi n̄ṛḡbim. N̄ṛbi b̄i r̄imnap nan kale gau nan yad rō m̄idaibōp a ḡim̄im n̄ṛḡbim. Mulu lugō, pen pen hag m̄idp̄im. An̄ḡ ḡim̄im, n̄ṛbi b̄i ȳḡhar̄iṇ m̄nōṛ nabōṛ iḷ i ḡip̄al rō nōp ḡi m̄idp̄im. \* <sup>4</sup> R̄imnap hagp̄im, “Hon Apolos n̄ṛbi b̄i n̄ṛpe m̄idp̄un,” a ḡip̄im. R̄imnap hagp̄im, “Hon Pol n̄ṛbi b̄i n̄ṛpe m̄idp̄un,” a ḡip̄im. An̄ṛb u, kale ȳḡhar̄iṇ n̄ṛbi b̄i m̄nōṛ nabōṛ iḷ i gasi n̄ṛḡōm hagpal rō ḡip̄im. \*

<sup>5</sup> Apolos hol m̄ihōṛ b̄i kub n̄ṛhōn rō m̄idp̄ul n̄ṛḡm̄im manō an̄ṛbu hagp̄im? Hol ȳḡhar̄iṇ b̄i wōḡ gep m̄ihau nōp m̄idp̄ul. B̄i Kub wōḡ n̄ṛhōn ke ke hag la u ḡi m̄idul, J̄isaḡ Kraiḡ manō aij u hag ñ̄ailo kale n̄ṛḡm̄im n̄ṛḡ udpe.

Pen B̄i Kub hal̄ip̄ m̄ihōṛ wōḡ ke ke haga rō nōp ḡip̄ul. \* <sup>6</sup> God ȳṛp̄ hagaj̄ip̄, ram m̄nōṛ kale u nōd amem nan ȳṛḡ u ȳim̄nō. God Apolos n̄ṛp̄ hagaj̄ip̄, hainō amōm, ñ̄ḡ am m̄il dapōm, nan ȳim̄nō an̄ṛbu hoṇ ga. Pen God n̄ṛpe nōp ḡeia rana. <sup>7</sup> An̄ḡ ḡō, hol b̄i ȳḡhar̄iṇ nan ȳṛḡ ȳimul, ñ̄ḡ hoṇ gul ḡip̄ul u, hib hol u hape adō aragn̄m. God ḡeia rana rō, hib n̄ṛpe u nōp hape adō arn̄m. <sup>8</sup> N̄ṛbi b̄i nan ȳṛḡ ȳimbal gau, n̄ṛbi b̄i ñ̄ḡ dap hoṇ ḡip̄al gau, wōḡ adō añ̄n̄ yab̄iḷ ḡip̄al u me, God wōḡ ḡip̄al ḡip̄al rō n̄ṛḡōm, kal̄ṛp̄ pen ñ̄nab.

<sup>9</sup> Hol m̄ihōṛ God wōḡ u j̄im ñōl ḡajul, wōḡ nabōṛ n̄ṛpe u kale m̄idp̄im. \*

\* 2:16: Ais 40:13 \* 3:2: Hib 5:12-13; 1Pi 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Ko 1:10-11 \* 3:4: 1Ko 1:12 \* 3:5:

Ap 18:4,11 \* 3:9: Mad 13:3-9; Ep 2:20-22

### *Kale God ram nipe mɨdpim*

Pen manö ap: kale God ram nipe mɨdpim. <sup>10</sup> God yɨp mög nɨñöm ud aij göm nan aij ña u udem, bɨ ram gep nipe yabɨ u mɨdem, ram padö kub an yan u bɨnɨɨ gɨ aij gɨnö; pen hainö bɨ ap apöm ram adɨɨ adɨɨ mɨdeinab gau gan. Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm, ram anɨbu gun a gaiöl u, nɨɨ aij göm göl.

<sup>11</sup> God ram nipe u Jisas Kraisis nɨp padö kub an yan hadö böɨ nöp bɨnɨɨ göp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap padö ke hain nɨbö ap bɨnɨɨ göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraisis padö kub bɨnɨɨ göl mɨdöp u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, ram adɨɨ adɨɨ gun a göm, gol, silpa, kabö aij aij dapöm gɨnaböl; pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mab lö, wid lö adɨɨ adɨɨ, nan uɨan uɨan gau dapöm gɨnaböl. <sup>13</sup> Pen Kraisis apöm nɨbi bɨ manö kub hagnab ñɨn u, wög gɨ aij gɨla adö u ke waiö mɨdö nɨɨnaböl, haɨöwäö gɨla adö u ke waiö mɨdö nɨɨnaböl. Mab mɨɨan apöm wög aij gɨnaböl u mɨdeinab; pen wög adö adö gɨnaböl u böɨ nöp in habɨk arnab me. \* <sup>14</sup> Padö kub bɨnɨɨ göl mɨdöp adö u, nɨbi bɨ wög gɨ aij göm ram adɨɨ ap gɨlö, mab mɨɨön apöm ram adɨɨ anɨbu in habɨk aragnab u, kale pen udnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap wög adö adö nöp göm ram adɨɨ ap gɨlö, mab mɨɨön apöm ram adɨɨ anɨbu in habɨk arnab u, God kalɨp ke ud kamɨɨ yunab pen nɨbi bɨ mög gep rö, ram inö, ɨɨp gɨ höɨ yulö, nan mɨdagöp rö u mɨdeinaböl ram nipe adö lan au.

<sup>16</sup> God sabe gep ram nipe u kale mɨdpim; God Ana an kale dan mɨdöp. \*

<sup>17</sup> Nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap apöm God sabe gep ram u gɨ naij geinaböl u, kalɨp pen abe gɨ naij gɨnab. God sabe gep ram anɨbu ram nipe ke nöp. Pen sabe gep ram nipe u kale nɨbi bɨ mɨdpim.

<sup>18</sup> Nɨɨ aij gɨmim. Kale rɨmnap gasɨ kub nɨbi bɨ mɨñön naböɨ il i gasɨ nɨñöm hagnab rö nɨɨmim, yɨharɨɨ gau ulhai nɨɨbal rö nöp nɨɨun, nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hɨk nɨɨeb mɨdpun a gɨnabim u pen hauɨ alö anɨg hagnabim. Hon nɨbi bɨ hauɨ halö mɨdpun a gɨmim me, gasɨ aij yölö u ulhai nɨɨnabim. <sup>19</sup> Nɨñön gɨnɨg: mɨñön naböɨ il i manö kub rö hagöm hagnab adö u, God nɨñö, manö hauɨ nɨɨagep rö löp. God Manö u kalɨ kɨñ rɨköm hagla,

“Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hɨk nɨɨun,  
nɨɨ aij gɨpun a gɨpal gau,  
nipe gö, gasɨ kɨd hɨk nɨɨeb magö anɨbu,  
hel ap rö löm,  
gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdmagö kalɨp ud sɨsɨ lö,

bɨ nagɨman rö mɨdeinaböl,” a gɨla. \*

<sup>20</sup> God Manö adɨɨ ap halö, Depid kalɨ kɨñ rɨköm haga,

“Nɨbi bɨ gasɨ kɨd hɨk nɨɨbun a gɨpal gau,  
manö rɨmnap haglö,  
Bɨ Kub nipe nɨñö,

manö il ap mɨdagöp,” a ga. \*

<sup>21</sup> Anɨb u, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap, nɨbi bɨ kub mɨdpal a gɨmim, hib hagpe adö aragnɨm. Pen nɨbi bɨ aka nan nɨñön nɨñön mɨdöp gau, God kalöp nɨñöm gɨ la mɨdöp. <sup>22</sup> Yad Pol, Apolos, Sɨpas, hon wög gep bɨ kale nöp mɨdpun. Mɨñön naböɨ il i nɨñön nɨñön mɨdöp gau, God kalöp gɨ ñɨlan, a göm, kalöp ñöb. Kamɨɨ mɨdep magö u abe, umeb magö u abe, God kalöp ñöb. Mɨñi mɨdpim rö, hainö mɨdeinabim rö, God kalöp gɨ ñan a göm magöñhalö kalöp ñöb. <sup>23</sup> Pen Bɨ Kub kale Kraisis; Kraisis nipe God Ñɨ nipe.

\* **3:11:** Ais 28:16; 1Pɨ 2:4-6    \* **3:13:** 1Ko 4:5    \* **3:16:** 1Ko 6:19; 2Ko 6:16    \* **3:19:** Job 5:13

\* **3:20:** Sam 94:11

## 4

*Jisas manö ud arep bi gau*

<sup>1</sup> Anib u, God manö aij pi göl midmidöp u, Kraisi nipe Apolos Pol kalip bi mihön hag lö, kale wög gep bi nipe midpil, a gimim gasi u niymim. <sup>2</sup> Bi kub ap, bi wög gi ñeb rimnap aip manö hag löm, wög ap kalip hageinab u, bi wög gep bi gau nap kale hagnab rö nöp göl. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen kale yip manö kub hageinabim u, yad gasi iru niyagnabin. Nibi bi rimnap gau yip manö kub hageinabol u, yad u rö nöp gasi iru niyagnabin. U yip nan yharinj ap rö löp. Yad u rö nöp yad ke manö kub hagagabin.

<sup>4</sup> Yad ke nibi bi rimnap gi naj gagpin a gem niybin u pen yad anig hagnö, Bi Kub yip bi asinj midagöp a göm hagagnab. Bi Kub nipe ke nöp yip manö kub hagnab. <sup>5</sup> Anib u, miñi ñin i manö kub hagagmim. Bi Kub nipe ke apöm manö kub hagnab. Bi Kub nipe gö, nan nihön nihön pi göl gipal gau magöñhalö waiö linab; gasi midmagö rimid an kale dan gasi nihön nihön niybal u, u rö nöp waiö linab. Ñin anibu, God nipe nibi bi magöñhalö ke ke añi añi gi aij gipal gipal rö kalip manö aij hagnab. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen añ mam yad gau. Apolos hol mihön manö kalöp haggin anibi, kale manö magö ap it u niy aij gimim, a gem, kalöp haggin. Manö magö anibu hagab: "Gasi kale ke wasö; nan nihön kalif kñin rikla u nöp niymim hain gimim." Hagab rö geinabim u, bi ap hib dap ranmim, bi ap hib dap lugmim, gagnabim. <sup>7</sup> Hon nibi bi kub, nibi bi gau nibi bi pro, a gimim niybin u aij wasö. Kalöp nihön aij midöp u, God nipe nöp kalöp ñöb. Anib u, kale ai ginig, hon ke gi aij gipun a gimim, hib kale ke hagpe adö arab? \*

<sup>8</sup> Gasi kale ke niybin u, hon ke nan magöñhalö hadö udpun; nan pro ap ulep gagöp, a gimim gasi niybin. Gasi kale ke niybin u, hon ke nibi bi gep rö hadö midpun; bi ap hanip gasi rimnap hag ñagnab, a gimim gasi niybin. Gasi kale ke niybin u, hon ke kin rö hadö midpun, a gimim niybin. Pen gasi kale niybin u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau kin rö midagal, a gimim gasi niybin. Pen kale niyö yabif kin midaiabep, hon miñ miñ gun, kalöp aip kin midbnop. <sup>9</sup> Gasi yad niybin u, God nipe hanip Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau dam, nibi bi gau midpal an au, bi naj al pak lep rö dam löp. Bi rimnap gi naj geinabol u, bi kub manö kub hagöm, nibi bi niy midlö niyöl gi, kalip al pak löl, a ginabol. Gasi yad niybin u, God nipe gö, hon anib unbö rö nöp midpun. Nibi bi minön naböñ it i abe, ejol kumi kabö adö lanj abe, niy midlö niyöl gi, hanip bi naj rö al pak linig gaböl. <sup>10</sup> Kraisi nip niy udun wög nip gino, hanip bi hauñ a göm niybal u, pen kalöp niyöm, Kraisi nibi bi nipe gasi klö niyeb gau, a göm niybal. Hon bi yharinj hain u, pen kale nibi bi kal yabif. Hon bi hib midöp bi u rö wasö, pen kale nibi bi hib midöp u rö midpim. <sup>11</sup> Hadame nöp dagol gau riköl, mid damöm, miñi midpun ñin i kiyö lö, rugu mitep gö, waij midagö, ram midagö, umeb rö lö, hon pör pak gilö gilö uñham yabif midpun. <sup>12</sup> Ke nöp ilön mab udun, nan niybin. Hanip hag juöm gilö, kalip pen God kalip abad mideianj a gun, nip sabe gipun. Hanip gi naj gilö, aliagipun. <sup>13</sup> Hanip manö naj haggal, pen manö hain hagnun. Anib u, hon nan yharinj nan hañif adinj adinj ap rö midno midno ñin i auöp.

\* 4:2: Luk 12:42 \* 4:5: 1Ko 3:8 \* 4:6: Ro 12:3 \* 4:7: Ro 12:6 \* 4:11: 2Ko 11:23-27

\* 4:12: Ap 18:3; 2De 3:8; Mad 5:44

<sup>14</sup> Manö kalî kîñ rîkabin i, kale nable udmim a gem hagagabin; kale ñî pai mîdmagö yad gau a gem rîmîd ukem hagabin. <sup>15</sup> Bî Krais lau adö mîdpal gau, iru yabî apöm kalöp ud aij göm manö hag ñî naböl. Pen bî Krais lau adö mîdpal gau, kalöp nap añî nöp mîdöp. Yad nöd Krais Jisas manö aij nîpe u kalöp hag ñî nö, kale Krais Jisas nîñ udpe u me, yad nap kale mîdpin. \* <sup>16</sup> Anîb u, kalöp hagabin, yad gîpin gîpin rô nîñmim, adö anîbu nöp gîmim. \* <sup>17</sup> Adö anîbu nöp, ñî mîdmagö yad Dimodi, Krais Jisas manö hag ñî nö nîñ aij göm, Bî Kub wög gî aij göp u yunö nî nab. Amjaköm, yad Krais Jisas nîñ nîñ udem, Krais Jisas aip jîm ñöl mîdem, aige gö rô gem gîpin u kalöp yîswem kauyan hagö nîñ nabim. Yad Krais nîbi bî nîpe gau kalîp magöñhalö pör hag ñî bin manö u u rô nöp hain gem Krais Jisas aip jîm ñöl mîdpin. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen kale rîmnap, Pol auagnab, a gîmim, aleb aleb ñöl gî mîdpim. <sup>19-20</sup> Pen Bî Kub u yîp yau a gö, yîñîd nî nabim. Yîharîñ manö nöp hagöm, God nîbi bî nîpe mîdagal; klö nîpe u udöm me, nîbi bî nîpe yabî mîdpal. Anîb u, amjaköm nîbi bî aleb aleb ñî bal gau manö nöp hagabol aka God klö nîpe udöm mîdpal a gem nîñ nabim. \* <sup>21</sup> Anîb u, yad apem kalöp nîñön gînam? Ur ap daunam aka kalöp mîdmagö lem, manö hain hain hagnam? Yad nîñön gîñö, kalöp aij gî nab?

## 5

### *Bî ap nap nîbin nîpe u nîp si uda*

<sup>1</sup> Manö ap halö haglö auö yîp hagnab, “Kale God pîg mîdpim gau bî kale ap uraköm nap nîbin nîpe u nîp si udöp,” a gîpal. Pen nîbi bî God nîp nîñ agpal gau nan si nan naj anîbu rô gaggal me. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen gasî kale nîñ bim u, hon nîbi bî aij, a gîpim. Pen namam kale ap unbö göp u, kale mög gîbö; bî anîbu hag hön yubep; nîbi bî Bî Kub lau adö mîdpim gau ap magum gî nabim ñîñ u, bî anîbu kale aip magum gagböp. Pen namam kale u anîg gö kalöp nable göm mög gagöp ar? <sup>3</sup> Yad mîlö ke gai i mîdpin u pen kalöp gasî nîñöl gî nöp mîdpin. Bî nan si nan naj göp anîbu, nîp nîñön nîñön gî nabun u yad hadö nîñ lî bin. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale nîbi bî Bî Kub hon Jisas lau adö mîdpim gau ap magum gî nabim ñîñ u, Pol hanîp gasî nîñ ab a gîmim, Bî Kub hon Jisas klö nîpe kalöp ñö udmim, <sup>5</sup> bî anîbu nîp hag gîpe, kale aip magum gagnîm. Seden aip nöp ajöm me, hañ romanî nîpe naj gö, gasî hain nîbö nîñöm, Bî Kub manö kub hagnab ñîñ u, ana nîpe kamîñ mîd ainîm rô löp. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kale bî nan naj göp u aip jîm ñöl mîdmim, mîd aij gîpun a gîmim gasî u nîñ bim u aij gagöp. Bred gun a gaiöl, nan yîs pro marap nöp ud plaua rin yan halö lîlö, yîs pro u geinab plaua anîbu magöñhalö kub yabî rannab. \* <sup>7</sup> Kale mîñî bred yîs halö mîdagöp rô mîdpim u, nan yîs nöd nîbö u magöñhalö ud ke gau yumim, bred yîs mîdagöp rô, nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp nöp mîdaimim. Kale nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp hadö mîdpim me. Nîñön gîñîg: Pasopa ñîñ u Juda kai sipsip pi pak God nîp sabe gî ñöm, God nîpe kalîp ud asîk yua u aij gö nîñöl gî mîdeila. Pen Krais nîp Pasopa sipsip pi hon rô hadö pak sabe gîla u me, God amgö ilö nîpe u hon nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp hadö mîdpun. \* <sup>8</sup> Anîb u, Krais nîp nan sabe gep rô al pak lîlö, God hanîp ud kamîñ yua u, gasî nîñun, Pasopa hon u aij göp a gun ñîñun. Pen Pasopa

\* **4:15:** Gal 4:19    \* **4:16:** Plp 3:17    \* **4:17:** Ap 19:22    \* **4:19-20:** 1Ko 2:4    \* **5:1:** Lep 18:7-8; Dud 22:30    \* **5:3:** Kol 2:5    \* **5:5:** 1Di 1:20    \* **5:6:** Gal 5:9    \* **5:7:** Ais 53:7; 1Pi 1:19

hon ñiñeinabun u, yis halö, nan si nan naij gau halö, ñiñagnabun; gasi aij magö u nöp niñjun, manö niñjö u nöp niñjun, bred yis midagöp gau nöp udun ñiñnabun. \* <sup>9</sup> Kalöp köp ap kali kñiñ rikem hagnö, “Niñbi si udep bi gau, bi si udep niñbi gau, kalip aip jim ñöl midagaimim,” a ginö. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “Pol hagöp, ‘Niñbi bi Krais niñ niñ udpal gau kale niñbi bi Krais niñ niñ udagpal gau kalip magöñhalö arö gilañ,’ a göm hagab,” a ginabim. Pen u wasö. Niñbi bi Krais niñ niñ udagpal gau, niñbi si bi si göm, pör nöp nan aij rimmnap halö udun a göm, niñbi bi rimmnap nan kale piñi gi udöm, nan yiñharin gau god hon a göm sabe göm gimidal niñbi bi gau, minöñ naböñ it i pro midagpal. Ram minöñ gau magöñhalö midpal u, kalip arö gun rö lagöp. <sup>11</sup> Pen köp nöd niñbö kali kñiñ rik yunö manö anibu minñi hag aij ginabin. Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpun a gipim niñbi bi gau bi ap aka niñbi ap urak, niñbi si bi si göm, pör nöp nan aij rimmnap halö udun a göm, nan yiñharin gau god hon a göm sabe göm, niñbi bi gau manö naij hagöm, niñbi bi rimmnap nan kale rimmnap piñi gi udöm, ñig wain ñig klö iru niñjö hauñ alö, gimidal niñbi bi gau kalip aip ajagmim, jim ñöl nan ñiñagmim. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Niñbi bi Krais niñ niñ udagpal gau, nan si nan naij gaiöl u, niñhön ginig anig gipim, a gem, kalip manö kub hagagnam. God niñpe nöp manö anibu kalip hagnab. Pen Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpun a gipim niñbi bi gau, nan si nan naij gaiöl u, niñhön ginig anig gipim, a gimim, kalip manö kub haggim. God Manö u Mosi adin ap kali kñiñ riköm haga, “Niñbi bi nan si nan naij gimidal gau hag höñ yube aröl,” a ga. \*

## 6

### *Krais niñbi bi rimmnap manö mideinab u, kale ke ud asikmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen namam kale Krais niñ niñ udöp ap manö midö, bi Krais niñ niñ udpal gau nöp manö kub anibu niñnaböl. Pen ai ginig bi Krais niñ niñ udagpal gau manö kub anibu niñjö? <sup>2</sup> Hon Krais niñbi bi niñpe, hainö niñbi bi ram minöñ it i gau gau magöñhalö kalip manö kub hagnun ud asiknabun. Pen kale niñbi bi ram minöñ it i magöñhalö manö kub haggim ud asiknabim u, kale niñbi bi kale ke rimmnap manö midnig gab u niñmim hag ud asiknabim. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon hainö ejol gau kalip abe manö kub hagnun ud asiknabun. Anib u, minöñ naböñ it i manö midnab u, ke hagnun. <sup>4</sup> Krais niñbi bi niñpe gau, kale manö kub ud asikep bi kub rimmnap niñöm, Krais manö niñ udagal a göm, kalip gasi minöñ niñbal. Anib u, manö kub rimmnap midainim, kale ai ginig bi kub anib gau arhim? <sup>5</sup> Manö hagabin anibi, kalöp nable ginim a gem hagabin. Kale ke bi gasi aij niñjö bi ap, Krais niñbi bi an hon au manö kub hagno niñnim bi ap midagöp a gipim akan <sup>6</sup> Anib unbö rö nöp gibep u aij. Pen kale unbö rö gaggim. Krais niñ udöp niñmam ap urak, Krais niñ udöp niñmam niñpe ke dam Krais niñ udagpal niñbi bi gau midpal an au manö kub hagnun.

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim rimmnap urakmim, nañin namam kale ke rimmnap dam manö kub haggim u niñnem niñbin, kale Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpal niñbi bi gipal rö gagabim. Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim nañin namam rimmnap kalöp gi naij gaiöl u, arö ginabim u aij; urakmim kalip dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. Bi Kub Jisas niñ udpim nañin namam rimmnap nan kalöp tip gi uñaiöl u, arö ginabim u aij; urakmim kalip dam manö kub hagnabim u aij wasö. <sup>8</sup> Pen kale ado gimim, urakmim, Bi Kub Jisas

\* **5:8:** Dud 16:3    \* **5:11:** 2De 3:6; Dai 3:10    \* **5:12-13:** Dud 13:5; 17:7    \* **6:2:** Rep 3:21

nɪŋ uɔpim nañɪn namam kale ke rɪmnap nan kalöp †ɪp gɪ uɔpim. Kale urakmɪm Bɪ Kub Jisas nɪŋ uɔpal nañɪn namam kale ke rɪmnap kalɪp gɪ najj gɪpim. <sup>9</sup> Pen kale nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ gɪ najj gɪmɪdal gau, God kalɪp dam ram aij nɪpe laŋ ud aragnab. Nɪŋ aij gɪmim, ðui gagmim. Nan yɪharɪŋ gau god hon a gòm sabe gòm gɪmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau; nɪbi si bɪ si gòm gɪmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau; bɪ nɪbi aip wasö bɪ ap nöp aip gɪ ajom gɪmɪdal bɪ gau; God kalɪp dam ram aij nɪpe laŋ au ud aragnab. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> Nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Nan si uɔmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau; pör nöp nan aij rɪmnap halö udun a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau; nɪbi bɪ ñg wain ñg klö iru ññöm hauɪ alö gɪmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nan kale pɪɪ gɪ uɔmɪdal nɪbi bɪ gau; God kalɪp magöŋhalö dam ram aij nɪpe laŋ ud aragnab. U nɪŋ aij gɪmim, ðui gagmim. <sup>11</sup> Kale rɪmnap nöð anɪg rö gɪ mɪdmɪðim. Pen Bɪ Kub Jisas Kraiss hanɪp a gòm uma u me, God hon Ana nɪpe u apöm, nan si nan najj gac kale u †k gɪ yuöm, kalöp God nɪp wög gep nɪbi bɪ ke löm, nɪbi bɪ asɪŋ mɪdagöp mɪdpim a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Kale rɪmnap haggim, “Yad nan nɪhön gɪnam a gɪnabin u gɪnabin; u manö mɪdagöp,” a gɪpim. Anɪg haggim u pen adö rɪmnap geinabin yɪp nan aij ap gɪ ñagnab. Kale haggim, “Yad nan nɪhön gɪnam a gɪnabin u gɪnabin; u manö mɪdagöp,” a gɪpim. Anɪg haggim u pen yad adö rɪmnap gem, gɪ dam dam mɪðö mɪðö yad bɪ nagɪman rö mɪðem, adö anɪbu nöp gasɪ nɪŋem gɪnabin; yɪharɪŋ mɪðeinam rö lagnab. Anɪb u nɪŋem, yad anɪg göl gagnabin. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Kale rɪmnap pen haggim, “Hanɪp mudun mɪðöp u me, nan ññöl gɪ nöp mɪðeinabun,” a gɪpim. Anɪg haggim u pen God gö mudun u abe, nan anɪb gau abe pɪs gɪnab. God nɪbi bɪ hañ roman kale gɪ la u, nɪbi si bɪ si göl a gòm gɪ laga. Hañ roman klö kale u, Bɪ Kub nɪp wög göl gɪ mɪdmim a gòm ga. Bɪ Kub nɪpe nöp hañ roman kalöp nan ññmɪðöp. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>14</sup> God klö nɪpe u nöp gö me, Bɪ Kub uraka. Klö nɪpe u nöp gö me, hon u rö nöp uraknabun. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>15</sup> Nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Kale Kraiss aip jɪm ñöl mɪdpim u, ññ kɪd ma kɪd nɪpe ke u mɪdpim. Kraiss hañ roman nɪpe u, bɪ si uɔep nɪbi aip jɪm ñagnɪm, wasö yabɪ! <sup>\*</sup> <sup>16</sup> God Manö u, Mosɪs adɪŋ ap kalɪ kliñ rɪköm haga, “Bɪ nɪbi uðöm aip jɪm ñöl mɪðeinabil u, kale mɪhøj hañ roman aɪɪ ap nöp mɪðeinabil,” a ga. Anɪb u rö, bɪ an nɪpe bɪ si uɔep nɪbi ap ud aip jɪm ñöl mɪðeinab u, kale mɪhau hañ roman aɪɪ ap nöp mɪðeinabil. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>17</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ an Bɪ Kub aip jɪm ñöl mɪðeinab u, ana nɪpe Bɪ Kub Ana nɪpe aip jɪm ñöl mɪðeinabil. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>18</sup> Nɪbi si bɪ si gagmim. Nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj rɪmnap gɪnaböl gau, hañ roman höŋ adö gɪnaböl, pen nɪbi si bɪ si gɪnaböl gau hañ roman kale ke gɪ najj gɪnaböl. <sup>19</sup> Nɪŋ aij gɪmim. God nɪpe Ana Uɪ u yuö apöm, aŋ kalöp ðan mɪðöp. Hañ roman kale u Ana Uɪ ram raul nɪpe mɪðep u. Anɪb u, ke gasɪ nɪŋbun rö gun a gun gasɪ u nɪŋagun. Hañ roman gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdmagö kale nan kale wasö. God nɪpe kalöp rau adog uda. <sup>20</sup> Kraiss nɪpe nan aij yabɪɪ yuöm kalöp rau adog uda. Anɪb u me, hañ roman kale gau gɪ aij göl gɪ mɪðpe nɪŋöl gɪ, God nɪŋö, nɪp aij gɪnɪm; nɪbi bɪ gau nɪŋöm God nɪp aij a göl. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **6:9:** Gal 5:19-21; Ep 5:5; Rep 22:15    <sup>\*</sup> **6:11:** Dai 3:3-7    <sup>\*</sup> **6:12:** 1Ko 10:23    <sup>\*</sup> **6:13:** 1De 4:3-5    <sup>\*</sup> **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Ko 15:20; 2Ko 4:14    <sup>\*</sup> **6:15:** Ep 5:30    <sup>\*</sup> **6:16:** Mad 19:5    <sup>\*</sup> **6:17:** Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11    <sup>\*</sup> **6:20:** 1Ko 7:23; 1Pɪ 1:18-19



## 7

*Ber mihau hañ romanj kale añi ap mîdöp*

<sup>1</sup> Yîp köp kalî klîñ rîkmim manö hagpe u, kalöp pen hagnîg gabin. Bî gau nîbi udagnaböl u aij. <sup>2</sup> Pen nîbi si bî si gîpal u naij göp rö, bî gau nîbi kale ke udöm mîdeinaböl u aij; nîbi gau bî kale ke udöm mîdeinaböl u aij. <sup>3</sup> Pen anîg gî mîdöl gî, nîbi gînîg a gainîm u, nugmul yau a gînîm. Nugmul nîpe gînîg a gainîm u, nîbi nîpe u rö nöp yau a gînîm. <sup>4</sup> Nîbin hañ romanj u nan nîpe ke wasö; nugmul aip nan kale jîm ñöl. Nugmul hañ romanj u u rö nöp nan nîpe ke wasö; nîbin aip nan kale jîm ñöl. <sup>5</sup> Anîb u, nugmul hagö, nîbin wasö gagnab. Nîbin hagö, nugmul wasö gagnab. Yau nöp gîmil gîmil. Pen God nîp gasî añî nîñul, sabe göl gî nöp mîdaiul a gîmil, manö hag adö añî ap limil, ñîñ rîmnap yîharîñ mîdmil, God nîp sabe göl gî mîdeinabil. Hainö kauyanj gînabil. Wasö u, yîharîñ mîdeinabil rö, gasî rîmnap nîñmil gîlö arö, Seden kalöp ap udö, ap lug pakmil rö löp. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale ber ñîñ rîmnap yîharîñ mîdmil, God nîp sabe gî mîdmil, u hagagabin. Pen kale ke ber mîhau manö hag adö añî ap limil, ñîñ rîmnap yîharîñ mîdul, God nîp sabe gî mîdaiul, a geinabil u, u manö mîdagöp, a gem hagabin. <sup>7</sup> Gasî yad nîñbin u, nîbi bî magöñhalö yad yîharîñ mîdpin rö mîdaimim u aij. Anîg göl gasî nîñbin u pen God gasî nîpe ke nîñöb rö, hanîp nan aij ke ke ñöb. Nîbi bî rîmnap nan aij ap ñö, adö rîmnap ke gîpal; pen nîbi bî rîmnap nan aij ap ke ñö, adö rîmnap ke gîpal. Anîg rö, kale magöñhalö yad yîharîñ mîdpin rö mîdaimim a gem hagagabin.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nîbi praj bî praj mîdpim gau abe, nîbi palpal gau abe, yad yîharîñ mîdpin rö mîdeinabim u aij. <sup>9</sup> Pen nîbi bî rîmnap yîharîñ mîdöm, si gun a göm gasî u nöp auö, mîd aij gagnaböl. Anîg gainîm u, bî gau nîbi kale ke ke udöl, nîbi gau bî kale ke ke udöl. Wasö u, anj kale yanj mab rö inö, mîd aij gagnaböl. \*

<sup>10</sup> Bî ber bî gau, kalîp manö ap hagnîg gabin. Pen yad nöp wasö; Bî Kub u manö nîpe. Nîbi gau nugmul bî kale arîk aragmim. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen rîmnap arîk araiöl u, bî hain nîbö udagöl; yîharîñ nöp mîdaiöl. Bî udnîg, am nugmul kale nöd nîbö u nîp kauyanj udöl. Kale bî gau u rö nöp, nabin bî kale u rö nöp hag yuagmim.

<sup>12</sup> Pen kalöp nîbi bî rîmnap gau manö ap hagnîg gabin. Pen Bî Kub manö nîpe u udem, kalöp hagagabin; gasî yad ke nîñbin rö u kalöp hagabin. Pen bî ap, nîpe nîbi Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp nîbi ap udöl gî mîdeinabil u, nîbi anîbu, nugmul aip mîdaiul, a geinab u, nugmul nîpe, nîbi Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp a göm, asî masî göm hag yuagnab. <sup>13</sup> Pen nîbi ap, nîpe bî Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp bî ap udöl gî mîdeinabil u, bî anîbu, nîbin aip mîdaiul, a geinab u, nîbin nîpe, nugmul Kraîs nîp nîñ udagöp a göm, asî masî göm arîk aragnab. <sup>14</sup> Nîbi Kraîs nîp nîñ udöp u me, bî Kraîs nîñ udagöp bî nîpe u nîbin aip jîm ñöl mîdlö, God nîñö, nîbin u abe nugmul u abe nîbi bî nîpe ke mîhönj mîdpil. Pen bî Kraîs nîp nîñ udöp u me, nîbin Kraîs nîñ udagöp nîbin nîpe u nugmul aip jîm ñöl mîdlö, God nîñö, nugmul u abe nîbin nîpe u abe nîbi bî nîpe ke mîhönj mîdpil. Wasö u, ñî pai kale gau nîbi bî Kraîs nîñ udagpal ñî pai rö lîblap. Pen nap kale aka nîme kale Kraîs nîp nîñ udpal rö, God u rö nöp nîñö, ñî ñî pai nîpe ke rö mîdpal.

<sup>15</sup> Bî ber bî udöl mîdpal gau, nugmul nöp Kraîs nîp nîñ udöm mîdö, nîbin nîpe Kraîs nîp nîñ udöm mîdageinab u nîpe klö göm nugmul nîpe

nɪp arɪk arnɪg gainɪm u, nugmul nɪpe, nɪbi yad a gɔm, ud rɪbɪkagnɪm; yau a gɔ, arnɪm. Wasɔ u, pen pen gɪmil mɪd aij gagnabil. Pen nɪbi u Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udɔm mɪdɔ, nugmul nɪpe Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udɔm mɪdageinab u nɪpe klɔ gɔm nɪbin nɪpe nɪp arɪk arnɪg gainɪm u, nɪbin nɪpe, bɪ yad a gɔm, ud rɪbɪkagnɪm; yau a gɔ, arnɪm. U manɔ mɪdagɔp. Wasɔ u, pen pen gɪmil mɪd aij gagnabil me. God agamɪj mɪd aij gɪlan a gɔm hanɪp udɔp. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen kale nɪbi gau, Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpim u, nagamul Kraiss nɪŋagɔp u aip mɪdmil, nɪpe Kraiss nɪŋ udnɪm rɔ lɔp. Pen kale nugmul bɪ gau, Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpim u, nabin Kraiss nɪŋagɔp u aip mɪdmil, nɪpe Kraiss nɪŋ udnɪm rɔ lɔp.

\* <sup>17</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss lau adɔ mɪdpal ram gau magɔŋhalɔ kalɪp pɔr hagnɪdin, “Kale ke nɪhɔn nɪhɔn gɪmim rɔ mɪdaibe, God kalɔp wɪŋ alɔm uda u, adɔ anɪbu nɔp mɪdaimim,” a gɪmɪdin. <sup>18</sup> Bɪ haŋ hadɔ rɪb gɪ dɔ gɪla ap, hainɔ God nɪp wɪŋ alɔm udnab u, nɪpe anɪg gɔl mɪdpin a gɔm gasɪ iru nɪŋagnɪm. Pen bɪ haŋ rɪb gɪ dɔ gagla ap, hainɔ God nɪp wɪŋ alɔm udnab u, yɪp haŋ rɪb gɪ dɔ gagal a gɔm gasɪ u nɪŋagnab; nɪp haŋ rɪb gɪ dɔ gagɔl. <sup>19</sup> God nɪpe nɪŋɔ, bɪ haŋ rɪb gɪ dɔ gɪpal aka rɪb gɪ dɔ gagal u, u nan yɪharɪŋ yabɪ; God hagɔ nɪŋun gɪnabun u, u nan kub yabɪ. \*

<sup>20</sup> Kale ke nɪhɔn nɪhɔn gɪmim rɔ mɪdaibe, God kalɔp wɪŋ alɔm uda u, adɔ anɪbu nɔp mɪdaimim. <sup>21</sup> Kalɔp rɪmnap bɪ rɪmnap rauɔm dam wɔg kale u hag lɪlɔ, pe u udagmim, hagnal hagnal rɔ gɪmim, nagɪ wɔg rɔ gɪpim. Pen God kalɔp wɪŋ alɔm udɔ nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim u, nagɪ wɔg rɔ gɪpim u arɪk arun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋagmim. Pen hainɔ arɔ gɪmim yɪharɪŋ mɪdmim rɔ lainɪm u, arɔ gɪmim yɪharɪŋ mɪdaimim. <sup>22</sup> Nɪbi bɪ an an, bɪ rɪmnap rauɔm dam wɔg kale u hag lɪlɔ, pe udagmim, hagnal hagnal rɔ nɔp nagɪ wɔg rɔ gɪmim gɪ mɪdpe, hainɔ Bɪ Kub kalɔp wɪŋ alɔm, nan aij yabɪ yuɔm, kalɔp rau adog udɔ, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke mɪdpim. Pen nɪbi bɪ an an, bɪ rɪmnap hagnal hagnal rɔ nɔp nagɪ wɔg rɔ gɪmim gɪ mɪdagpe, hainɔ Bɪ Kub kalɔp wɪŋ alɔm, nan aij yabɪ yuɔm, kalɔp rau adog udɔ, nɪbi bɪ nagɪ wɔg gep nɪpe ke mɪdpim. \* <sup>23</sup> Kraiss nɪpe nan aij yabɪ yuɔm kalɔp rau adog udɔ, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim. Anɪb u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nagɪ wɔg gep nɪbi bɪ kale mɪdaiun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋagmim. <sup>24</sup> Anɪb u, aŋ mam bɪ. Kale ke nan nɪhɔn nɪhɔn gɪmim rɔ mɪdaibe, God kalɔp wɪŋ alɔm uda u, adɔ anɪbu nɔp mɪdaimim.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbi udmim aka nɪbi udagmim, manɔ hag nɪŋbe u hagnɪg gabin. Manɔ anɪbi Bɪ Kub u hagɔ nɪŋem kalɔp hagagabin. Pen nɪpe yɪp mɔg nɪŋɔm udɔm wɔg ke hag la rɔ, gasɪ nɪŋ aij gem kalɔp manɔ hagnɪg gabin anɪbi, manɔ nɪŋɔ a gɪmim nɪŋmim. <sup>26</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udpun uri mɪŋɔr udun uɔham mɪdnabun u, mɪdpim rɔ nɔp mɪdaimim u aij. <sup>27</sup> Kale bɪ nɪbi halɔ mɪdpim gau, nɪbi hon gau arɔ gun yɪharɪŋ mɪdaiun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋagmim. Pen kale bɪ nɪbi halɔ mɪdagpim gau, nɪbi udun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋagmim. <sup>28</sup> Pen kale bɪ gau, nɪbi udnabim u, nan si nan naj gagnabim. Kale nɪbi praj gau, bɪ udnabim u, nan si nan naj gagnabim. Udmim uɔham mɪdaimim a gem gasɪ u nɪŋem kalɔp hagabin.

<sup>29</sup> Aŋ mam bɪ. Mɪdpun ŋɪn i mɪlɔ padɔ mɪdagnab. Kale nɪbi halɔ mɪdpim bɪ gau, nɪbi halɔ bɪ mɪdagpim rɔ mɪdaimim. <sup>30</sup> Mɪtɔŋ gɪpim nɪbi bɪ gau, mɪtɔŋ gagep nɪbi bɪ rɔ mɪdaimim. Mɪŋ mɪŋ gɪpim nɪbi bɪ gau, mɪŋ mɪŋ gagep nɪbi bɪ rɔ mɪdaimim. Nan raubim nɪbi bɪ gau, nan mɪdagɔp nɪbi bɪ rɔ mɪdaimim. <sup>31</sup> Mɪnɔŋ nabɔŋ ɪl i nan gau udmim gɪpim nɪbi bɪ gau, gasɪ adɔ aŋ anɪbu nɔp nɪŋmim gaggmim. Mɪnɔŋ nabɔŋ ɪl i ke hain nɪbɔ lɪnab ŋɪn u sɔl mɪdɔp. \*

\* 7:15: Ro 14:19 \* 7:16: 1Pi 3:1 \* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Gal 5:6; 6:15 \* 7:22: Pɪm 16; 1Pi 2:16

\* 7:31: 1Jn 2:17

<sup>32</sup> Yip aij göp u, kalöp marö kub gagn+m. B+ nibi udagpal gau, B+ Kub nip gasi n+ñöm, nan n+hön ginö, B+ Kub nip aij ginab a göm, gasi u n+ñnaböl. <sup>33</sup> Pen b+ nibi udpal gau, n+hön ginö, nibi yad u nip aij gin+m a göm, nan m+nöñ naböñ il i gasi kub n+ñöm gö arnab. <sup>34</sup> Anig gö, nipe gasi m+höp n+ñnab. Pen nibi b+ udagöp u, B+ Kub nip nöp gasi a+n nöp n+ñnab. Hañ roman gasi r+m+d midmagö yad magöñhalö B+ Kub nip nöp ñem, nip midmagö lem, wög ginam a göm, gasi u nöp n+ñnab. Pen nibi b+ udpal gau, n+hön ginö, b+ yad u nip aij gin+m a göm, nan m+nöñ naböñ il i gasi kub n+ñöm gö arnab. <sup>35</sup> Manö hagabin an+bi, kalöp w+hö gem hagagabin; kalöp gasi n+ñem, B+ Kub nip a+n nöp gasi n+ñöl gi, midmagö lö lö gi midaimim a gem hagabin.

<sup>36</sup> Pen b+ ap y+har+ñ midö, nip nibi dap ñ+lö, yad b+ wasöke mideinabin a göm, mid damöm, hainö n+bi an+bu nip n+ñöm, nipe mid aij gagöp, a göm, nip mög n+ñöm udnabin a ginab u, udn+m. Manö midagöp. Nipe nan si nan naj ap gagnab. Nibi udnab u aij. <sup>37</sup> Pen b+ ap y+har+ñ midö, nip nibi dap ñ+lö, yad b+ wasöke midem mid aij ginabin a göm, gasi adö an+bu nöp klö gi n+ñ damöm, nibi udagnabin a ginab u, udagn+m. Manö midagöp. Nipe u rö nöp gi aij ginab. Nibi udagnab u aij. <sup>38</sup> An+bu u, nibi dap ñ+lö, udn+m u, gi aij ginab. Pen nibi dap ñ+lö, udagn+m u, gi aij yab+ñ ginab.

<sup>39</sup> Nibi gau, nugmul kam+ñ mideinab u, aip mideinabil. Umnab u me, am b+ hainö udnabin a ginab u, udnab; gasi n+ipe. Pen udnig ginab u, B+ Kub lau adö midöp b+ ap nöp udnab. \* <sup>40</sup> Pen gasi yad n+ñbin u, nugmul umö, nibi y+har+ñ adu midpal rö midain+m u aij. Nipe ñ+ñ+lö lö lö gi midöm, mid aij ginab. Yad gasi n+ñbin, God Ana nipe yip gasi ñö n+ñöl gi kalöp manö an+bi hagabin.

## 8

*“Nan pak god piral wip haj nan gau sabe gipal u ñ+ñjun aka wasö?” g+la*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nibi b+ nan piral wip haj nan gau sabe gipal gau, nan ap dap pak nan piral an+bu gau kalip sabe gi ñeinaböl u, ñ+ñjun aka ñ+ñjun a gimim yip hag n+ñbim u, kalöp pen hagnig gabin. “Hon n+bi b+ magöñhalö gasi ke ke midöp,” a g+ipim u, n+ñö nöp hagnim. Pen gasi r+m+d hon ke n+ñjun, n+ñ aij g+ipun a ginabun u, hib hon ke hagno adö arn+m rö löp. Pen nibi b+ gau kalip midmagö l+ñabun u, klö r+mnap halö udun, Krai haga rö nöp gi aij gino arnab. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pen hon gasi n+ñeb midpun a gipal nibi b+ gau, y+har+ñ adö adö nöp n+ñöm anig hagpal. \* <sup>3</sup> Nibi b+ God nip midmagö l+bal gau, God nipe kalip n+ñöb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nibi b+ nan ap dap pak nan piral an+bu gau nip sabe gi ñeinaböl u, ñ+ñjun aka ñ+ñjun? Pen hon n+ñbun, nan piral sabe gipal an+bu gau nan n+ñö w+hö, u nan y+har+ñ. Hon n+ñbun, God a+n nöp midöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nibi b+ r+mnap, god iru nöp, b+ kub iru nöp kumi kabö adö lan abe m+nöñ naböñ il i abe midpal, a göm gasi u n+ñbal. <sup>6</sup> Pen God hon u a+n yab+ñ midöp. Nipe Bapi hon nan gau magöñhalö gi lö midöp. Nipe midö n+ñöl gi me, hon midpun. B+ Kub Jisas Krai u, u rö nöp a+n nöp midöp. Nipe midö me, God nan gau magöñhalö gi lö midöp. Nipe midö n+ñöl gi me, hon midpun. \*

\* **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3    \* **8:1:** Ap 15:29    \* **8:2:** Gal 6:3    \* **8:4:** Gal 4:8; Dud 4:39; 6:4    \* **8:6:** Ep 4:5,6

<sup>7</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap manö an̄bu n̄ɲagpal. Nagi adö u aij, nagi adö u najj, a göm n̄ɲ aij gagal. An̄b u, god piral gau n̄p nan pak sabe gi n̄ibal nan u n̄ɲöm, n̄hön gin̄g god piral n̄ibal nan n̄ɲbun a göm gasi iru n̄ɲaböl. <sup>8</sup> Pen nan asi masi gin̄abun aka halöwatö n̄ɲabun u, God n̄ɲö, manö midagöp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen kale n̄bi b̄i n̄ɲ aij gīpim gau, nan ap n̄ɲno, añ mam hon n̄ɲ aij gagal gau n̄ɲöm ap lug paköl rö löp a gīmim gasi u n̄ɲöl gīmim nan n̄ɲmim. \* <sup>10</sup> N̄hön gin̄g: kale n̄bi b̄i n̄ɲ aij gīpim gau, am god piral sabe gīpal ram raul mīgan u ammim, nan n̄ɲbe, nañin namam n̄ɲ aij gagal gau, ap kalöp n̄ɲöm, kale u rö nöp n̄ɲöl rö löp. <sup>11</sup> An̄b u, kale n̄ɲ aij gīpun a gīmim gīpe, nañin namam Krai udnabin a göm uma ap gasi mlö löl göm u rö nöp nan an̄bu n̄ɲöm, ap lug paknab. \* <sup>12</sup> Kale an̄g geinabim u, adö an̄bu nöp nañin namam kale gau n̄ɲöm, adan aij mai, adan najj mai, n̄ɲ aij gagnaböl. An̄b u, kale nañin namam gau kalip nan si nan najj gīmim, Krai n̄p nan si nan najj gin̄abim. <sup>13</sup> An̄b u, nan n̄ɲeb r̄imnap n̄ɲnö, añ mam ap n̄ɲöm ap lug pakeinab u, yad nan yuö r̄imnap n̄ɲagnabin; yīharin̄ hañ maj nan n̄ɲem umnabin. \*

## 9

### *Pol pe udagmidöp u n̄p aij ga*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap midpin. Yad B̄i Kub hon Jisas n̄p amgö yad ke n̄ɲnö. Kale B̄i Kub n̄bi b̄i n̄pe midpim u, yad B̄i Kub n̄p wög gem, manö aij n̄pe u hag ñainö, n̄ɲ udmim me, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe midpim. An̄b u, nan ap yīp adan wamagöp. \* <sup>2</sup> Yad Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap midpin u, pen n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap yīp n̄ɲöm, Pol Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap midöp, a göm n̄ɲagnaböl. Pen gasi yad n̄ɲbin, kale n̄bi b̄i gau, n̄ɲö nöp Pol Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap midöp a gīmim n̄ɲbim. N̄bi b̄i gau pen, kale B̄i Kub n̄bi b̄i n̄pe midpim u n̄ɲeinaböl u, n̄ɲö nöp B̄i Kub n̄pe ke Pol manö n̄pe ud arep b̄i ap hag lö midöp, a gin̄aböl. \*

<sup>3</sup> N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap yīp manö kub hagpal gau kalip, pen an̄g hagabin.

<sup>4</sup> Kalöp wög gī n̄bin u rö, pen nan magö udnam rö lagöp akan̄ \* <sup>5</sup> Wög kalöp gīpin rö, yad pen n̄bi Jisas n̄p n̄ɲ udöp ap udem, dam Jisas manö aij hag n̄i ajöl gī, nan n̄ɲul rö lagöp akan̄ B̄i Jisas manö ud arep b̄i r̄imnap abe, B̄i Kub n̄mam hain n̄pe gau abe, Pida abe, pör n̄bi kale gau halö dam, Jisas manö aij hag n̄i ajm̄dal. <sup>6</sup> Aka Banabas hol m̄hön nöp mani wög gul nan n̄ɲnabul?

<sup>7</sup> B̄i ami gau wög gīpal rö, nan kale ke ulhai n̄ɲagpal. Kalip nan n̄lö n̄ɲbal. B̄i wain wög gī yimbai gau, yimbai rö, wain magö r̄imnap ral dapöm n̄ɲbal. B̄i kaj sipsip mukpal gau, mukpal rö, ci r̄imnap udöm n̄ɲbal. <sup>8</sup> Manö hagabin an̄bu n̄ɲbe, n̄bi b̄i gau gasi n̄ɲbal rö nöp hagab a gin̄abim rö löp. Pen lo manö adö an̄bu nöp hagab me. <sup>9</sup> God Manö u, Mosi adin̄ ap kali k̄in̄ riköm haga, "Kale kaj kau gau pañid dapim, wid hon abhib̄ jaklö, magö u ke löm, cög u ke löm gañ a gīmim dap libe wög gīlö n̄ɲöl gī,

\* **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Gal 5:13    \* **8:11:** Ro 14:15,20    \* **8:13:** Ro 14:21    \* **9:1:** Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1Ko 15:8-9    \* **9:2:** 2Ko 3:2-3    \* **9:4:** Luk 10:8

maj migan kale u nagı lı rıbık gagmim.

Wög gınaböl rö rımnap nınaböl,” a ga.

Pen God nıpe kaj kau gau gası nınöm manö anıbu hagaga. \* 10 Hanıp nıbi bı gası nınöm haga. Nıbi bı wög kłó yabıt góm wög yımbal gau, nıbi bı wög kłó góm nan ral daubal gau, wög gıpal rö kalıp rımnap nılö nınöl gı, aij a gö nınöl gı wög göl a ga. \* 11 God manö hagöp nan aij u mıdmagö an kalöp dap yımbun u rö, kale pen nan mınön nabön il i mıdöp rımnap hanıp ral dap nınabım u aij. \* 12 Pen bı rımnap kalöp manö aij u hag nılö, mani nan gau nıbım rö, Banabas hol bı mıhau kalöp pör hag nımıdul u, halıp bı nagnabım akan

Pen kalöp hag nınıblöp, mani nan gau udblop, pen nıbi bı rımnap nınöm hagblap, “Mani nan a gı asıb göl gı ajabil u, pen pıral lımil, ‘Krais manö aij u hag nı ajabul,’ a gıpıl,” a gıblap. Anıg rö anıbu nınul, Krais manö aij u nınagnaböl rö löp, a gul, mani nan kale gau udagul. Mani hol ke wög gul, nan rau nınöl gul, Krais manö aij u hag nı ajpul. \*

13 Pen kale nınım: bı God sabe gep ram raul migan wög gıpal gau, nan God nıp dap nıbal gau rımnap udöm nınıbal. Bı God wög göl gı, yaur wal bıd adö pak sabe gıpal gau rımnap udöm nınıbal. \* 14 Anıb unbö rö nöp, Bı Kub hagö, manö aij nıpe hag nınaböl nıbi bı gau, kalıp pen nan kale Bı Kub nıp nıeb rımnap nınaböl, dam nan nınıeb nan kale gau rauöm, mıd aij göl gı wög anıbu geınaböl. \*

15 Pen kalöp Krais manö aij u hag nı ajnö udpım rö, mani nan nınıeb kale rımnap udagpın u yıp aij yabıt göp. Mıni köp kalı kılın rıkabın i, nan kale rımnap udnam a gem hagagabın. Wasö yabıt! Mani yad ke wög gem, nan rau nınınabın; wasö umnabın. Yad nan kale rımnap udagnabın.

16 Pen manö hag nı ajmıdın anıbu, gası yad ke hag nı ajagmıdın. Wög Bı Kub nıp gımıdın anıbu, nıpe ke gımön a ga rö nöp gımıdın; gası yad ke nınem gagmıdın. Anıb u, yad Jısas manö aij u arö gınam rö lagöp; hag nıl gı nöp mıdeınabın. \* 17 Gası yad ke nınem Jısas manö aij u hag nıbnep, yad nan aij rımnap udbnep. Pen gası yad ke wasö, Bı Kub hagö, manö aij nıpe hag nıbın u rö, yad yıharın wög yıp hag la u gabın. 18 Anıb u, yad nan aij udagem, kalöp yıharın hag nımıdın u, yad nan nıhön nıhön pen udnam? Pen udmıdın u, mani nan rımnap udagem, Jısas manö aij u hag nınö, nıbi bı gau kale nan rımnap nıagöm, yıharın manö aij anıbu nınöm, Jısas nıp nını udnaböl, a gı gası u nöp nınımıdın; pen yad udmıdın me u. 19 Yad, bı rau dap lılö, nagı wög gıpal rö bı ap mıdagpın u pen nıbi bı ıru nöp God lau adö mıdeılın a gem, nıbi bı ram mınön ke ke gau mıdpal magöhalö kalıp nagı wög gep bı ap rö mıdpın. 20 Juda kai mıdpal anı u amem, Krais manö aij u hag nınö nını udlın a gem, kale gımıdal adö u nöp gımıdın. Yad lo Mosıs kalı kılın rıköm haga anıbu nınem hain gagabın u pen Mosıs kalı kılın rıka lo anıbu hain gıpal nıbi bı gau mıdpal anı u amem, Krais manö aij u hag nınö nını udlın a gem, yad lo manö anıbu u rö nöp hain gımıdın. \*

21 Pen nıbi bı lo manö u nınıgpal anı u amem, Krais manö aij u hag nınö nını udlın a gem, nıbi bı lo manö nınıgpal gau gıpal rö gımıdın. Pen anıg gem, halöwalö göl gı God lo manö u arö gagpın; Krais lo manö u hain gımıdın. 22 Nıbi bı Krais nını ud pıdön gıgal anı u amem, Krais manö u hag nınö nını

\* 9:9: Dud 25:4; 1Di 5:18 \* 9:10: 2Di 2:6 \* 9:11: Ro 15:27 \* 9:12: Ap 20:34; 2Ko 11:9

\* 9:13: Dud 18:1-3 \* 9:14: Mad 10:10; Luk 10:7; Gal 6:6 \* 9:16: Jer 20:9 \* 9:20: Ap

udlan a gem, manö kal manö klö wasö, manö hain nöp hag ñ+m+din. An+bu u, n+bi b+ ke ke m+dpal rö, r+imnap Kraiss n+p n+ñ udlö, kal+p ud kam+ñ yun+m a gem, kal+p aip m+dem, kale g+m+dal rö nöp g+m+din. \* 23 G+m+din an+bu, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+ aij g+no, n+bi b+ n+p n+ñ udlö, n+pe kale aip yad aip ud kam+ñ yunab, a gem, an+g g+m+din.

*Klö yab+ñ g+no areinab me, m+id aij yab+ñ g+nabun*

24 Kale n+ñbim: n+bi b+ res+is g+p+al gau iru nöp res+is g+p+al, pen b+ añ+ ap nöd amjaknab u nöp nan aij udnab. An+bu unbö rö, kale u rö nöp klö g+mim, adan dip am aij g+mim, nan aij udnabim. 25 N+bi b+ res+is göm, nöd amjakun a göm gas+ u n+ñbal gau, as+ mas+ g+ aij göm, pör klö göm eksais g+ dam dam, hainö res+is g+naböl. Usaj+l bad pör m+dep wasö u, nan pro nöp udun a göm, an+g g+p+al. Pen hon usaj+l bad pör m+dep udun a gun, an+g g+p+un. \* 26 An+bu u me, yad res+is g+m+din u, ke gau n+ñagpin; adan arn+g g+p+in m+gan u nöp n+ñem, dip nöp gem arm+din. Pen b+ y+har+ñ hałpi ñöm pen pen pakpal gau, hałöwałö pakagpal, n+ñ aij göm pakpal rö u g+p+in. 27 Pen yad hañ roman+ gas+ r+m+id yad ke klö kal gem eksais g+ aij g+m+din. An+g gem, n+bi b+ gau kal+p jisas manö aij u hag ñ+nö, jisas n+ñ udöm nan aij udlö, yad u rö nöp abe nan aij udnab, a gem, an+g g+no arm+idöp. \*

## 10

*Ap+is bac b+ gau g+la u haul gagun*

1 Pen añ mam b+. Ap+is bac itan hon gau aiud u haul gagmim. God kumi bad rö löm, kal+p rarö rauöm abad m+idö, magöñhalö kam+ñ arla. Kale ñ+g solwara At+ a gal aula u, God n+pe gö, ñ+g an+bu h+ñ g+ lap lap arö, magöñhalö böñ lai kam+ñ aula. \* 2 Kale magöñhalö Mos+is aip j+m ñöl m+idöm, kumi bad au abe, ñ+g solwara au abe, ñ+g pakla. 3 N+bi b+ an+bu gau magöñhalö, God ñ+m+idöp nan u ñ+ñm+dal. \* 4 N+bi b+ an+bu gau magöñhalö, God ñ+g ñ+m+idöp u ñ+ñm+dal. God kabö ap ña, kalöp aip areia n+ñöm ñ+g an+bu kabö an+ au n+bö auö ñ+ñm+dal. Kabö an+bu me Kraiss nöp. \* 5 Pen God n+pe n+bi b+ an+bu gau ñ+ñ+ laga. N+pe kal juöm kal+p al pak lö, wip m+lö iru nöp ram m+nöñ kabö nöp an+ gau hij g+ lug ara. \*

6 Pen ap+is bac itan b+ gau an+g ga u, God han+p n+bi b+ hainö yag daula gau, b+ nöd n+bö pör m+dmagö gas+ r+m+id kale nan si nan naij gau n+ñeila rö gagöl a göm ga. \* 7 Ap+is bac itan b+ gau r+imnap nan piral gau sabe g+ m+dm+dal; kale u rö an+g gagmim. God Manö u, Mos+is ad+ñ ap kal+ k+ñ r+ka manö an+bu hadö n+ñbim: “As+köm nan ñ+ñöl g+, ñ+g ñ+ñöl g+, urak kugom ral hałpi ñöm g+ilö aröp,” a g+la. \*

8 Pen r+imnap n+bi si b+ si göl g+ m+dm+dal; u rö hon an+g gagun. N+bi b+ an+bu gau an+g göl gö g+ilö arö n+ñöl g+, ñ+n añ+ ap dwedi dri dausan (23,000) n+bi b+ um hakla. \* 9 Kale r+imnap B+ Kub n+p ałeb ałeb ñ+m+dal; hon unbö rö gagun. N+bi b+ an+bu gau an+g geila u, God n+pe gö re hau+ gau kal+p hau hadö umla. \* 10 Kale r+imnap God n+p hag jum+dal; kale u rö an+g gagmim. N+bi b+ an+bu gau an+g geila u, God ejol n+bi b+ al pak lep u yuo

\* 9:22: 2Ko 11:29 \* 9:25: Plp 3:14; 2Di 4:7-8; 2:4-5 \* 9:27: Ro 8:13; 13:14 \* 10:1: Eks 13:21-22; 14:22-29 \* 10:3: Eks 16:35 \* 10:4: Eks 17:6; Nab 20:11 \* 10:5: Nab 14:29-30 \* 10:6: 1Ko 10:11; Nab 11:4,34 \* 10:7: Eks 32:6 \* 10:8: Nab 25:1-9 \* 10:9: Nab 21:5-6

apöm kalip al pak la umla. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen God nipe apis bac itan bi gau anig ga u, nibi bi rimnap gau niyöm, gasi niy aij göm, anig unbö rö gagöl a göm ga. Pen ga anibu, God Manö u kali ktiñ riköm hagla u, God hanip nibi bi hainö yag daula gau, Krais kauyan ado gi aunab a gun abad midpun nin i, gasi niy aij göm, apis bac itan bi gau gi naji gila rö gagöl a göm, bi manö hagep nipe gau kalip gasi nö, God Manö adin ap kali ktiñ rikla. Hon God Manö adin anibu amgö li niyun hadö niybun. <sup>12</sup> Pen nibi bi ke niy aij gipun a gipim gau, ap lug pakun rö löp, a gimim, niy aij gimim. <sup>13</sup> Nan si nan naji gun a gun gasi adö ke ke auöp u kalöp nöp gagöp; nibi bi gau iru nöp kalip u rö nöp anig göp. Pen God nipe nan nihön nihön hagnab u, hagnab rö nöp ginab. Anib u, kalöp abad mid aij gö, Seden apöm, nan si nan naji göl a göm, kalöp gasi naji rimnap neinab u, God nipe gö, rapin ginim rö lagnab. Seden kalöp gasi naji rimnap ninab u, God nipe adan ap yameinab, adan anibu arnabim ap lug pakagnabim.

*Bred magö adin anin niymidun u me, han roman anin nöp midpun*

<sup>14</sup> Anib u, nibi bi niyeb aij yad gau. Nan piral gau, nan yiharin gau, sabe gagmim.

<sup>15</sup> Kale nibi bi gasi rimid halö midpim u me, manö hagnig gabin i, manö niyö aka gimim, kale ke niymim. <sup>16</sup> Hon magum gun, nig kap u udun, God nip aij a gun niymidun u, Krais hagape nipe niymidun. Pen bred magö ud jö gi niymidun u, Krais han roman nipe niymidun. \* <sup>17</sup> Hon nibi bi iru nöp midpun u pen jim nölö midun bred magö adin anin niymidun u me, han roman anin nöp midpun. \*

<sup>18</sup> Pen Juda kai gipal u niybim. Meme sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God nip sabe gi nimidal. Pen kale nöd gasi adö anin ap gasi niyöm, aip jim nölö meme sipsip nan anibu pak sabe gi nimidal; hainö nibi bi anib gau aip jim nölö adin rimnap niymidal. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen yaur wal nan gau god piral nip sabe gi nibal u, god piral anibu nan yabih hagagabin; u nan yiharin. Minön ap, mab ap, kabö gol ap udöm, kaj kau kaj kau pi ana ap gi löm, sabe gimidal nan piral anib gau, nan yabih a gem hagagabin; nan piral anib gau yiharin minön, mab adin, kabö gol adin nöp. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen kalöp hagabin: nibi bi God nip niyagpal gau, nan piral anib gau sabe gun, yaur wal nan dap pak kabö bid adö u lun, a geinaböl u, kale kijaki wip haj wip ana kabö adin mab adin yuau nan gau sabe göm pakmidal; God nip sabe gi pakagmidal. Anib u niyem, kale yaur wal nan kijaki nip sabe gi pak nibal yaur wal nan gau nibi bi gau aip jim nölö niymim, kijaki kai aip jim nölö mideinabim a gem, kalöp manö anibi hagabin. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krais nibi bi nipe aip magum gimim, Bi Kub nig nipe aip niymim, ammim kijaki nig nipe aip niymim rö lagnab; Bi Kub nan nipe aip niymim, ammim kijaki nan nipe aip niymim rö lagnab. \* <sup>22</sup> Anig geinabim, Bi Kub nip aleb aleb nimim ginabim. Kale nibi bi klö midagöp, Bi Kub bi klö yabih nip anig geinabim u, hanip pen ilön nagnim, a gipim akan \*

<sup>23</sup> Kale rimnap haggim, "Hon nihön nihön gun a ginabun u, ginabun; u manö midagöp," a gipim. Me pen adö rimnap geinabun u, pen hanip gi naji ginab. Kale haggim, "Hon nihön nihön gun a ginabun u, ginabun; u manö midagöp," a gipim. Pen adö rimnap geinabun u, nibi bi Krais lau adö

\* **10:10:** Nab 16:41-49 \* **10:16:** Mad 26:26-28 \* **10:17:** Ro 12:5 \* **10:18:** Lep 7:6 \* **10:19:** 1Ko 8:4 \* **10:20:** Dud 32:17; Rep 9:20 \* **10:21:** 2Ko 6:15-16 \* **10:22:** Dud 32:21



mıdpal gau kalıp nan aij ap gı ñagnab. \* 24 Hon ke mıd aij gıñabun a gun adö u nöp nıñun gagun; nıbi bı rımnab kalıp gası nıñun, kale mıd aij göl a gun adö u nöp nıñun gun. \*

25 Kale yaur wal nan pak dam maker laiöl u, kıjaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gı dap maker lıbal aka gımim, gası iru nıñmim, kalıp hag nıñagmim. Halöwalö rau ñıñmim. 26 Nıñön gıñıg: God Manö u Depid nıpe adıñ ap kali kñın rıköm haga, “Ram mıñöñ il i abe, nan mıñöñ naböñ il i mıdöp nan gau abe, magöñhalö Bı Kub nan nıpe mıdöp,” a ga. \*

27 Pen nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdagpal rımnab kalöp, “Aube nan ñıñun,” a gaiöl, ram kalıp arun a gaibe u, gası iru nıñmim aragmim. Am kalıp aip asıkmim, kale yaur wal nan gau dam adıñ kalöp ñınaböl gau, kıjaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gı dap ñaböl aka gımim, gası iru nıñmim, kalıp hag nıñagmim. Nan ñıñeb kalöp ñınaböl rö halöwalö ud ñıñmim. 28 Pen nıbi bı rımnab apöm kalöp hagaiöl, “Nan anıbu kıjaki wip haj nan gau pak sabe gı dap lıbal,” a gaiöl u, rık nıñmim, hon ñıñno, nıbi bı hanıp hag ñajal gau gası iru nıñnaböl, a gımim, arö gımim. Wasö u, gası magö kale anı danı, u aij u najı hagab gası magö anıbu, dui gıñab. \* 29 Pen gası magö kalpe hagagabin; nıbi bı rımnab kalöp hag ñınaböl gau, gası magö kale anı danı mıdöp anıbu najı gıñab a gem, hagabin.

Pen gası magö yad ke nıñem, nan nıñön nıñön gıñam a gıñabin u, gıñabin; nıbi bı ke gası magö kale nıñem, anıg gıñam, a gıñabin. 30 Nan ñıñeb anıb gau, God nıp aij a gem ñıñnabin u, nıñön gıñıg nıbi bı rımnab yıp manö hag gıñaböl? \* 31 Anıb u, nan ñıñnıg gıñabım aka ñıg ñıñnıg gıñabım aka nan nıñön nıñön gıñıg gıñabım, God hib nıpe adö arnım a gımim gası u nöp nıñmim gımim. \* 32 Pen Juda nıbi bı gau aka Grik nıbi bı gau aka Krais lau adö mıdpal nıbi bı gau nıñlö, aij gıñım adö u gagmim.

\* 33 Yad gıñıdın adö u, yıp ke aij gıñım adö u gagmıdın; nıbi bı gau iru yabıñ nöp Jıas manö aij u nıñ udlö, kalıp ud kamıñ yunım, a gem, adö u nöp gıñıdın. \*

## 11

1 Anıb u, yad Krais göp adö u nıñem gıpin rö, kale u rö nöp yad gıpin adö u nöp nıñmim gımim. \*

*Nıbi bı God nıp sabe gıñıg magum geınaböl u, kale nıñön rö mıdöl*

2 Yad nan nıñön nıñön gıñıdın u nıñ dammim, Jıas manö aij u dapem kalöp hag ñınö u, nıñ dammim, nıñöl gı nöp mıdmim gıpin u, kalöp nıbi bı aij yabıñ a gabin. 3 Pen mıñı hagnıg gabin i, nıñmim. Bı gau nabıc kale Krais; nıbi gau nabıc kale nugmul bı; Krais nabıc nıpe God. \* 4 Pen bı gau nabıc kale pañu göm, God nıp sabe göl gı, aka nıbi bı gau kalıp God Manö hag ñöl gı geınaböl u, nabıc kale dap lugnaböl. 5 Pen nıbi gau nabıc kale u waiö mıdö nıñöl gı, God nıp sabe göl gı, aka nıbi bı gau kalıp God Manö hag ñöl gı geınaböl u, nabıc kale dap lugnaböl. Nıbi ap anıg geınab u, nıbi nan najı gıñab nable gañ a göm umagö böñ nöp rıklö nable gıñab u, u rö nöp lıñab. 6 Pen nıbi ap umagö pañu gıñab u, umagö nıpe u rık sösöl lep;

\* **10:23:** 1Ko 6:12 \* **10:24:** Ro 15:1-2 \* **10:26:** Sam 24:1 \* **10:28:** 1Ko 8:7 \* **10:30:**

1Di 4:4 \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13 \* **10:33:** 1Ko 9:20-22 \* **11:1:** 1Ko 4:16

\* **11:3:** Jen 3:16; Ep 5:23

wasö u rik yuö lep. Pen anig göl nable göp a gainim u, umagö nipe paü g+nim. <sup>7</sup> B+ gau, God kalip nipe ke rö g+ lö midpal u rö, nab+c kale u paü gagöl. Pen n+bi gau, God kalip b+ rö g+ lö midpal. \* <sup>8</sup> God n+bi r+glöm k+id u udöm, b+ g+ laga; b+ r+glöm k+id u udöm, n+bi g+ la. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen n+bi ke halö midöp u naj göp a göm, nugmul n+p g+ laga; b+ ke halö midöp u naj göp a göm, n+bin n+p g+ la. <sup>10</sup> Adö an+bu, n+bi nab+c paü göl g+ m+deinab. Anig g+nab u, n+bi b+ n+ñöm, n+bi an+bu manö n+ñab, a g+naböl. Anig g+nab u, ejol gau n+ñlö nable gagnab.

<sup>11</sup> Pen n+ñ aij g+mim. B+ Kub amgö ilö u, n+bi ke halö m+dagöp; b+ ke halö m+dagöp. God nipe n+bi abe b+ abe m+höngöl g+ la.

<sup>12</sup> God b+ r+glöm k+id u udöm, n+bi g+ la u pen m+ñi n+bi gau ñ+ yag daulö n+ñöl g+, majö g+ kub göm, b+ linaböl. Pen magöñhalö God nipe it añ+ an+bu nöp m+öp. <sup>13</sup> Pen n+bi gau nab+c kale waiö m+do n+ñöl g+, God n+p sabe g+naböl u, aij g+nab aka, kale ke n+ñim. <sup>14</sup> God nipe aige göm b+ g+ löm, n+bi g+ löm, g+ la u n+ñmim rik n+ñnabim u, b+ gau umagö m+lö m+deinab u naj g+nab, <sup>15</sup> pen n+bi gau umagö m+lö m+deinab u aij g+nab u, a gimim n+ñnabim. Umagö m+lö nab+c paü gañ a göm, God umagö m+lö n+bi gau ña. <sup>16</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnab manö hagabin adö an+bi n+ñöm, manö m+dainim u, yad manö an+bi nöp hagnig gabin. Yad pör anig unbö rö nöp g+pin. N+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+dpal ram m+nöñ gau magöñhalö anig unbö rö nöp g+pal. Adö ap ke gagpal.

<sup>17</sup> Pen manö kub kalöp hagnig gabin i, kalöp manö aij r+mnab hagnam rö lagöp. N+hön g+nig: kale Krai lau adö m+dpim n+bi b+ gau aip magum g+m+dim u, añ mam kale gau gas+ n+ñmim, g+ aij gagm+dim. <sup>18</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnab y+p hagla n+ñö, kale Krai lau adö m+dpim n+bi b+ ammim magum g+m+dim ñ+n u, kale asik ke ke l+m+dim. Anig hagpal u, kale r+mnab anig g+m+dim a gem n+bin. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen gas+ adö ke ke n+ñmim g+pe arab an+bu, n+bi b+ gau Krai n+ñ ud p+doñ g+pal, pen n+bi b+ gau Krai n+ñ ud p+doñ gagpal, a gun, waiö n+ñnabun. <sup>20</sup> Krai n+bi b+ nipe aip magum g+mim nan ñ+ñm+dim an+bu, B+ Kub ñ+g nan jim ñöl ñ+ñmim a ga rö ñ+ñagm+dim; piral adö u g+m+dim. <sup>21</sup> Kale nan ñ+ñig aum+dim u, kale nöd apim añ mam auagnaböl gau gas+ n+ñmim abadagm+dim. Nöd auaiöl u, ñ+g wain nan gau iru nöp abönamö ñ+ñöm ñ+ñ hakm+dal. Anig göl, n+bi b+ r+mnab hainö aulö k+yö l+m+öp; n+bi b+ r+mnab nöd apöm ñ+g wain iru ñ+ñlö hau+ alm+öp. <sup>22</sup> Pen ram kale m+dagö, magum gep ram u ammim, nan ñ+ñöl g+, ñ+g ñ+ñöl g+ g+pin akan Aka, kale God n+bi b+ nipe m+dpim u, nan y+har+ñ rö löp akan Kale anig g+mim, n+bi b+ nan m+dagöp gau hag jum+dim. Anig g+m+dim u, kalöp n+hön hagnam? Kalöp n+bi b+ aij a g+nam? Wasö yab+! Kalöp anig hagagnabin.

<sup>23</sup> B+ Kub y+p manö hag ña u, yad kalöp hag ñ+nö: B+ Kub Jisas, b+ n+p kain ga ñ+n u, ram duga magö u, bred magö ap uda. <sup>24</sup> Bred magö ap udöm, God n+p aij a göm, ad+ñ ad+ñ ud jö göm ad+ñ b+ nipe gau kalip ñöl g+ haga, "Hañ roman yad kalöp ñabin i. Anig g+mim, y+p gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim," a ga. <sup>25</sup> Pen nan ñ+ñ hakeila, ñ+g wain kap u u rö nöp ud God n+p aij a göm, kalip ñöl g+ haga, "Ñ+g wain kap an+bi, yad umem hagape yad lugö, n+bi b+ gau God aip jim ñöl rö linab, a gem, kalöp ñabin me u. Ñ+g wain kap an+bi hainö ñ+ñmim, anig unbö rö nöp g+mim, y+p gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim," a ga.

\* 11:7: Jen 1:26-27 \* 11:8: Jen 2:18-23 \* 11:18: 1Ko 1:10-12

\* <sup>26</sup> Anib u, Jisas ado gı auagöp nın i, bred magö u abe nıg wain kap u abe nıñöl gı nöp mıdeinabim u, Jisas hanıp a göm uma manö aij anıb u, nıbi bı gau kalıp waiö hagnabim. Anıg gımim, pör nıñ mıdpe mıdpe, nıpe ado gı aunab arö gınabim.

<sup>27</sup> Pen nıbi bı rımnap gası aij nıñöm wasö, Bı Kub bred adıñ nıg wain kap hañöwañ ud nıñeinaböl u, Bı kub hanıp a göm umöb hañ romañ hagape nıpe u, nan yıharıñ rö lö, anıg gınaböl. God nıñö, kale Kraıs hañ romañ hagape nıpe u nan si nan naij gınaböl; manö kub nıñnaböl. \* <sup>28</sup> Anıb u, aıgeg rö mıdpım u, nöd hibur gası mıdmagö añ kale dañ ke nıñmım asık aij gımim, hainö bred wain u ud nıñmım.

<sup>29</sup> Nıñön gınıg: nıbi bı an bred nıg wain u Jisas hañ romañ nıpe u a gı gası nıñöm wasö, hañöwañ bred wain a göm ud nıñeinaböl gau, nan si nan naij göm manö kub nıñnaböl. <sup>30</sup> Adö anıbu nöp, nıbi bı kale rımnap masös göm, nan göm göp; rımnap böñ nöp umbal. <sup>31</sup> Anıb u, aıgeg rö mıdpun u, nöd hibur gası mıdmagö añ hon dañ ke nıñun asık aij gun, hainö bred nıg wain ud nıñeinabun u, nan si nan naij gun manö kub nıñagnabun. <sup>32</sup> Pen hon nan si nan naij geinabun u, nıbi bı nıpe mıdpun rö, Bı Kub hanıp rımıd uknab. Rımıd ukö me, gası nıñun, nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ ıñ i hañöwañ nan si nan naij gıpal gau aıp mab ke inab ka mıgan yañ aragnabun. \* <sup>33</sup> Anıb u, añ mam bı yad, kale nan nıñnıg aunabim u, kale nöd apım añ mam auagnaböl gau gası nıñmım abadmım, jım nöl nıñmım. <sup>34</sup> Pen kalöp rımnap kıyö lınab u, ram kale gau nan nıñmım aumım. Wasö u, hañöwañ gınabim u, manö kub udnabim.

Manö adıñ rımnap, hainö mıdpım u amem, hag nı aij gınabin.

## 12

### *God Ana nan aij nıab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bı. God Ana nıpe nan aij hanıp añı añı ke ke nüb u, mıñı manö anıbu kalöp hag nı aij gınıg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale nıñbım: nöd Kraıs nıp nıñ udagmım mıdmıdim nın u, mınöñ, mab adıñ, kabö gol, nan gau ud gı lıbal nan gası mıdagöp anıb gau, gası kalöp fıp gö, nan pıral anıb gau sabe göl gı mıdmıdim. \* <sup>3</sup> Anıb u, yad kalöp hagabin, God Ana nıbi bı kalıp aıp añ dañ mıdeinab u, Jisas nıp manö naij hagöm hag juep rö lagnab. Pen nıbi bı an, Jisas Bı Kub yad a gınab u, Ana Uı nıp aıp añ dañ mıdö nıñöl gı anıg hagnab. \*

<sup>4</sup> God Ana nıpe nan aij aij añı añı ke ke nıab u pen Ana nan aij nıab anıbu nıpe Ana añı yabıl mıdöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Wög adö añı añı ke ke gıpun u pen Bı Kub nıp wög gıpun u nıpe Bı Kub añı yabıl mıdöp. <sup>6</sup> Nan aij ke ke udun wög adö añı añı ke ke gıpun u pen God añı yabıl u nıpe ke gö, hon añı añı wög adö ke ke gıno arab.

<sup>7</sup> God Ana hanıp nan aij ke ke nıö, wög adö ke ke gıpun anıbu, Kraıs lau adö mıdpal nıbi bı gau ud aij gun gı aij gıno, nıbi bı nıpe magöñhalö mıd aij gılan a göm göp. <sup>8</sup> God Ana nıpe hanıp nıbi bı rımnap gası aij nıö, gası nıñ aij gun Kraıs manö aij u nıbi bı gau hag nıñun. Pen Ana añı anıbu nıpe hanıp nıbi bı rımnap gası aij nıö, Kraıs manö aij u ıñ u gası nıñ kıd hıñkun nıbi bı gau hag nı aij gıpun. <sup>9</sup> Ana añı anıbu hanıp rımnap gası aij nıö, Kraıs nıp nıñ ud pıdöñ yabıl gıpun; Ana añı anıbu hanıp rımnap gası aij nıö, nıbi

\* **11:25:** Eks 24:6-8; Hib 8:8-13    \* **11:27:** Hib 10:29    \* **11:32:** Hib 12:5-6    \* **12:2:** Hab 2:18-19    \* **12:3:** 1Jn 4:2-3    \* **12:4:** Ro 12:6

bí rímnap nan göp gau gino kamíj löp. <sup>10</sup> Ana haníþ rímnap nan gagep rö gílanj a göm píðörj u ñöb. Ana haníþ rímnap gasí aij ñö, God manö nipe ke hagab manö aníbu níjnun níbi bí gau waiö hag íþbun. Ana haníþ rímnap gasí aij ñö, God Ana aka ana ke níbö ap kalíþ abanj alö hagaböl u níjnun. Ana haníþ rímnap gasí aij ñö, manö yabí ke ke gau níbö nöð níjnagmíðun yíjíd magö aníbu nöp níjnun haggpun. Ana haníþ rímnap gasí aij ñö, manö yabí ke ke haglö níjnun, ado gun níbi bí gau kalíþ hag íþbun.

<sup>11</sup> Pen God Ana ańi yabí mídöp u, gasí nipe ke níjöb rö, haníþ níbi bí ańi ańi nan aij ke ke ñö níjöł gí, wög adö ke ke gino arab. \*

### *Krais hań romanj nipe ańi nöp mídpun*

<sup>12</sup> Hań romanj hon ańi yabí mídöp u pen adíj adíj ke ke iru nöp mídöp. Adíj adíj ke ke aníþ gau magöjhalö aip jím ñöl hań romanj ańi nöp mídöp. Krais abe aníg unbö rö mídöp. <sup>13</sup> Aníg unbö rö nöp, hon Juda níbi bí gau abe, Juda níbi bí wasö gau abe, níbi bí níbi bí rímnap kalíþ nagí wög gípal gau abe, níbi bí gasí kale ke níjöm gípal gau abe, God Ana ańi aníbu nöp haníþ magöjhalö pak ñö, Krais hań romanj nipe ańi nöp mídpun. God nipe Ana ańi aníbu nöp haníþ ñöb míðmagö añ hon danj mídöp. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hań romanj hon ańi yabí mídöp u pen adíj adíj ke ke iru nöp mídöp. <sup>15</sup> Ma kíð u, ñín kíð u níjöm, yad ñín kíð míðbneþ u aij, pen ma kíð míðpin u rö, hań romanj adíj ap míðagpin, a geinab u, hon ma kíð aníbu hań romanj adíj ap míðagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>16</sup> Rímíð u, u rö nöp, amgö u níjöm, yad amgö míðbneþ u aij, pen rímíð míðpin u rö, hań romanj adíj ap míðagpin, a geinab u, hon rímíð aníbu hań romanj adíj ap míðagöp, a gun hagagnabun. <sup>17</sup> Pen haníþ gí la ñín u, amgö gau magöjhalö gaiböp u, aige gun manö haglö rímíð pak níjbnop? Pen rímíð magöjhalö nöp gaiböp u, aige gun hańj níjbnop? <sup>18</sup> Pen God gasí nipe ke níjöm, hań romanj adíj adíj ke ke magöjhalö gí lí aij ga. <sup>19</sup> Adíj adíj ke ke míðagböp u, hań romanj u rö nöp míðagböp. <sup>20</sup> Aníþ u me, adíj adíj ke ke iru nöp mídöp pen magöjhalö aip jím ñöl hań romanj ańi nöp mídöp.

<sup>21</sup> Pen amgö u, ñín kíð u níþ, “Níhön gínig yad aip míðpan? Wög ne ap míðagöp,” a göm, asík am ke nöp míðöm, míð aij gagnab. Nabíc cög magö u, u rö nöp, ma kíð u níþ, “Níhön gínig yad aip míðpan? Wög ne ap míðagöp,” a göm, asík am ke nöp míðöm, míð aij gagnab. <sup>22</sup> Pen hań romanj adíj rímnap klö míðagöp, a gun gau, wög kale abe míðöp. Asík ke ke lö, hań romanj míð aij gíním rö lagöp. <sup>23</sup> Pen adíj aníbu adíj yíharíj a gípun adíj gau, gasí níj aij gun, waij ríþ adík gí aij gípun. Pen adíj aníbu adíj níjagep a gípun adíj gau, gasí níj aij gun, waij ríþ adík gí aij gun. <sup>24</sup> Pen adíj aníbu adíj aij a gípun adíj gau, gasí níj aij gun, ke gaggun. Pen God nipe ke hań romanj adíj adíj gau udöm, adíj aníbu adíj yíharíj a gípun adíj gau, ud aij yabí göm, adíj magöjhalö gí jím ñö, hań romanj ańi nöp mídöp. <sup>25</sup> Aníþ u, hań romanj ańi nöp míðöm, asík ke ke lagöm, níbi bí nipe rímnap aip adíþ adíþ rö míðöm, pen pen míðmagö löł. <sup>26</sup> Pen adíj ap marö gainím, adíj rímnap magöjhalö abe marö gínab; pen adíj ap níþ híb haglö adö arainím u, adíj rímnap magöjhalö abe míń míń gínaböl.

<sup>27</sup> Pen kale magöjhalö Krais hań romanj nipe míðpim. Hań romanj nipe u gö kale ańi ańi adíj adíj míðpim. <sup>28</sup> Níbi bí il nipe míðpun añ u, nipe haníþ hag löp rö wög ke ke gípun. Nöd u, rímnap Jisas manö ud arep

\* 12:11: 1Ko 7:7 \* 12:12: 1Ko 10:17 \* 12:13: Gal 3:28 \* 12:27: Ro 12:5

bɪ gau mɪdɪpun; yɪgwō aŋ nɪbō u, Jisas manō aij u hag ñeb bɪ gau mɪdɪpun; yɪgwō nɪgaŋ nɪbō u, Jisas manō aij u nɪbi bɪ ñɪ pai kalɪp hag ñeb nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdɪpun; pen hon rɪmnap nan gagep rō gau gɪpun; rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ nan gōp gau kalɪp gɪno kamɪŋ lōp; rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ mōg nɪŋun ud aij gɪpun; rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp abad mɪdno nɪŋōl gɪ, mɪd aij gɪpal; rɪmnap manō yabɪ ke ke gau hagpun. \* 29 Pen hon magōŋhalō Jisas manō ud arep bɪ mɪdagpun. Hon magōŋhalō Jisas manō aij u hag ñeb bɪ mɪdagpun. Hon magōŋhalō Jisas manō aij u nɪbi bɪ ñɪ pai kalɪp hag ñeb nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdagpun. Hon magōŋhalō nan gagep rō gau gagpun. 30 Hon magōŋhalō nɪbi bɪ nan gōp gau kalɪp gɪno kamɪŋ lagōp. Hon magōŋhalō manō yabɪ rɪmnap ke ke hagapun. Hon magōŋhalō manō yabɪ ke ke haglō nɪŋun, ado gun nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag ñagpun. 31 God Ana nan aij ñab anɪb gau, gasɪ rɪmɪd mɪdmagō aŋ kale daŋ gasɪ nɪŋmim, nan aij aij ñab anɪb gau udnabun a gɪmim gasɪ u nɪŋmim.

Pen uri yad kalōp adan aij yabɪ u hagnɪg gabin. \*

## 13

### *Nɪbi bɪ ke nɪbō gau kalɪp mɪdmagō lɪnabun u, u nan kub yabɪ*

1 Manō yabɪ ke ke hagnabun aka ejol manō hagpal rō hagnabun u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagō lagnabun u, manō hon nɪŋlō belo paklō paklō hagab u rō lɪnab.

2 God manō nɪpe ke hagab manō anɪbu nɪŋun, nɪbi bɪ gau waiō hag ñɪnabun u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagō lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rō lɪnabun. Gasɪ nɪŋ kɪd hiɪkun, Krais manō aij u nɪŋ aij gɪnabun u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagō lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rō lɪnabun. Krais manō aij u manō iɪ u gasɪ nɪŋ kɪd hiɪknabun u pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagō lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rō lɪnabun. Hon nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagō lagun, Krais nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ yabɪ gun, ilō magō rɪmnap hagno ke gau arnab u pen hon nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp mɪdmagō lagnabun u, hon nɪbi bɪ yɪharɪŋ rō lɪnabun. \* 3 Pen nan hon magōŋhalō mɪdōp rō, nɪme lun nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagōp gau kalɪp ñɪnabun aka God wōg u gɪno nɪŋōl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp nɪŋlō, mulu lugō, hanɪp mab inab aŋ u ud yulō umnabun u, God nɪp aij gɪnab a gɪnabun u pen mɪdmagō lagnabun u, nan yɪharɪŋ rō lɪnab.

4 Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, kalɪp manō hain hain hagun, ud aij gun, gɪ aij gɪnabun. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, nan aij kale gau hon rō lagōp, a gun gasɪ u nɪŋagnabun. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, hib hon ke hagno adō aragnab. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, hon nōp nɪbi bɪ kub nɪbi bɪ gau nɪbi bɪ pro, a gun gasɪ u nɪŋagnabun. 5 Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, nɪbi bɪ kalɪp manō naij hagun, haŋwawō gagnabun. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, pōr nan nɪhōn nɪhōn hane ke aij gɪnɪm adō u gasɪ nɪŋun gagnabun. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, yɪŋɪd kal juun manō pen pen hagagnabun. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp gɪ naij gɪnabōl u, manō anɪbu gasɪ nɪŋōl gɪ mɪdagnabun.

6 Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, nagɪ naij adō anɪbu nɪŋun ñɪñɪ lagnabun; nan nɪhōn nɪŋō nōp mɪdōp u nōp nɪŋun mɪñ mɪñ gɪnabun. \* 7 Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, marō nɪhōn nɪhōn rɪmnap hanɪp aunɪm, gasɪ halō mɪdeinabun. Hon mɪdmagō leinabun u, pōr Bɪ Kub nɪp nɪŋ ud pɪdōŋ gōl gɪ

\* 12:28: Ep 4:11-12

\* 12:31: 1Ko 14:1

\* 13:2: Mad 17:20

\* 13:6: Ro 12:9

nöp m+deinabun. Hon m+dmagö leinabun u, pör B+ Kub n+þ n+ŋ udöl gun gas+ halö m+deinabun. Hon m+dmagö leinabun u, pör klö gun B+ Kub hagöp rö göl g+ m+deinabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Hon m+dmagö leinabun u, rol ruö pör pör nöþ an+g g+ damun, am B+ Kub aip kumi kabö adö laŋ au m+deinabun ñ+n u, m+dmagö löl g+ nöþ m+deinabun. God Ana han+þ nan aij ñö, God manö n+þe ke hagab manö an+bu n+ŋun, n+þi b+ gau waiö hag ñ+þun u, hainö an+g gagnabun. God Ana han+þ nan aij ñö, manö yab+ ke ke aka ejol manö haggal rö haggun u, hainö an+g gagnabun. God Ana han+þ nan aij ñö, Krai manö aij u manö iþ u n+ŋ k+id hi+kpun u, hainö an+g gagnabun. <sup>9</sup> N+hön g+in+g: God Ana han+þ nan aij ñö, Krai manö aij u manö iþ u n+ŋ k+id hi+kpun a g+ gas+ n+ŋbun u pen uri r+mnap nöþ n+ŋbun. God Ana han+þ nan aij ñö, God manö n+þe ke hagab manö an+bu n+ŋun n+þi b+ gau waiö hag ñ+þun a g+ gas+ n+ŋbun u pen God Manö n+þe r+mnap nöþ n+ŋun, n+þi b+ gau hag ñ+þun. <sup>10</sup> Pen Krai B+ aij unbö ke aunab u, hon nan gau r+mnap nöþ n+ŋagnabun; hon n+þi b+ magöŋhalö nan gau magöŋhalö waiö n+ŋ haknabun.

<sup>11</sup> Ñ+ painaŋ m+dm+idun ñ+n u, ñ+ painaŋ gas+ n+ŋbal rö gas+ n+ŋun, ñ+ painaŋ haggal rö hagnun m+dm+idun. Pen hainö majö gun, n+þi b+ kub lun, ñ+ painaŋ gas+ n+ŋöm g+þal rö u böŋ nöþ arö g+þun.

<sup>12</sup> Uri ñ+n an+þi, ñ+g ana rö ral n+ŋbal rö u n+ŋun, nan gau magöŋhalö n+ŋ aij gaggun. R+mnap n+ŋbun; r+mnap n+ŋaggun. Pen ñ+n hain an+þu, nan gau r+mnap nöþ n+ŋagnabun; hon n+þi b+ magöŋhalö nan gau magöŋhalö amgö magö hon ke waiö n+ŋun, n+ŋ haknabun. Uri ñ+n an+þi, God n+þe aigale B+ rö m+ðöp u r+mnap n+ŋbun, r+mnap n+ŋaggun. Pen ñ+n hain an+þu, God han+þ n+ŋ aij yab+ göp rö u, n+þ u rö nöþ n+ŋ aij yab+ g+inabun.

<sup>13</sup> An+þ u, manö kub m+hau n+gan pör m+ðöp: Krai n+þ n+ŋ udep u; Krai n+þ gas+ halö abad m+dep u; m+dmagö lep u. Pen manö kub yab+ u me, m+dmagö lep u. \*

## 14

### *God Ana n+þi b+ n+þe kal+þ nan aij ñab*

<sup>1</sup> N+þi b+ gau kal+þ m+dmagö l+inabun u, u nan kub yab+; kale gas+ an+göl n+ŋmim g+mim. God Ana nan aij ñab an+þ gau, gas+ r+m+id m+dmagö an+ kale dan gas+ n+ŋmim, nan aij ñab an+þ gau udnabun a g+mim gas+ u n+ŋmim. Pen nan aij aij yab+ u, Krai manö aij u n+þi b+ kal+þ hag ñ+nabun, a g+mim gas+ u n+ŋmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen n+þi b+ manö ke n+þö manö n+ŋagep rö hageinaböl u, kale n+þi b+ r+mnap kal+þ hagagaböl; kale God n+þ nöþ hagaböl. N+þi b+ r+mnap manö an+bu n+ŋöm n+ŋagnaböl. God Ana þ+döŋ ñö manö n+ŋö pi göl m+ðöp gau hagaböl. <sup>3</sup> Pen n+þi b+ Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, n+þi b+ r+mnap manö kale u rö nöþ n+ŋöm n+ŋ aij g+inaböl. Manö an+þu n+ŋöm Krai manö aij u n+ŋ aij göm þ+döŋ r+mnap halö udöm, gas+ halö m+ðöl g+, nan n+hön g+inab u gas+ iru n+ŋagnaböl. <sup>4</sup> N+þi b+ manö ke n+þö manö n+ŋagep rö hageinaböl u, kale ke nöþ manö an+þu rik n+ŋöm, kale ke nöþ þ+döŋ r+mnap halö udnaböl. Pen n+þi b+ Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñeinaböl u, n+þi b+ Krai lau adö m+ðpal gau magöŋhalö u rö nöþ n+ŋöm, þ+döŋ r+mnap halö udnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Kale magöŋhalö manö ke n+þö manö n+ŋagep rö hageinabim u, y+þ aij g+inab u pen y+þ aij yab+ g+inab u, Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñ+nabim. B+ ap manö ke n+þö manö n+ŋagep rö haggöm, hainö

\* **13:7:** 1Pi 4:8 \* **13:13:** 1De 1:3 \* **14:1:** 1Ko 12:31; 14:39

nipe ke if hagpin u anig anig göl midöp a ginab u, nibi bi apdi nηbal gau pidöŋ rımnap halö udnaböl. Anig ginab u aij. Wasö, manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagep u nan pro; Kraıs manö aij u waiö hagep u nan kub.

<sup>6</sup> Pen midpim u amem, manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagem God Manö hageinabin u, kale aigöl gimim nηmim, Kraıs nıp nıη ud pidöŋ ginabim? Pen God Ana yıp manö rımnap hagö, kalöp hag nınabin u aij ginab. Aka God Ana gö, gası rımid yıp auöp rö kalöp hag nınabin u aij ginab. Aka God Ana yıp gası nö, Kraıs manö aij rımnap kalöp hag nınabin u aij ginab. Yad kalöp hag nınö, kale Kraıs Jısas manö aij nıη aij gimim, hagöp rö ginabim u, aij. Kraıs manö if u rımnap hag nıeinabin u, Kraıs nıp nıη ud pidöŋ gimim rö lınab.

<sup>7</sup> Nan gau rımnap gası midagöp pen manö hagab. Gabu gida nan gau manö hagab. Pen gabu gida manö hag aij gageinab u, nibi bi gau nηöm manö nıhön nıhön hagöp a göm dui göm kımap hagagnaböl.

<sup>8</sup> Pen aıη magö u, u rö nöp, hag aij gageinab u, bi an uraköm pen pen ginig gabun a göm, abad mideinab? <sup>9</sup> Anıb u rö me, kale nıbi bi gau kalıp manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagemim, God Manö hageinabim u, kale aigöl göm manö hagaböl me u a göm, nıηöl? Kale ke nöp hag hag ju lınabim.

<sup>10</sup> Mınöŋ naböŋ if i manö yabı ke ke iru nöp midöp rö, manö if u midö nıηöl gi hagalp; yıharıη hagagpal. <sup>11</sup> Nıbi bi rımnap manö haglö nıηagnabun u, hanıp nıηlö, nıbi bi mlö gau rö lınab. Hon pen kalıp nıηno, unbö rö ginab. <sup>12</sup> Kalöp anıb unbö rö nöp ginab u, nıη aij gimim. Gası rımid midmagö an kale dan gası nıηmim, God Ana nan aij nıab anıb gau udnabun a gimim gası u nıηbim u aij. Pen nıbi bi Kraıs lau adö midpal gau magöŋhalö Kraıs nıp nıη ud pidöŋ göl a gimim, nan aij God Ana nıab gau udmıη, klö gimim gi mideinabim u aij yabı.

<sup>13</sup> Anıb u rö me, kale nıbi bi gau kalıp manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagemim, God Manö hageinabim u, God nıp hag nıηbe, kalöp gası nö nıηöl gi, manö hagnabim anıbu ud ado gimim, anıg anıg hagajun a gimim, kalıp u rö nöp hag nımim. <sup>14</sup> Nıhön ginig: manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagem, God nıp sabe ginabin u, ana yad sabe ginab pen manö if anıg göl hagabin u a gem nıηagnabin. <sup>15</sup> Anıb u, yad ana yad u God nıp sabe ginabin; pen yad u rö nöp gası rımid yad u nıηöl gi nöp midem God nıp sabe ginabin. Yad ana yad u God nıp kımap hagnabin; pen yad u rö nöp gası rımid yad u nıηöl gi nöp midem God nıp kımap hagnabin. <sup>16</sup> Kale ana kale u nöp God nıp aij a gimim sabe geinabim u, nıbi bi gau manö hagnabim u nıηöm rık nıηagnaböl. Anıb u, kale God nıp sabe gimim aij a ginabim manö anıbu if u rık nıηöm, aij a göp a göm “Nıηö” a göl rö lagnab. <sup>17</sup> God nıp aij a göl gi mideinabim u pen nıbi bi anıb gau manö hagnabim u nıηöm, gası rımnap halö udöm pidöŋ rımnap halö udagnaböl.

<sup>18</sup> Pen God Ana nan aij nö, manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagpun u, kalöp nöp nıagöp. Yıp u rö nöp nıajıp, manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö iru nöp pör hagemıdin u, God nıp aij a gıpin. <sup>19</sup> Pen Kraıs lau adö midpın nıbi bi gau aıp magum gun, manö ke nibö manö nηagep rö hagnö nıbi bi rımnap nıηöm rık nıηagnaböl u, u yıp aij gagnab. Manö nıηeb mıhöp nöp hagnö, nıbi bi rımnap nıηöm gası rımnap halö udnaböl u, u yıp aij ginab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen an mam bi. Nı painaη gası nıηbal rö gası u rö nıηagmim; nıbi bi kub gası nıηbal rö gası u rö nıηmim. Nan sı nan naij gagep adö u nöp nı painaη rö midmim.\*

\* 14:20: Ep 4:14



21 God manö haga r+mnap hagöm, Aisaia God Manö ad+ij ap kal+ klifñ riköm haga,  
 “B+ Kub hagöp,  
 ‘Yad n+bi b+ gai i r+m+d uknö,  
 n+bi b+ m+lö gau n+bö hagnö apöm,  
 manö yab+ kale ke hagnaböl,

pen n+bi b+ gai i manö yad hagnabin an+bu n+ñagnaböl,’ a göp,” a ga. \*

22 An+ib u n+ñbun, God Ana nan aij ñö, manö ke n+bö manö n+ñagep rö hagnaböl u, n+bi b+ Krai n+ñ n+ñ udpal gau n+ñöl a göm ñagöp; n+bi b+ Krai n+ñ n+ñ udagal gau n+ñöl a göm ñöb. Pen God Ana nan aij ñö, n+bi b+ Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñ+bal u, n+bi b+ Krai n+ñ n+ñ udpal gau, n+ñ n+ñ ud aij göl a göm ñöb; n+bi b+ Krai n+ñ n+ñ udagal gau, n+ñ n+ñ udöl a göm ñagöp.

23 Pen kale n+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+dpim gau ap magum g+mim, magöñhalö manö ke n+bö manö n+ñagep rö hagpe n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ manö an+bu n+ñagpal gau r+mnap aka n+bi b+ Krai n+ñ n+ñ udagal gau r+mnap raul m+gan an+bu aueinaböl u, manö kale an+bu n+ñöm, n+bi b+ gau hau+ alö hagaböl, a g+ naböl. \* 24 Pen Krai manö aij u waiö hag ñöl g+ m+dp+ n+ñöl g+, n+bi b+ Krai n+ñ n+ñ udagal gau r+mnap aka n+bi b+ manö an+bu n+ñagpal gau r+mnap raul m+gan an+bu aueinaböl u, manö kale an+bu n+ñöm, kale nan si naij naij g+pal u n+ñöm, gas+ kub n+ñ naböl. \* 25 Gas+ kub n+ñöl n+ñöl g+, nan n+hön n+hön gas+ r+m+d m+dmagö kale pi göl m+dpö gau waiö lö n+ñ naböl. Kale an+g göl gas+ n+ñöm, God n+ñ n+ñöl an+n+n gö, kugom y+möm, God hib n+pe haglö adö arö n+ñöl g+ hagnaböl, “N+ñö! God kalöp aip m+dpö,” a g+ naböl.

### *God n+ñ sabe g+mig am magum g+mim u, kabö rö nöp g+mim*

26 An+ib u, añ mam b+, manö hagn+g gabin i n+ñmim. Kale ap magum g+ nabim ñ+n u, b+ ap k+map ap hagnab; b+ ap Krai manö aij u ad+ij ap manö hag ñ+nab; b+ ap God Ana gas+ ñ+nab rö manö u hag ñ+nab; b+ ap manö ke n+bö manö n+ñagep rö hagnab; b+ ap manö hagnab an+bu, adö göm an+g an+g hagaj+p a g+ nab. An+ib u me, n+bi b+ Krai lau adö m+dpal gau Krai n+ñ n+ñ ud p+döñ göl a g+mim gas+ u nöp n+ñmim g+mim. \* 27 Pen b+ r+mnap manö ke n+bö manö n+ñagep rö hageinaböl u, b+ m+höp aka m+hau n+gan nöp manö hagöl. Iru nöp hagagöl. Pen b+ añ+ ap nöp uraköm manö hagnab; b+ seg hagagöl. B+ añ+ ap an+g göl uraköm manö hageinab, b+ ke n+bö ap pen uraköm, manö haga u ud adö göm, an+g an+g hagaj+p, a g+ nab. 28 Pen manö adö göm, an+g an+g hagaj+p a göm hag ñeb b+ ap m+dagain+m u, manö ke n+bö manö n+ñagep rö hagn+g gaböl b+ gau manö an+bu hagagöl; kale ke agam+ kal+p ke abe God n+ñ abe hagöl. 29 B+ m+höp aka m+hau n+gan Krai manö aij u hag ñ+lö n+ñöl g+, b+ r+mnap kabö rö hagaböl aka göm, n+ñ m+daöl. \* 30-31 Pen b+ as+ik n+ñ m+deinaböl an+ib gau, b+ ap God Ana gö, gas+ aij p+räl hi+kö, b+ nöd uraköm hagain+m u gas+ an+bu n+ñöm as+kö, b+ hain uraköm hagn+m. Pen pen ab ralöm hagagöl. Añ+ añ+ uraköm hagöl. An+ib u, kale magöñhalö Jisas Krai manö aij u hag dapim apim g+mim me, Jisas Krai gas+ r+mnap halö udmim, gas+ halö m+deinabim.

32 N+bi b+ God kalöp nan aij ñö, Krai manö aij u hag ñ+m+dim gau, gas+ kale ke n+ñ aij g+mim, manö hag ñ+mim. Pen kale u rö nöp gas+ n+ñ aij

\* 14:21: Ais 28:11-12 \* 14:23: Ap 2:13 \* 14:24: Jon 16:8 \* 14:26: 1Ko 12:8-10 \* 14:29: 1De 5:21

gimim, manö hagpin me u a gimim arö gimim. <sup>33</sup> Nihön ginig: God gö nibi bi Krais lau adö midpal gau halöwalö gappal; gasi niñöl gi gilo arö, agami mid aij gipal.

Pen kale ap magum gimim, Krais lau adö midpal nibi bi ram minöng gau gau magönghalö gimidal rö gimim. <sup>34</sup> Kale ap magum gimim, God nip sabe gimidim nin u, nibi gau manö hagagöl. Bi gau nöp haglö, nibi gau yiharinj apdi niñöl. Juda lo manö anib unbö rö nöp hagöp. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nibi gau manö rimnap halö niñun a geinabol u, kale ram kale ke gau amöm, nugmul bi kalip hag niñöl, hag nöl. Pen nibi bi Krais lau adö God Manö niñun a göm magum geinabol an au, nibi ap uraköm manö hag ninab u, gi naj yabih ginab.

<sup>36</sup> Kale nibi bi Korid nöd api Jisas manö aij u udmim nibi bi gau dammim hag nagpe. Pen hon Jisas manö aij ud arep bi gau, manö aij anibu damun, kalöp nibi bi Korid nöp hag nagno. <sup>37</sup> Kale bi an an, God Ana hanip nan aij nöl, Jisas manö aij u nibi bi gau hag ninmidun a gimim gasi niñbim gau, yad Bi Kub hagöp rö hagabin me u a gimim niñmim. \* <sup>38</sup> Pen bi an manö hagabin anibi niñagnab u, manö nipe u rö nöp niñagmim.

<sup>39</sup> Anib u, añ mam bi. Gasi kub kale u Jisas manö aij u hag nin a gimim gasi u niñmim. Pen nibi bi manö ke nibö manö niñagep rö hagaiöl u, arö gim a gimim hagagmim. <sup>40</sup> Pen kale nibi bi Krais lau adö midpim gau apim God Manö niñnabim nin u, nan nihön nihön geinabim, magönghalö gasi niñ aij göl gi gipe arnim.

## 15

### *Krais umöm kauyan uraka*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bi. Krais manö aij u nöd hag ninö udmim, manö niñö yabih a gimim niñ ud pidöng gipim u, kauyan hag nin aij ginig gabin. <sup>2</sup> Manö aij anibu kalöp hagnö niñmim udpe u, niñ ud pidöng göl gi mideinabim u, God kalöp ud kaminj yunab. Pen niñ ud pidöng göl gi midageinabim u, kale manö niñö anibu yiharinj niñ udpim rö ninab.

<sup>3</sup> Manö yad nöd niñnö anibu, manö kub manö aij yabih a gem kalöp hag ninö. Hon nan si nan naj gipun rö, Krais hanip a göm uma u, God Manö kalik kin riköm, ginab a gila rö nöp ga. \* <sup>4</sup> Krais umö rigöl gilo, nin mihöp midöm, nin mihau nigan u kauyan uraka u, u rö nöp God Manö kalik kin riköm, ginab a gila rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Jisas kauyan uraköm, Pida mideia au waiö lö, nip nöd niñja. Hainö waiö lö, bi manö nipe ud arep unbö migan lanj u niñja. \* <sup>6</sup> Hainö nin ap, Krais kauyan waiö lö, nin añ anibu nöp añ mam paip hadred (500) rö niñja. Añ mam anib gau rimnap umla pen magönghalö rö midpal. <sup>7</sup> Hainö nin ap, Krais kauyan waiö lö, Jems niñja. Nin ap pen, bi manö nipe ud arep gau magönghalö niñja. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap nip niñja nin u ap arö, hainö Jisas yad ke waiö la niñnö. Anib u, yad nin le pi yag daubal rö ap midainö yip uda. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yad nibi bi Krais lau adö mideila gau kalip gi naj yabih gi midmidin u, Jisas manö aij ud arep bi midnam rö laga. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen God yip mög niñöm

\* 14:34: 1Ko 11:3; 1Di 2:12 \* 14:37: 1Jn 4:6 \* 15:3: Ais 53:5-12 \* 15:4: Mad 12:40; Ap 2:24-32 \* 15:5: Luk 24:34; Mad 28:16-17 \* 15:7: Luk 24:50 \* 15:8: Ap 9:3-6 \* 15:9: Ep 3:8; 1Di 1:15

ud aij gö, bî nîpe mîdem, ke yabîl gîpin. Jisas manö aij ud arep bî rîmnap wög gîpal rö gagpin; yîp mög nîñöm ud aij yabîl gö, wög kub yabîl u gîpin.

\* 11 Yad nöp God nîp wög gîpin a gem hagagabin; kale nöp gîpal a gem hagagabin. Hon magörhalö Kraiss manö aij u, adö añî hag nîno arö, kale nîñmim udpim.

### *Nîbi bî umla gau kauyan uraknaböl*

12 Pen Kraiss umöm uraka a gun manö pör haggpun u, kale rîmnap nîhön gîñîg nîñagmim, wîp gau umöm kauyan urakagnaböl a gîmim nîñbim?

13 Pen wîp gau umöm kauyan urakagnaböl a gînabim u, Kraiss nîpe ke kauyan urakagöp a gînabim.

14 Pen Kraiss kauyan urakagböp u, Kraiss manö aij hag nîmîdun manö u, manö yîharîñ rö lîböp. Kraiss kauyan urakagböp rö hagep, Kraiss manö aij nîñ udpim u manö yîharîñ rö lîböp. 15 Wîp umöm uraköl rö lagaiböp u, God Kraiss nîp gö urakagböp. Anîb u, God gö Kraiss uraka manö aij pör hag nîmîdun u, manö pîral rö lîböp. 16 Nîhön gîñîg: wîp gau umöm kauyan urakagnaböl a gînabim u, Kraiss nîpe ke u rö nöp kauyan urakagöp a gînabim. 17 Pen Kraiss kauyan urakagböp, Kraiss manö aij nîñ udpim u manö yîharîñ rö lîböp. Kraiss kauyan urakagböp, nan si nan naij gîpim gac u hîk gî yuagböp. 18 Pen Kraiss kauyan urakagböp, nîbi bî Kraiss nîp nîñ udöm umla gau, hadö böñ nöp um lug lî arblap. 19 Hon Kraiss nîp udun me, gasî halö mîdpun. Pen mînörñ nabörñ î i mîdun, böñ nöp umaibnop, nîbi bî mög gep rö yabîl mîdaibnop.

20 Pen Kraiss uraköm kamîñ mîdöp u me, nîbi bî Kraiss nîp nîñ udöm umbal gau, u rö nöp uraköm kamîñ mîdeinaböl. 21 Bî ap gö, nîbi bî umnaböl; bî ap gö, nîbi bî uraknaböl. \* 22 Manö hagabin anîbu, Adam nîbi bî yam nîpe mîdpun u magörhalö umnabun, pen Kraiss nîbi bî yam nîpe mîdpun u magörhalö uraknabun. 23 Pen God Kraiss nîp nöd gö uraköm, am nîpe aip mîdöp u me, hainö apöm nîbi bî nîp lau adö mîdpun gau gö, magörhalö uraknabun. \*

24 Seden kijaki ana naij nîpe gau nîbi bî gau gî naij gînaböl u pen Kraiss nîpe kalîp pa jö gî yuöm, nîbi bî nîpe abad mîdeinab gau Bapi God nîp nîñab; anîbu nîñ hain anîbu aunab. 25 Nîhön gîñîg: Kraiss nîbi bî nan gau abad mîd damöm, Nap gö, kolmaî nîpe magörhalö gau Kraiss ma mo gau mîdeinaböl. \* 26 Kolmaî añî ap nöp mîdeinab: umeb magö u nöp. Pen nîñ hain anîbu, u abe gî pîs gîñab. \* 27 Pen nîpe gö, nîbi bî nan gau magörhalö ma mo nîpe gau mîdöp a göm kalî kîñî rîkla u, God Kraiss mo nîpe gau mîdöp hagagla. God nîpe nöp gö, magörhalö Kraiss mo nîpe gau mîdöp. \* 28 Nîbi bî nan gau magörhalö, Nî nîpe Kraiss mo nîpe gau mîdlö nîñöl gî, nîpe hagnab, “Bapi mîñî ne nîbi bî nan gau magörhalö abad mîdpan. Mîñî yad mo nöp gau mîdeinabin,” a gîñab. Anîb u me, God añî nöp nan nîhön nîhön mîdöp gau magörhalö yabîl abad mîdeinab.

29 Nîbi bî umbal gau, uraknaböl a gîpin u nîñbim. Urakagnaböl u, nîbi bî ai gîñîg nîmdamam umbal gau kalîp nan a göm nîñg pakpal? Kale uraknaböl a göm nöp anîg gîpal. 30 Pen hon u rö nöp, hon nîhön gîñîg manö aij anîbu hagnab, bî hanîp gî naij gîñîg gaböl gau gasî iru nîñaggpun? \* 31 Yad pör nîñaggpin, nîñ i bî ap yîp al pak lîñab aka wasö u nîñaggpin. Yad kalöp nîbi

\* 15:10: 2Ko 11:23 \* 15:21: Ro 5:12 \* 15:23: 1De 4:16; Rep 20:5 \* 15:25: Mad 22:44

\* 15:26: Rep 20:14 \* 15:27: Sam 8:6 \* 15:30: Ro 8:36

bɪ gasɪ nɪŋem, Bɪ Kub hon Kraɪs Jɪsas nɪp ɲɪɲɪ lem aɪj a gɔp a gabin. <sup>32</sup> Pen yad daun kub Epesas i apem, kain hapeb gau rɔ aɪp pen pen gɪpɪn. Ummɔn bɔŋ nɔp umnabɔn a gɪpɪm u, yad nɪhɔn gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpɪn? “Mɪɲɪ mɪdpun ɲɪn i, nan aɪj aɪj ɲɪɲɔl gɪ, ɲɪg aɪj aɪj ɲɪɲɔl gɪ, gɪ mɪdaɪun; umun bɔŋ nɔp umnabun,” a gɪbnep. Manɔ aɪj hag ɲɪ aɪpɪn u arɪk arbnep. \*

<sup>33</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ gasɪ anɪbu rɔ nɪɲbal gau, aɪp mɪdagaimim. Nɪbi bɪ mɪd aɪj gɪpɪl gau, nɪbi bɪ gɪ naij gɪpɪl gau aɪp magum gaiɔl, adɔ anɪbu nɔp gɪnabɔl.

<sup>34</sup> Pen gasɪ adɔ ke nɪɲmim nan si nan naij gɪpɪm u arɔ gɪmim, mɪd aɪj gɪmim. Kale rɪmnap God nɪp gasɪ nɪɲagpɪm u, kale nable gɪbɔp.

### *Kauyanj urakɔm haɲ romanj kale u aige rɔ mɪdeinab?*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kale rɪmnap hagnabim, “Nɪbi bɪ umbal gau aigɔl gɔm uraknabɔl? Urakɔm, haɲ romanj kale u aige rɔ mɪdeinab?” ɔ gɪnabim. <sup>36</sup> Pen manɔ hagpal u manɔ hauɽ rɔ. Nan yɪɲ magɔ gau yube, halɔ mɪdɔm kamɪɲ lagnab; umɔm nɔp kamɪɲ lɪnab. \* <sup>37</sup> Wid magɔ aka nan nɪhɔn magɔ yubim u, ran kub gɔp rɔ ju yɪmagpim; magɔ prɔ gau nɔp yubim. <sup>38</sup> Pen magɔ ke ke yubim anɪb gau, God rannɪn a gɔm nɪɲ la rɔ ranɔb.

<sup>39</sup> Haɲ romanj gau u rɔ nɔp ke ke mɪdɔp. Nɪbi bɪ gau ke la; kaj wal gau ke la; yaur gau ke la; kabsaɽ gau ke la. <sup>40</sup> Haɲ romanj kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ gau ke mɪdɔp; haɲ romanj mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ adɔ ɪɪ i gau ke mɪdɔp. Haɲ romanj kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ aɪj u ke mɪdɔp; haɲ romanj mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ adɔ ɪɪ i aɪj u ke mɪdɔp. <sup>41</sup> Pen sɪdɔ mailɔ u aɪj u ke la; rakɪn mailɔ u aɪj u ke la; gapɪ mailɔ u aɪj u ke la. Pen gapɪ gau u rɔ nɔp ke ke mɪdɔp rɔ mailɔ u aɪj ke ke la.

<sup>42</sup> Nɪbi bɪ umɔm uraknabɔl u anɪbu rɔ. Wɪp rɪgɔl gɪnabɔl haɲ romanj u hij gɪ lugnab; uraknabɔl haɲ romanj u hij gɪ lugagnab. <sup>43</sup> Nan mɔg gep rɔ uɽm lɪbal; urakɔm mailɔ halɔ mɪdnab. Nan kɪɔ mɪdagɔp uɽm lɪbal; urakɔm pɪdɔɲ halɔ mɪdnab. \* <sup>44</sup> Haɲ romanj uɽm lɪbal u haɲ romanj mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ adɔ ɪɪ i aɲpal rɔ mɪdɔp; urakɔm ana kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ aɲpal rɔ mɪdnab.

<sup>45</sup> Adɔ anɪbu nɔp, God Manɔ adɪɲ ap Mosɪs kalɪ klɪɲ rɪkɔm haga, “Adam nɔd nɪbɔ u nɪpe ke bɪ kamɪɲ halɔ la,” a ga. Adam hain nɪbɔ u pen Ana mɪdɔp; nɪpe nɪbi bɪ gau kamɪɲ mɪdep magɔ u ɲab. \* <sup>46</sup> Anɪb u me, nɔd haɲ romanj mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ adɔ ɪɪ i aɲep; hainɔ haɲ romanj ana aɲep. <sup>47</sup> Bɪ nɔd nɪbɔ u mɪnɔɲ nɔp aua; Bɪ hain nɪbɔ u kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ au nɪbɔ aua.

<sup>48</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mɪnɔɲ nabɔɲ adɔ ɪɪ i mɪdpal gau, bɪ nɔd nɪbɔ mɪdmɪdɔp u rɔ nɔp mɪdpal. Nɪbi bɪ kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ mɪdpal gau, Bɪ kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ mɪdɔp rɔ mɪdpal. <sup>49</sup> Mɪɲɪ hon bɪ mɪnɔɲ aua rɔ mɪdpun; hainɔ Bɪ kumi kabɔ adɔ laɲ au nɪbɔ aua rɔ mɪdeinabun.

<sup>50</sup> Aɲ mam bɪ, yad kalɔp hagabin, haɲ romanj yɪharɪɲ u God ram mɪnɔɲ aɪj u arep rɔ lagɔp. Nan um hij gɪ lugnab u pɔr pɔr mɪdainɪm rɔ lagɔp.

<sup>51</sup> Pen manɔ nɔd nɪɲagmɪdal ap kalɔp hagnɪg gabin. Hon Kraɪs nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun gau magɔɲhalɔ umagnabun. Pen hon magɔɲhalɔ ke hain nɪbɔ rɔ lɪnabun. \* <sup>52</sup> Aɲɲ magɔ hagɔ, aɲɲm aɲɲm yɪɲɪd nɔp mailɔ gɔp rɔ, nɪbi bɪ umbal gau urak haɲ romanj hij gɪ lugagep mɪdeinabɔl; pen hon magɔɲhalɔ ke hain nɪbɔ rɔ lɪnabun. \* <sup>53</sup> Haɲ romanj hij gɪ lugnab u, hij gɪ lugagep lɪnɪm; haɲ romanj umeb u, pɔr pɔr mɪdep lɪnɪm. \* <sup>54</sup> Haɲ romanj hij gɪ lugnab u, hij gɪ lugagep lɪnab; haɲ romanj umeb u, pɔr pɔr mɪdep lɪnab ɲɪn anɪbu, manɔ kalɪ klɪɲ rɪkɔm hagla rɔ gɪnab. Bɪ God manɔ hagep Aɪsaia God

\* 15:32: Ais 22:13 \* 15:36: Jon 12:24 \* 15:43: Plp 3:20-21 \* 15:45: Jen 2:7 \* 15:51:

1De 4:15-17 \* 15:52: Mad 24:31 \* 15:53: 2Ko 5:4

Manö kalı kłiñ hagöm haga, “Bı Kub umeb magö u al pak lö hadö böñ nöp pıs göp,” a ga. \* 55 Pen bı God manö hagep Hosea God Manö kalı kłiñ rıköm haga,

“Umeb magö, uri klö ne mıdöp gai?

Umeb magö, uri ilön ne mıdöp gai?” ö ga \*

56 Umeb magö ilön u nan si nan naij gep nıbö; nan si nan naij gep klö u lo manö nıbö. \* 57 Pen God nıpe Bı Kub hon Jısa Kraıs nıp yuö apöm hanıp ud asık yuö kamıñ arabun. Anıbu nıñun, God nıp aij a gun.

58 Anıb u, añ mam aij yad gau, kale pıdöñ gımim, ke gau aragmim. Bı Kub nıp wög gıpun u yıharıñ gagun a gımim, pör nöp klö gımim, Bı Kub nıp wög göl gı mıdaimim.

## 16

### *Nan God nıp ñeb*

1 Manı ud magum gımim, God nıbi bı kalıp ñınabım manö u hagnıg gabin. Kraıs Jısa nıbi bı Galesıa Propıns mıdpal gau kalıp hagnö rö, kale u rö nöp gımim. \* 2 Kale nıbi bı ke ke magöñhalö wik añı añı ñın nöd u manı udpım rö u nıñmım rımnap ud ke gau lımim ud magum gımim. Anıg gınabım u, yad apjakem manı nan a gem hag ajageınam.

3 Pen yad nınabın u, bı kale nıñmım bı aij mıdpal gau rımnap hagpe, yad kalıp köp kalı kłiñ rık ñınö, kale pen köp u abe manı ñınabım u abe dam Jerusalem ud aröl. 4 Pen yıp arep rö leınab yad ke kalıp uł gı ud arnabın.

5 Pen yad Masedonia Propıns u amem, mıdpım u nınabın. \* 6 Amjakem, kale aıp pro magö ap mıdeınam rö löp. Yıbaud i kalöp aıp mıdem, ram mınöñ rımnap arnıg gınö, yıp dam adan an u yube arnabın. \* 7 Kalöp yıharıñ mailö sıdö an nıñöl arep u yıp aij gagöp. Bı kub yau a geınab, am kale aıp rapın mıdem hainö arnabın.

8 Yad daun kub Epesas i mıdem, Pedıkos ñın kub u ap padiö nıñem hainö nınabın. 9 Daun kub Epesas i, Bı Kub wög kub gabin, pen nıbi bı iru nöp yıp jı nıñbal. \*

10 Pen Dimodi mıdpım u auainım, nıp ud aij gımim, nıpe pıñıñ gagnab. Nıpe yad Bı kub u nıp wög gıpın rö nöp göp u nıñmım, \* 11 nıp arö gagmım. Kale magöñhalö nıp ud aij gımim. Hainö arnıg gainım u, nıp dam adan an u yuaimım, yad mıdpın i ado gı aunım. Mam rımnap halö aıp aunaböl a gem abad mıdpın. \*

12 Pen mam hon Apolos nıp manö klö hagem hagpın, mam rımnap arajal rö, aıp armön a gıpın u, pen nıpe mıñı nagnab. Hainö neb rö lainım nınab. \*

### *Manö naböñ rımnap abe haga*

13 Kale nıbi bı nıñöl gı mıdaimım. God nıp nıñ ud pıdöñ gımim gı mıdaimım. Nan ap pıñıñ gagmım. Klö yabıñ gımim gı mıdaimım. 14 Pen nan nıñön nıñön gınabım, nıbi bı gau kalıp mıdmagö lımim gımim.

15 Añ mam bı. Kale nıñbım, Grik kai Kraıs nıp nıñ udla gau, Sıdepanas nıbi bı yam nıpe gau nöd nıñ udla. Nıñ udöm me, nıbi bı Kraıs lau adö

\* 15:54: Aıs 25:8 \* 15:55: Hos 13:14 \* 15:56: Ro 7:13 \* 16:1: Ro 15:25-26; 2Ko 8:1-9

\* 16:5: Ap 19:21 \* 16:6: Ro 15:24 \* 16:9: Ap 19:8-10; 2Ko 2:12 \* 16:10: 1Ko 4:17

\* 16:11: 1Di 4:12 \* 16:12: 1Ko 3:6

mıdpal gau kalıp mıdmagö löm wög gı ñöl gı nöp mıdpal. Anıb u, añ mam yad kalöp hagabin, \* 16 nıbi bı aij anıb gau rö abe, añ mam kale aip wög gıpal gau abe nıñmim, hagöl rö nöp gımim.

17 Pen kale ap yıp nıñmim rö lagö, Sıdepanas, Podyunedas, Akaikas apöm yıp nıñbal u yıp aij yabıl göp. 18 Anıg gıpal anıbu yıp aij göm kalöp aij göm göp. Bı aij anıb gau manö hagnaböl u nıñ aij gımim.

19 Pen nıbi bı God lau adö mıdpal Esia Propins i, kalöp Korid nıbi bı gau, “Añ mam bı, kale mıdpım?” a gıpal. Akwila nıbi nıpe Prisila aip kalöp Korid nıbi bı, “Bı Kub kalöp abad mıdeıan,” a gıpal. Nıbi bı apöm ram kale ber mıhau magum göm God nıp sabe gıpal gau u rö nöp hagpal. \* 20 Pen añ mam Krais lau adö mıdpal gai i magöñhalö, “Kale mıdpım?” a gıpal. Kale Bı Kub nıp nıñ udpım rö, pen pen hag wıhai udöl gı, alaun bom halumim.

21 Yad Pol, manö naböñ magö i ñımagö yad u ke kalı kılñ rıkem “Kale mıdpım?” a gabin.

22 Nıbi bı an, Bı Kub nıp mıdmagö lagnab u, pen ilön udnım. Anıb u, Bı Kub hon, ne aumön! \*

23 Bı Kub hon Jisas kalöp mög nıñöm ud aij gınım.

24 Añ mam yad Krais Jisas lau adö mıdpım gau, yad kalöp magöñhalö mıdmagö lıbin. Anıb unbö rö aij.

\* 16:15: 1Ko 1:16

\* 16:19: Ap 18:2,18,26

\* 16:22: Gal 1:8-9

## 2 Korid

### Pol köp hain u Korid nîbi bî kalîp kalî kliñ rîka

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yîp hag lö, Krajs Jisas manö ud arep bî ap mîdem, mam hon Dimodi aip aui mîdul, kalöp God nîbi bî nîpe daun kub Korid mîdpim gau abe, Akaia Propins an an gau gau magöñhalö mîdpim gau abe, köp anîbi kalî kliñ rîkabin. <sup>2</sup>Kalöp hagabin, yîp aij göp u, Bapi God abe Bî Kub Jisas Krajs abe kalöp mög nîñmil ud aij gîlö, agamîj mîd aij gîmim.

#### *Pol God nîp aij a ga*

<sup>3</sup>Bî Kub hon Jisas Krajs Nap nîpe God nîp aij a gun. Bapi God ñî pai nîpe mög mög nîñöm, ud aij göm, pör pör abad mîd aij yabîl göp. \* <sup>4</sup>Marö rîmnap hanîp auajîp, nîpe hanîp abad mîd aij göp u me, hon pen ado gun, nîbi bî rîmnap marö auajîp, kalîp u rö nöp ud aij gun abad mîd aij gînabun. <sup>5</sup>Krajs pîg mîdpun u me, nîpe ilön uda rö hon u rö nöp ilön rîmnap udpun. Pen Krajs pîg mîdpun u me, nîpe hanîp pör pör abad mîd aij göp nîñöm hon gasî halö mîdpun. \* <sup>6</sup>Kale mîd aij gîmim gasî halö mîdmim, am nîpe aip pör pör mîdeinabim a göm, Krajs Jisas nîpe marö rîmnap hanîp ñîmîdöp. Pen Krajs nîpe hanîp abad mîd aij göp rö, hon gasî halö mîdpun u nîñnabim u me, marö rîmnap kalöp aueinab u, Krajs hanîp u rö nöp abad mîd aij gînab nîñöm mîd aij gun a gîmim, gasî halö mîdeinabim. <sup>7</sup>Gasî hon nîñbun u, kale Krajs nîp arö gagnabim. Hol bî mîhau ilön udpul rö, kale u rö nöp ilön udnabim; pen God halîp mîhön ud aij göp rö, kalöp u rö nöp ud aij göm abad mîd aij gö, gasî halö mîdeinabim.

<sup>8</sup>Pen an mam bî nîñmim. Hol bî mîhau Esia Propins mîdul, marö kub udul uñham yabîl mîdailo. Kamîñ mîdaiul rö lagöp, hadö umnabul a gîlo. \* <sup>9</sup>Hadö umnîg gabul a gîlo. Pen ga adö anîbu, hol gasî kub yabîl nîñmîdul u me, hol ke kîö mîdpul a gul hagagpul; God nîbi bî umbal gau gö urakpal u nöp halîp abad mîdö nîñöl gî mîdpul, a gîpul. <sup>10-11</sup>Halîp böñ nöp al pak löl rö la u pen nîpe halîp ud kamîñ yua u me, uri nîpe halîp kauyan ud kamîñ yunîg gab. Kale God nîp sabe göl gî mîdpe, hainö gau abe nîpe u rö nöp halîp ud kamîñ yunab a gul gasî halö mîdpul. Anîb u, nîbi bî iru nöp God nîp sabe göl gî mîdlö, God nîpe nîñöm halîp bî mîhau ud kamîñ yuö me, nîbi bî iru nöp halîp gînab u nîñöm hib nîpe haglö adö arnab. \*

#### *Pol kalîp am nîñaga, manö u haga*

<sup>12</sup>Mîdmagö hol an dan nîñbul, nîbi bî gau aip mîdul nan nîñön nîñön gîpul gau, God halîp aip mîdö nîñöl gî, nîp gasî nîñöl gî gîpul. Hol manö nîñö nöp hagul gî aij nöp gîpul. Yad waiö hagabin, kalöp pör pör anîb unbö rö nöp gîpul. Pen nîbi bî gau gasî nîñbal rö gasî nîñul anîg gagul. God halîp mög nîñöm ud aij göm gasî ñö anîg gîpul. <sup>13-14</sup>Köp kalöp kalî kliñ rîkmîdîñ gau, manö ba gau rö hagem rîkagmîdîñ; amgö lî nîñmim, îl u yîñîd nîñmim a gem, waiö nöp rîkpin. Mîñî ke ke rö mîdpun u me, kale yîp nîñbim pen yîp nîñ aij gagpin; pen yîp aij göp u, yîp nîñ aij gîpe me, hainö Bî Kub hon Jisas ado gî aunab ñîn u, ap magum gun, yad kalöp nîñem mîñ mîñ gînabin; kale pen u rö nöp yîp nîñmim mîñ mîñ gînabim. \* <sup>15-16</sup>Adö anîbu nöp me, nöd Masedonia Propins aragnö ñîñ u, yad gasî ap nîñem köl am nîñnîg nîñabin

\* 1:3: Ro 15:5 \* 1:5: Sam 34:19 \* 1:8: Ap 19:23; 1Ko 15:32 \* 1:10-11: 2Di 4:18 \* 1:13-14: 2Ko 5:12; Plp 2:16



a g'inö. Yad Masedonia n'ibi bi kalip n'ijng arnabin, pen nöd am kalöp n'ijem arnam, a g'inö. Pen ado gi apem, Judia arnig, adan mlö añi an'ibu nöp apem, kalöp kauyan n'ijöl gi ap padinam, a g'inö. Anig g'inö me, kale m'ñ m'ñ g'mim yip pen gi ñimim nan magö r'innap ñibe ñijöl gi, Judia arnam, a g'inö. \* <sup>17</sup> Gasi an'ibu rö n'ijem me, kalöp nöd manö big yunö u pen hainö nagnö. Anig g'inö u, yip pen hagnabim, "Bi mlö u n'ip ke aij göp adö u hain göm, 'G'inabin g'inabin,' a göm, manö nöp hagöm, hainö gagöp. Nipe y'har'ij bi manö ñig pak ajöp mlö u," a g'inabim rö löp u pen, <sup>18</sup> God bi n'ijö yab'ij nöp hagöp u pig midpin rö u, yad gasi m'ihöp n'ijem kalöp hagagpin. <sup>19</sup> Yad, Sailas, Dimodi, hon kalöp God Ñi nipe Jisas Kraiss manö hag ñino. Jisas Kraiss gasi m'ihöp midagöp. Nipe yau a göm, hainö wasö gagnab. Manö n'ihön n'ihön hagöp u, hagöp rö nöp g'inab. \* <sup>20</sup> God manö adö n'ihön n'ihön haga u, Jisas Kraiss apöm, an'ib unbö rö nöp magöñhalö göp. Hon nipe anig göp an'ibu n'ijbun u me, God n'ip sabe gun u, Jisas Kraiss hib nipe hagun, "N'ijö" a g'ipun. Anig g'ipun u, God hib nipe u adö laj araj a gun anig g'ipun. \* <sup>21</sup> God nipe nöp gö me, hon abe, kale abe Kraiss n'ip c'ig aij gun midpun. Nipe nöp me han'ip "N'ibi bi yad ke," a göm, hag löm, <sup>22</sup> Ana nipe u han'ip ñö, apöm midmagö aij hon dan goj li midöp. An'ib u hon n'ijbun, hon God n'ibi bi nipe ke midpun n'ijöm nipe haga haga rö nöp magöñhalö han'ip ñinab. \*

<sup>23</sup> Pen yad kale Korid kai midpim gau n'ijng gainö u pen amem manö kub hagnö, kale ilön udmim rö löp n'ijem me, kalöp mög n'ijem me nagnö. God nipe midmagö yad aij dan n'ijöb yad piral hagagabin. <sup>24</sup> Pen manö yad u nöp hain göl a gem gasi u n'ijagpin. Kale ke Kraiss n'ip gasi n'ijbim u me, yad am kalöp hagnö, kale klö g'mim Kraiss n'ip n'ij aij g'mim c'ig p'idön g'mim m'ñ m'ñ göl gi m'ideinabim, a gem hagabin. \*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pen yad gasi ap n'ijem hagnö, "Kalip kauyan am n'ijem manö klö hagnö, kalip kauyan ilön udöl rö löp u, am n'ijagnam," a g'inö. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad g'inö kale ilön udeinabim u, an pen midöm yip geinab m'ñ m'ñ g'inabin? N'ibi bi an'ibu rö r'innap midageinabol. <sup>3</sup> An'ibu n'ijem me, kalöp köp kal'ij kliñ r'iknö. Yad gasi n'ijnö, "Amjakem n'ibi bi gau n'ijem m'ñ m'ñ yab'ij g'ibnep pen wasö, amjakem kalip n'ijnö, yip m'ijör yab'ij g'inim rö löp u me, yad aragnabin," a g'inö. Yad gasi n'ijnö, "Yad ke m'ñ m'ñ g'inabin u, kale abe m'ñ m'ñ g'inabim," a g'inö. <sup>4</sup> Köp kal'ij kliñ r'iknö an'ibu, midmagö yad u ilön gö, gasi mlö löl gi, amgö ñig ud gi dö gi yuöl gi kal'ij kliñ r'iknö. Kalöp marö kub g'inim a gem r'ikagnö; kalöp midmagö yab'ij l'ibin rö n'ijmim, a gem r'iknö. \*

*Bi nan naj ga u, uri nan naj ga an'ibu arö g'mim n'ip midmagö l'imim udmim*

<sup>5</sup> Pen yad gasi n'ijbin bi ap gö marö ga u, yip gaga, kalöp n'ibi bi gau midpim kalöp magöñhalö ga. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale magöñhalö rö n'ip arö g'ipe u, nipe ilön udöm, gi naj ga u hadö n'ijöb. An'ib u, m'ñi an'ig gagmim; arö g'mim. <sup>7</sup> M'ñi gi naj ga an'ibu arö g'mim, n'ip manö hain hain hagnim. N'ihön g'inig: n'ip an'ig gagpe, mög kub yab'ij gö, böj nöp ap lug paknim rö löp.

\* 1:15-16: 1Ko 16:5-6 \* 1:19: Ap 18:5 \* 1:20: Rep 3:14 \* 1:22: Ep 1:13-14; 2Ko 5:5  
\* 1:24: 1Pi 5:3 \* 2:1: 1Ko 4:21 \* 2:4: Ap 20:31

<sup>8</sup> An+bu u, yad kalöp hagabin, n+ip mam hon a g+mim m+dmagö l+bim u, n+ip hagpe n+ij aij g+n+m. <sup>9</sup> Yad kalöp köp kal+ kliš r+knö u, manö yad u udmim, manö n+hön n+hön hagnabin magöñhalö hain g+mim g+nabim aka gem köp kal+ kliš r+knö. <sup>10</sup> Pen n+bi b+ kale gau r+mnap g+ naj g+naböl kale arö g+nabim u, yad u rö nöp g+ naj g+naböl an+bu arö g+nabin. Pen yad g+ naj g+naböl arö g+nabin u, Krais y+ip n+ij m+öp, a gem, kalöp nan a gem arö g+nabin. <sup>11</sup> Pen wasö u, Seden han+ip Krais n+bi b+ n+pe r+mnap gö, ap lug pakun rö löp. Seden pör, g+no ap lug paköl a göm n+ijöb u, n+ijbun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais manö aij u Droas n+bi b+ kal+ip hag ñ+n+am a gem, Droas arainö, B+ Kub y+ip adan hi+kö, wög n+pe u ram m+nöñ an+bu g+n+am rö la u pen, \* <sup>13</sup> mam yad Daidas Droas au ulhai n+ijagnö u me, yad gas+ kub n+ijem, Droas n+bi b+ kal+ip, "Aui m+daiim" a gem, Daidas n+ip n+ijng Masedonia Propins aui aunö. \*

<sup>14</sup> An+bu u, God göp rö n+ijem, n+ip aij yab+ a g+pin. Ñ+ n+pe Krais n+ip yuö, apöm Seden n+ip ud rala m+gan n+pe gau löm, han+ip uda. N+pe han+ip udöm, ami b+ kub rö han+ip u+ g+ arö n+ijöl g+, n+bi b+ ke ke gau han+ip n+ijöm Krais manö aij n+pe ha+ij aij yab+ rö n+ijbal. <sup>15-16</sup> Krais mab ha+ij aij auep ud God n+ip lau sabe g+ ñöb u rö, hon m+dpun. N+bi b+ Krais kal+ip ud kam+ij yuab gau ha+ij an+bu n+ijöm ha+ij aij unbö ke n+ijlö, kal+ip kam+ij m+dep magö u ñöb. Pen n+bi b+ Krais n+ip arö g+pal gau, ha+ij añ+ an+bu nöp n+ijöm wip ha+ij naj u a gilö, kal+ip umeb magö u ñöb. Pen n+bi b+ an wög an+bu g+n+m rö löp? \* <sup>17</sup> N+bi b+ iru nöp mani nan gau iru nöp udun a göm, God Manö aij n+pe u hag ajpal. Pen hon unbö rö gagpun. God n+pe han+ip hag l+ yuöm n+ij m+ö n+ijöl g+, hon Krais n+bi b+ n+pe m+idun manö n+ijö yab+ nöp hagnu a gun, God Manö aij n+pe u kabö göl nöp hag ñ+bun.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Pen manö kal+ kliš r+kabin an+bi, "Yad köp kal+ kliš r+knö, han+ip ud aij göl," a gem, r+kagabin. Hon n+bi b+ y+har+ij rö m+idun, han+ip udmim, a gun, n+bi b+ kale n+ijbim r+mnap kal+ip hagno, köp r+mnap kal+ kliš r+k ñ+lö, hon dap kalöp ñ+nö n+ijmim, han+ip udagnabim. Pen kale, "B+ gai i kal+ip udmim," a g+mim, köp r+mnap kal+ kliš r+k ñ+be, hon dam n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+ip ñ+agnabun. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen köp m+dmagö añ hon dan kal+ kliš r+k m+öp rö me, kale n+bi b+ m+dpim. Gas+ hon n+ijbun u, kalöp manö hag ñ+nö n+ijmim udpim u me, n+bi b+ gau kalöp n+ijöm, hon b+ aigale b+ rö m+dpun u n+ijaböl. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen hon Krais n+ip wög g+no, Krais n+pe ke köp an+bi kal+ kliš r+köm han+ip ña. Yig nan kal+ kliš r+kep udöm r+kpal rö wasö; kabö adö u kal+ kliš r+kpal rö wasö. God pör kam+ij m+öp Ana n+pe u Krais manö aij n+pe u n+bi b+ m+dmagö añ kale dan r+köp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yad manö hagabin an+bi, God n+hön n+hön hagöp u Krais magöñhalö an+bu unbö rö nöp g+nab, a gem hagabin. <sup>5</sup> Hon n+ijbun, hon klö hon ke g+no wög aij ar+n+m rö lagöp; God nöp me han+ip g+ ñö n+ijöl g+, g+no wög aij arnab. <sup>6</sup> God n+pe nöp gö, hon wög g+ ñeb b+ n+pe m+idun, God Manö hain n+bö hag löp u, damun n+bi b+ gau kal+ip hag ñ+bun. God Manö hain n+bö hag löp an+bu, lo manö u rö wasö; manö hain n+bö hag löp u, God Ana ñöb.

\* **2:11:** Luk 22:31 \* **2:12:** Ap 14:27; 1Ko 16:9 \* **2:13:** Ap 20:1 \* **2:15-16:** Luk 2:34; 2Ko 3:5-6 \* **3:1:** 2Ko 5:12; Ap 18:27 \* **3:2:** 1Ko 9:2 \* **3:3:** Eks 24:12; Jer 31:33; Esi 36:26-27

Lo manö gö, n̄bi b̄i umnaböl; pen God Ana gö, n̄bi b̄i kam+ŋ m̄ideinaböl.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Lo manö an̄bu, God kabö haŋai bad adö u kalı k̄iñ r̄ikö, Mosıs dauö n̄ŋöl ḡi, mailö kub yab̄i ga. Mailö kub an̄bu Mosıs mulu maj m̄igan n̄pe mailö ḡi m̄idöp. M̄idö m̄idö mailö kub an̄bu hadö ur gaia pen Isrel n̄bi b̄i Mosıs mulu maj m̄igan n̄pe n̄ŋöl rö laga. Lo manö umeb magö daua u pen mailö kub yab̄i halö aua. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen God Ana wög n̄pe gab u mailö aij unbö ke halö m̄idöp. <sup>9</sup> Manö kub hagep lo manö u mailö halö aua rö, hon God amgö ilö adö n̄pe u n̄bi b̄i kam+ŋ aij rö lep manö aij an̄bu mailö halö unbö ke yab̄i aua. \* <sup>10</sup> Mailö aij unbö ke uri hadö auub u me, lo manö nöd mailö halö aua u uri mailö gagöp. <sup>11</sup> Lo manö u pör m̄idagöm ur ḡi n̄g gaia pen mailö halö aua; an̄b u me, manö aij u pör pör m̄idöm ur gagnab u mailö aij unbö ke halö m̄idöp.

<sup>12</sup> An̄b u, hon gası halö m̄idun, ana udagun, klö gun Kraıs manö aij u waiö hag ñ̄bun. <sup>13</sup> Mosıs ga rö gagun. N̄pe lo manö u damöm, mulu majman̄ n̄pe u mailö kub yab̄i ga, pen m̄idö m̄idö mailö kub ga an̄bu pro gö auö n̄ŋöl ḡi, Mosıs n̄pe n̄bi b̄i gau pro gaj̄p an̄bu n̄ŋagöl a göm, usaj̄l bad ap udöm, mulu majman̄ n̄pe u paŋu ga. \* <sup>14-15</sup> Pen gası kale n̄ŋ aij gagla. N̄hön ḡi n̄g: usaj̄l bad rö gası kale wam wam göm m̄ideia u me, God nöd hadame nöp manö n̄ŋö hag lep haga manö u amgö l̄i n̄ŋla u pen manö iŋ u n̄ŋagla. M̄iñi u rö nöp kale lo manö an̄bu amgö l̄i n̄ŋbal pen nan usaj̄l bad rö gası kale wam wam gö, manö iŋ n̄ŋagpal. Nan usaj̄l bad rö gası kale wam wam göp u, Kraıs n̄pe nöp ud ke gau yunim rö löp. <sup>16</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i B̄i Kub u n̄p aunaböl u, n̄pe usaj̄l bad gası kale paŋu göm m̄idöp u, ud waŋ ḡi yuöm, gası kale p̄iral hiikö, n̄ŋnaböl. \* <sup>17</sup> B̄i Kub hagabin u, Ana u me. Ana n̄pe hon aip m̄ideinab u, nan n̄hön n̄hön göm han̄p b̄i nagıman̄ rö l̄inim u, n̄pe pa jö ḡi ke gau yuöm han̄p ud asik yunab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen mulu majman̄ hon u paŋu ḡi pi gun m̄idagpun rö, hon magöŋhalö B̄i Kub mailö aij n̄pe u waiö n̄ŋbun. N̄pe gö, hon magöŋhalö n̄pe ke mailö aij halö m̄idöp rö l̄inabun. Magö añi nöp n̄pe m̄idöp rö lagnabun; pen ñ̄n añi añi n̄pe pör nöp han̄p ḡi ḡi gö, hon mailö aij n̄pe m̄idöp rö l̄inabun. B̄i Kub an̄g gab u Ana u me.

## 4

### *M̄inöŋ ud rin cög ḡipal rö u, hon n̄bi b̄i m̄idpun*

<sup>1</sup> God han̄p mög n̄ŋöm udöm, wög an̄bi hag lö ḡipun u me, hon gası iru n̄ŋagpun. <sup>2</sup> Pi göm ḡipal adö u abe, nable gö n̄ŋöl ḡi ḡipal adö u abe hon gagpun. N̄bi b̄i gau kalıp manö p̄iral hagagpun. Hon God Manö hag ñ̄n̄g gabun u, manö hon r̄imnap halö hagnun hag ñ̄agpun. Nan n̄hön n̄hön ḡipun gau p̄iral adö u gagpun. God Manö aij n̄pe u kabö göl nöp waiö hag ñ̄bun. An̄g ḡino, n̄bi b̄i gau han̄p n̄ŋöm, m̄idmagö an̄ kale dan̄ n̄ŋnaböl, hon God amgö ilö adö n̄pe u b̄i aigale b̄i rö m̄idpun. \* <sup>3</sup> N̄bi b̄i umaböl gau nöp, manö aij waiö hag ñ̄bun u n̄ŋöm, usaj̄l bad rö manö aij adö m̄idöp n̄ŋöm n̄ŋagun a ḡipal. <sup>4</sup> Kale n̄ŋagpal u, Seden ram m̄inöŋ iŋ i god rö m̄idöp u, gası kale wam wam gö, Kraıs manö aij mailö halö m̄idöp manö u n̄ŋagpal. God n̄pe m̄idöp rö, Kraıs u rö nöp m̄idöp u n̄ŋagpal. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen

\* **3:6:** Jer 31:31; 1Ko 11:25; Jon 6:63 \* **3:7:** Eks 34:29 \* **3:9:** Dud 27:26; Ro 1:17 \* **3:13:** Eks 34:33 \* **3:16:** Eks 34:34 \* **3:17:** Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2 \* **4:2:** 2Ko 2:17; 1De 2:5 \* **4:4:** Ep 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

manö hag ñibun u, hon bi aigale bi rö midpun manö u hag ñagpun; Jisas Krais nipe nöp Bi Kub midöp nñöm Jisas wög nöp gun, wög gi ñeb bi kale midpun a gun, manö aij kalöp hag ñibun. <sup>6</sup> God nöd “Siñön an yan mailö gar,” a ga. God añ anibu nöp mailö nipe midmagö an hon dan ñ lab. Anib u, God mailö aij nipe u Krais mulu majman mailö gab u hadö nñibun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mñnöh ud rin cög gi libal rö u, hon nibi bi midpun. Pen God nipe nan aij unbö ke anibi hanip an dan löp. Anib u nñibun, klö hon ke wasö; God klö nipe ke ñö udun anig göl midpun u nñibun. \* <sup>8</sup> Hanip böñ böñ ridik gipal u pen hon pak gulu gi arbun. Gasi iru nñibun u pen gasi halö midpun.

\* <sup>9</sup> Hanip yu gi yubal u pen mam hon pör aip midöp. Hanip yiharñ gabi pakpal umagpun. <sup>10</sup> Jisas nöp paköm al pak la rö, hanip u rö nöp paköm al pakñig gilo bislam midpun. Pen anig gö, nibi bi gau hañ roman hon nñöm, Jisas kamñ midöp u waiö nñnaböl. \* <sup>11</sup> Hon kamñ midpun u, Jisas nöp nñ udpal, a göm, hanip pör pör nöp al pak linig gaböl. Pen gaböl anibu, nibi bi gau hañ roman hon nñöm Jisas kamñ middep magö nipe u nñöl a göm, God kalip arö gö anig gaböl. \* <sup>12</sup> Hon pör pör umun rö löp u pen hon anig gino, kale kamñ midmim rö löp.

<sup>13</sup> God Manö u bi ap kal klñ rñköm haga, “God nöp nñ udpin u me, anig hagpin,” a ga. Anib u rö, hon u rö nöp God nöp nñ udpun u me, manö hagpun. \* <sup>14</sup> Hon nñibun, God gö Bi Kub Jisas kauyan uraka rö, hanip u rö nöp gö urakno, hanip abe kalöp abe dam Jisas midöp au linab. \* <sup>15</sup> Nan hagabin anib i magöñhalö kalöp nan a gem hagabin. Anig gino, ññ añ añ God nipe nibi bi gau gau iru nöp ud aij göm abad midö, kale God nöp aij a göl gi gilo nñöl gi, hib nipe u i adö lan ap rannab.

### *God nöp nñ udun gasi halö midpun*

<sup>16</sup> Anib u, hon gasi halö midpun. Hañ roman ññ ma hon hainö gi lugñm rö löp u pen God hanip pör pör ana an hon dan klö ñö nñöl gi kamñ midpun. \* <sup>17</sup> Marö pro udpun anib gau nan kub wasö; yiharñ magö uler ap nöp udpun. Pen marö anib gau udun, am Krais aip midun pör nöp pör nöp mailö aij kub yabi gau mid aij ginabun. \* <sup>18</sup> Mñnöh naböh adö ñ i midun, nan amgö magö nñeb gau gasi iru nñagpun; nan adö lan au amgö magö nñagep gasi nñibun. Nan amgö magö nñeb gau magö uler nöp mideinab; nan amgö magö nñagep gau pör nöp pör nöp mideinab. \*

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Hañ roman hon mññi midöp ññ an i, ram bada bad rö midöp. Pen ram bada anibu ud wal gilo aka asöl gö, God nipe hanip ram hain nñb ap ram mññöh nipe kumi kabö adö lan au gi lö mideinabun. Ram anibu bi ram gipal rö wasö; God nipe ke gi lö, pör nöp pör nöp mideinab. \* <sup>2</sup> Ram hain nñb anibu yññid udun walñ rö rol gun, a gi gasi nñöl gun abad midpun. \* <sup>3</sup> Nññöh gññig: God nipe hanip walñ rö rol gi ñeinab u, magö nöp midageinabun. <sup>4</sup> Mññi ram bada anibi midun, marö gö nñöl gi ake gabun. Pen arö gun, magö nöp midaiun a gi gasi u nñagpun; kumi kabö adö lan middep hañ roman u udun a gi gasi u nñibun. Hañ roman kamñ middep u

\* 4:6: Jen 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2Ko 3:18 \* 4:7: 2Ko 5:1 \* 4:8: 2Ko 1:8; 7:5 \* 4:10: 1Ko 15:31

\* 4:11: Ro 8:36 \* 4:13: Sam 116:10 \* 4:14: 1Ko 6:14 \* 4:16: Ep 3:16 \* 4:17: Ro

8:17-18 \* 4:18: Kol 1:16 \* 5:1: 2Ko 4:7 \* 5:2: Ro 8:23

apöm, hañ romanj umeb nöd n̄bö u böj nöp ñiη haknab, a ḡ gasi u n̄ηbun. <sup>5</sup> God gasi n̄pe ke n̄ηöm, hañ romanj hain n̄bö ñiηnam a göm, Ana n̄pe u nöp yuö apöm han̄p aip m̄idöp u me, God n̄pe haga rö nöp ḡinab u n̄η aij ḡipun.

<sup>6</sup> An̄b u me, hon pör pör gasi halö m̄idpun. Pen hañ romanj an̄b i halö m̄idpun ñiη an̄ j, B̄i Kub ram n̄pe kumi kabö adö lan̄ au m̄idagpun. \* <sup>7</sup> B̄i Kub n̄p gasi n̄ηöl ḡi aipun u pen amgö n̄ηagpun. <sup>8</sup> Hon gasi halö m̄idpun. Hañ romanj hon i arö gun, am B̄i Kub aip ram m̄inöj n̄pe kumi kabö adö lan̄ au m̄idaiun, a ḡi gasi u n̄ηbun. \*

<sup>9</sup> An̄b u, ram m̄inöj hon aui hañ romanj m̄ideinabun aka arö gun B̄i Kub ram n̄pe am m̄ideinabun u, n̄p aij ḡinab adö u nöp gun, a ḡi gasi u n̄ηbun.

\* <sup>10</sup> N̄ihön ḡin̄g: hon magöjhalö am Krai amgö ilö adö n̄pe au m̄idno, m̄iñi hañ romanj halö m̄idun n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡipun, aij ḡipun aka aigöl ḡi rö ḡipun u n̄ηöm, pen an̄bu rö ñinab. \*

<sup>11</sup> B̄i Kub n̄pe B̄i piñiη gep m̄idöp u n̄ηun, klö gun, n̄bi b̄i gau n̄p n̄η udö a gun, kal̄p manö aij n̄pe hag ñibun. Hon b̄i aigale b̄i rö m̄idpun u, God n̄η aij göp; kale u rö nöp, hon b̄i aigale b̄i rö m̄idpun u abe n̄ηmim rö löp. <sup>12</sup> Manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin an̄bi, hon b̄i aij han̄p udmim manö u rö, kalöp hagagabin. Manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin an̄bi n̄ηmim, han̄p nan a ḡimim gasi n̄ηmim m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡimim, a gem kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. An̄g ḡinö, n̄bi b̄i m̄idmagö aη dan wasö, hañ romanj höj adö u nöp n̄ihön rö m̄idöp u gasi n̄ηbal gau, kal̄p manö pen hagemim a gem manö an̄bu kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. <sup>13</sup> Pen manö hagabun i, kale r̄imnap hagnabim, haū alö manö an̄bu hagab, a ḡinabim. Pen kale an̄g rö hageinabim u, Pol b̄i gau God hib n̄pe haglö adö aran̄ a göm an̄g hagaböl, a ḡimim gasi u n̄ηmim. Pen b̄i haū wasö, b̄i gasi m̄idöp rö hagaböl u, a geinabim u, Pol b̄i gau manö hagaböl u han̄p nan a göm hagaböl a ḡimim, manö hon n̄η udmim. <sup>14</sup> Krai n̄pe b̄i añi yab̄i u n̄bi b̄i magöjhalö nan a göm uma rö, hon n̄bi b̄i magöjhalö aip umno, a gun n̄ηbun. Krai han̄p n̄bi b̄i magöjhalö m̄idmagö löp u n̄ηun, gasi hon adö u ke n̄ηun gagpun. <sup>15</sup> Krai n̄bi b̄i magöjhalö nan a göm uma. An̄b u, m̄iñi r̄iköl hainö, han̄p ke aij ḡinab adö u n̄ηun gagun; B̄i Kub han̄p nan a göm umöm kauyan̄ uraka u n̄p aij ḡinab adö u nöp gun. \*

<sup>16</sup> N̄bi b̄i m̄inöj naböj iñ i n̄bö gau n̄ηbal rö nöp n̄ηun, “N̄bi b̄i gau aij, n̄bi b̄i gau naj,” a gun n̄ηagpun. Krai n̄p nöd gasi piral adö an̄bu rö nöp n̄ηno u pen uri n̄p adö an̄bu rö n̄ηagpun. <sup>17</sup> N̄bi b̄i Krai n̄p c̄ig ḡipal gau, God gö kam̄η ḡisön n̄bö adö u m̄idpal. Nan nöd n̄bö u pis gö, nöd m̄idm̄idal rö m̄idagpal; nan ḡisön n̄bö hadö auub. \* <sup>18</sup> Hon kam̄η ḡisön n̄bö m̄idpun an̄bu, God n̄pe nöp gö m̄idpun. Nöd n̄bi b̄i al ñiηeb n̄pe m̄idaino u pen hainö Krai n̄p yuö apöm, han̄p ud God aip j̄im ñöl löm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap halö God aip j̄im ñöl m̄idaiöl, a göm, han̄p wög an̄bu hag la. \* <sup>19</sup> Krai kal̄p nan a göm uma u me, God n̄bi b̄i gau magöjhalö nan si nan naj ḡipal gau n̄ηem arö ḡinö, yad aip j̄im ñöl m̄idaiöl, a göm ga. Pen God n̄pe han̄p manö aij an̄bu ñöm, n̄bi b̄i gau magöjhalö hag ñimim a göm, han̄p n̄bi b̄i wög gep n̄pe hag löp. \* <sup>20</sup> Hon me, Krai b̄i an̄bö n̄pe m̄idun, God manö aij hagöp u udun n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p hag ñim̄idun. Krai

\* **5:6:** Hib 11:13-16 \* **5:8:** Plp 1:23 \* **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1De 4:1 \* **5:10:** Ekl 12:14 \* **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8 \* **5:17:** Ro 8:1; Gal 6:15 \* **5:18:** Ro 5:10 \* **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25

bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun u me, kalöp hagabun, Kraiss manö aij u nɪŋ udmim, yau a gɪpe, God kalöp ud aij göm nɪp aip ud jɪm ñɪnab. <sup>21</sup> Kraiss nan si nan naij ap gaga pen God nan si nan naij hon magöŋhalö Kraiss nɪp ña. God ga anɪbu, hon Kraiss aip mɪdpun, God kamɪŋ aij mɪdep magö nɪpe u halö udnabun a göm ga. \*

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Hon God aip jɪm ñöl wög gɪpun rö, kalöp manö klö gɪ hagun hagabun, God kalöp mög nɪŋöm ud aij göp u, arö gagmim. <sup>2</sup> God nɪpe hagöp, “Manö ne nɪŋnam a gem mɪdainö ñɪn u, yɪp hag nɪŋaina nɪŋnö. Nöp ud kamɪŋ yunam a gainö ñɪn u, nöp gɪ ñɪnö,” a ga.

Pen nɪŋim! Mɪñi ñɪn i nöp God nɪbi bɪ gau manö nɪŋnam a göm mɪdöp. Mɪñi ñɪn i nöp God nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp ud asɪk yuö, kamɪŋ arnaböl. \*

<sup>3</sup> God nɪp wög gɪpun u ar aij gɪnɪm, a gun, nɪŋ aij gun gɪpun. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hanɪp nɪŋöm, gasɪ rɪmnap auö, ap lug paknaböl adö u gagpun.

<sup>4</sup> Pen nɪhön nɪhön gɪpun u, God nɪp wög gabun u nɪŋöl, a gun, nagɪ aij adö u nöp gɪpun. Anɪb u, God nɪp wög gun bɪsɪam mɪdpun arö gagpun. Mɪŋör nɪhön nɪhön gö, uɪham mɪdpun a gun gasɪ anɪbu nɪŋagpun. <sup>5</sup> Hanɪp ñɪn rɪmnap mɪñu magö pakpal; ñɪn rɪmnap nagɪ lɪbal; ñɪn rɪmnap ram mɪnör ap bɪ uraköm polisman aip aka ami bɪ aip pen pen göm söl hanɪp anɪ u abe al pak lɪbal; ñɪn rɪmnap wög gɪ dam dam ake lagpun; ñɪn rɪmnap han aij gagpun; ñɪn rɪmnap kɪyö hanbun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen gasɪ aij nöp nɪŋun, nɪŋ aij gun, nɪbi bɪ kalɪp nɪŋno, hon mulu lugö wasö, kalɪp ud aij gɪpun. Hon aige göl gun anɪg gɪpun? Ana Uɪ hanɪp anɪ danɪ mɪdöp u me, nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö yabɪɪ lɪbun; \*

<sup>7</sup> God hanɪp klö nɪpe ñö, Kraiss manö aij u kabö göl nöp hagpun; gɪ aij gep u haɪaun gasɪ hon rö ñɪmagö yɪjg abe ñɪmagö sɪdagö abe mɪdöp.

<sup>8</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hib hon haglö adö aröp; nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hib hon udlö yagol lugöp. Rɪmnap hanɪp manö aij hagpal; rɪmnap hanɪp manö naij hagpal. Hon bɪ piral hagep a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal u pen hon manö nɪŋö nöp hagpun;

<sup>9</sup> hon nɪbi bɪ hib mɪdagöp yabɪɪ a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal u pen hib hon nɪŋbal; hadö umbun rö löp u pen kamɪŋ mɪdpun. Hanɪp mɪñu magö pakpal u pen umagpun; \*

<sup>10</sup> mɪŋör kub göp u pen mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ mɪdpun; bɪ mög gep rö mɪdpun u pen wög hon gɪpun adö u nɪbi bɪ iru nöp nɪbi bɪ gep rö mɪdpal; nan mɪdagöp rö mɪdpun u pen magöŋhalö udpun.

<sup>11</sup> Korid nɪbi bɪ gau, kalöp manö pi gun hagagabun, waiö yabɪɪ hagabun; kalöp mɪdmagö lɪbun. <sup>12</sup> Hon kalöp mɪdmagö lɪmɪdpun u, uri u rö nöp anɪg göl nöp gɪpun pen kale hanɪp mɪdmagö lɪmɪdim nagɪ adö u pen dam gai yubim. <sup>13</sup> Kalöp ñɪ pai yad rö lö me hagabin: hon kalöp mɪdmagö lɪbun rö, kale u rö nöp hon mɪdmagö lɪmim. \*

### *Nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau aip jɪm ñagmim*

<sup>14</sup> Kale nɪbi bɪ Kraiss nɪp nɪŋ udagpal gau aip jɪm ñagmim. Nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gɪpal gau, aige göl göm nɪbi bɪ gɪ aij gagpal gau aip jɪm ñöl gɪlö arö aij gɪnab? Nɪbi bɪ mailö mɪdpal gau, aige göl göm nɪbi bɪ sɪbön yanɪ mɪdpal gau aip jɪm ñöl gɪlö arö aij gɪnab? \*

<sup>15</sup> Kraiss aip kɪjaki aip manö hag adö añɪ lagnabil.

\* 5:21: Hib 4:15 \* 6:2: Ais 49:8 \* 6:5: 2Ko 11:23-27 \* 6:6: 1Di 4:12 \* 6:9: 2Ko 4:10

\* 6:13: 1Ko 4:14 \* 6:14: Ep 5:11; 2Sa 7:14; Jer 31:9

Nibi bi Krais nip niŋ uɗpal gau, nibi bi Krais nip niŋ uɗagpal gau aip u rō nöp gasi adö añi niŋagnaböl. <sup>16</sup> God kamŋ u, hon sabe gep ram nipe midpun. God nipe haga,  
 “Yad aŋ kalip gau midem,

God kale u midnö,  
 kale pen nibi bi yad  
 mideinaböl,” a ga.

Pen God sabe gep ram aip, nan yiŋarŋ sabe giɗpal nan piral gau aip, manö ap hag adö añi löm gilö arniŋm rō lagöp. \*

<sup>17</sup> Anib u, Bi Kub nipe haga,

“Kalip arö giŋmim,  
 kale ke midaimim.

Nan yip asiŋ la gau uɗ maɗi gageinabim u,

kalöp udnabin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nap kale midnö,

kale ni pai yad mideinabim.

Yad Bi Kub unbö ke, bi gep yabiɗ u,  
 anig hagabin,” a ga.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Midaimam aij yad gau. God hanip manö aij manö niŋö anibu hagöp rō, nan si nan naji giɗpun gau haŋ roman hon abe gasi riŋmid hon abe gi naji göp u, nan asiŋ böŋ nöp arö gun, God nip piŋniŋ gun, pör pör nöp gi aij nöp gi midaiun.

### *Pol miñ miñ ga*

<sup>2</sup> Kale hanip ud midmagö lɗmim. Hon nibi bi kalöp ap manö piral haguŋ, gi naji gun, haɗwalö gun gagno. <sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp hag pro giŋig hagagabin. Nöd kalöp hagnö rō, hon kalöp midmagö yabiɗ lɗbun; kalöp aip kamŋ mideinabun aka umnabun u, kalöp midmagö lun jɗm ñöl nöp mideinabun.

<sup>4</sup> Kalöp gasi ke nibö riŋnap niŋagpin, aij göp nöp niŋöl gi midpin. Yad kalöp gasi niŋem, niŋniŋ lem gasi halö midpin. Hanip marö yabiɗ gab u pen yad miñ miñ göl gi midpin.

<sup>5</sup> Pen hon Masedonia Propins apjakno niŋ u, magö ap ake lun yiŋarŋ midagaino. Miŋör ke ke iru yabiɗ midö, hanip pen pen gilö, gasi iru yabiɗ niŋno. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen God nibi bi mög niŋbal gau ud aij göp u, Daidas nip yuö auö, hanip ud aij ga. <sup>7</sup> Daidas nipe aui apöm, kale niŋhon niŋhon giŋmim nip ud aij giŋpe manö adö u hagöm; yip gasi niŋ aij gaibe manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip gasi adö añi nöp niŋagaino u kale mög gaia manö adö u hagöm; kale yad aip kauyan jɗm ñöl midaiun, a gasi niŋaibe manö adö u hagöm; yip manö anibu haga niŋem yad aij yabiɗ ga.

<sup>8</sup> Köp kalɗ kliŋ riŋknö u niŋbe, kalöp mög yabiɗ ga u yad magö ap gasi kub niŋno; pen uri yad gasi kub niŋagpin. Manö kɗo hagem köp kalɗ kliŋ riŋkunö anibu, kale niŋbe, mög ga u pen u yiŋarŋ magö uɗep magö ap nöp ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Hainö me, aŋ hon i nagɗ naji adö u gagun, a giŋmim mög niŋmim arö giŋpe u, yad miñ miñ giŋpin. Kalöp mög ga anibu, God giŋnam a göm niŋa rō nöp kalöp gi aij ga u me, köp kalɗ kliŋ riŋknö anibu, aij nöp riŋknö. <sup>10</sup> Nibi bi God nip gasi niŋöm, nan si nan naji giɗpal u niŋhon giŋig anig giɗpun a göm, nagɗ naji giɗpal adö u arö gilö, God kalip ud kamŋ yunab u aij göp.

\* 6:16: 1Ko 3:16; Lep 26:12

\* 6:17: Ais 52:11; Rep 18:4

\* 7:5: 2Ko 2:13

\* 7:8: 2Ko 2:4



Pen n̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip gas̄i n̄iḡagōm, ȳhar̄iḡ n̄ōp nan dui ḡipin u n̄ihōn ḡiḡig an̄ig ḡipin a ḡinabōl u, umōm God n̄ip aragnabōl. \* 11 Pen kale nan si nan naij ḡipim u n̄ihōn ḡiḡig an̄ig ḡipun a ḡipe an̄ibu, God gaia, gas̄i n̄iḡ aij ḡimim ḡipe. Kale klō ḡimim, an̄ ḡ hon i ḡ naij gagpun n̄iḡlan̄ a ḡipe. Kale p̄iḡiḡ ḡimim, kal ḡimim, b̄i an̄ kale au ḡ naij ga b̄i an̄ibu n̄ip gas̄i ḡun a ḡipe. Klō ḡimim, m̄idmagō yab̄iḡ libe u, hon n̄iḡbin kale nan an̄ibu ḡ naij gagpin. 12 Kalōp kōp nōd kal̄i kl̄iḡ r̄ik yunō u, b̄i nan si nan naij ga u aka b̄i n̄ip ḡ naij ga u gas̄i n̄iḡem kal̄i kl̄iḡ r̄ikagnō. Kalōp n̄ibi b̄i n̄ōp gas̄i n̄iḡem, God n̄iḡ m̄idō n̄iḡōl ḡi, kale han̄ip m̄idmagō libim u kale ke n̄iḡ aij ḡinabim, a gem, kōp kal̄i kl̄iḡ r̄iknō. 13 Pen kale kōp an̄ibu n̄iḡmim, han̄ip ud aij yab̄iḡ ḡipim u me, hon m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡun gas̄i halō m̄idpun.

Pen Daidas kalōp am n̄iḡōm apōm aiud udōm m̄iḡ m̄iḡ gaia u n̄iḡun, hon u rō n̄ōp m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡipun. Daidas n̄ip ud aij ḡipe u, m̄iḡi n̄ipe ḡiḡiḡi lōm m̄id aij ḡōp. 14 Daidas n̄ip nōd, aḡ mam Korid gau n̄ōp ud aij ḡinabōl a ḡiḡō rō n̄ōp ḡipe u me, yad nable gagōp. Manō kalōp hagpin gau p̄ōr n̄iḡō n̄ōp hagpin rō, manō Daidas n̄ip hagnō u, rap̄in hagnō u pen u rō n̄ōp n̄iḡō yab̄iḡ n̄ōp hagnō. 15 Pen Daidas apjakōm kalōp manō hagō, kale pa ḡiḡ ḡiḡ ḡōl ḡi, manō n̄ipe u udmim, n̄ip ud aij ḡipe u gas̄i n̄iḡōm, n̄ipe kalōp m̄idmagō yab̄iḡ lōp. 16 Pen yad m̄iḡi n̄iḡ aij ḡipin, kale adō ap ke gagnabim; ḡi aij n̄ōp ḡinabim u me, yad m̄iḡ m̄iḡ yab̄iḡ ḡipin.

## 8

### *Masedonia n̄ibi b̄i mani kub ḡiḡla*

1 Pen aḡ mam b̄i. N̄ibi b̄i Kraiss p̄ig m̄idpal Masedonia Propins r̄iḡon̄ gau, God n̄ipe kal̄ip mōḡ n̄iḡōm ud aij yab̄iḡ ḡōp. \* 2 Mani kale m̄idagō, uḡham m̄ideila u pen kale m̄iḡ m̄iḡ ḡōl ḡi mani kale God n̄ip ḡeb halōwatō ḡiḡla. 3 Yad ke n̄iḡbin, mani kale iru m̄idageia u pen mani kale ḡeb an̄ u n̄ōp ḡagla; kale kub yab̄iḡ rō ḡiḡla. Gas̄i kale ke n̄iḡōm, 4 han̄ip manō klō hagōm hagla, n̄ibi b̄i Kraiss lau adō m̄idpal gau k̄iyō kub lō ȳhar̄iḡ m̄idpal gau kal̄ip mani ḡun a ḡiḡla. 5 Pen ḡōl a ḡiḡō rō ḡagla. Kale gas̄i n̄iḡla, “B̄i Kub n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpun u me, han̄ip wōḡ n̄ihōn ḡinab u ḡinabun,” a ḡiḡla. An̄ig hagōm, B̄i Kub n̄ip wōḡ ḡōl ḡi, God n̄ip aij ga u rō han̄ip wōḡ r̄imnap ḡi ḡimim a ḡiḡō u, kale an̄ib unbō rō n̄ōp ḡiḡla. 6 Pen Daidas n̄ipe nōd am kalōp hagō, wōḡ aij an̄ibu ḡiḡimim ḡiḡig gaibe rō, n̄ip hagpin, “Am Korid n̄ibi b̄i gau aij m̄idaimōn, kale n̄ibi b̄i gau m̄idmagō lep wōḡ aij ḡiḡig ḡipal an̄ibu, ne ḡi ḡimōn bōḡ n̄ōp ḡiḡlan̄,” a ḡipin. 7 Kale me, Kraiss n̄ip n̄iḡ ud p̄idōḡ ḡipim; manō aij n̄ipe u n̄iḡ aij ḡipim; manō ḡi u n̄iḡ aij ḡipim; klō yab̄iḡ ḡipim; han̄ip m̄idmagō libim. An̄ib u me, m̄iḡi mani n̄ibi b̄i gau ḡiḡig gabim u, wōḡ an̄ibu u rō n̄ōp ḡi aij yab̄iḡ ḡimim. \*

8 Pen yad manō klō hagem an̄ig ḡimim hagagabin. Yad ȳhar̄iḡ manō hain hain hagabin. An̄ib u, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip m̄idmagō libal u, kale u rō n̄ōp han̄ip m̄idmagō libal aka wasō u n̄iḡ aij ḡinabin. 9 B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss han̄ip mōḡ n̄iḡōm ud aij ga rō n̄iḡbim; n̄ipe ram n̄ipe au m̄idōm, nan ap uḡep gaga me. M̄id aij yab̄iḡ gaia u pen kalōp nan a ḡōm, magōḡhalō m̄ideia au arō ḡōm, ḡi i apōm, b̄i mōḡ gep rō yab̄iḡ u m̄ideia. N̄ipe an̄ig ga u, kale n̄ibi b̄i gep rō, n̄ibi b̄i nan ap uḡep gagōp rō m̄idaimim a ḡōm, an̄ig ga. \* 10 M̄i nōd n̄ibō u, kale nōd n̄ōp gas̄i n̄iḡ aij ḡimim, an̄ig ḡinabun a ḡipe. Pen an̄ig ḡōl gas̄i n̄iḡmim, kale u rō n̄ōp nōd n̄ōp mani ḡiḡbe. An̄ib u, gas̄i yad

\* 7:10: Mad 27:3-5; Hib 12:16-17

\* 8:1: Ro 15:26; 2Ko 9:1-2

\* 8:7: 1Ko 16:1-2

\* 8:9: Mad

nɪŋbin u kalöp hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Mɪ nöd nɪbö u kale gasɪ klö nɪŋmim gɪnabun a gɪpe u gasɪ nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim, pen uri u rö nöp gasɪ klö anɪbu nöp nɪŋmim, nɪhön gɪnabun a gɪpe u hadö gɪ gɪ pɪs gɪmim. Mani kale uri mɪdainɪm gau nɪme lɪmim, kalɪp ñeb rö u mɪñi böŋ nöp ñɪmim. <sup>12</sup> God nɪp aij göp u, mani God nɪp ñeb u halöwałö ñun. Pen halöwałö ñun, a gɪno, pro nöp ñeb rö lö, u abe God nɪp aij göp. God mani nan hon mɪdöp gau nöp wö ralöb; mani nan hon mɪdagöp gau halö wö ralagöp. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nɪbi bɪ mani ñɪnabim gau kale mɪd aij gɪlö, kale pen ułham mɪdaiim, a gem hagagabin. <sup>14</sup> Pen mani nan kale uri iru mɪdöp rö, kalɪp rɪmnap nɪme lɪ ñɪbe me, hainö kalöp mɪdagainɪm ñɪn u, kale pen kalöp rɪmnap nɪme lɪ ñöl. Anɪg gɪmim, kalɪp aip adɪp adɪp rö mɪdeinabim. <sup>15</sup> God Manö u kalɪ kłiñ rɪköm hagla, “Nɪbi bɪ nan mana a gɪpal u iru nöp lɪhu udla gau nɪŋla kub rö gaga; kale ñɪŋeb rö u nöp mɪdeia. Pen nɪbi bɪ pro hɪhu udla gau kalɪp u rö nöp rɪk daga; kale u rö nöp ñɪŋeb rö u nöp mɪdeia,” a gɪla. \*

### *Pol nɪpe Daidas nɪp Korid yua*

<sup>16</sup> God Daidas nɪp gasɪ ñö, yad ke klö gem kalöp ud aij gɪnam, a gem nɪŋbin rö nöp Daidas gasɪ nɪŋöb u, God nɪp aij a gabin. <sup>17</sup> Daidas am kalɪp nɪŋmön au a gɪnö, nɪp ke aij göp rö, ñɪñɪ löm kalöp au nɪnab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bɪ aij hon ap halö Daidas aip yunabun. Bɪ anɪbu nɪpe Krai nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönŋ pro ke ke gau kalɪp manö aij u hag ñɪ ajö nɪŋöl gɪ, nɪp aij yabɪł a gɪpal. <sup>19</sup> Hon nɪbi bɪ gau gɪ ñɪno, kale Bɪ Kub hib nɪpe haglö adö araj a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbun u me, hon mani anɪbu ud arnabun. Pen Krai nɪbi bɪ ke ke gau mɪdpal Daidas nɪp hag löm, nɪpe hanɪp aip aramöm wög aij anɪbu gɪnɪm, a gɪla. <sup>20</sup> Pen Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mani kub ñɪbal u udun abad aij gun, dam bɪ gau kalɪp ñɪno, kale pen udöm nɪme lɪ nɪbi bɪ nan mɪdagöp gau nɪme lɪ ñɪnaböl. Magöŋhalö gasɪ nɪŋ aij gun, gɪ aij nöp gɪnabun u, hanɪp manö ap hagöl rö lagnab. <sup>21</sup> Bɪ Kub abe nɪbi bɪ gau abe hon gɪ aij nöp gɪpun u nɪŋöl a gɪ gasɪ u nɪŋbun.

<sup>22</sup> Pen mam hon ap halö yunabun. Mam anɪbu nɪpe pör klö göm mɪñ mɪñ göm wög göp. Pen uri nɪpe kale nɪbi bɪ aigale bɪ rö mɪdpim u nɪŋöm, nɪpe mɪñ mɪñ göl gɪ au nɪnab. <sup>23</sup> Mɪdamam Daidas nɪp yuabun u, nɪpe me yad aip wög jɪm ñöl gul, kalöp manö aij hag ñɪbul. Pen bɪ nɪpe aip nabil mɪhau, Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp mɪhönŋ wög anɪbu hag lɪlö, Krai hib nɪpe haglö adö arnɪm a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋmil nabil.

<sup>24</sup> Pen kale yagol u amjaklö, kalɪp mɪdmagö yabɪł lɪmim, ud aij gɪmim. Anɪg gɪpe me, manö anɪbu kub arö, Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal ram mɪnönŋ ke ke gau nɪŋöm hagnaböl, “Pol nɪpe Krai nɪbi bɪ Korid au mɪdpal gau hib kale hagö adö ara u, nɪŋö nöp hagöp,” a gɪnaböl. \*

## 9

### *Pol, “Nɪbi bɪ Krai lau adö mɪdpal gau ud aij gɪmim,” a ga*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Jerusalem mɪdpal gau mani ñɪmim, a gabin manö u, yɪharɪŋ hagpin; kale ke nɪŋ aij gɪpim. \* <sup>2</sup> Kale Akaia Propins mɪdpim gau, mɪ nöd u, mani kale ñɪnɪg gaibe u, yad nɪbi bɪ Masedonia Propins mɪdpal gau kalɪp rapɪn hagem hagnɪdin. Kale Akaia nɪbi bɪ ñɪnɪg gaibe u, Masedonia kai kalɪp manö hagnö, uri nɪbi bɪ iru nöp gasɪ nɪŋ aij göm mani kale ñaböl. <sup>3</sup> Pen mam hon uri hagajɪn gau kalöp hag yuabun u, kale

\* 8:12: Mak 12:43-44 \* 8:15: Eks 16:18 \* 8:24: 2Ko 7:13-14 \* 9:1: 2Ko 8:1-7

mani kale God nɪp ɲeb u ud lɪ aij gɪmim gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdpe, Masedonia nɪbi bɪ gau, Pol manö nöp hagöp a göm hagagöl, a gem kalɪp yuabin. <sup>4</sup> Kale mani lɪ magum gɪ aij gagnabim u, Masedonia nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap ut gɪ Korid amjakno, hanɪp nable gɪnab. Pen kalöp nable yabɪɪ gɪnɪm rö löp. <sup>5</sup> Anɪb u, mam hon gau kalɪp nöd hag yuabin. Kale am kalöp aip mɪdlö, mani ɲɪnabun a gɪpe u, lɪ magum gɪpe mɪdainɪm. Hainö yad amjaknabin u, kale ɲɪɲ löl gɪ mani ɲɪnabim anɪbu gɪ jɪn gɪ mɪdeinab.

<sup>6</sup> Kale nɪɲbim, nɪbi bɪ nan yɪɲ iru yɪmagnaböl gau, nan iru udagnaböl; nɪbi bɪ nan yɪɲ iru yɪmnaböl gau nöp, nan iru nöp udnaböl. \* <sup>7</sup> Anɪb u, kale nɪbi bɪ aɲɲ aɲɲ mɪdpim rö, gasɪ kale ke nɪɲmim mani ɲɪmim. Iru gö nɪɲöl gɪ ɲagmim. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp neb neb gɪlö nɪɲmim, ɲagmim. Bɪ mɲɲ mɲɲ göm mani ɲɪnab u, God bɪ anɪbu nɪp mɪdماغö löp. <sup>8</sup> God nɪpe nan aij kalöp ɲɪnɪg gab u, nan pro ɲagnab; rapɪn nöp ɲɪnab rö löp. Anɪb u, pör nöp kale ke nan iru mɪdeinab nɪɲöm nɪbi bɪ mani ulep löp gau nan iru ɲɪmim rö lɪnab. <sup>9</sup> Adö anɪbu rö, God Manö u kalɪ kliɲ rɪköm hagla, “Nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mög gep gau kalɪp nan aij abönamö ɲɪnab.

Nɪpe pör nöp kalɪp ud aij göm gɪ aij gɪnab,” a gɪla. \*

<sup>10</sup> God hanɪp pör nan yɪɲ ɲöm, nan magö ɲöm göp u, kalöp nan yɪɲ iru yabɪɪ ɲɪnab. Pen nɪpe gö ran aij geinab nɪɲöm kale udmim rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ nan ulep löp gau nɪme lɪ ɲɪbe me, aij yabɪɪ gɪnɪm rö löp. Mani nan kale ɲɪnabim u, God nɪpe gö nan magö iru yabɪɪ nöp pɪlnab. \* <sup>11</sup> Kalöp pör gö, nan kale iru nöp mɪdö, haɲöwaɲö ɲeb rö lɪnab u me, nan ɲöl gɪ mɪdpe, hon damun Krai nɪbi bɪ Jerusalem mɪdpal gau dam ɲɪno, nɪbi bɪ iru nöp God hib nɪpe haglö adö arnab. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɪg gɪmim, Krai nɪbi bɪ nan ulep göp gau kalɪp gɪ aij gɪnabim u, kale nan ulep göp anɪbu udöm mɪd aij göm God hib nɪpe haglö adö arnab. <sup>13</sup> Anɪg gɪpe, nɪbi bɪ gau kale God nɪp gasɪ nɪɲöm hagnaböl, “Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe Korid mɪdpal gau, kale Krai manö aij u udöm, hagöp rö nöp göm, hanɪp mani abönamö ɲöm, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp abönamö ɲöm gɪpal u, nöp aij yabɪɪ a gabun,” a gɪnaböl. <sup>14</sup> God kalöp mög nɪɲöm ud aij yabɪɪ göp rö nɪɲöm, gasɪ kale am kalöp wam wam gö aij gö nɪɲöl gɪ, kalöp nan a göm God nɪp sabe gɪnaböl. <sup>15</sup> God nɪpe nan aij unbö ke hanɪp ɲöb u rö, nɪp aij göp a gun me!

## 10

### *Pol, “Kale yɪp manö piral hagaböl,” a ga*

<sup>1-2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp hagpal, “Pol nɪpe hon aip mɪdöm, bɪ hain manö hagagep bɪ u mɪdöp u pen am mɪlö gau mɪdöm, köp kalɪ kliɲ rɪköm, manö kɲö göm hagöp,” a gɪpal. Pen kale manö adö ap hagöm hagpal, “Pol nɪpe nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböɲ il i nɪbö gau nɪɲbal rö nöp nɪɲöm hagöp,” a gɪpal. Krai nɪpe Bɪ hain aij agamɪj mɪdöp rö, hib nɪpe hagem yad ke Pol kalöp manö kɲö gem hagabin, kale gasɪ nɪɲ aij gɪmim gɪ aij gɪmim. Yad amem nɪbi bɪ yɪp manö naj hagaböl gau kalɪp manö kub hagnabin. Pen kale gɪ aij gɪpe, kalöp anɪg unbö rö gagnabin u yɪp aij gɪnab. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon mɪnön naböɲ il i mɪdpun u pen nɪbi bɪ mɪnön naböɲ il i pen pen gɪpal rö gagpun. <sup>4</sup> Wim po hon uduɲ pen pen gɪpun u, mɪnön naböɲ il i ud pen pen gɪpal rö wasö. Wim po hon uduɲ pen pen gɪpun u, God kɲö halö mɪdöp u me, hon wim po anɪbu damun, kɪjakɪ abanɪ kɲö gɪ löp gau am gɪ naj gɪno, nɪbi bɪ pen

\* 9:6: Pro 11:24-25

\* 9:9: Sam 112:9

\* 9:10: Ais 55:10

\* 9:11: 2Ko 1:11; 4:15

\* 10:1-2:

1Ko 2:3; 4:21

hagöl rö lagöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi gau kale God gasi niheb u arö göm, gasi kale ke u niñöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp u pen hon God klö niñe udun manö aij niñe hagno, nibi bi anib gau manö aij anibu pen hagöl rö lagöp; hon gasi kale ud nagi lino, kale Kraisi manö aij niñ udöm hagöp rö nöp gilö arab. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Kraisi hagöp rö göl gi midaike niñun me, hainö nibi bi Kraisi niñ azeb azeb niñbal gau gasi ñino niñöl.

<sup>7</sup> Kale rimmnap amgö nöp niñbe. Niñ aij gimim. Bi ap Kraisi bi niñe midpin a gi gasi niñöb u, Pol u rö nöp Kraisi bi niñe midöp u niñim. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kub u nöp yip wög hag lö, kalöp nibi bi abad midpin a gipin u, rapin hagnin u pen, yip nable gagöp. Pen Kraisi niñe yip wög hag la anibu, kalöp hagnö ap lug paknim a göm hag laga; kalöp hagnö Kraisi manö aij u niñ ud aij gimim niñ cig aij gimim a göm yip hag la. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen kalöp köp kal i kiiñ rik yubin u, niñmim piniñ gimim a gem yuagpin. <sup>10</sup> Nibi bi rimmnap yip hagnal, "Niñe milö gau midöm, köp nöp kal i kiiñ rik yuöm, manö klö yab i hagöp u pen au auub niñbun u bi kub manö hagnal rö hagagöp," a gipal. <sup>11</sup> Pen nibi bi anig hagnal anib gau niñ midaiöl. Yad amjakem, adö ap ke gagnabin; milö gai i midem, köp kal i kiiñ rikem hagnin rö nöp ginabin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen nibi bi hib kale ke haglö adö arab gau, kale kub aka yad kub aka gem, gasi u ulhai niñagin. Kale gasi laga rö hagnal, "Hon nöp me aij. Nibi bi hon gipun rö gipal gau, gi aij gipal; nibi bi hon gipun rö gagpal gau, gi aij gagpal," a gipal. <sup>13</sup> Pen yad God wög u gi aij gipin aka manö anibu rö hagnig gabin u, God nibi bi ke niñö gau kalip wög ke hag la u, yad manö hagnabin; God niñe yip ke wög hag la u nöp hagnabin. Pen Kraisi manö aij kalöp hag ñeb wög anibu, God niñe yip ñöb. \* <sup>14</sup> Yad kale midpim au amjakagnep, manö anibi hagnagnep. Pen kale midpim gau yad ke nöd nöp amem, kalöp Kraisi manö aij u nöd hag niñö. <sup>15</sup> God niñe wög yip hag la. Ram niñöñ ke niñö gau niñe nibi bi rimmnap kalip hag la. Kale ram niñöñ anib gau amöm wög gipal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. Pen yip aij ginab u, kale Kraisi manö aij u niñ ud klö yab i gi midaike, yad kalöp an gau wög klö ginö, wög adin kub rö lö, nan magö pil aij ginab. <sup>16</sup> Hainö me kalöp dauba gi apem, am ram niñöñ nöd hag ñagla dagol gau amem, Kraisi manö aij u nibi bi anib gau kalip hag niñabin. Ram niñöñ ke niñö gau niñe wög anibu nibi bi rimmnap kalip hag la. Kale ram niñöñ anib gau amöm wög gipal u, yad aiud ap udagnabin. <sup>17</sup> "Nibi bi hib haglö adö arnig ginab gau, Bi Kub u hib niñe haglö adö arnim." \* <sup>18</sup> Hib hon ke hagnö adö arnab u, God niñö udep rö lagnab; pen Bi Kub u hib hon hagö adö arnab u me, God niñö udep rö linab. \*

## 11

### *Jisas manö hagabun, a göm, piral hagnal gau*

<sup>1</sup> Yad manö hau i rö hagnabin u pen manö il midö niñöl gi hagnig gabin. <sup>2</sup> God kalöp midmagö löp rö, yad kalöp u rö nöp midmagö labin. Kalöp me nibi praj mid aij göp u dam bi an i ap niñ niñö. Bi anibu me Kraisi. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen yad piniñ gipin u, hadame nöp haino u pir alö, Ip niñ uda rö, nibi bi rimmnap kalöp u rö nöp manö piral gau hag ud arlö, gasi kale niñbal rö niñmim, Kraisi niñ gasi an i niñmim ud aij gipim u, arö gimim rö löp. \* <sup>4</sup> Manö hagnabin u, yad niñbin, kale nibi bi gau niñö rimmnap kalip ka niñbe, Jisas yad manö hag

\* **10:4:** Ep 6:13-17 \* **10:8:** 2Ko 13:10 \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3 \* **10:17:** 1Ko 1:31 \* **10:18:** 1Ko 4:4 \* **11:2:** Ep 5:26-27 \* **11:3:** Jen 3:4,13

ñîbin u rô hag ñagpal; Jisas ap ke rô manö u hag ñîlö, abönamö udabim. Pen kale Ana u abe, manö aij u abe u rô nöp nöd udpe u wasö; ke hain nîbö ap rô u udabim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen gasî yad nîñbin, Krais manö aij ud arep bî aij aij kale anîb gau bî kub, yad bî ramö gau rô ap mîdagpin. \* <sup>6</sup> Manö kale u, dô kal yabî hagpal u pen, yad haggpin rô manö îl nîñ aij göm hagagpal. Kale nîñbim, yad pör nöp manö îl nîñ aij gem kalöp manö hag ñîbin. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen kalöp God manö aij hag ñînö u pen mani nan rîmnap ñîmim a gem hagnö. Yad kalöp an au mîdem anîg gînö u, yad bî pro rô mîdnö kale nîbi bî kub rô lî mîdaimim a gem, anîg gînö. Gînö anîbu, yîp bî ramö gau rô ap a gîmim nîñbim aka nîhön? \* <sup>8</sup> Yad kalöp aip mîdem Krais manö aij u hag ñîmîdin u, Krais nîbi bî ram mînöñ ke nîbö rîmnap yîp mani nan ñîla. Mani kale si udem, Krais manö aij kalöp hag ñînö. \* <sup>9</sup> Kale aip mîdainö ñîn u, nan kale ap udagnö. Añ mam Masedonia nîbö aula gau nöp, nan yîp nîhön ulep ga gau yîp dap ñîla. Pen hainö u rô nöp, nan kale rîmnap hag nîñagnabin. <sup>10</sup> Manö hagabin anîbi, hagöl gî nöp mîdeinabin. Yad Akaia Propins rîgoñ rîgoñ gau amîl apîl gî ajeinabin u, mani nan kale rîmnap udagnabin. Krais bî nîpe mîdpin rô, nîñö yabî hagabin. <sup>11</sup> Pen manö hagabin anîbi, kalöp mîdmagö lagpin aka nîhön? Wasö yabî. God nîñöb yad kalöp mîdmagö lîbin.

<sup>12</sup> Pen mani nan kale gau udagmîdin u hainö u rô nöp gînö, nîbi bî manö piral hag ajpal gau, hon Pol nîp rô adîp adîp mîdpun a göm hagöl rô lagnab. <sup>13</sup> Kale hön adö u Krais manö ud arep bî rô löm, Krais wög gabun a gîpal u pen Krais manö ud arep bî mîdagpal. Manö piral ud arep bî mîdpal. <sup>14</sup> Pen ñîn rîmnap Seden nîpe ke, God ejol mailö aij nîpe ap rô halu löm auöp. <sup>15</sup> Seden anîg göp u, bî nîp wög gîpal gau, bî wög aij göm gî aij gîpal rô halu löm auaiöl, hon gasî kub nîñagun. Pen hainö gau nîhön nîhön gînaböl gau pen udnaböl.

### *Pol God wög göl gî marö uda*

<sup>16</sup> Yad kauyan hagabin, kale rîmnap yîp bî hauî a gîmim gasî u nîñagmim. Pen yîp bî hauî a gîmim nîñeinabim u, yîp arö gîpe, bî hauî gau hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rô yad u rô nöp manö rîmnap hagnabin. <sup>17</sup> Hib yad ke hagnîg gabin u, Bî Kub gö anîg gagnabin; bî hauî alö hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rô gînîg gabin. <sup>18</sup> Pen nîbi bî iru nöp rîmnap gasî ke nîñöm, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rô u, yad u rô nöp gînabin. <sup>19</sup> Kale gasî nîñ aij yabî gîpim rô, bî hauî gau manö am haglö, kalöp iru gagöp. <sup>20</sup> Nîbi bî gau kalöp wög gî ñeb bî kale rô mo kale gau löm, kalöp ðîp gî damöm, haöwaö göl gî, mulu maj mîgan kalöp paklö, kale manö mîdagöp. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad bî hain bî yîharîñ rô mîdem, anîg gagpin u, yad nable göp.

Pen yad manö hauî rô hagabin u, hib kale ke haglö adö aröp rô, unbö rô hagabin. \* <sup>22</sup> Kale Hibru nîbi bî? Yad u rô nöp Hibru bî ap. Kale Isrel nîbi bî? Yad u rô nöp Isrel bî ap. Kale Ebrahim îl ap? Yad u rô nöp Ebrahim îl u mîdpin. <sup>23</sup> Kale Krais nîp wög gîpal? Yad bî hauî yabî rô, hib yad ke hagnö adö arab u pen yad wög klo gî gî, marö adö ke ke udpin rô, nîbi bî piral gîpal gau gagpal. Yîp ñîn iru nöp nagî lîla. Yîp ñîn iru nöp mîñu magö pakla. Yad ñîn iru nöp um dam an lem aunö. Nîbi bî gau anîg unbö

\* **11:4:** Gal 1:8-9 \* **11:5:** 1Ko 15:10; 2Ko 12:11 \* **11:6:** 1Ko 2:1,13 \* **11:7:** 1Ko 9:18

\* **11:8:** Plp 4:15-16; 2Ko 12:13 \* **11:21:** Plp 3:5

rö gagpal. \* <sup>24</sup> Juda kai ñ+n ke ke unbö mam+id u, nag+ udöm, y+ip ij iru yab+il nöp pak gus göm ñ+n juöl ado g+ da mam+id böñ danj pakla (39). \* <sup>25</sup> Rom kai u rö nöp ñ+n ke ke ñ+n m+ihau n+iganj y+ip ur udöm pakla. Ñ+n ap n+ibi bi iru nöp y+ip kabö ju pakla. Ñ+ig mag+ib kub ajainö, ñ+n ke ke m+ihau n+iganj ñ+ig mag+ib u böñ nöp p+iral paka. Ñ+ig mag+ib najj ga ñ+n an+ib gau, mañ ap nan ad+ij bad ap ud sis+ lem, ñ+ig solwara u+ adö laj ap ran ap lug sis+ib göl g+ m+idnö m+idnö, sidö wad amöm, sibön göm g+ damöm, ram rua. \* <sup>26</sup> Yad pör nöp am+il ap+il g+ ajm+idin. Pör ajpin gau, u+tham yab+il ajpin. Ñ+ig at+ au jubin; nan si udep b+ m+idpal anj au ajpin; n+ibi bi yad ke aka Juda n+ibi bi wasö anj gau g+ ajem, u+tham yab+il ajpin; daun kub gau aka be gau aka ñ+ig solwara anj gau g+ aramem, u+tham yab+il arbin; n+ibi bi añ mam a g+ipal u pen Kraiss n+ibi bi n+ipe m+idagpal anj gau g+ ajem, u+tham yab+il ajpin. \* <sup>27</sup> Yad wög goslam gem, uhön hanem wasö, ñ+n iru nöp nan magö m+idagö, k+iyö lö, ñ+ig nan gö, wah+ij m+idagö, y+igön göm göp. <sup>28</sup> Pen marö adö ap me, n+ibi bi Kraiss lau adö m+idpal ram m+nöñ ke ke gau, m+id aij g+ipal aka gem, gas+ iru n+ijabin. <sup>29</sup> Kraiss n+ibi bi r+imnap lug pakn+ig gilö, klö yad ke u rö nöp lugnab rö u n+ijbin. Pen n+ibi bi r+imnap kal+ip +ip gilö nan si nan najj gilö, m+idmagö yad anj danj ilön göp.

<sup>30</sup> Hib yad ke adö r+imnap hagnam u, yad b+ klö m+idagöp u n+ijmim a gem manö an+ibu hagnabin. <sup>31</sup> B+ Kub Jisas Nap God, pör nöp hib dap raneb God u, yad piral hagagabin u n+ijöb. <sup>32</sup> Yad Damaskas m+idainö, ki? Aredas bi n+ipe Damaskas abad m+idm+idöp u, y+ip nag+ l+n a göm, polisman gau hagö, Damaskas adan ramö gau magöñhalö b+nöm rik hakla. <sup>33</sup> An+ig g+ila u pen mam hon r+imnap y+ip ud wad+ kub m+igan u löm, nag+ ad+iköm, dam kabö waryö g+igabö g+ila ajöñ pro m+igan u +ip g+ yulö, am am m+nöñ yanj amem, p+irikem ke gau arnö. \*

## 12

### *Pol naböñ n+ija manö u hag ña*

<sup>1</sup> Hib yad ke hagnö adö arnab u aij gagnab u pen B+ Kub u b+ ap n+ip gö naböñ n+ija manö u hagn+ig gabin. <sup>2</sup> M+i unbö sidunj böñ danj luga u, Kraiss b+ n+ipe ap n+ijbin u, God n+ip dam ram m+nöñ aij kumi kabö adö laj au ud ara. Pen b+ an+ibu hañ romanj halö an+ig adö laj ara aka, hañ romanj arö göm ana nöp ara aka, n+ijagpin; God nöp n+ijöb. <sup>3</sup> Pen yad n+ijbin, b+ an+ibu — hañ romanj halö aka ana nöp aka, n+ijagpin; God nöp n+ijöb — <sup>4</sup> God n+ip dam ram m+nöñ aij kumi kabö adö laj au ud ara. Pen an+ib laj amöm, manö ke yab+il n+ija. Manö n+ija an+ibu, manö hagagep, n+ibi bi hag ñeb rö wasö; manö ke yab+il u n+ija. <sup>5</sup> B+ ga an+ibu yad klö gem hib n+ipe nöp hagnö adö arnab u pen hib yad ke g+nö adö aragnab. Hib yad ke manö r+imnap hagn+ig gabin u, yad b+ klö m+idagöp rö nöp m+idpin manö an+ibu nöp hagnabin. <sup>6</sup> Pen hib yad ke dap raneb manö r+imnap hagbnep yad b+ hau+ rö hagagbnep; n+ijöb nöp hagbnep. Pen an+ig hagnö, n+ibi bi r+imnap y+ip n+ijöm, “B+ u b+ aij ke m+idöp,” a g+blap u y+ip aij gagböp. Y+ip aij göp u, g+ipin g+ipin rö n+ijöm aka manö hagpin hagpin rö n+ijöm me, yad b+ aigale b+ rö m+idpin u ke n+ijöl. <sup>7</sup> God y+ip ud arö, n+ibi bi r+imnap n+ijagla rö n+ijö an+ibu, hib yad ke hagnö adö arn+m rö löp a göm, God y+ip nan ilön ñeb ap ñöb. Nan an+ibu Seden b+

\* **11:23:** Ap 16:23 \* **11:24:** Dud 25:3 \* **11:25:** Ap 16:22; 14:19 \* **11:26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5

\* **11:33:** Ap 9:23-25

nɪpe rō ap apōm, yɪp kalɪ rō bɪnɪg ij bō mɪdöp. \* <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Kub u nɪp ñɪn mɪhau nɪgaj hagnō, yɪp anɪg gab rō gagnɪm a gɪnō u pen <sup>9</sup> yɪp haga, “Ne ke nöp mɪd aij gɪmōn rō lagöp u pen yad nɪbi bɪ klō mɪdagöp gau kalɪp mög nɪjem klō yad ñɪnō nɪjöl gɪ kale aij nöp mɪdeinaböl,” a ga. Anɪg haga u me, hib yad ke hagnō adō arnab u aij gagöp; yɪp aij göp u, yad klō mɪdagöp bɪ ap rō mɪdpin u hag mɪdnō nɪjöl gɪ, Kraiss yɪp ud aij göl gɪ mɪdainɪm. \* <sup>10</sup> Yad klō mɪdagöp; yɪp hag jubal; yad nan rɪk döp; yɪp gɪ najj gɪpal; yad uθham mɪdpin. Pen Kraiss lau adō mɪdpin rō, yɪp aigöl aigöl gɪnaböl u, mɪñ mɪñ nöp gɪnabin. Pen yad ke klō mɪdagöp u nɪj mɪdeinabin u, God nɪpe gö, klō nɪpe udem klō göl gɪ mɪdeinabin.

*Pol Korid nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mɪdmagö la*

<sup>11</sup> Yad bɪ hauθ rō hagajɪn. Pen kale nöp gajim yad anɪg gɪpin. Yɪp ud aij gɪmim, manō aij rɪmnap hagbep u pen yɪp arō gɪmim, bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp udpim. Yad bɪ mɪgan nɪbō bɪ ap rō mɪdpin u pen Kraiss manō aij ud arep bɪ aij aij kale anɪb gau bɪ kub yad bɪ pro gasɪ u nɪjagpin. \* <sup>12</sup> Yad kale aip mɪdem, hon Kraiss manō aij ud arep bɪ gau gɪpun rō nöp gɪ mɪdainō. Kale nan gagep nan nɪjagep gainō u nɪjmim, yad Kraiss manō aij ud arep bɪ nɪpe mɪdpin u hadō nɪjbm. \* <sup>13</sup> Anɪb u, Kraiss nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpal mɪgan rɪmnap kalɪp gɪnō gɪnō rō nöp kalöp u rō nöp gɪnō u pen adō añɪ ap nöp ke gɪnō. Adō anɪbu me, nan yɪp ram bɪ da gau, yɪp ñim a gem hagagnō. Pen kalöp gɪ najj rō gɪnō u nɪjmim arō gɪmim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Kalöp nōd ñɪn mɪhöp am nɪjñō; mɪñi kauyaɪ u nɪnɪg gabin. Nan kalöp ap udnam a gem nagnabin; kalöp nɪjnam a gem nɪnabin. Nɪme nap bɪ nan ud lɪ aij göm, ñɪ pai bɪ kale gau kalɪp ñɪmɪdal. Pen ñɪ pai bɪ gau, nɪme nap bɪ kalɪp anɪg gagnɪdal. <sup>15</sup> Anɪb u, gasɪ yad nɪjbin u, kalöp nan a gem, mani nan yad gau magōñhalō yu hagnabin aka wög gɪ dam dam Kraiss manō aij u hag ñɪ dam dam umnabin u, manō mɪdagöp. Pen yad kalöp mɪdmagö yabɪθ lɪbin u nɪjnabim u, yɪp pen mɪdmagö lagnabim akaɪ <sup>16</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “Mani nan hon udagpan pen ne manō piral hagö hon dui gɪpun,” a gɪnabim. <sup>17</sup> Yad kalöp mam rɪmnap yunō u, mani nan kalöp gau amgö amgö lɪ udnaböl a gem yunō akaɪ <sup>18</sup> Yad kalöp nan a gem Daidas nɪp yuɪn a gem, nɪp hag nɪjñō yau a ga nɪjem mam hon ap halō nɪpe aip yunō. Pen yad nɪjbin Daidas nan kalöp rɪmnap θɪp gaga. Daidas yad gɪpin adō u nöp göp; nɪpe adō ap ke gagöp. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pen yad nɪhōn gɪnɪg manō anɪbi kalɪ klɪñ rɪkajɪn? Kale gasɪ nɪhōn nɪjbm? Pol manō hagab u, hib nɪpe ap lugagnɪm a göm hagab a gɪpim ar? Pen adō anɪbu hagajɪn wasō. God nɪpe nɪj mɪdō nɪjöl gɪ, hon Kraiss nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdun manō hagajun. Añ mam aij yad kale klō gɪmim Kraiss nɪp cɪg aij gɪmim, a gun gasɪ nɪjun hagajun. <sup>20</sup> Yad pɪñɪj gɪpin u, yad am kalöp nɪjnabin ñɪn u, kale gɪpim rō nɪjñō, yɪp aij gagnab. Anɪbu rō, kale yɪp nɪjnabim u, yad gɪpin rō nɪjbe, kalöp aij gagnab. Kale pen pen hagnabim asɪk ke ke lɪmim, nan kale gau hon nöp udun a gɪmim, añ mam rɪmnap nɪjbe mulu lugö, kalöp ke nöp aij gɪnɪm adō u nöp gasɪ nɪjmim, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp manō najj hagnabim, kalɪp manō udmim, hib kale ke dap ranmim, haθwalō gɪmim, gɪmim rō lɪnɪm u yad pɪnɪj gɪpin. <sup>21</sup> Pen yad pɪñɪj gɪpin u, yagol au kauyaɪ amem nɪjnabin, kale rɪmnap gasɪ najj adō u nɪjmim, nɪbi si bɪ si gɪpim u, nɪhōn gɪnɪg anɪg gɪpun a gɪmim arō gagnabim,

\* <sup>12:7:</sup> Job 2:6 \* <sup>12:9:</sup> Plp 4:11-13 \* <sup>12:11:</sup> 2Ko 11:5 \* <sup>12:12:</sup> Ro 15:19 \* <sup>12:13:</sup> 2Ko



n̄ibi si b̄i si ḡi dammim, gas̄i naj n̄iηmim ḡi dammim, haḥōwalō gōl ḡi nōp m̄ideinabim. Ḡinabim an̄ibu God n̄iηōb a gem, yad b̄i m̄igan n̄ibō gau ap rō m̄idem, nable gō n̄iηōl ḡi, kalōp nan a gem m̄iḥōη gōl ḡi m̄ideinabin. \*

## 13

<sup>1</sup>Yad nōd kalōp n̄in m̄iḥōp am n̄iηnō. M̄iñi pen kauyaη n̄iηn̄ig gabin. God Manō u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikōm hagla, “N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip manō kub hagn̄ig gabōl u, n̄ibi b̄i m̄iḥōp aka m̄iḥau n̄igaη rō amgō kale ke n̄iη m̄idlō n̄iηōl ḡi, ḡi naj ḡila u apōm waiō hagaiōl, n̄iηō rō l̄inab,” a ḡila. \* <sup>2</sup>Ruō n̄in ȳigwō an̄ n̄ibō u kalōp am n̄iηem, n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan naj ḡi m̄ideila gau hainō apem kal̄ip hag ḡinabin a gem kal̄ip hag aunō. M̄iñi kalōp aip m̄idagpin pen kauyaη manō nōd hagnō rō u nōp hagabin, yad am jakem, n̄ibi b̄i nōd nan si nan naj ḡi m̄ideila gau abe, n̄ibi b̄i m̄iñi nan si nan naj gabim gau abe, kalōp mōg n̄iηagnabin. <sup>3</sup>Pen kale Pol Krai aip m̄idōp aka wasō ḡi gas̄i n̄iηbim u, n̄iη aij ḡimim. Krai nan r̄imnap ram m̄inōη an̄ kale gau gō n̄iηnabim, n̄ipe b̄i ȳihar̄iη wasō; n̄ipe B̄i klō ke n̄ibō. <sup>4</sup>N̄ipe b̄i ȳihar̄iη rō lō, n̄ip mab ba laη al pak l̄ilō uma u pen God klō n̄ipe u gō, kauyaη urakōm kam̄iη m̄idōp. An̄ib u rō, hon Krai aip m̄idun b̄i ȳihar̄iη rō m̄idpun, pen Krai kam̄iη u han̄ip God klō n̄ipe u n̄i, kalōp nan a gun wōg ḡinabun. \*

<sup>5</sup>Pen kale Krai n̄ip n̄iη udun n̄ip c̄ig ḡipun aka wasō ḡimim gas̄i am̄il ap̄il ḡimim, Krai kalōp aip m̄idōp u ke n̄iηnabim. Aka pen gas̄i n̄iη dammim Krai kalōp aip m̄idagōp a ḡimim u ke n̄iηnabim. \* <sup>6</sup>Pen yad gas̄i n̄iηbin, han̄ip b̄i gas̄i n̄iη dammim me, Krai hon aip m̄idōp u ke n̄iηnabim. <sup>7</sup>Hon kalōp nan a gun, God n̄ip sabe gun hagabun, “Kal̄ip abad m̄idaimōn, naj adō u gagōl,” a gabun. Pen God n̄ip sabe gabun an̄ibu, kale m̄id aij ḡipe hib hon ap rann̄im a gun, sabe gagabun. Hib hon lugnab u nan ȳihar̄iη; kale ḡi aij nōp ḡinabim u nan kub.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Krai manō aij u kub ḡin̄im adō u nōp gun; Krai manō aij u pro ḡin̄im adō u gagun. <sup>9</sup>Han̄ip aij gōp u, hon n̄ibi b̄i klō m̄idagōp rō lun, kale pen n̄ibi b̄i klō l̄imim. An̄ib u, God n̄ip sabe ḡipun, “Kal̄ip abad m̄idaimōn, naḡi adō aij nōp gōl,” a ḡipun. <sup>10</sup>B̄i Kub n̄ipe ȳip wōg hag la an̄ibu, kalōp hagnō ap lug pakmim a gōm hag laga; kalōp hagnō Krai manō aij u n̄iη ud aij ḡimim n̄ip c̄ig aij ḡimim a gōm ȳip hag la. Adō an̄ibu nōp yad m̄ilō kub gai i m̄idem, kalōp nōd nōp kōp an̄ibi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ik yuabin. Kale manō yad an̄ibi n̄iηmim, hagabin rō ḡi m̄ideinabim me, yad amjakem manō klō hagn̄ig gas̄i n̄iηbin u arō ḡinabin. \*

<sup>11</sup>Añ mam b̄i. M̄iñi manō hag jun̄ig gem, “Kale m̄idaim̄” a gabin. Kōp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabin an̄ibi aunab u n̄iηmim, hon nan aij adō u nōp gun a ḡimim klō nōp an̄ig gōl ḡi m̄idaimim, manō kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabin i udmim, manō hag adō añ̄i l̄imim, agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimim. An̄ig ḡipe me, God n̄ibi b̄i m̄idmagō lōm ud aij gōp u, kale aip nōp m̄ideinab. <sup>12</sup>Kale B̄i Kub n̄ip n̄iη udpim rō, pen pen hag w̄ihai udōl ḡi, alaun bom halumim. <sup>13</sup>Krai n̄ibi b̄i aui m̄idpal magōηhalō, kalōp añ mam gau “M̄idpim?” a ḡipal.

<sup>14</sup>B̄i Kub Jisas Krai kalōp magōηhalō mōg n̄iηōm ud aij gōl ḡi m̄idain̄im; God n̄ipe kalōp magōηhalō m̄idmagō lōl ḡi m̄idain̄im; Ana Uḥ n̄ipe kalōp magōηhalō aḥ ba gōl ḡi m̄idain̄im.

\* 12:21: 2Ko 13:2

\* 13:1: Mad 18:16; 1Di 5:19

\* 13:4: Plp 2:7-8

\* 13:5: 1Ko 11:28

\* 13:10: 2Ko 10:8

## Galesia

### Pol Galesia n̄bi b̄ kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, b̄ Jisas manö ud arep ap m̄idpin. Pen wög ḡipin an̄ibu, n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap haglö aka gasi yad ke n̄jem gagpin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap n̄p gö uraka u abe, kale apil m̄ihau nöp haglö ḡipin.

<sup>2</sup> Hon añ mam Kraiss pig m̄idpun gai i, kalöp añ mam Kraiss lau adö Galesia Propins m̄idpin gau, “Kale m̄idpin?” a gabun.

<sup>3</sup> Bap God abe, B̄ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss abe, kalöp mög n̄jemil abad m̄idlö m̄id aij ḡimim. <sup>4</sup> Hon nan si nan naji göl ḡi m̄idaino pen B̄ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bap hon God haga manö u udöm, nan si nan naji ḡipun gau pri u h̄k ḡi yunam, a göm, han̄ip nan a göm ilön udöm uma. Uma u, n̄bi b̄ nan si nan naji ḡim̄idal an̄ gau m̄idaino, han̄ip ud kam̄ij yunig uma. <sup>5</sup> An̄b u, God Bap hon hib n̄ipe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arn̄m. An̄b unbö rö aij.

#### *Jisas han̄ip nan a göm uma manö aij an̄ibu nöp n̄ij udun*

<sup>6</sup> Yad gasi iru yab̄i n̄ijbin. God kalöp mög n̄jöm, Jisas n̄p hagö, kalöp a göm uma u pen ȳiñd nöp God n̄p arö ḡimim, manö aij n̄ipe u arö ḡimim, manö hain n̄bö ke daubal r̄imnap, manö i manö aij, a ḡimim, n̄ij udnig gabim. <sup>7</sup> Manö an̄ibu, Kraiss manö aij u wasö; ȳihar̄ij n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap apöm, manö piral ke n̄bö r̄imnap kalöp haglö, kale dui ḡimim, “Manö an̄ibu n̄ijnun aka?” ḡimim gasi u n̄ijabim. <sup>8</sup> Kraiss manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñ̄no u, manö n̄jō yab̄i u hag ñ̄no. Pen hon ke aka ejol kumi kabö adö lan̄ n̄bö ap apöm, manö ke n̄bö manö piral r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄nab u, God b̄ an̄ibu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au m̄idnab u aij. <sup>9</sup> Manö an̄ibu kalöp kauyan̄ hagabin. B̄ ap apöm, manö aij nöd n̄ij udpe u ba gau löm, manö ke n̄bö manö piral r̄imnap kalöp hag ñ̄nab u, God b̄ an̄ibu hagö mab ke pör inab u aram pör pör nöp au m̄idnab u aij.

<sup>10</sup> Manö hagabin an̄bi, n̄bi b̄ gau hib yad u haglö adö aran̄, a gem, hagagabin. God ȳip n̄jöm ñ̄ñ̄i l̄n̄m a gem hagabin. Yad n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄ip wañ wañ göl ḡi hagagabin. Ai ḡin̄ig: yad an̄ig gem wañ wañ göl ḡi hagnep u, Kraiss wög ḡi ñeb b̄ n̄ipe ap m̄idagbnep. \*

#### *God nöp hagö Pol wög n̄ipe ḡim̄idöp*

<sup>11</sup> Añ mam b̄. Yad kalöp n̄jō hagabin. Manö aij kalöp nöd hag ñ̄no u, n̄bi b̄ manö hagnal rö wasö. <sup>12</sup> Manö an̄ibu, b̄ ap hagö n̄jagnö; manö an̄ibu b̄ ap ȳip hag ñö udagnö. Jisas Kraiss n̄ipe ke nöp ȳip waiö hag ñö n̄jñö.

<sup>13</sup> Pen nöd yad Juda n̄bi b̄ gasi n̄j̄m̄idal rö gasi n̄j̄m̄idin u, kale n̄j̄bim. God n̄bi b̄ n̄ipe gau böj nöp umlan̄, a gem, kal̄ip ḡi naji yab̄i ḡim̄idin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bac b̄ manö u n̄ij udem, kl̄ö yab̄i ḡim̄idin; b̄ Juda yad aip ad̄ip ad̄ip kub ḡino gau, kale ḡim̄idal rö wasö, yad añ̄i Juda lo manö n̄ij aij yab̄i gem, bac b̄ hagn̄idal rö kl̄ö gem ḡim̄idin. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami ȳip yag dauaga ñ̄n u, God ȳip mög n̄jöm ud wög ḡi ñeb b̄ n̄ipe ap hag la. Hainö kub ḡin̄, God n̄ipe ke aij ga ñ̄n u nöp, <sup>16</sup> Ñ̄i yad Jisas Pol n̄p yamnö, n̄ij aij göm, Juda n̄bi b̄ wasö gau kal̄ip manö aij yad u

\* **1:4:** Gal 2:20    \* **1:7:** Ap 15:1,24    \* **1:8:** 1Ko 16:22    \* **1:10:** 1De 2:4    \* **1:11:** Mad 16:17

\* **1:13:** Ap 8:3    \* **1:14:** Ap 22:3    \* **1:15:** Ais 49:1; Gal 2:7

hag ñi aij gñab, a göm, Ñi nñpe yip yamö, nñj aij gñö. Anig gö, Jisas manö u aigege rö mñdöp, a gem, nñbi bñ rñmnap hag nñjagnö. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas nöd hag lö manö aij ud arep bñ nñpe mñdeila gau kalip nñjnam, a gem, Jerusalem aragnö. Yñharñj ram mñnönj mñlö kub Arebia am mñdem, ado gñ apem, daun kub Damaskas mñdmñdin. <sup>18</sup> Mñ mñhau nñgan inö, Pida Jerusalem mñdeila u nñjng amem, nñpe aip ññn iru mñdagainö; yñharñj ññn unbö aip bñj dan mñdainö. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bñ Jisas manö ud arep rñmnap halö nñjagnö; Pida aip Jisas nñmam Jems aip kalip nöp nñjnö. <sup>20</sup> Manö kalñ kññ rñkabin anñbi, God nñj mñdöp u, kalöp nñjö yabñ hagabin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad hainö Siria Propins amem, Silisia Propins amem, gñö. \* <sup>22</sup> Nöd ññn anñbu, nñbi bñ Kraiss lau adö Judia ram mñnönj pro ke ke mñdeila gau amgö magö kale u yip nñjagla u <sup>23</sup> pen nñbi bñ rñmnap manö yad u yag damöm hagla, “Bñ Jisas manö aij nñpe u hag juöm, hanñp gñ naij göm gñmñdöp bñ u, mññi Jisas manö aij u nñbi bñ gau kalip hag ññ ajab,” a gñlö <sup>24</sup> nñjöm God hib nñpe u haglö adö armñdöp.

## 2

*Pol Kraiss manö aij ud arep bñ rñmnap aip magum göm, manö hag jñm ññla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen mñd damem, mñ in unbö sñdun bñj dan lugö, mam Banabas hol bñ mñhau, Daidas nñp ut gñ Jerusalem arno. \* <sup>2</sup> God yip waiö hagö Jerusalem arno. Amun, nñbi bñ Jisas nñp nñj udla bñ kub rö mñdmñdal gau aip am mñgan ap bñs gun, kale nñhön rö hagöl, a gem, Juda nñbi bñ wasö gau kalip manö aij nñhön rö hagnñdin manö anñbu kalip hag yamnö. Wög nöd gñö u abe wög hainö gñnam u abe lug pakagnñm a gem, manö anñbu kalip hag aij gñö.

<sup>3</sup> Bñ yad Daidas nñpe Grik nñbö u pen nñp hañ rñb gñ dö gñab a göm hagagla. <sup>4</sup> Pen bñ rñmnap pir alöm, Kraiss Jisas bñ nñpe rö löm, agamñj apöm hon aip ut gñ mñdeila. Pen hon Kraiss Jisas nñp cñg mñdun, Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gagun, mñd aij gñmñdun rö, kale nñjöl, hibur kale naij ga. Juda lo manö ke ke adö u gñlan, a göm, apöm manö piral anñbu hagla. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen Kraiss manö aij u manö nñjöl nöp mñdnñm, nñjöm kale manö nñjö anñbu nöp nñj udmim, a gun, manö piral hagla anñbu udagno.

<sup>6</sup> Pen nñbi bñ Jisas nñp nñj udla bñ kub rö mñdmñdal gau kale yip manö rñmnap hagagla. Bñ kub rö hagabin pen kale bñ kub aka bñ pro u yip nan yñharñj rö löp. God nñpe bñ kub ud aij gñnam bñ pro ud aij gagnam a göm gasñ anñbu rö nñjagöp. <sup>7</sup> Pen kale nñjla, God nñpe Pida abe yip abe manö aij nñpe hag ññ ajep wög anñbu hag la. God Pida nñp hag lö, hañ rñb gñ dö gñpal nñbi bñ gau kalip hag ññ ajmñdöp rö u, yip u rö nöp hag lö, hañ rñb gñ dö gagpal nñbi bñ gau kalip hag ññ ajmñdin. \* <sup>8</sup> Anñb u nñjöm me hagla, “God Pida nñp kñö nñpe ññm abad mñdö nñjöl gñ, nñpe am hañ rñb gñ dö gñpal nñbi bñ gau kalip Kraiss manö aij ud arep bñ mñdöp rö, Pol nñp u rö nöp kñö nñpe ññm abad mñdö nñjöl gñ, nñpe am hañ rñb gñ dö gagpal nñbi bñ gau kalip Kraiss manö aij ud arep bñ mñdöp,” a gñla. <sup>9</sup> Jems, Pida, Jon kalip bñ kub a gñpal bñ gau, God yip wög anñbu ññ nñjla u me, wög hon adö aññ gñpun, a göm, Banabas halip bñ mñhau ññmagö pakla. Anig göl hon manö hag adö aññ lño nñjöm kale hagla, “Banabas Pol bñ mñhau ammil Juda nñbi bñ wasö gau kalip Kraiss manö aij u hag ññmil, hon am hañ rñb gñ dö gñpal nñbi bñ gau kalip Kraiss manö aij u hag ññun,” a gñla. <sup>10</sup> Pen kale manö aññ ap hagöm

\* **1:18:** Ap 9:26 \* **1:21:** Ap 9:30 \* **2:1:** Ap 15:2 \* **2:4:** Gal 1:7; 5:1,13 \* **2:7:** Ap 22:21

hagla, “Ammil ram m+nöŋ an+ɓ gau ajmil, n+ɓi b+ Jisas n+ɓ n+ŋ udpal gau kal+ɓ hagaimil, n+ɓi b+ mög gep rö Jerusalem i m+ɓpal gau kal+ɓ hauŋ gagöl; kal+ɓ mani r+ɓnnap yuöl,” a g+ɓla. Manö hagla an+ɓu, y+ɓ aij ga adö u nöɓ hagla. \*

### *Pol Pida n+ɓ hag ga*

11 Pen hainö Pida daun kub Adiok apöm, adö unbö ke gö, g+ɓ aij gagöp, a gem, n+ɓ waiö hag g+nö. 12 N+ɓhön g+n+g: n+ɓpe nöɓ Juda n+ɓi b+ wasö an gau m+ɓdöm, n+ɓi b+ Jisas n+ɓ n+ŋ udla gau aip nan j+ɓm ñöl ñ+n+ɓm+ɓöp. Pen hainö Jems b+ n+ɓpe r+ɓnnap Jerusalem n+ɓbö aula. Jems b+ gau y+ɓ hagnaböl, “B+ hañ r+ɓ g+ɓ dö gagpal gau aip n+ɓhön g+n+g nan ñ+n+ɓbön,” a g+naböl, a göm, p+ɓñ+ŋ göm, hainö Juda n+ɓi b+ wasö gau aip nan ñ+n+ɓaga. \* 13 An+g gö, Juda n+ɓi b+ nöɓ ju am ram m+nöŋ an+ɓ gau m+ɓdeila gau, p+ɓral ga an+ɓu n+ŋöm, u rö nöɓ g+ɓla. Pen mam Banabas u rö nöɓ n+ŋöm, kale g+ɓla adö an+ɓu hain ga.

14 Pen Jisas manö aij u an+g arö geila u n+ŋem, n+ɓi b+ gau magöŋhalö n+ŋm+ɓdlö n+ŋöl g+ɓ, yad Pida n+ɓ hagnö, “Ne b+ Juda n+ɓbö u pen Juda n+ɓi b+ wasö gau rö m+ɓm+ɓdan. Pen m+ɓñi n+ɓhön g+n+g ke as+ɓk l+ɓmön, Juda n+ɓi b+ wasö gau kal+ɓ, hon Juda n+ɓi b+ g+ɓpun g+ɓpun rö g+ɓmim, a g+ɓmön, hagabön?” ö g+nö.

15 Ami bapi han+ɓ yag daula u, Juda n+ɓi b+ yag daula. Han+ɓ Juda n+ɓi b+ wasö gau rö yag dauagla. 16 Pen hon Juda n+ɓi b+ n+ŋbun, n+ɓi b+ lo manö adö u g+ɓlö arö, God n+ŋöm, n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij yad a göm hagagnab. N+ɓi b+ gau Jisas Kraiss han+ɓ a göm uma, a göm, n+ɓ n+ŋ udpal n+ɓi b+ gau nöɓ me, God n+ŋöm, n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij yad, a g+nab. Hon u rö nöɓ lo manö adö u g+ɓno arö, God n+ŋö n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij n+ɓpe m+ɓdagpun. Kraiss Jisas han+ɓ a göm uma, a gun, n+ɓ n+ŋ udno n+ŋöl g+ɓ, God n+ŋö n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij n+ɓpe gau m+ɓdpun. \*

17 Gas+ɓ hon n+ŋbun u, Kraiss manö aij u n+ŋ udno, Kraiss han+ɓ ud n+ɓpe ke aip ud j+ɓm ñ+ɓ l+ɓnab u me, God n+ɓpe han+ɓ n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij yad a g+nab. Pen Kraiss manö aij u n+ŋun, hon n+ɓi b+ magöŋhalö nan si nan naij g+ɓpun u waiö n+ŋbun. Hon Juda n+ɓi b+ n+ŋbun, Juda n+ɓi b+ wasö gau n+ɓi b+ nan si nan naij gep m+ɓɓpal rö, hon ke u rö nöɓ m+ɓdpun. An+g göp u, n+ɓi b+ r+ɓnnap hagnaböl, Kraiss nan si nan naij gep nag+ɓ u g+ɓ p+ɓdöŋ l+ɓnab a g+naböl. Pen wasö yab+ɓ. 18 Hon uri n+ŋbun, Juda lo manö ke ke hagöp rö g+ɓno, God wö ralöm han+ɓ n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij n+ɓpe m+ɓɓim a gagnab. Hon uri n+ŋbun manö an+ɓu manö p+ɓir alep. Pen yad manö p+ɓiral manö nöɓ n+ɓbö an+ɓu kauyay n+ɓi b+ gau manö n+ŋö rö hag ñ+n+ɓabin u, yad nan si nan naij g+nabin. 19 Lo manö y+ɓ al pak la n+ŋöm uri yad w+ɓ he rö m+ɓdem lo manö u n+ŋagpin. Pen uri yad God n+ɓ aij g+n+ɓm adö u nöɓ g+nab. Kraiss mab ba laŋ al pak l+ɓla u, y+ɓ Kraiss aip al pak l+ɓlö umnö. 20 God Ñ+ɓ n+ɓpe y+ɓ mög n+ŋöm uma u, yad n+ɓ c+g gem me, n+ɓpe uma u, yad aip umlo. An+ɓ u, n+ɓ c+g gem, nöɓ m+ɓm+ɓidin rö m+ɓdagpin. Kraiss yad an dan kam+ŋ m+ɓdöp. M+ɓñi kam+ŋ yab+ɓ m+ɓdem, n+ɓ gas+ɓ n+ŋöl g+ɓ, y+ɓ gas+ɓ ñöb adö u nöɓ g+ɓpin. \* 21 God n+ɓpe n+ɓi b+ gau kal+ɓ mög n+ŋöm rau adog uda manö aij u hag juagnabin. N+ɓi b+ gau lo manö ke ke adö u g+ɓlö arö, God n+ŋöm, n+ɓi b+ kam+ŋ aij yad, a g+ɓböp u, Kraiss han+ɓ uma u y+ɓhar+ŋ umböp.

\* 2:10: Ap 11:29-30 \* 2:12: Ap 11:3 \* 2:16: Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; Gal 3:11 \* 2:20: Gal 1:4

## 3

*Nan kliñ aij g+mıdal rö wasö; Jisas nıp cig gun me, God aip jım ñö mıdeinabun*

<sup>1</sup> Galesia nıbi bı, kale gası aij mıdagöp. Bı an gö kalöp hauı halö löp. Hon Jisas Krais nıp mab ba lanı al rı+bık lıla manö aij u hag fıı aij gıno nıñbe.

<sup>2</sup> Pen yad kalöp manö añı ap hag nıñabin. Kale nöd nıñhön nıñhön gaibe, God nıpe Ana nıpe u kalöp ñanı Kale lo manö hagöp rö gıpe, God nıpe Ana nıpe u kalöp yua aka kale manö aij hag fııno u nıñ udpe, God nıpe Ana nıpe u kalöp yuanı <sup>3</sup> God Ana u nıp udmim me, nıbi bı kamıñ aij nıpe mıdpım u pen mıñı hauı alö, klö hon ke gun, mıd aij gınabun, a gımım, nıñbım aka?

<sup>4</sup> Nöd Krais nıp nıñ udpe, kalöp gı naij yabıtı gıla fıın u, nıp arö gagpe. Pen mıñı nıñhön gıñıg, lo manö ap haglö, manö kale anıbu udmim, Krais nıp arö gıñıg gabım? <sup>5</sup> Yıp hagpe nıñın. Kale lo manö hagöp rö gıpe, God nıpe Ana nıpe u kalöp yuöm nan gagep rö anı kale gau göp aka kale Krais manö aij nıñmım nıñ udpe, God nıpe Ana nıpe u kalöp ñöm nan gagep rö anı kale gau göp?

<sup>6</sup> Pen Ebrahim nıp gası nıñmım. God Manö u kalı kliñ rıköm hagla, “Ebrahim God manö haga u nıñ uda nıñöm God nıp, bı kamıñ aij yad, a ga,” a gıla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anıb u, nıñım. Nıbi bı God Manö hagöp u nıñöm, “Nıñö hagöp,” a göm nıñ udpal gau, Ebrahim rıdık nıpe mıdpal. <sup>8</sup> God Manö hadame gau haga, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau, God manö hagöp u nıñ udlö, God kalıp nıbi bı kamıñ aij yad a gınab, a ga. Adö anıbu nöp, God Manö hadame nöp Krais manö aij u Ebrahim nıp haga, “Ne mıdpan u me, God nıpe nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nan aij fıınab,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Ebrahim God manö haga u nıñ udö, God nıp ud aij ga rö, nıbi bı God Manö hagöp u nıñöm, nıñö hagöp a göm nıñ udpal gau, kalıp u rö nöp ud aij gınab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nıbi bı lo manö adö u nöp nıñun gıno, God hanıp udnab, a gıpal nıbi bı gau, ilön kub yabıtı udnaböl. Nıñhön gıñıg: God Manö u kalı kliñ rıköm hagla, “Nıbi bı an, God lo manö kalı kliñ rıkla rıkla rö magöñhalö hain gagnab u, ilön kub udnab,” a gıla. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen manö ap God Manö kalı kliñ rıköm hagla, “Nıbi bı yıp nıñ udpal gau nöp me, nıbi bı kamıñ aij yad mıdöm, kamıñ mıdeinaböl,” a gıla. Anıb u nıñbun, nıbi bı lo manö adö u nöp nıñöm gılo arnab gau, God nıbi bı kamıñ aij yad, a göm, kalıp udagnab. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen lo manö hagöp rö gep u ke, Krais manö aij u nıñ udep u ke. Nıbi bı lo manö hagöp rö klö hon ke gınabun a gınaböl u, dui gınaböl. God Manö kalı kliñ rıköm hagla, “Bı lo manö ke ke magöñhalö hain gınab bı anıbu me kamıñ arnab,” a gıla. <sup>13</sup> Hon God lo manö adö u gı wasö nıñun, ilön kub udnıg gıno u pen Krais ilön kub anıbu udöm hanıp rau adog uda. God Manö kalı kliñ rıköm hagla, “Mab ba lanı al pak lılo umnaböl bı gau, God nıpe ke pen ñö, ilön udnaböl,” a gıla. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen Krais hanıp rau adog uda u, God Ebrahim nıp manö aij haga u, Krais Jisas gö Juda nıbi bı wasö gau nan aij anıbu udöl a göm, anıg ga. Juda nıbi bı wasö gau manö aij anıbu nıñ udlö, God nıpe Ana nıpe hanıp Krais nıbi bı nıpe fıınıg ga.

*Lo manö u ke; God gınabin a göm hag la manö u ke*

\* 3:6: Jen 12:3; Ro 4:3,16

\* 3:10: Dud 27:26

\* 3:11: Gal 2:16

\* 3:13: Ro 8:3; Dud 21:23

15 Añ mam bi. Yad kalöp manö ap hagnam. Bi rïmnap manö hag adö aññ löm, hagnaböl rö nöp g+naböl. Bi ap apöm manö r+ib r+köm hałowalö gagnab. 16 God n+pe Ebrahim aip ñi n+pe aip manö n+ñö hag lep hagöm haga u, God Manö an+bu kal+ kliš r+köm, “Ñi gau aip,” kal+ kliš r+kagla; “Ñi ne u aip,” kal+ kliš r+kla. Ñi aññ hagla an+bu, Krais n+p nöp hagla. \* 17 Pen yad hagabin u, God Ebrahim n+p g+nabin a göm hag la manö u, m+ iru nöp (430) m+id damöm, hainö God lo manö u ña. Lo manö hainö ña an+bu, aige göl göm manö n+ñö hag lep nöd haga u nan y+har+ñ rö ñk g+ yu ke gau yunab? An+g gagnab. \* 18 Pen n+bi bi lo manö hain gölö God nan aij ñ+böp u, God nöd an+g g+nabin a ga manö u gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+idöm nan aij ñagböp. Pen God n+pe Ebrahim n+p nöd haga manö an+bu nöp gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+idöm, n+pe ke Ebrahim n+p haga rö nöp ga. \*

19 Pen kale hagnabim, “God Ebrahim n+p nan aij haga u y+har+ñ ñöb u rö, God n+pe n+hön g+nig lo manö ña?” ö g+nabim. Pen God nöd yab+ Ebrahim n+p manö haga; hainö yab+ ñi haga u aua. Pen ñ+n an+ au n+bi bi nan si nan naj ke ke g+m+idal rö, kale naj g+m+idal u n+ñöl a göm, God kal+p lo manö ña. Pen lo manö u, God ejol gau nöp dap bi ap n+p ñeila, n+pe pen dam n+bi bi gau kal+p hag ña. \* 20 Pen Ebrahim ñ+ n+pe g+nab manö haga an+bu manö kub yab+ u me, God n+pe ke apöm Ebrahim n+p haga.

#### *Lo manö u han+p gas+ r+m+id ukab*

21 Kale gas+ ap n+ñmim hagnabim, “God han+p manö m+höp haga. Pen lo manö haga an+bu, yad g+nabin a göm manö n+ñö hag la manö an+bu aip ad+p ad+p m+dagöp,” a g+nabim. “Manö an+ib m+hau ke ke m+idöp,” a g+nabim. Pen manö ke ke wasö. God n+bi bi kam+ñ m+dep lo manö ap hagaiböp, hon lo adö an+bu nöp n+ñun g+no, God n+pe n+ñöm han+p n+bi bi kam+ñ aij n+pe a g+iböp. Pen lo an+bu rö ap hagaga. \* 22 God Manö kal+ kliš r+kla rö nöp m+idöp. N+bi bi ram m+nöñ gau magöñhalö nan si nan naj adö u g+lö g+lö, gac an+bu kal+p wam wam gö, ke kam+ñ aröl rö lagöp. Pen n+bi bi Jisas Krais n+p n+ñ udnaböl gau, God g+nabin a göm hag la rö, nan aij haga an+bu kal+p ñ+nab.

23 Pen Krais auaga ñ+n u, n+p n+ñ udagno u me, lo manö han+p bi nag+man waryö raul an+ yan m+dpal rö u, g+ g+gabö ga. \* 24 Han+p g+gabö göm, gas+ r+m+id uk damöm, gas+ ñö n+ñöl g+ m+idno, Krais auö, manö aij n+pe u n+ñ udno, God han+p n+bi bi kam+ñ aij n+pe a göp. \* 25 Krais manö aij u n+ñ udpun u me, uri lo manö han+p gas+ r+m+id uk dam gagöp. 26 Kale Krais Jisas n+p n+ñ udpim u me, kale magöñhalö God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpim. \* 27 Kale ñ+g pakmim Krais n+p c+g g+pim u me, ke hain n+bö Krais n+pe ke rö halu l+im. \* 28 An+ib u, Juda it u ke, Grik it u ke m+dagpim; n+bi bi nag+ wög g+pim gau ke, n+bi bi gas+ kale ke n+ñmim g+pim gau ke m+dagpim; n+bi bi u ke, bi it u ke m+dagpim; kale Krais Jisas n+bi bi n+pe m+dpim rö, it aññ yab+ m+dpim. \*

29 Kale n+bi bi Krais lau adö m+dpim u, kale Ebrahim n+bi bi it n+pe m+dpim n+ñöm God Ebrahim n+p g+nabin a göm haga u, kalöp u rö nöp g+nab. \*

\* 3:16: Jen 12:9 \* 3:17: Eks 12:40 \* 3:18: Ro 4:14 \* 3:19: Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38 \* 3:21: Ro 8:2-4 \* 3:23: Gal 4:3 \* 3:24: Ro 10:4 \* 3:26: Jon 1:12 \* 3:27: Ro 6:3 \* 3:28: Ro 10:12 \* 3:29: Ro 4:13

## 4

*Krais nöp gö God ñi pai nipe mîdpun*

<sup>1</sup> Manö yad hagabin u anig göl mîdöp: nîbi bî gau umlö, nan kale gau ñi pai kale gau kalîp hag lîbal. Anîb u, ñi pai anîb gau nan iru mîdöp u pen kale ñi pai pro mîdpal rō, kale nîbi bî nagî wög gîpal rō nöp mîdpal. <sup>2</sup> Pen nîbi bî ñi pai anîb gau kalîp abad mîdpal gau, anig anig gîmim, a göm, hag damöm, mani nan kale gau abad mîdlō mîdlō, nap hag la ñin u nöp, nan kale anîb gau udpal. <sup>3</sup> Pen anîb unbö rō nöp, hon ñi pai pro rō mîdun gasî nîj aij gagun, kîjaki, wîp hajî, nan nîhön nîhön gau manö nîhön hagla u udun, kalîp nîbi bî nagî wög gep rō mîdmîdun. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen God hag la ñin u hadö aua u me, God Ñi nîpe u nîp yuö, Juda nîbi ap Ñi anîbu nîp yag daua. Yag dauö, nîpe Juda lo manö adö u nîjöm, mîd damöm, \* <sup>5</sup> Juda nîbi bî lo manö nîjbal gau rau adog uda. Kalîp rau adog uda u, hon God ñi pai nîpe yabîl rō mîdeinabun a göm ga. <sup>6</sup> Kale ñi pai nîpe yabîl mîdpim rō, God nîpe Ñi nîpe Ana nîpe u yuö, Ana u apöm hanîp aî ba göp u me, God nîp “Aba,\* Bapi,” a gîpun. \* <sup>7</sup> Anîb u, kale nîbi bî, Seden nîp nîbi bî nagî wög gep rō mîdmîdim gau, mîñi God ñi pai nîpe mîdpim u me, God ñi pai nîpe kalîp manö nîjō hag lep hagöm, “Kalöp nan aij gau ñinabin,” a ga manö u, manö kale yabîl.

*Pol Galesia nîbi bî, “Kalöp gasî iru nîjabin,” a ga*

<sup>8</sup> Pen nöd God nîp nîj udagmîdim ñin u, kale nîbi bî nagî wög gep rō mîdmim, nan piral gau sabe göl gî, pîñîj göl gî, gî mîd dammim, mîd aij gagmîdim. <sup>9</sup> Pen mîñi God nîp nîj udpim. Pen kale nîp nîjmim udagpe; nîpe nöp kalöp nîjöm uda. Pen nîhön gîng kale ado gî ammim, nöd gî najj gîmîdim rō kauyarj gîng gabim? Gabim anîbu, kauyarj nîbi bî nagî wög gep gau rō uîham mîdun, a gîmim, gabim aka? <sup>10</sup> Pör ñin kub a gîpal u nöp nîjmim, rakîñ kub a gîpal u nöp nîjmim, sîdö kub a gîpal u nöp nîjmim, mî kub a gîpal u nöp nîjmim gîpim. Anig gîmim, gî najj gîpim. \* <sup>11</sup> Anîb u, yad manö aij kalöp hag ñinö nîjbe u, mîñi arö gîng gabim rō löp a gem, kalöp gasî iru nîjabin.

<sup>12</sup> Añ mam bî. Yad kalöp mög nîjem hagabin! Yad nöd Juda lo manö nîjmîdin rō arö gem, kale yîharîj mîdmîdim rō mîdpin u, kale u rō nöp lo manö anîbu arö gîmim, yad mîdpin rō mîdmim. Nöd kale yîp gî najj gagpe. <sup>13</sup> Kale nîjbim, nöd yîp nan ga u me, am ram mînōj kale u mîdem, kalöp manö aij u hag ñinö. <sup>14</sup> Yad nan gaia u, kale uîham mîdaibe pen yîp iru nîjmim, arö gagpe; God ejol ap aka Krais Jisas nîp ke ud aij gîbep rō u, yîp unbö rō nöp ud aij gîpe me. <sup>15</sup> Kale nöd mîñ mîñ yabîl gîmim yîp ud aij gîmim, mög nîjmim, amgö magö kale gau ud ju yîp ñeb rō lîböp, haîowaîö ud ju ñîbep. <sup>16</sup> Pen mîñi yîp nîhön gîng arö gîpim? Manö nîjō hagnö adö u nîjmim mulu lugö yîp iru nîjbim aka?

<sup>17</sup> Nîbi bî kalöp rîmîd ukpal gau, kale gasî najj nîjöm anig gîpal. Pol bî gau arö gîmim, manö hon hagnun u nöp hain gîmim a göm anig gîpal. <sup>18</sup> Nîbi bî klö göm kalöp gî aij gînaböl u aij. Pen kale pör nöp anig göl. Yad kale aip mîdeinabin ñin u abe, mîlö gau mîdeinabin ñin u abe kalöp gasî nîjöm gî aij gînaböl u aij. Pen yad mîlö gau mîdeinabin ñin u kalöp piral gîpal u, aij gagöp.

\* **4:3:** Kol 2:20 \* **4:4:** Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3 \* **4:6:** Jisas Arameik manö hagnîdöp. “Aba” a ga manö magö anîbu il u “Bapi.” \* **4:6:** Ro 8:15-17 \* **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16



19 Pen ñi pai m+dmagö yad gau. Nöd, “Krais manö aij u hag ñ+nö, n+ñ udlö, Krais kal+p an dan m+deian,” a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij g+m+din u, n+bi gau ñi pai yag daun+g g+lö, ilön kub göp rö u, y+p ga. Pen m+ñi kauyan Krais kalöp an dan m+deian a gem, kalöp hag ñi aij gabin u, n+bi ñi pai yag daun+g g+lö, ilön göp rö u, y+p kauyan gab. 20 Yad kale aip m+daibnep u, manö mai udem hagnam, a gem, n+ñbnep u pen m+lö gai i m+dpin u me, yad kalöp gasi iru n+ñnö, gasi yad rikö auub.

21 Pen kale lo manö nöp n+ñun, a g+pim gau, lo manö r+mnap n+ñagmim rö löp. 22 Manö an+bu kal+ kliñ riköm hagla, “Ebrahim ñi m+höp yag daua. Ñi n+pe ap, n+bi praj ap Ebrahim n+bin u n+p nag+ wög g+m+döp n+bi u n+p udöm yag daua; ñi n+pe ap, n+bin n+pe yab+ u aip yag daua,” a g+la. \* 23 N+bin nag+ wög g+m+döp ñi yag daua u, ñi pai yag daubal rö nöp yag daua; pen n+bin nöd u, ñi pai wem m+döm, God Ebrahim n+p ñi ap yag daunabön a göm manö hag la rö, ñi ap yag daua. \*

24 Aiud adö an+bu rö, manö r+mnap ba gau m+döp. N+bi m+höp, manö n+ñö hag lep m+höp. Manö n+ñö hag lep ap Sainai Dum n+bö apöm, ñi pai yag dauö kale nag+ wög göl gi nöp m+deinabol; Hega me u. 25 N+bi Hega n+pe Sainai Dum ram m+nöñ Arebia au rö me. N+pe daun kub Jerusalem m+lö m+döp u rö m+döp. N+hön g+n+g: Jerusalem abe ñi pai n+pe abe nag+ wög g+p+al. 26 Pen Jerusalem kumi kabö adö lan m+döp au, n+bi b+ wög göm aragnabol. Ram m+nöñ an+bu ami hon. \*

27 Hadame nöp k+map ap God Manö kal+ kliñ riköm hagla, “N+bi ñi pai wem ñi pai yag dauagöp u, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ g+nab.

N+bi ñi pai daun+g göm n+ñagöp u, aij gö n+ñöl gi, ñiñi l+nab.

N+bi ñi pai wem u,

il n+pe kub m+dn+g gaböl;

pen n+bi nugmul aip ajm+dil u,

il n+pe kub m+dag+nabol,” a g+la. \*

28 Añ mam b+. God n+pe manö klö n+ñö hag lö, Sera Aisak yag daua. Pen an+b unbö rö nöp, God manö klö n+ñö hag lö, kale ñi pai n+pe m+dpim. An+b u, kale Aisak rö m+dpim. \*

29 N+ñ an+bu, Ebrahim ñi n+pe n+bi b+ ñi pai yag daubal rö nöp yag daua ñi u, uraköm, n+mam ado God Ana gö yag daua u n+p n+ñö, mulu lugö, gi naij ga. An+b u rö, m+ñi Juda n+bi b+ lo manö n+ñbal gau, han+p n+bi b+ Jisas n+p n+ñ udpun gau u rö nöp g+p+al. \*

30 God Manö u kal+ kliñ riköm hagla, “N+bi wög gi ñeb am+l m+hau kal+p hag yumön. N+bi nag+ wög gi ñeb ñi n+pe u, n+bi kabö göl udmön ñi yag daua u, nan n+pe r+mnap udagnab,” a g+la.

31 An+b u, añ mam b+ n+ñim! Hon n+bi nag+ wög g+m+döp ñi pai n+pe rö m+dagpun; hon n+bi kabö göl nag+ wög gagm+döp ñi pai n+pe rö m+dpun.

## 5

*Nag+ m+daino, Krais han+p rau adog uda u me, Juda lo manö gau lo hon wasö*

\* 4:22: Jen 16:15; 21:2 \* 4:23: Ro 9:7-9 \* 4:26: Hib 12:22; Rep 21:2,10 \* 4:27: Ais 54:1

\* 4:28: Ro 9:7 \* 4:29: Jen 21:9-10; Jon 8:35

<sup>1</sup> Krais han+ip böŋ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap han+ip manö kub hagagn+m, a göm, han+ip rau adog uda. Krais an+g ga u gas+ n+njöl g+ nöp m+idaimim; nöd Juda lo manö u b+ kub kale rö lö, n+ip n+bi b+ nag+ wög gep rö m+idm+dim u, kauyaŋ ado g+ aragmim. <sup>2</sup> Yad Pol kalöp manö hagabin i n+nj aij g+mim! Juda kai manö hon udmim a g+pal gau kal+ip yau a g+pe, hañ kalöp r+ib g+ dö geinaböl u, hainö Krais kalöp g+ n+n+m rö lagnab. <sup>3</sup> Yad kalöp kauyaŋ hag aij g+n+g gabin! B+ gau manö hon udmim a g+pal gau kal+ip yau a g+pe, hañ kalöp r+ib g+ dö geinaböl u, hainö kale Juda lo manö u magöŋhalö udmim hain g+mim. <sup>4</sup> Kale, “Juda lo manö hain g+no arö, God han+ip n+njöm, ‘N+bi b+ kam+nj aij yad,’ a g+nab,” a g+ gas+ n+njbim n+bi b+ gau, Krais n+ip arö g+ipm; n+bi b+ n+pe m+dagpim. Kale an+g g+mim n+njbim rö, Krais kalöp mög n+njöm udn+m rö lagöp. <sup>5</sup> Pen God Ana han+ip anj danj midöp n+bi b+ gau, God han+ip n+njöm, “N+bi b+ kam+nj aij yad,” a g+nab n+n u abad m+idun aij gö n+njöl g+, gas+ halö m+dpun. <sup>6</sup> N+bi b+ Krais Jisas n+ip c+g m+dpal gau, hañ r+ib g+ dö göp aka r+ib g+ dö gagöp u nan y+har+nj. Nan kub añ+ nöp m+idöp: Krais n+ip n+nj udun, n+bi b+ gau kal+ip m+dmagö lun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Kale nöd aj aij g+m+dim u pen m+ni b+ an kalöp adan b+nöm r+kaj+ip n+njöm manö n+njö u arö g+ipim? <sup>8</sup> God kalöp adan b+nöm r+kaj+ip n+njöm manö n+njö u arö gaggim. N+pe nöp me kalöp wiñ alab. <sup>9</sup> N+bi b+ gau nan y+is a gal u manö ap hagöm haggal, “Y+is pro marap plaua rin kub yaŋ halö l+lö, y+is an+bu ke aram aram aram plaua an+bu kub yab+ŋ rannab,” a g+pal. \* <sup>10</sup> Krais aip j+m ñöl m+dpun u me, yad n+njbim manö yad hagaj+n an+bi kale ke an+ib unbö rö nöp n+njnabim. Pen b+ an n+pe apöm manö piral hagö, kale gas+ ap ap n+njbim u, b+ an+bu manö kub n+njöm pen ilön udnab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pen añ mam b+ n+njim! Krais n+bi b+ n+nj udpal gau kal+ip hañ r+ib g+ dö g+mim a g+bnep, b+ gau y+ip g+ najj gagblap. Yad hañ r+ib g+ dö g+mim a g+bnep, Krais n+pe n+bi b+ gau a göm, mab ba laŋ uma manö aij an+bu n+njlö mulu lugagböp. <sup>12</sup> Pen gas+ yad, b+ manö piral haglö dui g+ipim b+ an+ib gau kal+ip ke böŋ nöp r+ib g+ dö g+naböl u aij!

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam b+. Krais han+ip böŋ nöp rau adog uda u, hainö Juda lo manö ap han+ip manö kub hagagn+m, a göm, han+ip rau adog uda. Pen gas+ an+bu n+njmim, gas+ kale ke n+njmim, hañwawö gagmim; n+bi b+ gau kal+ip mög n+njmim, ud aij g+mim. \* <sup>14</sup> God lo manö u magöŋhalö ud j+m ñöl, manö magö añ+ ap nöp m+idöp: “Kale ke m+dmagö l+ibim rö, n+bi b+ r+mnap kal+ip u rö nöp m+dmagö l+mim.” \* <sup>15</sup> An+ib u, kale ke n+nj aij g+mim. Kaj kain gau g+pal rö mulu lugö, pen pen g+nabim u, magöŋhalö ap lug paknabim.

### *Gasi ke n+njbim adö u arö g+mim, God Ana u gas+ n+n+m rö g+mim*

<sup>16</sup> An+ib u, kalöp hagabin, God Ana gas+ ñöb adö u nöp g+mim. An+g geinabim me, gas+ kale ke n+njmim, nan si nan najj g+m+dim adö u arö g+nabim. <sup>17</sup> Gas+ an+ib m+hau, ap böŋ lap ++p g+ ud arnab, ap böŋ lap ++p g+ ud arnab u me, gun a g+nabim adö u g+mim rö lagnab. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen God Ana kalöp gas+ ñö n+njöl g+ g+pe arö, Juda lo manö gau lo kale wasö. <sup>19</sup> Pen n+bi b+ gas+ kale ke n+njöm g+m+dal adö u, n+bi si b+ si göm, hañwawö g+ ajöm, g+ najj yab+ŋ göm; \* <sup>20</sup> nan y+har+nj gau sabe göm, kuj göm, aiön paköm; n+bi b+ gau kal+ip mulu kal n+njöm, pen pen göm, nan kale gau yad rö m+dagöp a göm, hibur najj gö, yad ke b+ kub m+idnam a göm, pen pen hagöm, am ke

\* 5:6: 1Ko 7:19; Gal 6:15 \* 5:9: 1Ko 5:6 \* 5:10: Gal 1:7; 2Ko 11:15 \* 5:13: 1Pi 2:16

\* 5:14: Ro 13:9 \* 5:17: Ro 7:15-23 \* 5:19: 1Ko 6:9-10

ke asik m̄döm, <sup>21</sup> nan kale gau yad rö m̄daiböp, a göm; ñig klö ñiñöm hauſ alöm, nan magö iru nöp ñiñöm, nan n̄ñeb n̄ñagep göm, ḡi naj yab̄i ḡipal. Yad kalöp nõd hagnö manö u m̄ñi kauyañ kalöp hagabin: n̄bi b̄i an̄bu rö ḡi m̄dpal gau, God kal̄p udöm abad m̄dageinab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i God Ana kalöp gasi nõ n̄ñöl ḡi ḡilö arab gau, n̄bi b̄i gau m̄dmagö löm, m̄ñ m̄ñ göm, hibur hain hain m̄döm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap gau mög n̄ñöm, ḡi aij göm, manö kale ke hagnaböl u an̄b unbö rö nöp göm, <sup>23</sup> n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap aip manö hain hagöm ud aij göm, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄p ḡi naj ḡilö, pen kal̄p juagnaböl. An̄g ḡinaböl u, lo manö ap kal̄p manö kub hagnab.

<sup>24</sup> Kraiſ Jisas n̄bi b̄i n̄ipe gau, gasi ke n̄ñöm haſowaſö ḡim̄dal naḡi adö an̄bu arö ḡipal. Naḡi adö ḡim̄dun an̄bu, mab kros ba lañ Kraiſ Jisas aip umöb. \* <sup>25</sup> An̄b u, God Ana u nöp han̄p kam̄ñ hain n̄bö nõ, kam̄ñ m̄dpun u me, God Ana nan n̄ñön han̄p hagn̄m u, an̄b unbö rö nöp gun. <sup>26</sup> Pen hon ke hib kub m̄dañ, a gun, pen pen hagun, nan kale gau nan yad rö m̄daiböp, a gun, gasi n̄ñagun. \*

## 6

### *N̄bi b̄i gau m̄dmagö l̄mim, ḡi aij ḡimim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b̄i. N̄bi b̄i hon r̄imnap nan si nan naj adö r̄imnap gaiöl u, kale n̄bi b̄i God Ana kalöp añ dañ m̄döp n̄bi b̄i gau, kal̄p manö hain hain hagn̄m, hag aij ḡipe, kauyañ m̄d aij göl. “Ñin r̄imnap hon u rö nöp ḡinabun rö löp,” a ḡimim, n̄ñ aij ḡimim. \* <sup>2</sup> N̄bi b̄i hon r̄imnap m̄ñör gain̄m, kal̄p mög n̄ñmim abad m̄dpe, m̄d aij göl. An̄g ḡinabim u, Kraiſ lo n̄ipe haga rö ḡinabim. \* <sup>3</sup> Hon ke nan aij ap m̄dagöp. N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap, hon ke n̄bi b̄i aij a ḡinaböl u, pir alnaböl. <sup>4</sup> B̄i an̄bu b̄i aij aka yad b̄i aij, a ḡimim, gasi u n̄ñagmim; yad ke ḡi aij ḡipin aka ḡi aij gagpin a ḡimim, gasi u nöp n̄ñmim. <sup>5</sup> N̄ñön ḡin̄g: hon aññ aññ marö ke ke m̄döp rö n̄ñun, n̄ñön n̄ñön gun m̄d aij ḡinabun u, ke n̄ñ aij gun. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i Kraiſ manö aij hag ñ̄bal gau, n̄bi b̄i manö an̄bu n̄ñbal gau, manö hag ñeb n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau kal̄p hauſ gagöl; nan aij kale m̄döp gau kal̄p r̄imnap n̄ime li ñöl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen, God b̄i hauſ, yad nan si nan naj ḡinabin n̄ipe n̄ñagnab, a ḡimim, n̄ñagmim. Ḡinabun rö, han̄p pen u rö nöp ḡinab. Hon n̄ñbun, nan ȳimnabun rö nöp halnabun; nan ke r̄imnap hal dauagnabun. \* <sup>8</sup> An̄b u, gasi hon ke n̄ñbun rö nan ȳimun a ḡinabun u, adan naj amöl ḡi, böñ nöp lug pakun, mab pör inab u halnabun. Pen God Ana gasi ñöb rö nan ȳimun a ḡinabun u, God Ana u han̄p gö, kam̄ñ pör m̄dep magö u nöp halnabun. <sup>9</sup> An̄b u, iru n̄ñun, ḡi aij ḡipun u arö gagun, klö ḡi nan ȳimun, ñin hain u nan magö aij halnabun. <sup>10</sup> Pen nan ñ̄ñeb an̄bu p̄dön gagöp ñin i, n̄bi b̄i Kraiſ lau adö m̄dpal gau kal̄p ud aij gun rö leinab u, ud aij gun. Pen n̄bi b̄i ȳihar̄ñ gau kal̄p magöñhalö u rö nöp gun.

### *Kraiſ han̄p a göm mab kros ba lañ uma u nöp nan kub yab̄i*

<sup>11</sup> Yad hagnö, mam ap köp an̄bi kal̄i kl̄ñ r̄iköp. Pen m̄ñi ñ̄magö yad ke kal̄i kl̄ñ r̄ikabin u me, manö magö kub kub rö kal̄i kl̄ñ r̄ikabin.

\* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5 \* 5:26: Plp 2:3 \* 6:1: Mad 18:15 \* 6:2: Ro 15:1 \* 6:5: Ro 14:12

\* 6:6: 1Ko 9:11,14 \* 6:7: Ro 8:13

<sup>12</sup> Bî hañ roman̄ nöp niñöm, u aij, u naij, a gîmîdal bî gau, kale klö göm hañ rîb gî dö gîmîm a gîpal. Krais uma manö u nöp hagno, bî juda rîmnap kal juöm, hanîp gî naij gî naböl, a göm me, anîg hagaböl. <sup>13</sup> Hañ kale ke rîb gî dö gîpal u pen juda lo manö gau magöñhalö hain gagpal. Kalöp hañ rîb gî dö gîmîm a gîpal u, hainö kale ñîñî löm, juda bî gau rîmnap kalîp hagnaböl, “Hon hagno manö hon udöm hañ roman̄ kale anîg anîg gîpal,” a gî naböl. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad nan añî ap nöp gasî niñem mîñ mîñ gabin: Jisas yîp, a göm, mab kros ba lañ umö, yad aip umnö rö löp u niñem me, mîñ mîñ gabin. Nîpe aip umnö anîbu, bî böñ nöp umöb rö u mîdnö, nîbi bî mîñnöñ naböñ i nîbö nan kale mîñ mîñ gîpal gau, yad aij gagöp. Pen nîbi bî anîb gau u rö nöp yîp niñlö, yad nan yîharîñ ap rö lö, bî böñ nöp umöb bî ap rö mîdpin.

<sup>15</sup> Hañ rîb gî dö göp aka rîb gî dö gagöp u nan yîharîñ. Pen God gö, nîbi bî hain nîbö lun, nîbi bî nîpe mîdpun u nan yabî. \* <sup>16</sup> Manö hagajîñ hain gîpim nîbi bî gau abe, God nîbi bî nîpe gau magöñhalö abe, God kalöp mög niñöm ud aij gö niñöl gî kale agamîj mîd aij gî mîdmim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad manö magö añî ap mîdöp u, kalöp hagnîg gabin. Jisas manö aij u hagnö, yîp pakpal adîai gau mîdöp u me, bî rîmnap apöm yîp mîñör rîmnap ñagöl. \*

<sup>18</sup> Añ mam yad gau. Bî Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög niñöm, abad mîdainîm. Anîb unbö rö aij.

---

\* 6:15: Gal 5:6; 2Ko 5:17      \* 6:17: 2Ko 4:10

## Epesas

### Pol Epesas n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God ȳip hag lö, Krai Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap m̄idem, kalöp God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe daun kub Epesas m̄idpim gau, k̄öp an̄ibi kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin.  
\*

<sup>2</sup>God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Krai abe, kalöp mög n̄iñmil ud aij ḡilö, kale m̄id aij ḡimim.

#### *Krais pig m̄idpun u, n̄ipe ana hon nan aij ñab*

<sup>3</sup>B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krai Nap n̄ipe God n̄ip aij a gun. Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip yuö apöm han̄ip udö me, n̄ip c̄ig ḡino, kumi kabö adö lañ nan aij aij m̄idöp gau magöñhalö ana han̄ip ñöb. \* <sup>4</sup>Ram m̄inöñ hadame dagol gau ḡi laga ñ̄in u God haga, “Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄ideinaböl gau, kale n̄ibi b̄i uł, n̄ibi b̄i as̄iñ m̄idagöp yad gau m̄ideinaböl,” a ga.

An̄ib u, hadame dagol gau God n̄ibi b̄i m̄idmagö löm, \* <sup>5</sup>ñ̄in an̄ibu nöp, gasi n̄ipe nöp n̄iñöm haga, “Ñ̄i yad Jisas Krai n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip udnab gau, ñ̄i pai yad ke rö l̄ilö, yad ke kal̄ip udem kabö launabin,” a ga. \* <sup>6</sup>An̄ig hagöm, Ñ̄i m̄idmagö n̄ipe u hałöwałö yuö apöm, han̄ip ud Nap ñ̄imagö adö n̄ipe la u me, aij ḡö n̄iñöl ḡi hib n̄ipe u hagno adö arab.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas Krai hagape n̄ipe lugö umöm han̄ip rau adog udö, God, B̄i aij yabił u, han̄ip mög yabił göm, nan si nan naij ḡipun gau n̄iñöm arö göp. An̄ib u, hon n̄iñbun God n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau mög yabił göp. \* <sup>8</sup>God n̄ipe gasi n̄iñ kid hiiköm nan magöñhalö gau n̄iñöb u, han̄ip nan aij aij an̄ib gau hałöwałö ñöb. <sup>9</sup>Pen God n̄ipe Krai aip n̄ihön ḡinig ga u, nan pi göl m̄idm̄idöp an̄ibu han̄ip waiö hagö n̄iñbun. \* <sup>10</sup>God ñ̄in hain hag la ñ̄in u, nan kumi kabö adö lañ au abe, nan m̄inöñ naböñ ił i abe, Krai n̄ipe añ̄i nöp magöñhalö abad m̄ideinab. \*

<sup>11</sup>God n̄ipe ke gasi n̄iñöm hag la u, magöñhalö ḡinig gab. God n̄ipe ke gasi n̄iñöm hag la, hon Krai c̄ig ḡipun n̄ibi b̄i gau, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke l̄inabun. God n̄ipe hadame dagol gau an̄ig gasi n̄iña. \* <sup>12</sup>N̄ipe ga an̄ibu, hon n̄ibi b̄i Krai n̄ip nöd n̄iñ udno gau, God hib n̄ipe hagno adö ar̄n̄im, a göm ga. <sup>13</sup>Pen kale u rö nöp, Krai manö aij n̄ibi b̄i ud kam̄iñ yuep manö n̄iñö an̄ibu n̄iñ udpe, God kalöp udöm, Ana Uł kalöp an̄i dan̄i löm, Krai n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe yabił hag löp. <sup>14</sup>God Ana han̄ip an̄i dan̄i m̄idöp u me, hon n̄iñbun, God nan aij aij n̄ibi b̄i yad hainö ñ̄inabin a ga nan gau, hainö udun m̄id aij yabił ḡinabun. An̄ib u, God hib n̄ipe hagno adö arañ. \*

#### *Pol God n̄ip sabe ga*

<sup>15</sup>An̄ib u, yad nöd n̄iñnö, kale B̄i Kub Jisas n̄ip n̄iñ udmim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄ibim u, <sup>16</sup>yad hauł gagem, pör nöp kalöp a gem God n̄ip aij a göp a gem, sabe göl ḡi m̄idpin. <sup>17</sup>B̄i Kub hon Jisas Krai God n̄ipe u, Bap aij unbö ke u, n̄ip pör hag n̄iñem hagabin, n̄ipe Ana kalöp ñ̄inab n̄iñöm n̄ipe kalöp gasi aij ñöm, God n̄ipe aigale b̄i rö m̄idöp u kalöp yamö, kale God n̄ip

\* **1:1:** Ap 18:19-21; 19:1    \* **1:3:** Ep 2:6    \* **1:4:** Jon 15:16    \* **1:5:** Jon 1:12    \* **1:7:** Ep 2:7;  
Kol 1:14    \* **1:9:** Ro 16:25    \* **1:10:** Kol 1:16,20    \* **1:11:** Ro 8:28-29    \* **1:14:** 2Ko 1:22

nıñ aij gıñabım. \* 18 God nıñ sabe gem hagabin, nıpe mıdmagö kale anıñ dan mailö nıpe nıñ lö, Krais nıbi bı nıpe nan aij unbö ke nıñıg gab u nıññabım. Nan aij anıbu nıñnabın a göm, God kalöp wıñ ala me. 19 God nıñ sabe gem hagabin, nıpe mıdmagö kale anıñ dan mailö nıpe nıñ lö, nıpe Bı kłö unbö ke yabıñ mıdö, hon nıbi bı Krais manö aij nıñ udpun gau kłö anıbu udpun u nıññabım. Kłö anıbu God nıñmagö nıpe nöp mıdöp. \* 20 Krais böñ nöp umö, God kłö anıbu nöp Krais urak nöm, kumi kabö adö lanı au dam nıñmagö yıñıg böñ nıpe lau la. \* 21 Krais God aip am bıñ göp u, ana kumi kabö lanı nöd abad mıdmıdal gau abe, ana kumi kabö lanı hainö abad mıdeınaböl gau abe, hib kale magöñhalö yagol mıdö, Krais hib nıpe u i adö lanı mıdö nıñöl gı, magöñhalö mo nıpe gau mıdöp. 22 God nıpe nıbi bı nan gau magöñhalö Krais mo nıpe gau la. Pen hon Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau magöñhalö, God Krais nıñ bı nabıç u hag la. \* 23 Krais nıbi bı nıpe gau, hon hañ romanı nıpe mıdpun. Krais nabıç abe hañ romanı abe mıdöp me u. \*

## 2

### *Krais nöp gö, hon kamıñ mıdpun*

1 Kale nan sı nan naij gıñmıdim u, kale nıbi bı böñ nöp umla nıbö rö mıdmıdim. \* 2 Nıbi bı ram mıñnörı ıñ i nan sı nan naij gıñpal rö, kale ke nöd u rö nöp gıñmıdim. Nıñ anıbu ana kumi au lanı mıdpal bı kub kale göp rö, kale nöd u rö nöp gıñmıdim. Ana anıbu nıpe nıbi bı God Manö udagpal gau kalıñ anıñ danı mıdöp. \* 3 Pen nöd hon magöñhalö anıbu rö nöp gıñmıdun. Gası hon ke nıñmıdun rö göl gı, gası rımnap ke nıñeb rö lagö, nan sı nan naij nöp gıñmıdun. Anıb u, nıbi bı gau gı naij gıñlö God kalıñ pen ıñön kub nıñıg gab rö u, hon u rö nöp gıñmıdun. \*

4-5 Anıb u, hon nıbi bı böñ nöp umla nıbö rö mıdaino, God aip mıdep rö lagö, God nıbi bı pör nöp mög nıñöb u, hanıñ mıdmagö yabıñlöm, Krais aip ud kamıñ löp. God nıpe kalöp mög nıñöb u me, kalöp ud kamıñ yuöp. \* 6 God hanıñ Krais aip urak nöm, kumi kabö adö lanı au dam Krais Jısas aip asıñk nıa. \*

7 Pen God ga anıbu, nıbi bı hainö yag daunaböl gau, kale God nıpe hanıñ a göm, Krais Jısas nıñ yuöm hanıñ gı aij yabıñ gau u nıñöm, God nıpe bı aij ke yabıñ, nıbi bı mög yabıñ nıñöb u nıñöl a göm ga. 8 God kalöp mög nıñöm ud kamıñ yuöp. Krais manö aij u nıñ udpe u me, nıpe anıg ga. Pen kale Krais nıñ udpe kalöp udöp u, kłö hon ke gıno hanıñ udöp a gıñmım hagagmım. God nıpe nöp kalöp nan aij u yıharıñ nıb. 9 Kale Krais nıñ udpe kalöp udöp u, kale nan aij ap gagpe. Anıb u, hib kale ke hagpe adö arnıñ rö lagöp. \* 10 Pen God hanıñ udöm Krais Jısas nıbi bı nıpe gı la u, God hadame gau nıbi bı gau kalıñ gı aij göl a göm, hanıñ anıg ga. \*

### *Krais Juda nıbi bı gau aip, Juda nıbi bı wasö gau aip ud jım nıa*

11 Kale nıñbım, name nap kale Juda nıbi bı wasö nıñöm kalöp yag daula u, kale u rö nöp Juda nıbi bı wasö. Juda nıbi bı gau hib kale ke hagöm, “hañ rıköp” a gıñıdal. Bı gau kale hañ romanı anıg gıñpal. Pen kalöp Juda

\* **1:17:** Kol 1:9 \* **1:19:** Kol 1:11 \* **1:20:** Sam 110:1; 2Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12; 1:16; 2:10 \* **1:22:** Sam 8:6 \* **1:23:** Ep 4:10,15; Ro 12:5; Kol 1:18 \* **2:1:** Kol 1:21; 2:13 \* **2:2:** Kol 3:7; Dai 3:3 \* **2:3:** Kol 3:6 \* **2:4-5:** Ro 6:13 \* **2:6:** Kol 2:12 \* **2:9:** 1Ko 1:29-31; 2Di 1:9 \* **2:10:** Dai 2:14

nɪbi bɪ wasö gau hib hagöm, “hañ rɪkagöp” a gɪmɪdal. <sup>12</sup> Pen hauɪ gagmim. Kale nöð Kraiſ lau adö mɪdagaibe; kale Isrel iɪ u hö? adö mɪdaibe; God manö nɪŋö hag la u nɪŋagpe; kale ram mɪnön iɪ i mɪdmɪdim pen God nɪp nɪŋagmɪdim. \* <sup>13</sup> Kale nöð God mɪdöp mɪlö au mɪdmɪdim pen mɪñi Kraiſ hagape nɪpe luga u me, Kraiſ Jiſas aip God mɪdöp au söl aubim. \* <sup>14</sup> Anɪb u, Kraiſ nɪpe uma rö, hon Juda nɪbi bɪ gau, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau mulu kal nɪŋun pen pen gɪmɪdun waryö an ju rɪb ju yuöm, iɪ mɪhöp ud jɪm ñöl lö, hon iɪ añɪ ap nöp mɪdpun. \* <sup>15</sup> Jiſas hañ roman jöm uma rö, Juda lo manö ke ke gau magöŋhalö böŋ nöp pɪs ga. Jiſas uma u, hainö Juda nɪbi bɪ gau iɪ u ke, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau iɪ u ke mɪdöm pen pen gagnaböl; nɪbi bɪ magöŋhalö gau iɪ añɪ ap nöp mɪdöm agamɪj mɪdeinaböl a göm uma. \* <sup>16</sup> Jiſas hañ roman nɪpe mab kros ba laŋ uma u, iɪ mɪhöp anɪb gau ud God aip jɪm ña; pen pen gep nagɪ u abe al pak la. \* <sup>17</sup> Nöð ke ke yabiɪ mɪdmɪdun u pen Kraiſ manö aij God aip jɪm ñöl mɪdep u damöm, kalöp nɪbi bɪ mɪlö kub gau rö mɪdmɪdim gau hag ñöm, hon Juda nɪbi bɪ söl gau mɪdmɪdun gau hag ñöm ga. \* <sup>18</sup> Kraiſ ajöŋ hanɪp adö añɪ hiɪka anɪbu, God Ana nɪpe añɪ mɪdöp u nöp gö, hon iɪ mɪhöŋgöl Bapi mɪdöp arun rö löp.

### *Hon Kraiſ lau adö mɪdpun gau, God ram nɪpe rö mɪdpun*

<sup>19</sup> Anɪb u, mɪñi nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön ke gau nɪbö ju apöm mɪdpal rö u mɪdagpim. Nɪbi bɪ adö gau ajpal rö mɪdagpim. God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe nöð nɪbö gau aip magum gɪmim, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe yjɪg göl mɪdpim. \* <sup>20</sup> Anɪb u, hon God sabe gep ram u rö mɪdpun. Kraiſ Jiſas ram padö ud mɪdep kub an yan mɪdöp. Bɪ Jiſas manö ud arep gau abe, bɪ God manö hagep gau abe, ram padö pro pro auan gau bɪnɪŋ gɪpal rö u mɪdpal; ram bagö bɪg gɪgabö gɪpal rö u kale mɪdpim. \* <sup>21</sup> Kraiſ Jiſas ram padö kub an yan mɪdö, ram anɪbu magöŋhalö jɪm ñöl kub göm, Bɪ Kub sabe gep ram uɪ nɪpe lɪnab. \* <sup>22</sup> Anɪb u, kale Epesas nɪbi bɪ Kraiſ lau adö mɪdpim gau, God nɪpe kalöp u rö nöp ud ram anɪbu aip ud jɪm ñöl lö, ram raul mɪgan aij nɪpe u God Ana amöm mɪdnab. \*

## 3

### *Pol Kraiſ manö aij u Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau kalɪp hag ñɪmɪdöp*

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol, Kraiſ nɪp wög gɪ ñöl gɪ, kalöp Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau hag ñɪ ajnö, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp nɪŋlö mulu lugö nagɪ lɪlö mɪdpin. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen kale hadö nɪŋbim, God yɪp mög nɪŋöm manö aij nɪpe yɪp hag ñö, yad manö aij anɪbu kalöp hag ñɪ ajpin. \* <sup>3</sup> God yɪp mög nɪŋöm, manö nɪpe nöð pi göl mɪdmɪdöp rɪmnap yɪp yamö nɪŋnö u, kalöp nöð köp kalɪ kɪñ rɪkpin. \* <sup>4</sup> Kale manö kalɪ kɪñ rɪkabin i nɪŋ aij gɪmim me, God hadame dagol gau Kraiſ hainö gɪnab hag la manö u nɪŋmim, yad manö nöð pi göl mɪdmɪdöp anɪbu nɪŋ aij gɪpin u, nɪŋnabim. <sup>5</sup> God Ana nɪpe hanɪp bɪ Jiſas manö aij ud arep bɪ nɪpe ke gau abe, bɪ God manö hagep bɪ nɪpe ke gau abe waiö hagöm gasɪ ñö, manö nɪbi bɪ nöð nɪŋagmɪdal u nɪŋbun. <sup>6</sup> Manö pi göl mɪdmɪdöp anɪbu anɪg göl mɪdöp: Juda nɪbi bɪ gau abe, Juda nɪbi bɪ wasö gau abe, God nan aij nɪbi bɪ

\* **2:12:** Kol 1:21; Ro 9:4    \* **2:13:** Kol 1:20    \* **2:14:** 1Ko 12:13    \* **2:15:** Kol 2:14    \* **2:16:** Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22    \* **2:17:** Ais 57:19    \* **2:19:** Ep 3:6    \* **2:20:** 1Ko 3:11    \* **2:21:** 1Ko 3:16    \* **2:22:** 1Pi 2:5    \* **3:1:** Plp 1:7,13    \* **3:2:** Kol 1:25    \* **3:3:** Ep 1:9-10; Kol 1:26



ñinabin a ga u udnaböl. Kale m+höngöl hañ romanj añi nöp midö, God n+pe Krais Jisas hag yuöm n+bi b+ kalip g+ aij g+nabin a ga manö aij an+bu manö kale magöñhalö. Krais Jisas manö aij u me u. \*

7 God B+ klö yab+ u y+ip mög n+ñöm ud aij göm, nan aij ke ñöm, y+ip Krais manö aij u wög g+ ñeb b+ ap hag lö midpin. \* 8 God n+bi b+ n+pe r+mnap n+bi b+ kub, r+mnap n+bi b+ pro. Yad b+ pro yab+ u pen God y+ip mög n+ñöm g+ aij gö, Juda n+bi b+ wasö gau kalip Krais han+ip g+ aij yab+ göm ud aij yab+ göp manö aij u hag ñ+bin. Pen manö an+bu ad+ñ juagöp. \* 9 Pen God n+pe ram m+nöñ i+ i midöp nan gau, nan kumi kabö adö lañ midöp nan gau magöñhalö g+ la u, n+pe ke nöp gö manö an+bu pi göl midm+idöp. Pen uri God y+ip hag lö, yad manö pi göl midm+idöp an+bu n+bi b+ magöñhalö gau kalip waiö hag ñabin. 10 God ga an+bu, uri Krais n+bi b+ n+pe ram m+nöñ i+ i midpal gau g+lö n+ñöl g+, ejol kumi kabö adö lañ abad midpal gau, God b+ gasi n+ñ kid hiiköm n+ñöb u n+ñöl, a göm ga. 11 God ga an+bu, n+pe hadame dagol gau gasi n+ñ a rö nöp, B+ Kub hon Krais Jisas n+ip hag yuöm, nan an+bu ga. 12 Krais Jisas n+ip n+ñ udun cig g+ipun u me, God n+ip p+ñ+ñ gagun, gasi halö nöp n+pe midöp söl au arun. \* 13 An+ b u, kalöp hag ñ+ ajnö, y+ip g+ naij g+lö, u+ham midpin u, gasi iru n+ñ agmim; yad u+ham midpin pen God kalöp nan aij ñ+inab.

#### *Krais n+bi b+ midmagö yab+ löp*

14 Adö an+bu nöp yad Bapi n+ip kugom y+mem sabe g+pin. 15 Bapi n+pe ke g+ lö, yam m+nöñ naböñ i+ i midpal gau abe, yam kumi kabö adö lañ au midpal gau abe, hon magöñhalö yam n+pe midpun. 16 Bapi God n+ip sabe gabin, n+pe B+ mailö aij ke halö, ñ+magö n+pe nan aij yab+ midöp n+ñöm n+pe Ana n+pe kalöp ñö, hibur gasi midmagö an kale dan pidöñ m+deinabim. 17 Bapi God n+ip sabe gabin, kale Krais n+ip n+ñ udpe, Krais midmagö an kale dan m+deinab. Yad sabe gabin, kale nan n+hön g+ñ+g gabim u, God abe n+bi b+ gau abe midmagö l+mim g+inabim. \* 18 Yad sabe gabin, kale abe Krais n+bi b+ magöñhalö gau abe, Krais n+pe pör nöp n+bi b+ midmagö yab+ löp u n+ñ nabim. 19 Krais n+bi b+ gau midmagö yab+ löp u n+ñ nabim. Pen an+bu nöp wasö. Yad God n+ip sabe gabin u, n+pe kalöp midmagö yab+ löp u, hibur gasi midmagö an kale ke dan n+ñ nabim. An+ b u, God n+pe ke an kale dan ajmanj raunab.

20 Hon God n+ip hag n+ñ abun, pen n+pe hag n+ñ abun rö nöp gagnab; hon gasi n+ñ abun rö nöp gagnab. Klö n+pe ke u han+ip an dan wög göm, n+pe g+ map+ g+nab. 21 An+ b u, hon Krais Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe midun n+ip cig midpun gau, hib n+pe pör nöp pör nöp ud arno adö aranj! An+ b unbö rö aij.

## 4

#### *Krais hañ romanj n+pe j+m ñöl m+dmim*

1 Yad B+ Kub wög g+nö y+ip nag+ l+lö midpin u, manö hagabin i n+ñ mim. God kalöp n+bi b+ aij yad m+daimim a göm uda u, kale an+ b unbö rö nöp g+ m+daimim. \* 2 N+bi b+ kub midpun a g+mim kal juagmim; n+bi b+ hain aij gau m+daimim. Kale pen pen manö hain hain hagmim midmagö l+mim.

\* 3 God Ana kalöp ud j+m ñöl lö, j+m ñöl midpim rö, an+ g gun nöp agam+ j

\* 3:6: Ep 2:13,16-19 \* 3:7: Kol 1:25 \* 3:8: 1Ko 15:9-10 \* 3:12: Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2 \* 3:17: Jon 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7 \* 4:1: Kol 1:10 \* 4:2: Kol 3:12-13

mıdaiun a gımim gıpe arnım. \* <sup>4</sup> Hon Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe hañ romanı añı ap nöp mıdöp. Ana u añı ap nöp mıdöp. Kale magöñhalö nan aij añı ap nöp hainö udnabun a gımim gası halö mıdpım. God nan aij anıbu nınabın a göm kalöp wıñ ala. <sup>5</sup> Bı Kub hon u añı ap nöp mıdöp. Kraıs nıp nıñ udep adan u añı ap nöp mıdöp. Nıg pakep u añı ap nöp mıdöp. <sup>6</sup> Nıbi bı magöñhalö mıdpal gau kale God añı ap nöp, Bapı añı ap nöp mıdöp. Nıpe nıbi bı magöñhalö gau Bı Kub mıdöp. Nıpe nıbi bı hag lö, kale magöñhalö wög nıpe gıpal. Nıpe nıbi bı magöñhalö gau anı kale danı mıdöp. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen Kraıs hanıp añı añı ke ke nan aij ke ap nıme lö udpun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anıb u, God Manö u kalı klıñ rıköm hagla,  
 “Ram mınöñ adö lanı ara nın u,  
 kauaı mauaı nıpe gau nagı löm,  
 kalıp dam tıp gı ud aramöm,

nıbi bı gau kalıp nan aij aij ña,” a gıla. \*

<sup>9</sup> Nıpe ram mınöñ adö lanı ara a gıla it u, aige göl göm rö mıdöp? Me nıpe nöd mınöñ naböñ anı yanı aramöm, hainö ram mınöñ adö lanı ara. \* <sup>10</sup> Anıb u hon nıñbun, bı mınöñ naböñ anı yanı ara u, bı anıbu nöp adö lanı aramöm kumi kabö adö lanı ara. Anıg ga u, ram mınöñ au gıyanı abe, ram mınöñ adö lanı au abe, ram mınöñ magöñhalö yabıñ arnabın a göm, anıg ga.

<sup>11</sup> Bı anıbu nöp nıbi bı nıpe nan aij aij ñöm, rımnap hag lö, Jıas manö aij ud arep wög u gıpal; rımnap God manö hagep wög u gıpal; rımnap nıbi bı Kraıs nıp nıñagpal gau kalıp Kraıs manö aij u hag nıbal; rımnap nıbi bı Kraıs nıp nıñ udpal gau kalıp abad mıdöm hag nı aij gıpal; rımnap nıbi bı nı paı gau kalıp Kraıs manö aij u hag nıbal. \* <sup>12</sup> God nıbi bı nıpe nıp wög gılö, Kraıs hañ romanı nıpe kub göm pıdöñ lınım a göm, nıbi bı nıpe gau kalıp nan aij aij anıb gau ña. <sup>13</sup> Kraıs hañ romanı pıdöñ lö, hon magöñhalö hanı romanı añı ap rö manö aij nıpe nıñ udun, God Nı nıpe aıgale Bı rö mıdöp u nıñ aij gun, hon nı paı pro rö wasö, nıbi bı majö Kraıs nıpe ke mıdöp rö lınabun. \*

<sup>14</sup> Anıg geınab u, hainö hon nı paı pro rö mıdageınabun. Nın hain anıbu, Bı God Manö hagabun a göm, manö ke ke gau nıbö gau nıbö ud ud pıral pıral hagpal gau, hanıp ygön udöm nıg solwara ud ado malo göp rö u gagnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Nın hain anıbu, hon nıbi bı gau kalıp mıdmagö lun manö nıñö nöp hagun, nan nıñön nıñön gınabun u, Nabıc nıñön gıböp u nıñun, anıb unbö rö nöp gun. Nabıc u Kraıs me. \* <sup>16</sup> Kraıs nabıc mıdö, hañ romanı kıd ke rımnap kıd ke ke rımnap pen pen mıdmagö löm, wög ke ke gılö, kıdıñ aram hañ romanı kıd ke ke ud jım ñö, hañ romanı magöñhalö kub göm, pıdöñ lınab.

### *Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpun rö, nagı gısön nıbö adö u gun*

<sup>17</sup> Anıb u, Bı Kub manö nıpe u udem kalöp manö klö hagem hagabın: nıbi bı God nıñ udagpal gau gımıdal rö nagı adö u rö gagmım. Nıbi bı anıb gau gası kale mıdagöp. \* <sup>18</sup> Kale sıbön böñ au mıdpal. Kale gası ap mıdagöp yabıñ. Gası rımıd mıdmagö kale ke prı göm manö nıñagpal. Anıb u, God kamıñ nıpe kalıp anı danı mıdagöp. <sup>19</sup> Nan sı nan nıñön nıñön gıpal

\* **4:3:** Kol 3:14-15    \* **4:6:** 1Ko 12:6    \* **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6    \* **4:8:** Sam 68:18    \* **4:9:** Jon 3:13  
 \* **4:11:** 1Ko 12:28    \* **4:13:** Kol 1:28    \* **4:15:** Kol 1:18; 2:19    \* **4:17:** 1Pi 1:14; Ro 1:21

gau kale nable gagöp. Anþb u, kale nan si nan naj abönamö gî dam dam, uri nan si nan naj hain nþbö rîmnap gun a göm rapin hałowafö gîlö arab.

<sup>20</sup> Pen nöð Krajs manö aij u hag ñino nîŋ udpe u, Krajs kale nagî adö anþbu gîmim a göp kalöp hag ñino nîŋaggim. <sup>21</sup> Kalöp Jisas manö nîŋö u nöð hag ñino nîŋbim me. <sup>22</sup> Nan si nan naj nöð gîmîdim u, gasî rîmîd mîdmagö kale gac gî nab. Anþb u, nan si nan naj gîmîdim u böŋ nöð arö gîmim. \* <sup>23</sup> Gasî aij gîsön nþbö adö u nöð nîŋmim. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pen God gö nþbi bî gîsön nþbö mîdaimim rö löp. Anþb u, nagî gîsön nþbö adö u ud halu lîmim, God kamîŋ aij mîdöp rö u, God nþpe uî ke mîdöp rö u mîdaimim. \*

<sup>25</sup> Anþb u, hon magöŋhalö Krajs hañ romanŋ nþpe añî nöð mîdpun u me, kale magöŋhalö nþbi bî gau kalîp piral hagmîdim u arö gîmim, manö nîŋö nöð hagmim. \* <sup>26</sup> Ñîŋ rîmnap nþbi bî kalöp gî naj gîlö kale mulu lug nab. Pen mulu lugö, nan si nan naj gagmim. Anîg göl mulu nîŋöl gî mîdpe nîŋöl gî, sîdö wad aragnîm. \* <sup>27</sup> Wasö u, Seden kalöp gasî naj ñö, nan si nan naj gîmim rö löp.

<sup>28</sup> Nþbi bî nan si udmîdal gau hainö nan si udagöl; kîö ke wög göm nan mîdö nîŋöl gî, rîmnap nþbi bî mög gep rö gau kalîp ñöl. <sup>29</sup> Manö hagnîg gabim u, manö naj rîmnap hagagmim. Manö aij nþbi bî nîŋöm, God nþ cîg aij göl rö lîŋîm gau nöð hagmim. \* <sup>30</sup> God ñîŋ hain u hanîp böŋ nöð udnabin a göm nîŋ löm, Ana Uî nþpe u nöð yuö apöm kalöp aŋ daŋ mîdöp u me, naj gîmim God Ana Uî nþ marö ñagmim. \* <sup>31</sup> Hibur naj gö, nþbi bî rîmnap nþbe mulu lugö, kal jumim, manö pen pen hagmim, nþbi bî hag jumim, gî naj gîmim gîpim u magöŋhalö arö gîmim. \* <sup>32</sup> Pen pen mög nîŋmim, mîdmagö lîmim. Kale Krajs lau adö mîdpe, God kalöp nan si nan naj gîpim u nîŋöm arö göp rö u, kale u rö nöð pen nîŋmim arö gîmim pen nîŋmim arö gîmim gîmim. \*

## 5

### Mailö adö u ajaiun

<sup>1</sup> Kale God ñî pai mîdmagö aij nþpe mîdpim u, nþpe göp rö gîmim. \* <sup>2</sup> Krajs hanîp nþbi bî mîdmagö löm, God nþ nan dap sabe gîlö hañ? aij auöp rö u, hanîp nan a göm mab ba laŋ uma. Krajs ga anþbu nîŋmim, kale ke anþb unbö rö nöð nþbi bî gau kalîp mîdmagö löl gî mîdaimim. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen God nþbi bî nþpe ke yabîl mîdpim u, nþbi si bî si gîmim, gau ajmim hałowafö gîmim, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gîmim, nagî adö anþbu rö magöŋhalö böŋ nöð arö gîmim. <sup>4</sup> Uraŋaŋ hagmim, ñîtoŋ lîmim, manö naj hagmim gagmim. Manö anþbu rö hagagep yabîl. Kale pen God nþ aij a göp a gîmim.

<sup>5</sup> Nî? aij gîmim: nþbi si bî si gîpal nþbi bî gau abe, gau ajöm hałowafö gîpal nþbi bî gau abe, nan aij kale gau yad udnam a gîpal nþbi bî gau abe kale God Krajs apil mîhau ram mînönŋ kumi kabö adö laŋ abad mîdpil au aragnaböl yabîl. Kale nan si nan naj anþb gau gasî nîŋbal u, nan anþb gau god kale rö löp. \*

\* **4:22:** Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9 \* **4:23:** Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Jen 1:26; Kol 3:10 \* **4:25:** Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 \* **4:26:** Sam 4:4; Jem 1:19-20 \* **4:29:** Kol 4:6 \* **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1De 5:19; Ep 1:13-14 \* **4:31:** Kol 3:8 \* **4:32:** Mad 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13 \* **5:1:** Mad 5:48 \* **5:2:** Hib 10:10; Eks 29:18 \* **5:5:** 1Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5

<sup>6</sup> Nagi naj hagajin anib gau, nibi bi rimnap kalop piral hagom hagnaböl, "Nan anib gau nan si nan naj wasö," a ginaböl. Kalop piral haglö nijnim rö löp u, niñ aij gimim manö kale udagmim. Nan si nan naj hagajin anib gau gipe, God kal juöm kalop gi naj yabıl ginab. \* <sup>7</sup> Manö kalip nijnim kalip aip ajgmim.

<sup>8</sup> Nöd sibön an gau midmidim u pen mñi Bi Kub nibi bi nipe limim mailö nipe adö u midpim. Mñi mailö nipe adö u midpim rö, nibi bi mailö adö u ajpal rö ajmim. Mailö ni pai rö midaimim. \* <sup>9</sup> Mailö magö u nan aij aij iru nöp pilnab: gi aij gep magö ke ke iru yabıl pilnab; nan nihön nihön God niñö aij ginab nan gau magöñhalö pilnab; nan nihön nihön niñö nöp midöp pör nöp pilnab. <sup>10</sup> God nip aij ginim adö u nöp niñ aij gimim gipe arnim.

<sup>11</sup> Sibön yan ajöm nan si nan naj gipal u kale aip gagmim. Nan si nan naj gipal u mailö adö u hagpe niñöl. <sup>12</sup> Kale nan si nan naj pi göl gipal u, hon nan anib gau manö nöp hagnabun u, nable ginab. <sup>13</sup> Ram ruö magöñhalö waiö niñbun. Anib u rö, God mailö nipe auö, nan nihön pi göm gipal u waiö niñnaböl. \* <sup>14</sup> Mailö auö, magöñhalö niñbun. Adö anibu nöp, nibi bi rimnap hagpal, "Ne umöl midpan u, mñi urakö,

Krais mailö nipe u nöp mailö pak ñinab," a gipal. \*

<sup>15</sup> Anib u, nibi bi rimnap manö niñagöm haöwalo gipal rö gagmim. Niñ aij gimim gi midaimim. \* <sup>16</sup> Nibi bi nan si nan naj nöp gipal ñin anibi, kale pör nöp niñ aij gimim gi aij gimim. <sup>17</sup> Anib u, bi hau rö gagmim; Bi Kub nip aij ginab adö u nöp nijnim gimim. <sup>18</sup> Niñ wain niñbe, hau alagnim; adan anibu arnabim lug paknabim. Pen, God Ana apöm hanip an dan ajman raunim, a gimim God nip sabe geinabim u aij. \* <sup>19</sup> God Manö adin Sam a gipal gau rimnap pen pen hagöl gi, Krais manö aij u kimap ap pen pen hagöl gi, Bi Kub hib nipe dap raneb kimap ap pen pen hagöl gi gimim. Aij a gö niñöl gi, midmagö kale an dan kimap rimnap Bi Kub nip hagmim. \* <sup>20</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais nibi bi nipe midpun u me, nan nihön nihön ginim, kale pör nöp nan magöñhalö gau Bapi God nip aij a göl gi midaimim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Krais Bi Kub hon midöp a gipim u me, añ mam Krais nibi bi nipe midpim gau pen pen ud aij gimim. Añ mam ap manö rimnap hagainim u, manö nipe udmim. \*

### *Ber bi gau*

<sup>22</sup> Kale nibi gau, Bi Kub manö nijnim hain gipim rö, nagamul bi hagöl rö nijnim hain gimim. \* <sup>23</sup> Adö anibu anig göl midöp: Krais nibi bi nipe gau hañ roman nipe ke midöp; nipe ke nab+c midöp. Krais nibi bi nipe ud kamñ yuöp. Krais nibi bi udöm nab+c midöp rö, bi gau nibi kale udöm nab+c midpal. \* <sup>24</sup> Krais nibi bi nipe gau kalip hagö manö nipe hain gipal rö, nibi gau, bi kale gau hagöl rö magöñhalö hain göl.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kale bi gau, Krais nibi bi nipe gau midmagö löm uma rö nijnim, nibi kale gau u rö nöp midmagö yabıl limim. \* <sup>26-27</sup> Krais nibi bi nipe gau

\* 5:6: Kol 2:4,8; Ro 1:18 \* 5:8: Ep 2:13; Kol 1:13; 1Pi 2:9; Jon 12:36 \* 5:13: Jon 3:20-21

\* 5:14: Ais 26:19; Ro 13:11 \* 5:15: Kol 4:5 \* 5:18: Luk 21:34 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16 \* 5:20:

Kol 3:17 \* 5:21: 1Pi 5:5 \* 5:22: Kol 3:18; 1Pi 3:1 \* 5:23: 1Ko 11:3; Ep 1:22 \* 5:25: Kol

3:19; 1Pi 3:7

mıd magö löm uma u, cöc nıpe u nıp manö nıpe hagöm, ñıg löm, uı maıı gı aıj göm, cöc mailö halö, gac pro ap, nan naij pro ap, manö pro ap wasö yabıı, uı nöp mıdö, nıpe udöm nıp ke ñınab. \* 28 Anıb unbö rö nöp, kale bı gau nıbi kale gau kalıp mıd magö lımim. Hañ romanı kale ke gı aıj gıpm rö, nıbi kale gau u rö nöp gımim. Bı nıbi nıpe mıd magö löp u, nıpe ke mıd magö löp. 29 Hañ romanı hon u mulu kal nııagpun; ke nııno aıj gö, nan magö ñöl gı ñöl gı abad mıd aıj nöp gıpun. Anıb unbö rö nöp, Krais nıbi bı nıpe abad mıdöp. 30 Nıhön gıııg: hon Krais hañ romanı ñın kıd ma kıd nıpe gau rö mıdpun.

31 Pen God Manö u kalı kılın rıköm hagla, “Bı ap nıbi udnıg, nıme nap kalıp arö göm, nıbi udöm jım ñöl mıdmıl, hañ romanı anıb rö lö mıdpıl,” a gıla. \* 32 Manö anıbu ıı ap mıdöp pen kale nöd nııagmıdal. Yad gası nııbin manö anıbu Krais abe nıbi bı nıpe gau abe hagab. \* 33 Pen kale bı gau magöıhalö, hañ romanı kale u ke mıd magö lıbım rö, nıbi kale gau u rö nöp mıd magö lımim. Kale nıbi gau magöıhalö, nagamul bı manö kale udmim.

## 6

### *Ñı pai gau; nıme nap gau*

1 Kale ñı pai gau, Bı Kub hain gıpm rö, name nap manö hagöl rö udmim. Nagı aıj me adö anıbu. \* 2 God manö unbö sıdu? laıı haga u hagöm haga, “Name nap bı kalıp ud aıj gımim, hagmıl rö gımim,” a ga. Pen God manö anıbu nöp hagöm manö ap halö hagöm haga, “Kale unbö geınabım, yad kalöp nan aıj ap ñınabın,” a ga. \* 3 God haga, “Anıg gıııabım u, yıııd umagnabım; mıınöı naböı adö ıı i mılö padö mıdmım, mıd aıj gıııabım,” a ga.

4 Pen nap bı, ñı pai kale gau mıd aıj gıııaıı a gımim, kalıp pa jı nııeb rö manö u rö hagagmım. Anıg gıpe, ñı pai kale gau pa jı nııöm, manö hagnabım rö nııagnaböl. Pen ñı pai kale gau kub gııö nııöl gı, kale nap bı God Manö hag ñı aıj gımim, nagı aıj adö anıbu hag ñöl gı mıdmım. \*

### *Bı nagı wög gıpal gau; bı kub kalıp abad mıdpal gau*

5 Pen kale nıbi bı, bı kub kalöp manı rau dap lııö kalıp nagı wög gı ñı mıdım gau, Krais manö hagö, pııııı gımim ud aıj gıpm rö, bı kub kale mıınöı naböı adö ıı i gau manö haglö, kale u rö nöp pııııı gımim ud aıj gımim. \*

6 Bı kub gau nıımıdıö nııöl gı, wög gı aıj gıno, kalıp aıj gaıı a gımim gası anıbu nöp nııagmım; Krais nıp nagı wög gıııeb rö, God nıp aıj gaıı a gımim, pör wög gı aıj gımim. 7 Nıbi bı mıınöı naböı ıı i kalıp nöp wög gabun a gımim nııagmım; Bı Kub u nıp wög gabun a gımim, aıj gö nııöl gı wög gımim. 8 Kale nııbım, nıbi bı nagı wög gıpal gau abe nıbi bı gası kale ke nııöm wög gıpal gau abe, Bı Kub wög kale nııöm, wög gı aıj geınaböl u kalıp u rö nöp pen ñınab. \*

9 Pen kale bı kub nıbi bı hanıı nagı wög gıııaıı a gımim manı rau dap lııbım gau kalıp gı aıj gımim. Manö kıö hagpe pııııı göl gı wög gagöl. Bı Kub kumı kabö adö laıı mıdöp u, nıpe nıbi bı nagı wög gıpal Bı Kub kale abe, nıbi bı kalıp abad mıdpal Bı Kub kale abe mıdöp. Bı Kub nıpe nıbi bı

\* 5:26-27: 2Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22; Dai 3:5 \* 5:31: Mad 19:5 \* 5:32: Rep 19:7 \* 6:1: Kol 3:20

\* 6:2: Eks 20:12 \* 6:4: Kol 3:21; Sam 78:4; Pro 22:6 \* 6:5: Kol 3:22-23; Dai 2:9-10; 1Pi 2:18

\* 6:8: 2Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25

gau kub, n̄ibi b̄i gau pro, a ḡöm n̄iηaḡöp; amḡö ilö n̄ipe u ad̄ip ad̄ip m̄idpal n̄iηöm n̄ipe goł ap aka goł ap aragnab. \*

*Wim po God n̄öb u l̄ihu magum ḡi aij gun m̄idaiun*

<sup>10</sup> Manö hag naböη jun̄ig gabin i n̄iη aij ḡimim. B̄i Kub n̄ip c̄ig ḡipe, n̄ipe kl̄ö n̄ipe kalöp n̄in̄im. <sup>11</sup> Seden han̄ip p̄ör ḡi naij ḡin̄ig ḡöp u, wim po nan God han̄ip n̄öb gau magöηhalö ud rol ḡimim, adan ramö au ul̄iηin̄ l̄i m̄id aij gaimim. \* <sup>12</sup> N̄ibi b̄i hañ roman̄ hagape m̄idöp gau aip pen pen gagabun. K̄iηaki aiön pi nan naij gau b̄i kub kale ił ke ke kumi kabö lan̄ abad m̄idöm, sib̄ön yar̄ ajpal gau aip pen pen gabun. \* <sup>13</sup> An̄ib u, wim po nan God han̄ip n̄öb gau magöηhalö ud rol l̄i aij ḡimim m̄idpe me, n̄in̄ b̄isłam m̄idep u auö, kl̄ö ḡimim nöp m̄idpe, nan r̄imnap kalöp göl rö lagnab. <sup>14</sup> An̄ib u, God Manö n̄iηö u, dip naḡi rö p̄ig l̄i aij ḡimim. Abad alnaböl a ḡimim, p̄ör nöp kabö rö gep magö u, sior p̄idöη l̄ibal rö, ud pab̄i ba kale u l̄imim. \* <sup>15</sup> Ma r̄irup l̄ibal rö, God aip j̄im n̄öl m̄idep manö aij u ud armim. N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip manö aij an̄ibu hagn̄ig p̄ör ḡi j̄in̄ ḡi m̄idmim, gas̄i an̄ibu nöp n̄iηmim ma r̄irup rö l̄imim. \* <sup>16</sup> Hałau n̄ r̄iη albal rö, God han̄ip abad m̄ideinab a ḡimim n̄ip gas̄i n̄iη udöl ḡi m̄idpe me, n̄ipe gö B̄i Naij Gep po n̄ipe mab rö inö n̄iηöl ḡi alnab gau böη nöp hon̄ ḡinab. Gas̄i an̄ibu nöp n̄iηmim, hałau n̄ rö r̄iη ḡimim. <sup>17</sup> Usaj̄il p̄idöη bad l̄ibal rö, God kalöp mög n̄iηöm ud kam̄iη yuöp gas̄i u, ud nab̄ic adö lan̄ usaj̄il bad rö l̄imim. Ru m̄ilö k̄id ud arbal rö, God Ana ru m̄ilö k̄id kalöp n̄öb u ru m̄ilö k̄id rö ud armim. God Ana ru m̄ilö k̄id u God Manö n̄ipe me. \* <sup>18</sup> Ana n̄ipe gas̄i n̄ö n̄iηöl ḡi, God n̄ip manö adö ke ke hag n̄iηöl ḡi m̄idaimim. Gas̄i halö m̄idmim, n̄ibi b̄i Kraiss lau adö m̄idpal gau magöηhalö God n̄ip p̄ör nöp sabe göl ḡi m̄idaimim. \* <sup>19</sup> Ȳip u rö nöp God n̄ip sabe ḡipe, ȳip abad m̄idöm manö magö n̄ipe ke ȳip n̄ö n̄iηöl ḡi, p̄iñiη gagem, Kraiss manö aij nöd n̄iηaḡm̄idal u, n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip hałöwalö hag n̄inam. \* <sup>20</sup> Yad Kraiss b̄i n̄ipe m̄idem, manö aij n̄ipe u nöp hag ajainö ȳip naḡi l̄ilö m̄idpin u, pen God n̄ip sabe ḡipe yad p̄iñiη gagem hałöwalö hag n̄inam. Yad u rö nöp ḡinam aij. \*

*Manö naböη magö r̄imnap*

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad aigöl rö gem m̄idpin u, wög n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡipin u, mam aij hon Dijikas, b̄i God n̄ip p̄ör nöp wög ḡi aij ḡöp u, am jaköm kalöp magöηhalö hag n̄inab. \* <sup>22</sup> Hon aige rö m̄idpin u, Dijikas amöm hagö n̄iηmim, gas̄i halö m̄idaimim, a gem, n̄ip m̄idpin au yuabin.

<sup>23</sup> Bapi God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss apil m̄ihau kalöp abad m̄idlö n̄iηöl ḡi, God Manö n̄iη ud p̄idöη göl ḡi m̄idmim, añ mam gau aip agam̄ij m̄idmim, pen pen m̄idmagö l̄i m̄idaimim. <sup>24</sup> B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ip m̄idmagö löl ḡi nöp m̄idpin gau, God kalöp magöηhalö mög n̄iηöm ud aij yab̄i ḡin̄im.

\* **6:9:** Kol 4:1; Ro 2:11 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2Ko 10:4 \* **6:12:** 1Pi 5:8-9 \* **6:14:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1De 5:8 \* **6:15:** Ro 10:15 \* **6:17:** Hib 4:12 \* **6:18:** Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1De 5:17 \* **6:19:** Kol 4:3-4; 2De 3:1 \* **6:20:** 2Ko 5:20; Plm 9 \* **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2Di 4:12

## Pilipai

### Pol Pilipai n̄bi b̄ kal̄p k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Dimodi hol m̄h̄ōḡ Kraiḡ Jis̄as n̄p̄ w̄ōḡ ḡp̄ul r̄ō, n̄pe ap̄ōm m̄id̄ō n̄ḡōl ḡ, kal̄ōp k̄ōp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Kraiḡ Jis̄as n̄p̄ c̄iḡ ḡm̄im n̄bi b̄ n̄pe daun kub Pilipai gau m̄id̄pim kal̄ōp maḡōḡhal̄ō k̄ōp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabin. Kal̄ōp maḡōḡhal̄ō, Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄id̄pim gau; Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ n̄pe abad m̄id̄pim b̄ kub gau; b̄ abad m̄id̄ep gau kal̄p̄ w̄ōḡ ḡ ḡb̄im n̄bi b̄ gau; kal̄ōp maḡōḡhal̄ō man̄ō an̄bi hagabin. \* <sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄ Kub Jis̄as Kraiḡ abe, kal̄ōp m̄ōḡ n̄ḡmil ud aij ḡl̄ō, m̄id̄ aij ḡm̄im.

#### *Pol Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ Pilipai gau sabe ḡōm, God n̄p̄ aij a ga*

<sup>3</sup>Yad kal̄ōp ḡas̄ n̄ḡem God yad n̄p̄ aij a gabin. <sup>4-5</sup> God n̄p̄ n̄ḡ udpe ñin u r̄ik̄ō, yad Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄p̄ hag ñ̄m̄idin u, kale p̄ōr ȳp̄ ḡ ñ̄m̄id̄im. An̄b u, kal̄ōp maḡōḡhal̄ō God n̄p̄ sabe ḡem, yad p̄ōr n̄ōp̄ m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡem sabe ḡpin. <sup>6</sup>Yad n̄ḡbin, God kal̄ōp n̄ōd n̄bi b̄ n̄pe uda u, kal̄ōp ar̄ō ḡagnab me; n̄pe w̄ōḡ aij an̄bu ḡ dam dam kal̄ōp abad m̄id̄ dam dam, Kraiḡ Jis̄as ado ḡ aunab. \*

<sup>7</sup>Yad n̄ōd gau gau aramem, Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u hag ñ̄ainō, n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap man̄ō pen pen hagl̄ō n̄ḡōl ḡ, yad kal̄p̄ aip man̄ō hag am̄l̄ ap̄l̄ ḡem, Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u man̄ō n̄ḡō yab̄i m̄id̄ōp u hag ñ̄ ajm̄idin abe, m̄iñ aui naḡ m̄id̄pin u abe, God ȳp̄ hag l̄ō w̄ōḡ n̄p̄ ḡm̄idin u, kale maḡōḡhal̄ō p̄ōr n̄ōp̄ ȳp̄ ḡ ñ̄m̄id̄im. An̄b u, yad kal̄ōp m̄id̄maḡō lem, ḡas̄ n̄ḡōl ḡ n̄ōp̄ m̄id̄pin me. <sup>8</sup> God n̄ḡōb Kraiḡ Jis̄as kal̄ōp m̄id̄maḡō l̄ōp r̄ō u, yad kal̄ōp an̄b unb̄ō r̄ō n̄ōp̄ m̄id̄maḡō l̄ibin.

<sup>9</sup>Yad God n̄p̄ sabe ḡem hagpin, kale pen pen m̄id̄maḡō l̄i m̄id̄pe, m̄id̄maḡō lep maḡō u kub ḡō n̄ḡōl ḡ, kale man̄ō n̄ḡō u ḡas̄ n̄ḡ aij ḡm̄im, man̄ō ud as̄ik̄ ḡ aij yab̄i ḡn̄abim. <sup>10</sup> An̄b u, adan mai adan aij yab̄i u n̄ḡ aij ḡm̄im, adan aij yab̄i ad̄ō an̄bu n̄ōp̄ arammim, aij yab̄i ḡōp̄ ad̄ō u n̄ōp̄ ḡ m̄id̄pe me, kal̄ōp man̄ō ap̄ m̄id̄ageinab n̄ḡōl ḡ Kraiḡ ado ḡ aunab. \* <sup>11</sup> An̄b u, Jis̄as Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ n̄pe kal̄p̄ ḡ ñ̄ō, kale ḡ aij ḡipal r̄ō u, n̄pe kal̄ōp u r̄ō n̄ōp̄ ḡō, kale ḡ aij ḡōl ḡ n̄ōp̄ m̄id̄pe, n̄bi b̄ gau n̄ḡōm God hib n̄pe hagl̄ō ad̄ō ar̄n̄m.

#### *Pol naḡi l̄ila u m̄ideia pen Jis̄as man̄ō aij u kub ara*

<sup>12</sup>Pen añ mam b̄ n̄ḡim! Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u n̄ḡaḡlaḡ a ḡōm, ȳp̄ naḡi l̄ila u pen naḡi m̄id̄pin r̄ō, Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u am̄ōm kub ar̄ōp̄. <sup>13</sup> N̄bi b̄ ḡapman b̄ kub Sisa n̄p̄ w̄ōḡ ḡ ñ̄bal gau maḡōḡhal̄ō abe, n̄bi b̄ ȳhar̄ḡ gau iru n̄ōp̄ abe, yad Kraiḡ man̄ō u n̄ōp̄ hag ñ̄in̄ō, ȳp̄ naḡi l̄ibal u n̄ḡbal. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen yad naḡi m̄id̄pin u me, añ mam iru yab̄i n̄ōp̄ B̄ Kub n̄ḡ ud p̄id̄ōḡ ḡōm, p̄ñ̄ḡ ḡaḡōm, kl̄ō ḡōm God Man̄ō u waiō hag ñ̄bal. <sup>15</sup> N̄ḡō n̄ōp̄, r̄imnap ȳp̄ mulu luḡō, hon u r̄ō n̄ōp̄ ḡino, hon hib kub m̄ideiaḡ a ḡōm, Kraiḡ man̄ō hag ñ̄bal. Pen r̄imnap, ȳp̄ ḡas̄ n̄ḡ aij ḡōm, Kraiḡ man̄ō hag ñ̄bal. <sup>16</sup> God ȳp̄ hag l̄ō, Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u man̄ō n̄ḡō yab̄i m̄id̄ōp u hag ñ̄bin u n̄ḡōm, ȳp̄ m̄id̄maḡō l̄ōm, kale u r̄ō n̄ōp̄ Kraiḡ man̄ō aij u hag ñ̄bal.

\* **1:1:** Ap 16:12-40    \* **1:6:** 1Ko 1:8    \* **1:10:** 1De 5:23    \* **1:13:** Ap 28:30



<sup>17</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i ȳip mulu lugö Kraiss manö hag n̄ibal gau, gasi m̄ihöp m̄idö, ȳip ḡilö ułham m̄ideinabin, kale pen hib kub udnaböl a ḡöm, an̄ig ḡipal. <sup>18</sup> Pen u manö m̄idagöp! Kale ȳip gasi aij n̄iñöm Kraiss manö aij u hag n̄ibal aka ȳip gasi naij n̄iñöm Kraiss manö aij u hag n̄ibal u, nan kub u kale Kraiss manö aij u hag n̄ibal. An̄ib u, yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipin.

### *Pol, Kraiss ȳip abad m̄ideinab, a ga*

Yad m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipin u, hainö u rö nöp m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡinabin. <sup>19</sup> Yad n̄iñbin, kale God n̄ip sabe göl ḡi m̄idpe, Jisas Kraiss Ana n̄ipe ȳip abad m̄idö, yad naḡi m̄idpin i hön arnabin. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen ȳip aij ḡinab u, yad nan n̄ihön n̄ihön ḡinabin, kam̄iñ m̄ideinabin aka umnabin, yad gasi halö m̄idem hañ roman̄ yad klö gem Kraiss manö aij n̄ipe u hag ñem, hib n̄ipe u hagnö adö arö n̄iñöl ḡi yad nable gagn̄im. Nöd an̄ig ga u, hainö an̄ib unbö rö nöp ḡin̄im u aij. <sup>21</sup> Kam̄iñ yad u Kraiss me; umnabin u, m̄iñi m̄idpin rö wasö, m̄id aij yab̄i ḡinabin. \* <sup>22</sup> Hañ roman̄ an̄ibi kam̄iñ m̄ideinabin u, wög ḡinö nan magö r̄imnap p̄lnab. An̄ib u, yad umnabin aka m̄ideinabin u n̄iñagpin. <sup>23</sup> An̄ib u, yad gasi m̄ihöp m̄idöp, pen unem am Kraiss aip m̄ideinam a ḡi gasi n̄iñbin. An̄ig ḡiböp, ȳip aij yab̄i ḡiböp. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen gasi yad ap m̄idöp u, hañ roman̄ an̄ibi m̄idem, kalöp ḡi ñö, m̄id aij ḡimim u nan kub. <sup>25</sup> An̄ib u, yad ke gasi klö n̄iñbin u, umagnabin; kalöp ḡi ñinö, Kraiss manö aij n̄ipe u n̄iñ ud aij göl ḡi, n̄ip c̄ig p̄idöñ göl ḡi, ḡi dammim, m̄iñ m̄iñ göl ḡi m̄ideinabim. <sup>26</sup> An̄ib u, kale m̄idpin u kauyañ amjakem seg m̄ideinabun u, kalöp aij gö, Jisas Kraiss manö m̄iñ yab̄i göl ḡi m̄ideinabim.

### *Kale p̄iñiñ gagmim*

<sup>27</sup> Pen nan kub u, Kraiss manö aij u hagöp rö nöp n̄iñmim ḡi aij ḡimim. An̄ig geinabim u, yad m̄idpin u n̄inabin aka gai i m̄idnö manö auö, kale gasi añi nöp n̄iñmim, klö yab̄i wög j̄im ñöl ḡimim, Kraiss manö aij u n̄iñ ud p̄idöñ ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i gau hag n̄inabim. \* <sup>28</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i kalöp ḡi naij ḡipal gau n̄iñmim, p̄iñiñ gagmim. J̄im ñöl m̄idmim p̄iñiñ gagpe, kale n̄iñnaböl, God kal̄ip al pak löm, kalöp pen ud kam̄iñ yunab. <sup>29</sup> God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Kraiss n̄ip n̄iñ udpim. Pen God nan aij ap kalöp ñöb u, kale Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idmim, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp mulu lugaj̄ip kale ilön udpim. \* <sup>30</sup> Yad b̄i n̄ipe m̄idnö ȳip ḡi naij ḡipal rö, m̄iñi kalöp u rö nöp ḡipal. Kale aip m̄idnö ȳip ḡi naij geila ułham m̄idm̄idin u amgö kale ke n̄iñbin. M̄iñi u rö nöp, ȳip ḡi naij ḡipal u, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp manö hag n̄ilö, n̄iñbin.

## 2

### *Añ mam gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö lun*

<sup>1</sup> Kraiss kalöp mög n̄iñöm udöp u me, kale p̄idöñ l̄imim gasi iru n̄iñagpin. Kraiss kalöp m̄idmagö löp u me, kale gasi halö m̄idpin. Ana n̄ipe kalöp an̄i dan̄ m̄idöp u me, kale n̄ip j̄im ñöl m̄idmim, añ mam gau pen pen mög n̄iñmim ud aij ḡipim. <sup>2</sup> An̄ib u, gasi adö añi n̄iñmim, pen pen m̄idmagö l̄imim, gasi kale j̄im ñöl m̄idaimim. An̄ig geinabim me, ȳip aij yab̄i ḡinab. <sup>3</sup> Hon n̄ibi b̄i kub m̄idno, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip n̄iñöm hib hon haglö adö aran̄, a ḡimim gasi u n̄iñagmim. Hon nöp n̄ibi b̄i kub, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap gau n̄ibi b̄i pro a ḡimim gasi u n̄iñagmim. N̄ibi b̄i gau magöñhalö ud aij gep

\* 1:19: 2Ko 1:11 \* 1:21: Gal 2:20 \* 1:23: 2Ko 5:8 \* 1:27: Ep 4:1; 1De 2:12 \* 1:29: Ap 16:19-40

nibi bi midpal a gi gasi u niηmim. \* <sup>4</sup> Hon nöp mid aij gun a gimim gasi u niηagmim; nibi bi rimnap u rö nöp mid aij gilaη a gimim gasi u niηmim. \*

*Krais Jisas gasi niηöm ga rö u gimim*

<sup>5</sup> Krais Jisas gasi niηöm ga rö u gimim:

<sup>6</sup> Krais Jisas hadame dagol gau  
pör nöp God midöp rö nöp midöp u pen  
God klö midöp rö u,

adip adip midaiul a gi gasi u niηaga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gasi nipe ke niηöm,

nan nipe magöηhalö gau arö gem,  
bi nagı wög gep rö mideinam a gö,  
nıme nıp yag dauö niηaη ap nöp löm,  
nibi bi midpal rö nöp mideia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen gasi yad ke niηem ginam a göm gaga;

God haga rö nöp gi dam arö niηöl gi,  
bi naij yabił kalıp pen ilön niibal rö u,

nıp mab kros ba laη al pak lılo uma. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krais ga anıbu, God nıp dam

ram minöη kumi kabö adö laη au löm,  
nıp hib ke yabił hib adö laη midöp ap niö,

hib magöηhalö hib nıpe mo gau midpal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Anıg ga u, Jisas hib nıpe dap rannıg,

kale magöηhalö,  
kumi kabö adö laη au midpal gau abe,  
minöη naböη adö ilı i midpal gau abe;  
minöη naböη mo gau midpal gau abe;

kugom yımöm, \*

<sup>11</sup> kale magöηhalö waiö hagöm,

Jisas Krais nıpe Bi Kub midöp a ginaböl.  
Manö anıbu hageınaböl u,

Bapi God mailö aij nıpe u niηnaböl. \*

*Hapö mailö paköp u rö, mailö göl gi midaiun*

<sup>12</sup> Anıbu u, nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Kale aip midainö niηn u, manö hagnö niηmim gimimidim. Pen mınıı gai i midpin u, manö kalöp hagabin anıbi, anıbu unbö rö nöp niηmim gimim. God nibi bi nıpe ram minöη kumi kabö adö laη au ud arnab a ga manö aij u manö hon a gimim, pör nöp God nıp gasi aij niηmim, nıpe hagöp rö nöp niηmim, klö yabił gi midaimim. <sup>13</sup> God nıpe nöp klö göm midmagö kale aη daη gasi niö, nıp aij ginab adö u gun a gimim anıg gıpim. <sup>14</sup> Mulu lugö, pen pen hagagmim. <sup>15-16</sup> Kale anıg gimim, ram minöη ilı i midmim, nibi bi naij yabił nan si nan naij gimıdal gau aip midpin u pen kale God niı pai nıpe aij yabił asıη midagöp mideinabim. Kamıη neη manö u ud nibi bi nan si nan naij gimıdal gau kalıp niηmim, gapı magö kumi kabö laη niı lab rö u, kale mailö niı lımim. Anıbu u, Krais ado gi aunab niηn u, Krais manö aij kalöp pör hag niıbin u, hagnö pak lı aragöp, niηöm adö anıbu nöp gıpal a gem, mınıı mınıı yabił ginabin. \*

\* **2:3:** Gal 5:26    \* **2:4:** 1Ko 10:24    \* **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:5    \* **2:7:** 2Ko 8:9; Jon 1:14    \* **2:8:**

Hib 5:8; 12:2    \* **2:9:** Ap 2:33; Ep 1:20-21; Hib 1:3-4    \* **2:10:** Ro 14:11    \* **2:11:** Ro 10:9

\* **2:15-16:** Dan 12:3; Plp 1:10; 1De 2:19

17 Kale God nɪp nɪŋ uɖpim u, nɪp nan pak sabe gɪ ñɪlō nɪp aij göp rō u göp. Pen Kraiŋ manō aij u pör hag ñɪnō yɪp al pak lɪlō hagape yad lugnab u, manō mɪdagöp. U yɪharɪŋ ñɪg wain ud nan pak sabe gɪpal adō u hoŋ gɪpal rō u mɪdöp. Kale God nɪp nɪŋ uɖpim u nan pak sabe gep; hagape yad lugnab u ñɪg wain adō u hoŋ gep. Anɪg gö, hon se göl God nɪp nan sabe gɪ ñɪno, nɪp aij gɪnab u nɪŋem, ñɪñɪ lem kalöp aip mɪñ mɪñ gɪnabin. 18 Anɪb u, kale u rō nöp mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim aij gö nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdaimim. \*

### *Dimodi nɪnab*

19 Kale mɪd aij gɪpim aka aigöl gɪ rō mɪdpim u nɪŋagpin. Bɪ Kub Jisas yau a gö, söl mɪdöp Dimodi nɪp yunō am kalöp nɪŋöm apöm manō anɪbu hagö, yɪp aij gɪnɪm. 20 Dimodi bɪ aij, yad kalöp mög nɪŋem mɪdmagö lɪbin rō nɪpe kalöp u rō nöp mög nɪŋöm mɪdmagö löp. Bɪ ap unbö gagöp. 21 Bɪ rɪmnap anɪg gagpal; kalɪp ke aij gɪnɪm rō gasɪ nɪŋöm gɪpal; Jisas Kraiŋ nɪp aij gɪnɪm rō gasɪ nɪŋöm gagpal. \* 22 Dimodi nɪpe bɪ aij yabɪl mɪdöp u amgö kale ke hadö nɪŋbim. Nɪpe ñɪ yad rō mɪdö, bɪ apil mɪhau rō Jisas manō aij u hag ñɪ aɪpul. 23 Yad gasɪ nɪŋbin u, söl mɪdöp nagɪ mɪdpin u manō haglö nɪŋem, yɪp nan nɪhön gɪnaböl manō u Dimodi nɪp hagnö, nɪpe amöm kalöp hag ñɪnab. 24 Gasɪ yad u, Bɪ Kub yau a gö, söl mɪdöp yad ke u rō nöp mɪdpim u nɪnabin.

### *Epaprodaidas nɪnab*

25 Pen kale mam hon Epaprodaidas nɪp hag yube apöm, yɪp abad mɪdö nɪŋöl gɪ, hol ami bɪ gɪpal rō klō gul God wög nɪpe u jɪm ñöl gɪpul. Pen mɪñi nɪp hag yunō kauyaŋ au ado gɪ nɪnab. \* 26 Nɪpe kalöp mɪdmagö löm am nɪŋnam a göp. Nɪpe nan göp a gɪla u nɪŋmim mög nɪŋaibe u nɪpe nɪŋöm gasɪ iru nɪŋab. 27 Epaprodaidas nɪp nan kub gö, mel uma u, God nɪp mög nɪŋöm gö, urak ara. Pen nɪp nöp wasö; God yɪp u rō noid mög nɪŋa. Mam anɪbu umböp, yɪp mög yabɪl gɪböp. 28 Anɪb u, Epaprodaidas nɪp yɪŋɪd yunō amjakö, kalöp aij gö nɪŋöl gɪ, yad gasɪ iru nɪŋbin rō nɪŋagnam. 29-30 Kale nöd mɪlō kub gau mɪdaibe, bɪ yɪp abadep ap mɪdagö, bɪ kale anɪbu hagpe, Kraiŋ wög u gɪnam a göm, apöm yɪp abad mɪdöm, mel uma. Bɪ rɪmnap unbö rō gɪpal gau ud aij gɪmim. Anɪb u, nɪpe amjakö, Bɪ Kub nɪp wög göp mam hon u auab a gɪmim, nɪp hag wɪhai uɖmim mɪñ mɪñ yabɪl gɪmim.

## 3

### *Kraiŋ nɪp nɪŋ uɖpin u me, God yɪp nɪŋöm bɪ kamɪŋ aij yad hagöp*

1 Añ mam bɪ. Yad manō söl hag junɪg gem, kalöp manō ap halö hagnɪg gabin. Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim rō, mɪñ mɪñ gɪmim. Manō kalöp nöd hagnö u, kauyaŋ hagnam a gɪnō, yɪp marö gagöp. Kauyaŋ hagnö mɪd aij geinabim u aij.

2 Kain hauɪ gau nɪŋ aij göl gɪ mɪdaimim. Kale nan naij yabɪl gɪpal. Kale hañ romaŋ rɪb gɪ dö gɪpal. 3 Hon me God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe yɪjɪg göl mɪdpun. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: God Ana nɪpe u hanɪp aip mɪdö, God nɪp sabe gun. Kraiŋ Jisas nɪp cɪg gun aij a gö nɪŋöl gɪ mɪdpun u me, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe yɪjɪg göl mɪdpun. Hon hañ romaŋ nan gau gɪpal gasɪ nɪŋun God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdageinabun, a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbun u me, God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe kabö göl mɪdpun. \*

4 Pen hañ romaŋ nan gau gɪpal manō u hagöm, hon bɪ kub mɪdpun a gɪnaböl u, yad hagnabin, kale hañ romaŋ nan anɪb gau bɪ kub wasö, yad

\* 2:18: Plp 3:1; 4:4

\* 2:21: 2Di 4:10

\* 2:25: Plp 4:18

\* 3:3: Ro 2:29

ke nöp bî kub mîdpin. \* <sup>5</sup> Yîp yag dapöm ñîñ unbö raleb u mîdöm, wanj hañ u rîb gî dô gîla. Bac itanj hon Isrel, ñîñ nîpe hain Benjamin il u me, yad bî Hibru yijîg göl mîdpin. Pen Juda lo manö hagnal u, yad bî Perisi mîdainö rö, manö anîbu hagöp rö magöñhalö nîñ aij gem gî mîdmîdin. \* <sup>6</sup> Juda manö anîbu nîñ damem klö yabî juem, Krais nîbi bî kalîp nîñem, gî naj yabî gîmîdin. Hon Juda nîbi bî lo manö pro ke ke gau gîmîdin rö, bî kub gau yîp manö ap hagöl rö laga. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen hainö gasî nîñ aij gem, nöd gîmîdin adö anîbu nîñ aij gem gîmîdin u nîñem, Krais yîp göp u nöp nan aij a gî gasî añî u nöp nîñöl gem, nöd gîmîdin nan gau magöñhalö nan yîharîñ rö bön nöp arö gîno. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen nöd gîmîdin nan gau nöp wasö. Gasî yad nîñbin u, Krais Jisas Bî Kub yad nîñbin u nan kub yabî. Nan rîmnap gau magöñhalö nan yîharîñ yabî. Krais Jisas nîp wög gînam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö arö gîno. Krais bî nîpe mîdem, nîp nîñ aij gînam a gem, nan gau magöñhalö acîp acîp rö nîñbin. <sup>9</sup> Yad Krais aip jîm ñöl nöp mîdeinam. Yad Juda lo manö adö u geinabin u, God yîp nîñöm bî kamîñ aij yad hagnab. Pen Krais nîp nîñ udpin u me, God yîp nîñöm bî kamîñ aij yad hagöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Anîb u, Krais nîp nîñ aij gem, nîpe uraka u klö anîbu nîñem, nîpe marö kub uda u rö marö udem, nîpe uma u rö umem, \* <sup>11</sup> nîpe uraka u rö God gö yad u rö nöp uraknabin.

### *Pol klö göm ga*

<sup>12</sup> Yad nan hagajîñ anîbi magöñhalö udem bî asîñ mîdagöp mîdpin u hagagabin. Pen Krais Jisas yîp udö bî aigeg bî rö mîdeinabin a göm ga u rö udnam a gem, klö gem dip arabin. \* <sup>13</sup> Añ mam bî. Nan aij anîbu hadö udpin a gem hagagabin. Pen yad gasî añî ap mîdöp. Nöd gîmîdin u hauñ gem, le löm nan aij adan au nîñem dip arabin. <sup>14</sup> God nan aij yîp ñîñab u udnam a gî gasî añî u nöp nîñöl gem, adan au kabö rö nöp gî dô gî amem, res pîs gîñab nagî anîbu dip arabin. God yîp wîñ alöm nan aij ñîñab u, Krais Jisas yîp gö ram mîñöñ kumi kabö adö lanj au pör mîdeinabin. \* <sup>15</sup> Hon nîbi bî God nîp cîg aij gî mîdpun gau magöñhalö, gasî anîbu rö nöp nîñun. Pen manö adö rîmnap gasî ke nîñeinabim u, God kalöp gasî yijîg göl nîñeb u yamnab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais manö aij nîñ udpun u arö gagun; manö anîbu nîñ aij göl gî gîno arnîm.

<sup>17</sup> Añ mam bî. Yad gîpin rö gî dammim, nîbi bî anîb rö gîlö aröp gau nîñmim, kalîp udmim. \* <sup>18</sup> Nîñhön gîñîg: kalöp pör hagnîdin rö mîñöñ gem kauyanj hagabin, nîbi bî iru nöp gau nan si nan naj göm, Krais mab kros ba lanj uma u kauat mauat rö mîdpal. <sup>19</sup> Kale ram mîñöñ naj yanj u arnaböl. Hañ romanj kale gasî göp adö u nöp gasî nîñbal. Nan si nan naj gîlö nable gîböp pen kale bî gau kalîp waiö hagnal. Nan mîñöñ naböñ adö il i mîdöp nöp gasî nîñbal. \* <sup>20</sup> Pen ram mîñöñ hon u ram mîñöñ kumi kabö adö lanj au mîdöp. Kumi kabö adö lanj au nîbö, Bî nîbi bî kalîp kamîñ yunab u, Bî Kub Jisas Krais, abad mîdpun. \* <sup>21</sup> Nîpe Bî klö yabî hagö, nan gau magöñhalö manö nîpe nîñöm hain gîñab. Bî Kub Jisas Krais klö anîbu gö, hañ romanj ña hon hij gî lugöp gau gö, hañ romanj aij yabî, hañ romanj nîpe ke rö lö mîdeinabun. \*

\* **3:4:** 2Ko 11:18 \* **3:5:** Luk 1:59; 2Ko 11:22; Ap 23:6 \* **3:6:** Ap 8:3 \* **3:7:** Mad 13:44,46

\* **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22 \* **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5; 8:17 \* **3:12:** 1Di 6:12,19 \* **3:14:** 1Ko 9:24 \* **3:15:**

1Ko 2:6 \* **3:17:** 1Ko 4:16 \* **3:19:** Ro 16:18 \* **3:20:** Ep 2:6,19 \* **3:21:** 1Ko 15:28,43-53

## 4

*Mıd aij gımim*

<sup>1</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bı aij yad gau. Mılo kub gai i mıdem, kalöp mıdmagö lem, am nıñnam a gem, gası u nıñöl gı mıdpin. Kalöp nıñem, ñıñı lem gası halö mıdpin. Manö kalı kñıñ rıkpın anıbi nıñmim, anıg gımim, Bı Kub nıñ ud pıdöñ göl gı mıdaimim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yuodia aip Sidiki aip, yad kalöp nıbi mıhau hagabin, kale Bı Kub u nıp gası nıñbil rö, pen pen hagagmil, jım ñöl mıdaimil.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bı yad aip jım ñöl wög gıpul, nöp hagabin, nıbi anıb mıhau kalıp gı ñımön, mıd aij gımil. Nöd nıbi anıb mıhau, yad u, Klemen u, nıbi bı rımnap gau aip jım ñun, Kraıs manö aij nıpe u nıbi bı gau hag ñımıdun. God hib kale buk pör mıdepe yañ rıkö mıdöp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Bı Kub nıp cıg gımim, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdaimim. Kauyañ u kalöp hagabin, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdaimim! <sup>5</sup> Nıbi bı hain aij yabıñ mıdaimim, nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñöl. Bı Kub söł aunab. \* <sup>6</sup> Gası kub nıñagmim. God nıp hag nıñöl gı, aij a göl gı, nan magöñhalö nıp sabe göl gı gımim. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anıg gıpe, Kraıs Jısas nıp cıg aij gı mıdpim u me, God hibur hain hain gası mıdmagö kale anı danı lö, kale pıñıñ gımim gası iru nıñagnabim. Nıbi bı nöp mıdpun rö, God aıgegö göm anıg göp u nıñagpun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Añ mam bı. Yad manö söł hag junıg gem, kalöp manö ap halö hagnıg gabin.

Nan nıñön u nıñö;

nan nıñön u yıjıg göl;

nan nıñön u kabö rö;

nan nıñön u asıñ mıdagöp;

nan nıñön u mıdmagö lep;

nan nıñön u nıbi bı nıñöm ñıñı lıbal;

nan nıñön u aij yöl;

nan nıñön u nıbi bı nıñöm aij a gıpal;

nan anıb gau nöp gası nıñöl gı mıdaimim.

<sup>9</sup> Kalöp aip mıdem, nan nıñön gıñö nıñbe u, manö nıñön hagnö nıñbe u, nıñbe rö nöp gımim. Anıg geınabım, God kalöp aip mıdöm, gası mıdmagö kale abad mıdö, gası iru nıñagnabim. \*

*Pilipai nıbi bı Pol nıp nan ñeila, mıñ mıñ ga*

<sup>10</sup> Yad hagnö e, yıp hauı gıpal a gı gası nıñnö u pen wasö; yıp gası nıñöl gı mıdaıbe pen adan mıdageıa nıñöm kale yıp nan ap yuagpe. Pen mıñı yubım rö, yıp gası nıñöl gı mıdpim u nıñem, Bı Kub hon u nıp mıñ mıñ yabıñ gabin.

<sup>11</sup> Ñın rımnap yıharıñ mıdpin gası u nıñem hagabin; Bı Kub yıp gası ñö urı nıñbin, yıp nıñön nıñön gıñab u, manö mıdagöp. <sup>12</sup> Ñın rımnap nan iru mıdöp; ñın rımnap mıdagöp. Mıdöp ñın gau ñıñbin; mıdagöp ñın gau yıharıñ mıdpin. Göp anıbu, nan iru mıdö aka mıdagö, gası kub nıñagpin.

<sup>13</sup> Bı Kub yıp abad mıdöm kñö ñöb u me, yıp nıñön nıñön gö a gıñab u gıñabin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pen yıp mıñör gaıa, kale yıp gası nıñmim nan ñıñım u, aij yabıñ gıpım.

<sup>15</sup> Kale Pilipai nıbi bı nıñbım, kale Jısas manö aij nıpe u nöd apı nıñbe ñın

\* **4:1:** 1De 2:19-20 \* **4:3:** Luk 10:20 \* **4:5:** Hib 10:25; Jem 5:8-9 \* **4:6:** Mad 6:25-34; Kol

4:2 \* **4:7:** Aıs 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* **4:9:** Ro 16:20 \* **4:13:** 2Ko 12:10

u, yad Masedonia Propins arö gem, God Manö hag ñi ajm+din, God n+bi bi n+pe m+deila gau r+mnap y+ip nan ñagla. Kale Pilipai n+bi bi nöp y+ip mani nan gau ñ+m+dim. \* 16 Pen amem daun kub Desalonaika m+dainö ñ+n u, yad nan ap m+idageia pen kale y+ip mani nan gau pör ñ+m+dim.

17 Pen mani nan gau a gem hagagabin; gasi kale ke n+ijmim, nan hałowalö ñ+be, God kalpe m+ñ m+ñ yab+il göm, kale g+ipe u haut gagnab, a gem hagabin.

18 Nan yube magöñhalö udpin. Bi kale Epaproduaidas n+ip mani nan gau ñ+be, dapöm y+ip ñö, m+ñi nan iru yab+il m+do m+d aij g+ipin. Y+ip yube an+bu, God n+ip nan lauöm ñ+lö, haññ aij auö n+ip aij g+m+döp rö u g+ipim. 19 Kale Krajs Jisas n+bi bi n+pe m+dmim, y+ip nan yubim u, God yad b+ gep yab+il u kalöp abad m+dom, nan n+hön m+dagain+im gau kalöp ñ+n+im.

20 An+bu u, God Bapi hon hib n+pe pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arn+im. An+bu unbö rö aij.

### *Manö naböñ magö r+mnap*

21-22 Krajs Jisas n+bi bi n+pe b+ kub Sisa aip m+dpal gau, kalöp Krajs Jisas n+bi bi n+pe m+dpim gau, “Kale m+dpim?” a g+ipal. An+bu u me, God n+bi bi n+pe aui m+dpun magöñhalö, kalöp Krajs Jisas n+bi bi n+pe m+dpim gau magöñhalö, “Kale m+dpim?” a gabun.

23 B+ Kub Jisas Krajs kalöp magöñhalö mög n+ijöm abad m+dain+im.

---

\* 4:15: 2Ko 11:9

## Kolosi

### Pol Kolosi n̄bi b̄ kal̄ip k̄op kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

1-2 Yad Pol. God n̄ipe ke ȳip hag l̄ö, Kraiſ Jisas manö ud arep b̄i ap m̄iḍpin. Pen m̄iñi mam hon Dimodi yad aip m̄iḍö n̄iñöl gi, kalöp Kraiſ Jisas n̄ip n̄iñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim añ mam daun kub Kolosi m̄iḍpim gau, k̄op an̄ibi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabin.

God Bapi hon kalöp mög n̄iñöm ud aij gö, m̄iḍ aij ḡimim.

*Pol Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i Kolosi gau sabe göm, God n̄ip aij a gau*

3-4 Hagl̄ö n̄iñbun, kale Kraiſ Jisas n̄iñ udmim c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ip n̄iñ uḍpal gau kal̄ip magöñhalö m̄iḍmagö l̄ibim. An̄ib u, sabe gun, kalöp gas̄i n̄iñun, p̄ör n̄öp God B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ Nap n̄ipe u n̄ip aij a ḡipun.

\* 5 Ram m̄iñöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au aramun nan aij uḍnabun a ḡi gas̄i n̄iñbim u me, kale Kraiſ Jisas n̄ip c̄ig aij ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau m̄iḍmagö l̄ibim. Manö n̄iñö, Kraiſ manö aij u, nöḍ auö, nan aij kalöp kumi kabö adö lañ au m̄iḍöp u hadö n̄iñbe. \*

6 Nöd api Kraiſ manö aij u n̄iñmim, God n̄ibi b̄i gau mög n̄iñöm ud aij göp manö yuö yab̄iñ u n̄iñmim, kale ke halö n̄iñ uḍpim ñ̄in u r̄ikö, Kraiſ manö aij u kalöp añ ḍañ magö p̄ilöm kub ranöm arab r̄ö u, an̄ib unbö r̄ö n̄öp me, ram m̄iñöñ gau gau k̄id k̄id magöñhalö gau, Kraiſ manö aij u aramöm n̄ibi b̄i añ kale ḍañ magö p̄ilöm kub ranöm arab.

7 Epapras, hon aip naḡi wög göm, Kraiſ n̄ip wög p̄ör gi aij göp u, kalöp nöḍ api Kraiſ manö aij u hag ña. An̄ig ga u, han̄ip gi ña. 8 Epapras aui apöm, Ana kalöp añ ḍañ m̄iḍö n̄iñöl gi, n̄ibi b̄i gau m̄iḍmagö l̄ibim u, han̄ip hag ña. \*

9 An̄ib u, Epapras n̄ipe nöḍ api han̄ip manö hag ñö n̄iñno ñ̄in u r̄ikö, kalöp nan a gun God n̄ip p̄ör n̄öp sabe ḡipun. God n̄ip sabe gun haḡabun, n̄ip aij ḡin̄im adö u n̄öp, Ana n̄ipe kalöp gas̄i ñö kale gas̄i n̄iñ k̄id hīkmim nan n̄ihön God n̄ip aij ḡinab u n̄iñ aij ḡimim, a gabun. \* 10 An̄ib u, B̄i Kub n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe yab̄iñ r̄ö gi m̄iḍmim, n̄ip aij ḡinab adö u n̄öp ḡipe arn̄im. An̄ig ḡimim, nan aij ke ke iru n̄öp gi ḍammim, God n̄ipe aigale b̄i r̄ö m̄iḍöp u n̄iñ aij yab̄iñ ḡinabim. An̄ig ḡipe, nan magö iru n̄öp p̄inab. 11 God n̄ipe B̄i kl̄ö unbö ke yab̄iñ mailö halö m̄iḍöp u, n̄ipe kl̄ö n̄ipe magöñhalö kalöp ñö, kale p̄iḍöñ n̄ipe udmim, marö r̄imnap auö gas̄i an̄ibu n̄iñagmim, gas̄i halö m̄iḍmim, m̄iñ m̄iñ göl gi, \* 12 Bapi n̄ip aij a göl gi m̄iḍaimim. Kraiſ n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ram m̄iñöñ p̄ör mailö ḡim̄iḍöp au nan aij uḍnaböl u, Bapi n̄ipe kalöp gö, kale u r̄ö n̄öp nan aij an̄ibu uḍnabim. \* 13 Seden, b̄i s̄ibön böñ gau abad m̄iḍöp u, han̄ip naḡi ad̄ik p̄iḍöñ l̄im̄iḍöp u pen God n̄ipe han̄ip hub̄ik yuö, m̄iñi Ñ̄i m̄iḍmagö n̄ipe han̄ip ud aij göm abad m̄iḍöp. \* 14 Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄öp han̄ip nan a göm umöm, naḡi m̄iḍaino u hub̄ik yua; n̄ipe nan si nan naij ḡipun gau n̄iñöm arö ga. \*

*Kraiſ nan gau magöñhalö abad m̄iḍöp*

\* 1:3-4: Ep 1:15,16    \* 1:5: Ep 1:13; 1Pi 1:4    \* 1:8: Kol 4:12; Plm 23    \* 1:9: Ep 1:16,17  
 \* 1:11: Ep 1:19; 3:16    \* 1:12: Ep 1:11,18    \* 1:13: Luk 22:53; Ep 2:2    \* 1:14: Ep 1:7



15 Nap God nɪp waiö nɪɲun rö lagöp u pen Ñɪ nɪpe me Nap rö mɪdöp. Nɪbi bɪ nan gau gɪ laga ñɪn u, Ñɪ Nap aip mɪdeia. Nɪbi bɪ nan gau magöŋhalö yagol rö mɪdöp; Krais nɪpe adö laŋol mɪdöp. \* 16 Nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau abe, nan mɪnönj naböŋ iɪ abe, nan amgö nɪɲbun gau abe, nan amgö nɪɲagpun gau abe, ana nan gau abad mɪdpal gau abe, magöŋhalö nɪpe nöp gɪ la. Gɪ la u, Krais hib nɪpe haglö adö arnɪm a göm gɪ la. 17 Ram mɪnönj hadame dagol gau gɪ laga ñɪn u, Krais mɪdeia. Nɪpe mɪdöp u me, nan gau magöŋhalö ka ke u mɪdöm jɪm ñöl mɪdöp. \* 18 Krais nɪpe nabɪc magö rö mɪdöp; nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau, cöc u, hañ romanɲ nɪpe mɪdöp. Nɪpe gö cöc hañ romanɲ kamɪɲ mɪdöp. Nɪpe iɪ göm umöm kauyanɲ uraka u me, nan nɪhön nɪhön mɪdöp gau yagol rö mɪdöp; nɪpe nöp adö laŋol mɪdöp. \* 19 God gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪɲöm gö, God nɪpe mɪdöp rö nöp, Krais anɪb unbö rö nöp mɪdöp. \* 20 Anɪb u, nan nɪhön nɪhön mɪnönj naböŋ iɪ i mɪdöp abe, ram mɪnönj kumi kabö adö laŋ au mɪdöp abe, nan gau magöŋhalö God aip jɪm ñɪnɪm rö löp. Nöd nan gau God nɪp kauaɪ mauaɪ rö mɪdmɪdöp. Pen Ñɪ nɪpe, Nap nɪpe ke mɪdöp rö nöp mɪdöm, mab kros ba laŋ hagape lugö umö, uri nan gau magöŋhalö God aip jɪm ñɪnɪm rö löp. \*

21 Kale nöd nan si nan naj gasɪ nɪɲöl gɪ, anɪb unbö rö nöp göl gɪ mɪdmim, God nɪbi bɪ al ñɪɲeb nɪpe mɪdmim, mɪlö gau rö mɪdmɪdim. \* 22 Mɪñi pen Ñɪ nɪpe hañ romanɲ löm uma rö, kalöp ud nɪpe ke aip jɪm ñöl lö, ram mɪnönj nɪpe kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God amgö ilö nɪpe au nɪbi bɪ uɪ, nɪbi bɪ asɪɲ mɪdagöp, nɪbi bɪ manö ap mɪdagöp, mɪdeinabim. \* 23 Pen kale Krais manö aij nɪɲ uɪpim u, ram padö rö nɪɲ udöl gɪ mɪdmim, God nan aij kalöp ñɪnab u gasɪ mɪdmagö kale aɲ daɲ pɪdöŋ lɪmim gasɪ nɪɲöl gɪ mɪdaimim. Manö aij kalöp haglö nɪɲbim anɪbu, kalöp nöp wasö, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj gau kɪd kɪd magöŋhalö hag ñɪlö ara. Yad Pol u rö nöp wög adö anɪbu nöp gɪpin.

### *Pol Krais nɪp wög geia*

24 Kalöp nan a gem Krais manö aij hag ñɪnö yɪp gɪ naj gɪlö marö uɪdnö u, mɪñi yad mɪñ mɪñ gɪpin. Krais nɪpe ke marö kub yabɪɪ uda u rö, Krais nɪbi bɪ marö kub yabɪɪ udöl a gem, Krais hañ romanɲ nɪpe u, cöc nɪpe u, gɪ ñɪnam a gem, hañ romanɲ yad marö rɪmnap uɪpin.

25 God yɪp hag lö, kalöp God Manö u magöŋhalö hag ñɪ aij gɪmɪdin u me, cöc nɪpe u nɪp wög gɪ ñeb bɪ ap mɪdpin. \* 26 Manö aij anɪbu hadame gau mɪ iru yabɪɪ pi göl mɪdmɪdöp pen mɪñi God nɪpe Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe kalɪp manö anɪbu waiö la. \* 27 God gasɪ nɪɲöm manö hag la u, manö aij yabɪɪ, manö mailö halö pi göl mɪdmɪdöp u, nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö nɪɲöl a göm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe kalɪp waiö yamnab. Manö aij anɪbu iɪ u anɪg göl mɪdöp: Krais mɪdmagö kale aɲ daɲ mɪdöp; anɪb u kale ram mɪnönj kumi kabö adö laŋ au arammim, God mailö ke halö au mɪdöp aip pör mɪdeinabim. 28 Anɪb u, hon Krais nöp hag ñɪbun. Kale magöŋhalö Krais nɪp cɪg aij göl gɪ, manö nɪpe nɪɲ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp göl gɪ mɪdeinabol a gun, gasɪ nɪɲ aij gun nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp magöŋhalö rɪmɪd ukun, Krais manö aij u hag ñɪmɪdun. 29 Adö anɪbu

\* 1:15: 2Ko 4:4; Jon 1:18 \* 1:17: Jon 1:1; 8:58 \* 1:18: Ep 1:22-23; Ap 26:23; Rep 1:5 \* 1:19: Kol 2:9 \* 1:20: Ep 1:10; 2:16 \* 1:21: Ro 5:10; Ep 2:12 \* 1:22: Ep 2:14-16; 5:27 \* 1:25: Ep 3:2,7-8 \* 1:26: Ro 16:25-26; Ep 3:5,9

nöp, Kraiss klö naj nipe ke magöñhalö yip ñöb u udem, klö gem wög nipe göl g+ m+dpin. \*

## 2

### *Kalöp manö piral hagöl u, udagmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen n+ñim! Kale Kolosi n+bi b+ gau abe, Leodisia n+bi b+ gau abe, n+bi b+ r+mnap halö mulu ad+ñ yad n+ñagpal gau abe, m+id aij g+mim a gem, wög klö yab+ñ gabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale gas+ halö m+idöm, gas+ añ+ ap nöp n+ñöm, pen pen m+dmagö löm, gas+ n+ñ k+id hi+köm, God Manö pi göl m+dm+idöp u magöñhalö n+ñ aij göl, a g+ gas+ n+ñbin. God Manö pi göl m+dm+idöp u Kraiss. <sup>3</sup> Kraiss n+ñ an+ñ dan nöp God gas+ aij aij magöñhalö pi göl m+idöp u me, n+ñpe ke nöp God gas+ aij an+ñbu waiö l+n+m rö löp. \*

<sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap pir alöm, manö k+ññ aij r+mnap haglö n+ñöl g+, manö piral kale an+ñbu n+ñ udmim rö löp a gem, kalöp manö an+ñbi hag ñ+ aij gabin. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yad ram m+nöñ m+lö aui m+dpin u pen gas+ yad u kalöp lau adö m+idö n+ñöl g+, kalöp gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+dpin. Pen kale Kraiss n+ñ n+ñ ud p+idöñ g+mim, agam+ñ m+dmim, j+m ñöl m+dpim u, yip aij yab+ñ göp. \*

### *Kraiss aip m+idun n+ñpe hagöp rö nöp gun*

<sup>6</sup> Kale Jisas Kraiss n+ñ n+ñ udmim, B+ Kub hon a g+mim udpim u me, adö an+ñbu nöp n+ñmim g+pe ar+n+m. <sup>7</sup> Kraiss n+ñ c+g aij g+mim, manö n+ñö n+ñpe hag ñ+lö n+ñbe u n+ñ ud p+idöñ g+mim, hagöp rö nöp g+mim, God n+ñ aij a göl g+ nöp m+idaimim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen n+ñ aij g+mim. N+bi b+ r+mnap kalöp manö y+har+ñ manö piral haglö, kale manö piral an+ñbu udmim k+id kale gau ammim rö löp. Manö y+har+ñ manö piral hagpal u, bac b+ aiud kale abe, ana naj nan gau m+nöñ naböñ it i abad m+dpal gau aiud abe udöm hagpal. Kraiss manö aij u udöm hagapal. <sup>9</sup> N+ñhön g+n+g: Kraiss hañ roman+ñ halö m+idöp u pen God m+idöp rö u, Kraiss n+ñpe an+ñ unbö rö nöp m+idöp. <sup>10</sup> God n+ñpe gö, kale Kraiss n+ñ c+g g+mim, n+ñ aip j+m ñöl m+dmim, kam+ñ yab+ñ m+dpim. N+ñpe nöp me, ana naj nan gau m+nöñ naböñ it i abad m+dpal gau magöñhalö adö lagod m+idöp. \*

<sup>11</sup> Kale Kraiss aip j+m ñöl m+dpim u me, kale hadö Juda n+bi b+ hañ r+ñb g+ dö g+pal rö u m+dpim. Juda n+bi b+ gau ru pi ñ+magö udöm hañ r+ñb g+ dö g+pal, pen Kraiss aip j+m ñöl m+dpim u me, n+ñpe nan si nan naj g+m+dim nag+ u r+ñb g+ dö göp. <sup>12</sup> Kalöp ñ+g pakla u, kalöp Kraiss aip r+göl g+la; kale God klö n+ñpe Jisas ud urak ña u n+ñ udpe u me, God kalöp Kraiss aip ud urak ñö, n+bi b+ kam+ñ g+sön n+bö n+ñpe m+dpim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Kale nöd nan si nan naj adö u nöp g+m+dim, Kraiss n+ñpe nan si nan naj g+m+dim nag+ u r+ñb g+ dö gaga ñ+n u, kale n+bi b+ hadö umbal rö m+idaibe. Pen God n+ñpe ke gö, uri kale Kraiss aip kam+ñ m+dpim. God nan si nan naj g+no u magöñhalö n+ñöm arö ga. <sup>14</sup> Nan si nan naj g+no u, köp an+ñ yan kal+ k+ññ r+köm, lo manö ke ke pen ñeb manö u halö kal+ k+ññ r+kla u, God köp an+ñbu ud mab kros ba lan+ñ c+ip+ñ pak lö, böñ nöp p+s ga. <sup>15</sup> Mab kros ba lan

\* **1:29:** Ep 3:7,20; Plp 4:13    \* **2:3:** 1Ko 1:24,30    \* **2:4:** Ro 16:18    \* **2:5:** 1Ko 5:3    \* **2:7:** Ep 3:17    \* **2:9:** Jon 1:14,16    \* **2:10:** Ep 1:21-22    \* **2:11:** Ro 2:29    \* **2:12:** Ro 6:4    \* **2:13:** Ep 2:1,4-5    \* **2:14:** Ep 2:14-16; 1Pi 2:24

Krais n̄pe ana naij nan gau m̄n̄n̄j nab̄j i i abad m̄dpal gau mo n̄pe gau l̄m, n̄bi b̄ gau n̄j m̄dl̄ n̄j̄l̄ ḡ, kal̄p naḡ ad̄ik̄m̄ ud t̄p̄ ḡ ud ara.

<sup>16</sup> An̄g ga r̄, kale nan maḡ r̄m̄nap gau n̄g r̄m̄nap gau n̄j̄be, n̄bi b̄ r̄m̄nap kal̄p hag pro gaīl̄, gas̄ iru n̄j̄agmim. Miñi God n̄p sabe gep n̄n̄ kub a ḡm̄ as̄ mas̄ ḡnab̄l̄ u hain gagpe, kal̄p hag pro gaīl̄, gas̄ iru n̄j̄agmim. Miñi rak̄n̄ ḡs̄n̄ aūp̄ n̄n̄ kub a ḡm̄ as̄ mas̄ ḡnab̄l̄ u hain gagpe, kal̄p hag pro gaīl̄, gas̄ iru n̄j̄agmim. Miñi Juda God n̄p sabe gep n̄n̄ kub a ḡm̄ as̄ mas̄ ḡnab̄l̄ u hain gagpe, kal̄p hag pro gaīl̄, gas̄ iru n̄j̄agmim. \* <sup>17</sup> Krais auaga n̄n̄ u, nan an̄b̄ gau ana r̄ n̄j̄m̄ ḡm̄dal; pen nan yab̄t̄ u Krais. \*

<sup>18</sup> An̄b̄ u, n̄bi b̄ r̄m̄nap ap̄m̄, man̄ m̄l̄o haḡm̄, nab̄j̄ n̄j̄bun r̄, kale an̄g an̄g ḡmim, aka n̄bi b̄ ram̄ r̄ m̄dmim, aka ejol gau sabe ḡmim, a gaīl̄ u, man̄ kale udmim, God nan aij kal̄p n̄nab nan u ar̄o gagmim. N̄bi b̄ an̄b̄ gau, Krais man̄ aij u n̄j̄agpal; gas̄ kale ke n̄p n̄j̄m̄, gas̄ piral gau n̄b̄o gau n̄b̄o ud̄m̄, hon n̄bi b̄ kub a ḡm̄, aiud ȳhar̄j̄ m̄l̄o yab̄t̄ udab̄l̄. <sup>19</sup> N̄bi b̄ an̄b̄ gau, Krais n̄p ar̄o ḡm̄ ad̄o an̄bu arbal. Pen Krais n̄pe nab̄c̄ maḡ m̄d̄m̄, hañ roman̄ n̄pe u, maḡoñhal̄o k̄id̄l̄ gōl̄ r̄o j̄m̄ n̄l̄ l̄m̄, nan aij n̄m̄, abad m̄d̄ aij ḡ n̄j̄l̄ ḡ, God n̄p aij ḡn̄m̄ r̄o u, hañ roman̄ kub ḡo ḡo arab. \*

<sup>20</sup> Krais c̄ḡ ḡpim u me, n̄p aip umbe, ana naij nan gau m̄n̄n̄j̄ nab̄j̄ i i abad m̄dpal gau mo kal̄e gau m̄dagpim; kal̄p nan ap̄ ḡn̄ḡ kl̄o ap̄ m̄daḡp̄. An̄b̄ u, n̄h̄n̄ ḡn̄ḡ n̄bi b̄ gau gas̄ n̄j̄bal r̄o gas̄ n̄j̄bim? <sup>21</sup> “Nan u n̄maḡo udagmim! Nan u n̄j̄agmim! Nan u ud n̄j̄agmim,” a ḡpal, \* <sup>22</sup> pen nan maḡo n̄ḡ nan hagpal nan gau maḡoñhal̄o n̄j̄l̄o p̄is̄ ḡnab. Man̄o k̄iñ aij hag n̄bal gau maḡoñhal̄o n̄bi b̄ gas̄ ke n̄j̄m̄ hagpal ad̄o u n̄p n̄j̄m̄ hag n̄bal. \*

<sup>23</sup> N̄bi b̄ an̄b̄ gau, ejol abe sabe gun a ḡm̄, n̄bi b̄ m̄oq gep r̄o m̄dno aij ḡnab a ḡm̄, nan as̄ mas̄ ḡm̄, b̄s̄lam̄ m̄dpal. An̄ḡ ḡl̄o, n̄bi b̄ r̄m̄nap n̄j̄l̄o, man̄o n̄j̄o r̄o linab u pen nan si nan naij gep gas̄ u aūo, nan piral gau n̄p gas̄ n̄j̄m̄, Krais n̄p c̄ḡ m̄dagpal r̄o, nan ap̄ kl̄o n̄o, hañ roman̄ ke gas̄ ḡp̄ u ar̄o ḡl̄ r̄o laḡp̄.

### 3

#### *God han̄p̄ ḡo, Krais aip urakno*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen kale Krais aip urakmim kam̄j̄ ḡs̄n̄ n̄b̄o m̄dpim u, m̄n̄n̄j̄ nab̄j̄ ad̄o i i nan gau gas̄ u n̄j̄agmim. Gas̄ kub kale u ar̄n̄m̄ nan ram̄ m̄n̄n̄j̄ kumi kab̄o ad̄o laj̄ m̄d̄p̄ gau. Krais n̄pe urak̄m̄ ad̄o laj̄ au aram̄m̄, God n̄maḡo ȳj̄ḡ b̄j̄ lau as̄k̄ m̄d̄p̄. \* <sup>3</sup> Kale Krais aip umbe u me, kam̄j̄ m̄dep maḡo kale u God Krais kal̄p apil m̄hau aip pi ḡl̄ m̄d̄p̄. <sup>4</sup> Kam̄j̄ m̄dep maḡo kale i i u Krais. Hain̄o n̄pe aunab n̄n̄ u, amun n̄pe aip mail̄o unb̄o ke hal̄o m̄d̄ aij ḡnabun.

#### *N̄d̄ m̄dm̄idim u ke, uri m̄dpim u ke*

<sup>5</sup> An̄b̄ u, nan n̄h̄n̄ hañ roman̄ gas̄ ḡp̄ u al pak l̄mim. N̄bi si b̄ si ḡmim, gas̄ naij n̄j̄m̄, hañwad̄o ḡmim, nan si nan naij n̄p gau a ḡmim, u t̄p̄o k̄h̄no k̄bap gol mani nan gau iru n̄p udun a ḡmim ḡpe aragn̄m.

\* **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12 \* **2:17:** Hib 8:5 \* **2:19:** Ep 2:21; 4:16 \* **2:21:** Gal 4:3,9; 1Di 4:3

\* **2:22:** Mad 15:9 \* **3:1-2:** Mad 6:33; Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ep 1:20

Uṭpö kɪno kɪbap gol mani nan gau iru nöp udun a gɪ gasɪ nɪŋbal nɪbi bɪ gau, kale nɪbi bɪ nan piral sabe gɪpal rö nöp mɪdpal. \* 6 Adö anɪb gau nöp gɪlö, God kalɪp kal juö, ilön kub yabɪṭ udnaböl. 7 Kale ke nöd nagɪ naj adö anɪbu nöp gasɪ nɪŋmim, anɪb unbö rö nöp gɪmɪdim. 8 Pen mɪñi nagɪ naj adö u böŋ nöp arö gɪmim. Nöd mulu kal nɪŋmim, kal yabɪṭ jumim, gasɪ naj nɪŋmim, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag pro gɪmim, uraŋaŋ hagnim gɪmɪdim rö, mɪñi gagnim. \* 9 Manö piral hagnim, pen hagö pen hagö gɪmɪdim u, u rö nöp hagnim. Krai aip umbe u me, gɪ naj gɪmɪdim nagɪ u kalöp waɪj rö wam wam ga u, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö nöd nɪbö kale u, ud asɪk ke gau yubim. \* 10 Hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö nöd nɪbö kale u ud asɪk yumim, hibur gasɪ mɪdmagö hain nɪbö kale u, waɪj rö rol lɪbim. Nɪbi bɪ gɪsön nɪbö mɪdmim, God kalöp gɪ la u pör nöp gö, kale nɪpe ke mɪdöp rö nöp lɪmim, nɪp nɪŋ aij yabɪṭ gɪnabim. \* 11 God anɪg ga u me, Grik nɪbi bɪ gau ke, Juda nɪbi bɪ gau ke mɪdagal. Nɪbi bɪ hañ rɪb gɪ dö gɪpal gau ke, nɪbi bɪ hañ rɪb gɪ dö gagpal gau ke mɪdagal. Nɪbi bɪ köp kalɪ klɪñ amgö lɪ nɪŋbal gau ke, nɪbi bɪ köp kalɪ klɪñ amgö lɪ nɪŋagal gau ke mɪdagal. Nɪbi bɪ wɪyap gau ke, nɪbi bɪ uböl gau ke mɪdagal. Nɪbi bɪ rau dam lɪlö nagɪ wög gɪpal gau ke, nɪbi bɪ gasɪ kale ke nɪŋöm wög gɪpal gau ke mɪdagal. Nɪbi bɪ gɪsön nɪbö mɪdpun u me, Krai nɪpe ke nöp hanɪp magöŋhalö mɪdmagö raul aŋ dan mɪdö, nan rɪmnap magöŋhalö nan yɪharɪŋ rö löp. \*

12 God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpim. Nɪpe kalöp mɪdmagö löm, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke hag la. Anɪb u, waɪj rol lɪbal rö, gɪ aij gep nagɪ u rol lɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp mög nɪŋmim, ud aij gɪmim; hib kale ke hagpe adö aragnɪm; nɪbi bɪ hain aij mɪdmim; nɪbi bɪ gau manö hain hagnim kal juagnim. \* 13 Krai nɪbi bɪ nɪpe rɪmnap kalöp gɪ naj gaiöl, kalɪp pen gɪ naj gagnim. Manö rɪmnap mɪdainɪm, Bɪ Kub kale nan si nan naj gɪpe nɪŋöm arö göp rö u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalöp gɪ naj gaiöl u, u rö nöp nɪŋmim arö gɪmim. \* 14 Pen kale nagɪ aij anɪbu rol gɪmim, höŋ adö lagod au mɪdmagö lep magö u rol gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagö lep magö u, nan aij gau magöŋhalö wam wam ud jɪm ñöm lö, nan aij ap ulep gagnim. \*

15 God kalöp udöm hañ romanɪ añɪ nöp jɪm ñöl la u, kale agamɪj mɪdmim pen pen ud aij gɪmim a göm ga. Anɪb u, Krai hibur hain hain ñöb u nɪp hag nɪŋmim, mɪdmagö kalöp aŋ dan hibur hain hain magö anɪbu lö, agamɪj mɪdmim, nan nɪhön nɪp aij gɪnab u nɪŋnabim. Anɪb u, nɪp aij a göl gɪ nöp mɪdaimim. \* 16 Krai manö aij u aŋ kalöp dan ajmanɪ rauöm rö mɪdainɪm nɪŋöl gɪ, manö nɪpe u nɪŋ aij yabɪṭ gɪmim me, pen pen hag ñɪ aij göl gɪ, God Manö adɪŋ Sam a gɪpal rɪmnap, God hib nɪpe dap raneb kɪmap rɪmnap hagöl gɪ, God nɪp aij a göl gɪ mɪdaimim. \* 17 Pen manö hagnɪg aka nɪhön nɪhön gɪnɪg, Bɪ Kub Jisas nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun a gɪmim, God Jisas kalɪp apil mɪhau aij a göl gɪ nöp gɪpe arnɪm. \*

### *Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau mɪd aij göl*

18 Kale nɪbi gau, kale Krai nɪŋ udpim rö, nagamul bɪ manö hagöl u hain gɪmim. \*

\* 3:5: Ro 6:6,11; Ep 4:19; 5:3-6 \* 3:8: Ep 4:25-29; 5:4 \* 3:9: Ep 4:22,25 \* 3:10: Ep 4:24

\* 3:11: Gal 3:28 \* 3:12: 1Pi 2:9 \* 3:13: Ep 4:2,32 \* 3:14: Ro 13:8-10 \* 3:15: Plp 4:7;

1Ko 12:27; Ep 4:4 \* 3:16: Ep 5:19 \* 3:17: 1Ko 10:31; Ep 5:20 \* 3:18: Ep 5:22

19 Pen kale b+ gau, n+bi kale gau kal+p manö klö g+mim hagagmim; kal+p m+dmagö l+mim. \*

20 Kale n+ pai gau, kale Krai n+n udpm rö, name nap hagöl rö magöñhalö hain g+mim. An+g geinabim God n+p aij g+ nab. \*

21 Pen kale nap b+, n+ pai kale gau kal+p manö klö g+mim hagpe hagpe, gas+ naj n+nöm, m+d aij gagöl rö löp u, n+n aij g+mim. \*

*N+bi b+ nag+ wög g+pal gau; b+ kub kale gau*

22 Kalöp n+bi b+, b+ r+mnap nag+ ad+ik l+ daulö, kal+p nag+ wög g+ n+m+dim gau, manö r+mnap hagn+g gabin. B+ kub n+n+m+d+al magö u nöp n+n+m+d+lö n+nööl g+ wög g+no, kal+p aij gan a g+mim gagmim. Gas+ m+höp n+n+agmim, B+ Kub hon kumi kabö adö lan u n+n m+döp rö, g+ aij gun a g+mim, aij gö n+nööl g+ g+mim. \* 23 Kale nan n+hön n+hön geinabim, n+bi b+ m+nöñ naböñ i+ i r+mnap kal+p wög gabun a g+mim gagmim; B+ Kub kumi kabö adö lan u n+p wög gabun a g+mim, klö g+mim gas+ aij n+nööl g+ g+mim. 24 Wög g+ n+bim u, B+ Kub Krai n+p wög g+ n+bim. Kale n+n+bim B+ Kub n+pe pen nöm kalöp nan aij n+ nab. 25 Pen God n+pe n+bi b+ g+ naj g+naböl gau manö kub hagn+g, n+bi b+ kub gau, n+bi b+ pro gau a göm, manö kub gagnab; adö añ+ u nöp hagöm, ilön n+ nab. \*

## 4

1 An+b u, kale b+ kub rö m+dpim gau, B+ Kub kale kumi kabö adö lan m+döp u gas+ n+nööl g+mim, n+bi b+ kalöp nag+ wög g+ n+bal gau kal+p abad m+d aij g+mim, nan kal+p ñeb rö u hañwatö n+mim. \*

*God n+p sabe göl g+ m+daimim*

2 Kale gas+ n+n aij göl g+, aij a göl g+, God n+p sabe göl g+ m+daimim. \*

3 Han+p u rö nöp God n+p sabe göl g+ m+dpe, God n+pe adan hi+kö, Krai manö aij pi göl m+d+m+döp u n+bi b+ gau kal+p waiö hag n+nabun. Krai manö aij u nöp hagnö, y+p nag+ leila m+dpin. \* 4 Pen God n+p sabe g+pe, y+p abad m+dö n+nööl g+, manö an+bu hag n+ aij g+nö, n+bi b+ n+n aij göl. Yad unbö rö nöp g+nam u aij.

5 Kale pör nöp gas+ n+nööl g+ m+dpe, adan hi+k+n+m, n+bi b+ Krai n+p n+n udagpal gau, gas+ n+n aij göl g+, kal+p ud aij g+mim, Krai manö aij u hag n+mim. \* 6 Maj m+gan kale u dö sol dö kal rö lain+m. An+g gö, n+bi b+ manö kale n+nööl, dö gö, n+n aij g+naböl. Kalöp manö n+hön rö hag n+n+naböl, kal+p pen hag n+ aij g+mim. \*

*Pol Dijikas Onesimas b+ m+hau kal+p yua*

7-8 Mam m+dmagö hon Dijikas, yad B+ Kub n+p wög klö g+pin rö göp u, n+p yunö n+ nab. N+pe m+dpim u amöm, yad aigegö rö m+dpin u kalöp hag nö n+n+mim m+n m+n g+mim a gem yunabin. \* 9 Pen mam m+dmagö hon Onesimas, b+ kalpe ke u, Dijikas aip n+nabil. Onesimas n+pe u rö nöp, yad B+ Kub n+p wög klö g+pin rö, u rö nöp göp. Ammil, nan n+hön n+hön gai i gab u magöñhalö kalöp hag n+ aij g+nabil. \*

\* 3:19: Ep 5:25 \* 3:20: Ep 6:1 \* 3:21: Ep 6:4 \* 3:22: Ep 6:5-8 \* 3:25: Ro 2:11 \* 4:1: Ep 6:9 \* 4:2: Ep 6:18; Plp 4:6 \* 4:3: Ro 15:30; Ep 6:19 \* 4:5: Ep 5:15-16 \* 4:6: Ep 4:29; 1Pi 3:15 \* 4:7-8: Ep 6:21-22 \* 4:9: Plm 10-12

*Pol manö hag naböŋ jua*

<sup>10</sup> Bî Arisdakas, yad aip nagî mîdpul u abe, bî hon Mak abe kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a gîpil. Mak me, bî hon Banabas nîmdaŋ nîpe u. Bî anîbu nöp nöd manö yuem hagnö, “Nîp yagol u amjakö ud aij gim,” a gînö. \* <sup>11</sup> Bî hon Jisas, hib nîpe ap Jasdä a gîpal u, u rö nöp kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a göp. Bî Juda mîhau nîgaŋ anîb gau me yad aip wög gîpun. Juda rîmnap yîp gasî ap ap nîŋöm jîm ñöl wög gagpun; kale yam nöp yad aip God nîbi bî udöm abad mîdeinab manö aij u hag ñîbun.

<sup>12</sup> Bî kale Epapras, Krai Jisas nîp wög göp u, kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a göp. Nîpe pör pör klö göm kalöp God nîp sabe göm hagöp, “Kale gasî rîmnap nîŋagöm, Krai manö aij u nîŋ ud pîdöŋ göm, nîp cîg aij göm, hagnabön rö nöp gîlö arnîm,” a göp. \* <sup>13</sup> Amgö yad ke nîŋem kalöp hagabin, nîpe klö göm kalöp wög göm, Leodisia nîbi bî kalîp wög göm, Hirapolis nîbi bî kalîp wög göm göp.

<sup>14</sup> Pen bî aij hon, wös wameb bî Luk abe, Demas abe kalöp, “Mîdpim?” a gîpil. <sup>15</sup> Añ mam daun kub Leodisia gau, nîbi bî apöm nîbi Nimpa ram God nîp sabe gîpal gau magöŋhalö, “Pol kalöp, ‘Mîdpim?’ a göp,” a gîmim.

<sup>16</sup> Kalöp köp yuabin i nîŋmim, ñîbe arö, Krai nîbi bî Leodisia mîdpal gau u rö nöp nîŋöl. Pen Leodisia nîbi bî kalîp köp yubin u, kale u rö nöp udmim nîŋmim.

<sup>17</sup> Pen Akipas nîp hagmim, “Bî Kub wög nöp hag la u gî udmön,” a gîmim.

\*

<sup>18</sup> Yad Pol, mîñi ñîmagö yad u ke, manö adîŋ magö i kalî klîñ rîkabin. Yîp sen udöm nagî pîdöŋ lîbal u, yîp hauŋ gagmim. God kalöp mög nîŋöm ud aij gö, mîd aij gîmim. \*

\* **4:10:** Ap 12:12; 15:37-39; 13:13\* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; 2Di 4:10-11; Plm 23-24\* **4:17:** Plm 2\* **4:18:** 1Ko 16:21

## 1 Desalonaika

### Pol köp nöd u Desalonaika n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

1 Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi God B̄i Kub Jisas Kraiss apil m̄ihau n̄ibi b̄i kale daun kub Desalonaika m̄idpim gau, köp an̄ibi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabun. God kalöp mög n̄iñöm ud aij gö, m̄id aij ḡimim. \*

*Desalonaika n̄ibi b̄i Kraiss n̄ip n̄iñ udöm cig aij ḡila*

2 Sabe gun, kalöp magöñhalö pör nöp God n̄ip aij a ḡipun. 3 Bapi God n̄ip sabe gun, pör nöp kalöp gas̄i n̄iñun, kale aige göl rö ḡipim u gas̄i n̄iñun, God n̄ip aij a ḡipun. Kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ip n̄iñ udmim cig aij ḡimim, n̄ip wög ḡi aij ḡipim; kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n̄ip m̄idmagö l̄imim, klö ḡimim n̄ip wög göl ḡi m̄idpim; kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiss aip ram m̄inöñ kumi kabö adö lan̄ au arammim nan aij udnabim a ḡimim, marö auö gas̄i iru n̄iñagpim. \*

4 Añ mam aij. Hon n̄iñbun kale me, God m̄idmagö löm n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ke uda n̄ibi b̄i gau m̄idpim. 5 Kraiss manö aij n̄ipe u dam ram kale gau amun, kalöp manö magö nöp hag ñagno. Ana U† n̄ipe han̄ip an̄i dan̄ m̄idöm, klö n̄ipe han̄ip ñö n̄iñöl ḡi, Kraiss manö aij u manö n̄iñö yab̄i† m̄idöp a gun, kalöp manö yij̄ig göl yab̄i† u hag ñino n̄iñ udpe. Kalöp aip han̄i†dun u, kalöp nan a gun an̄ig göl ḡi m̄idm̄idun u, kale ke hadö n̄iñbim. \* 6 B̄i Kub ḡim̄idöp u n̄iñmim, hon ke ḡim̄idun u n̄iñmim, an̄ib unbö rö nöp ḡi m̄idaibe. Kale b̄i†lam yab̄i† m̄idm̄idim pen Ana U† n̄ipe gö, kale Kraiss manö aij u n̄iñmim, m̄iñ m̄iñ göl ḡi n̄iñ ud m̄idaibe. \* 7 An̄ig göl ḡi aij ḡipe an̄ibu, Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe Masedonia Propins m̄ideila gau abe, Akaia Propins m̄ideila gau abe n̄iñöm, an̄ib unbö rö nöp ḡi aij ḡi m̄ideila.

8 Kale God n̄ip n̄iñ udpe u, manö an̄ibu aram aram, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins gau nöp wasö, ram m̄inöñ gau gau magöñhalö ara n̄iñöm n̄ibi b̄i gau magöñhalö hadö n̄iñbal. 9 An̄ib u, hon ram m̄inöñ r̄imnap amjakno, n̄ibi b̄i an̄ib gau ke aiud udöm haggal, “Desalonaika n̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip manö aij u hag ñaibe, kalöp ud aij göm, nan piral sabe ḡim̄idal gau arö göm, God n̄iñö pör kam̄iñ m̄idöp u n̄ip n̄iñ udöm, n̄ipe hagöp rö nöp göm, 10 Ñi n̄ipe Jisas umö, God gö uraka u, kumi kabö adö lan̄ au n̄ibö ado ḡi aun̄im a göm, abad m̄idpal,” a ḡipal. Jisas han̄ip nan a göm uma u me, God kal̄ juöm pen ilön kub ñinab u udagnabun.

## 2

*Pol Desalonaika m̄idöm B̄i Kub n̄ip wög ga*

1 Añ mam b̄i, kale ke n̄iñbim, nöd ram kale auno u, ȳihar̄iñ auagno. 2 Daun kub Pilipai nöd amun hag ñino, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap han̄ip manö naj̄i hagöm ḡi naj̄i ḡila u pen God han̄ip abad m̄idöm ḡi nö, ḡila an̄ibu gas̄i iru n̄iñagun, Desalonaika amun Kraiss manö aij u hag ñino, han̄ip u rö nöp ḡi naj̄i ḡila u pen halöwa†ö hag ñi m̄idaino. \* 3 Manö kalöp haggun u dui gun, gas̄i naj̄i n̄iñun, piral haggun, hag ñagpun.

\* 1:1: Ap 17:1-9    \* 1:3: 1Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6    \* 1:5: 1Ko 2:4-5    \* 1:6: Ap 17:5-9    \* 2:2: Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9



<sup>4</sup> Krais manö aij ud aröl a göm, God nıpe ke hanıþ hag lö, manö aij anıbu hag nıþun. Krais manö hag nıno, nıbi bı gau nınlö, kalıþ aij gan a gun gagun; God nıpe nıþö, nıþ aij gan a gun gabun. God nıpe nöþ gası mıdmagö hon an dan aigöl rö gı mıdpun u nıþöb. \* <sup>5</sup> Kale ke nıþım, kalöp aij gınm a gun manö kın aij rımnap kalöp hag nıagno; mani nan gau udun a gun manö hag nıagno. God nıpe u rö nöþ nıþöb. <sup>6</sup> Kale Desalonaika nıbi bı hib hon hagpe adö arnım a gun manö hag nıagno. Nıbi bı rımnap gau hib hon haglö adö arnım a gun manö hag nıagno.

<sup>7</sup> Bı Jısa manö ud arep mıdpun rö, kalöp manö yıþıd hag nıeb rö, pen hane hagagno. Nıbi gau nı þainan kale ud aij gıpal rö u, kalöp hain aij gun ud aij gıno. <sup>8</sup> Kalöp mıdmagö yabı lı mıdmıdun. God Manö aij nıpe u kalöp hag nıno, hanıþ al pak lınıg gıblap arö gagbnop. Kale añ mam mıdmagö hon me.

<sup>9</sup> Añ mam bı, kale nıþım, kalöp aip mıdun wög kłö gun uþham mıdmıdun. Kalöp aip mıdun, God manö aij nıpe u kalöp hag nı ajun, uþham nan magö hanıþ ral dapöm nıaböl a gun, sıdö an sıbön yanı mani wög rö gun nan nıþıdun. \* <sup>10</sup> Kale nıþım, hon kalöp nıbi bı Krais nıþ nıþ udþım gau aip mıdöl gun, kalöp gı aij nöþ gun, bı asıþ mıdagöp, bı manö ap mıdagöp rö nöþ mıdaino. God nıpe ke u rö nöþ nıþöb. <sup>11</sup> Kale nıþım, nap bı nı þai kale ke hag nı aij gıpal rö kalöp gıno. \* <sup>12</sup> God kalöp udö, nıbi bı nıpe nöþ mailö halö mıdeınabım. Anıþ u, kale God göþ anıbu nıþım, gası nıþ aij gıım, nagı aij adö u nöþ gı mıdaimım a gun, kalöp manö hain hag nıno. Kale gası halö mıdmım, kalöp gı najı gıla u gası ıru nıþagım, kłö gıım, nagı aij adö u arö gagım, a gun, manö anıbu rö kalöp hag nımıdun.

<sup>13</sup> Kalöp God manö aij nıpe hag nıno nıþım, manö kale ke nöþ hagaböl, God manö nıpe ke hagaböl, a gıım nıþ udþe. Nıþö me, manö hag nıþun u, God manö kamıþ gası mıdmagö kale an dan wög gö, magö þılöp. Anıþ u, hon þör nöþ God nıþ aij a göl gı mıdpun. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen añ mam bı. Krais nıbi bı nıpe ram mınoþ Judıa gau cöc ke ke gau ap magum göm God nıþ sabe gılo, Juda nıbi bı gau kalıþ gı najı gıla rö nöþ, nıbi bı kale ke Desalonaika gau mıdþal kalöp u rö nöþ gıla. \* <sup>15</sup> Juda nıbi bı gau kale God manö hageþ bı gau kalıþ al pak löm, Bı Kub Jısa nıþ al pak löm, hanıþ yu gı yula. God kalıþ nıþöm nıþı lagöp. Kale nıbi bı gau magöþhalö nınlö mulu lugöp. \* <sup>16</sup> Krais nıþ nıþ udlö kalıþ kamıþ gıþön nıþab a gun, Krais manö aij nıpe u Juda nıbi bı wasö gau kalıþ hag nıno, Juda nıbi bı gau kal juöm, hanıþ adan urön gıpal. Gıpal anıbu, kale þör nöþ nan sı nan najı gımdal rö nöþ gı dam dam arö, nan sı nan najı kale asmen kub yabı rö mıdöp. Pen mıñı God kalıþ kal juöm gö marö kub yabı kalıþ auöp.

### *Pol kalöp kauyan am nıþnam, a ga*

<sup>17</sup> Añ mam bı. Kale aip mıdno, Juda nıbi bı hanıþ yu gı yula u, mög gö nıþöl gı mıdpun. Hañ romanı hon auı mıdpun pen gası hon kalöp aip mıdöp. Anıþ u, kalöp kauyan am nıþun a gun, gası u nöþ nıþ mıdpun. <sup>18</sup> Kalöp am nıþun a gı gası nıþun, yad Pol, nıþ mıþöp aka mıþau nıgan amnabin a gıno, pen Seden hanıþ adan wamöb. <sup>19</sup> Krais nıbi bı rımnap halö gıpal rö, kale abe gıpe me, hon gası halö mıdpun; kale gıpe, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdpun; kale gıpe, Bı Kub Jısa aunab nıþ u, manö aij ne hag

\* 2:4: Gal 1:10 \* 2:9: Ap 20:34 \* 2:11: Ap 20:31 \* 2:13: 2De 2:13 \* 2:14: Ap 17:5

\* 2:15: Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; 14:2,5,19

ñino magö pilöp i, a g+nabun. \* 20 Kale nöp gasi n+njun, m+ñ m+ñ göl gi, aij a göl gi nöp m+dpun.

### 3

1 Pen kalöp mög n+njun am n+njun a gun, y+i+d am n+njeb rö lagö, yad Pol, Sailas, hol m+höñ daun kub Adens m+dul, \* 2-3 mam hon Dimodi, hol aip God n+p wög göm, Kraiss manö aij n+pe u hag ñ+ ajöp u, n+p hag yulo na. Kalöp gi najj g+lö, n+bi b+ r+mnap Kraiss n+p arö g+naböl rö löp, Dimodi amöm, kalöp aip m+döm Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+ aij gö, kale Kraiss n+p n+nj ud p+döñ g+mim, gasi halö m+deinabim a gul, n+p hag yulo na. Pen kale n+njbim, Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun rö, han+p gi najj g+lö marö udnabun. \* 4 Kale aip m+dun, han+p gi najj g+naböl a g+no u, kale an+ib unbö rö nöp g+la u hadö n+njbim. 5 An+ig geila, kalöp mög yab+ñ n+njem, gasi iru n+njem, aige göl g+mim m+dpim u n+njn+m a gem, Dimodi n+p hag yunö. Gasi yad n+njnö u, Seden n+pe kalöp +ip gö manö u+ham hag ñino n+njbe u arö g+mim rö löp, a gi gasi n+njnö.

#### *Dimodi ado gi apöm, m+id aij g+pim, a ga*

6 Pen Dimodi kalöp am n+njöm apöm hagöp, Kraiss n+p n+nj udmim c+g aij g+mim, n+bi b+ gau kal+p m+dmagö l+mim, hal+p m+höñ gasi n+njöl gi ñ+ñ+ l+ibim. Hol m+höñ m+lö gai i m+dul, kalöp mög n+njbul rö, kale pen u rö nöp ram m+nöñ kale gau m+dmim, hal+p m+höñ mög n+njbim, a göp. \* 7 Pen han+p gi najj g+lö m+id aij gagno ñ+n u, Dimodi apöm, kale Kraiss n+p n+nj ud p+döñ g+pim manö u hagö, han+p m+dmagö p+u göp. \* 8 Kale B+ Kub c+g aij g+mim n+p aip j+m ñöl m+dpim u n+njun, hon kam+nj yab+ñ m+dpun.

9 M+id aij g+pim u n+njun, God n+p aij a gun. God n+pe gö, kalöp gasi n+njun, m+ñ m+ñ yab+ñ g+pun. An+ib u, n+p aij a göl gi m+dpun. 10 Kauyanj am kalöp n+njun, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñ+no, Kraiss n+p n+nj ud p+döñ g+mim a gun, k+ö gun God n+p sidö anj s+ibön yanj sabe göl gi m+dpun.

11 An+ib u, Bapi God n+pe ke abe, B+ Kub hon Jisas abe han+p adan hi+klö, m+dpim u n+nabun. \* 12 Hon kalöp m+dmagö yab+ñ l+ibun rö, B+ Kub kalöp gi ñö, kale ke u rö nöp pen pen m+dmagö l+mim, n+bi b+ gau kal+p magöñhalö m+dmagö l+mim g+mim. 13 B+ Kub Jisas kalöp k+ö n+pe ñöm abad m+id damöm, n+bi b+ u+ n+pe gau magöñhalö udöm ado gi aunab ñ+n u, n+pe apöm kalöp udö, God Bapi hon amgö ilö adö n+pe u, kalöp manö ap m+dagö n+bi b+ u+ n+pe m+deinabim.

### 4

#### *God n+p aij g+nim adö u nöp g+mim*

1 Añ mam b+. Kale aip m+daino ñ+n u, kale aige göl g+mim God n+p aij g+nab adö u nöp g+nabim u kalöp hag ñ+no. Manö hag ñ+no u kale udmim an+ib unbö rö nöp göl gi m+dpim. Pen uri hon B+ Kub Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun rö, yad kalöp hagabin kale gi aij g+m+dim u, uri adö an+ibu nöp k+ö g+mim rap+n nöp g+pe ar+n+m. 2 B+ Kub Jisas han+p hagö kalöp manö n+hön n+hön hag ñ+no u kale hadö n+njbim.

3 God n+p aij g+nab u, kale n+bi b+ ke kam+nj aij m+dmim, n+bi si b+ si gagnabim. \* 4 Kale magöñhalö, God n+p aij g+nab adö u nöp hañ romanj

\* 2:19: Plp 2:15-16; 4:1; 2De 1:4 \* 3:1: Ap 17:15 \* 3:2-3: Ap 16:1-3; 2Di 3:12 \* 3:6: Ap 18:5 \* 3:7: 2De 1:4 \* 3:11: 2De 2:16 \* 4:3: 1De 5:23; 1Pi 1:16

kale abad m̄id aij ḡipe, n̄ibi b̄i gau n̄iŋlō kalōp manō ap m̄idagnab. \* <sup>5</sup> N̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip n̄iŋagpal gau, gas̄i naj n̄iŋōm n̄ibi si b̄i si udun a gōm, ḡi aipal rō gagmim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Krai n̄ibi b̄i añ mam gau nan s̄ikim ḡimim nan kale p̄iŋ ḡi udagmim. N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap an̄ig geinabōl u, God kal̄ip magōŋhalō pen ilōn n̄inab. Manō an̄ibu kalōp nōd hag n̄i aij ḡino. <sup>7</sup> Nan si nan naj ḡimim a gōm, God han̄ip manō aij n̄ipe hagōm udaga; ḡi aij gōl ḡi nōp m̄idmim, n̄ibi b̄i uł m̄idaimim a gōm han̄ip uda. \* <sup>8</sup> An̄ib u, n̄ibi b̄i manō hagabun an̄ib i j̄i n̄iŋnabōl gau, han̄ip j̄i n̄iŋagnabōl; God n̄ip j̄i n̄iŋnabōl. Pen God n̄ipe Ana Uł n̄ipe kalōp n̄ab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Krai n̄ibi b̄i añ mam gau kal̄ip m̄idmagō l̄imim a gun manō u kal̄i kl̄iŋ r̄ikagun. God kalōp gas̄i aij n̄ō, kale ke n̄iŋmim hadō pen pen m̄idmagō l̄ibim. \* <sup>10</sup> Krai n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe Masedonia Propins m̄idpal gau magōŋhalō u rō nōp hadō m̄idmagō l̄ibim. Pen kalōp manō klō hagun hagabun, klō ḡimim p̄or nōp adō an̄ibu nōp ḡipe kub arn̄im.

<sup>11-12</sup> Pen kalōp nōd hagno rō, n̄ibi b̄i gau aip agam̄ij m̄id aij gun a ḡimim ḡipe arn̄im. Wōg waryō kale gau ke ḡimim nan n̄iŋmim. An̄ib u, nan magō, mani nan kale gau ke m̄idō n̄iŋōl ḡi, nan as̄ib hag n̄iŋagnabim me, n̄ibi b̄i Krai n̄ip n̄iŋagpal gau, kalōp n̄iŋlō aij ḡinab. \*

### *B̄i Kub ado ḡi aunab*

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i. Kalōp manō ap hag n̄i aij ḡinabun. N̄ibi b̄i kale r̄imnap umaiōl, bōŋ nōp umbal a ḡimim, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap mōg gō m̄iŋōŋ ḡipal rō gagmim. <sup>14</sup> Jisas uma u, God gō urakōm kam̄iŋ m̄idōp a gun n̄iŋbun rō, n̄ibi b̄i Jisas n̄ip n̄iŋ udōm umla gau, Jisas ado ḡi aunab n̄in u, God gō, Jisas n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe umla an̄ib gau dap halō aunab a gun, n̄iŋbun. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen B̄i Kub n̄ipe ke manō hag n̄im̄idōp rō n̄iŋbun, hon n̄ibi b̄i kam̄iŋ m̄idno n̄iŋōl ḡi B̄i Kub ado ḡi aunab gau, n̄ibi b̄i nōd umla gau kal̄ip ar̄ik aragnabun. \* <sup>16</sup> Manō kub ap kumi kabō adō laŋ n̄ibō hagōm, ejol magōŋhalō gau abad m̄idōp ejol kub u wiŋ gauł gō n̄iŋōl ḡi, God aŋiŋ magō u hagō n̄iŋōl ḡi, B̄i Kub n̄ipe ke kumi kabō adō laŋ au n̄ibō aunab. B̄i Kub auō, n̄ibi b̄i Krai n̄ip n̄iŋ udōm umla gau, nōd uraknabōl. <sup>17</sup> Kale uraknabōl n̄iŋōm God n̄ipe han̄ip n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe kam̄iŋ m̄ideinabun gau kal̄ip aip uł gō, kumi kabō laŋ ap ran jak am B̄i Kub aip magum ḡinabun. An̄ib u, hon B̄i Kub aip p̄or nōp p̄or nōp m̄ideinabun.

<sup>18</sup> An̄ib u, manō hagabun an̄ib i pen pen hag am̄il ap̄il ḡimim, gas̄i halō m̄idaimim.

## 5

### *B̄i Kub hon ado ḡi aunab u n̄iŋun m̄id aij gun abad m̄idaiun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i. B̄i Kub n̄ipe n̄in mai aunab, n̄ibi b̄i nan n̄iŋōn ḡilō n̄iŋōl ḡi aunab u, kalōp hagagun. <sup>2</sup> Kale ke n̄iŋbim, B̄i Kub aunab u, n̄ip abad m̄ideinabōl n̄in u auagnab. B̄i nan si udep gau n̄ibi b̄i han arbal magō u aubal rō u aunab. \* <sup>3</sup> M̄iŋi agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡipun, han̄ip m̄iŋi nan ap gagnab a ḡinabōl n̄in u nōp ȳiŋid adō, gas̄i kub yab̄iŋ n̄iŋnabōl. N̄ibi n̄i p̄aiŋaŋ yag

\* **4:4:** 1Ko 6:13 \* **4:7:** 1Pi 1:15-16 \* **4:8:** Luk 10:16; 2Ko 1:22 \* **4:9:** Jon 13:34 \* **4:11-12:**

Ep 4:28 \* **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Ko 15:3-4,12 \* **4:15:** 1Ko 15:51-52 \* **5:2:** Mad 24:42-43; 2Pi 3:10; Rep 3:3

daunig gïlō ilōn göp rō u gïnab; y+η+d nöp ilōn naij udlō p+ñ+η g+ arōl rō lagnab. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen añ mam b+. B+ nan si udep gau apōm ram nap b+ udlō, m+dmagō kale p+lu gïnab. Pen kale s+βōn bōη au m+dmagpim rō, ñ+n kub an+bu auō, m+dmagō kale p+lu gagn+m. <sup>5</sup> Kale magōηhalō mailō ñ+ pai m+dpim; kale magōηhalō sidō aη ñ+ pai m+dpim. Hon s+βōn ñ+ pai wasō. \* <sup>6</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap uhōn hanbal rō m+dagaiun; gas+ n+η aij gun m+daiau. <sup>7</sup> N+bi b+ uhōn hanbal gau, s+βōn yaη nöp hanbal. N+bi b+ ñ+g ktō ñ+ηōm haut l+bal gau, s+βōn yaη nöp g+pal. <sup>8</sup> Pen hon n+bi b+ sidō aη ajpun gau, gas+ n+ηōl g+ m+daiau. God Manō n+η udun, God n+η m+dmagō l+ m+daiau; an+g g+no, sior p+δōη ami b+ rol l+bal rō, pab+ m+gan hon u m+deinab. B+ Kub hon Jisas Krais aip ram m+nōη kumi kabō adō laη au aramun nan aij udnabun a g+pun u, gas+ n+ηōl g+ m+daiau; an+g g+no, usaj+l p+δōη bad l+bal rō, nab+c cōg hon u m+deinab. \* <sup>9</sup> N+hōn g+n+g: God han+η ga u, ilōn kub udlaη a gōm gaga; B+ Kub hon Jisas Krais gō, n+η aip ram m+nōη kumi kabō adō laη au aramun nan aij udnabun a gōm ga. <sup>10</sup> Krais han+η a gōm uma u, kam+η m+idno aunab aka umōl m+idno aunab u manō m+dagōp; amun pōr pōr nöp n+pe aip kam+η m+deinabun. \* <sup>11</sup> An+η u, Krais n+bi b+ n+pe pen pen Krais manō aij u hag ñ+mim, n+η ud p+δōη g+mim, gas+ halō m+dmim. Pen hagaj+n i kale an+η unbō rō nöp hadō g+pim.

*Manō hag nabōη juōm, kale m+dpim, a ga*

<sup>12</sup> Añ mam b+. B+ kub kalōp u+ham wōg g+ ñōl g+, manō ud as+kōl g+, manō hag ñōl g+ m+dpal gau, kal+η ud aij g+mim. <sup>13</sup> God ke hagō wōg an+g g+pal u, kal+η m+dmagō l+mim ud aij g+mim. Pen kale magōηhalō agam+η j+m ñōl m+daimim.

<sup>14</sup> Añ mam b+ n+ηim. N+bi b+ wōg gagōm m+id aij gagpal gau kal+η manō ktō haggmim. N+bi b+ mög gō gas+ m+lō l+ m+dpal gau kal+η manō hain haggmim hag ñ+ aij g+mim. N+bi b+ hain gau kal+η g+ ñ+mim. N+bi b+ gau magōηhalō kal+η pōr nöp manō hain haggmim agam+η m+daimim. \* <sup>15</sup> N+bi b+ r+mnap kalōp g+ naij gaiōl, pen naij haggmim. Pen pen ud aij g+mim, pen pen g+ aij g+mim. Pen n+bi b+ ke n+βō gau abe, an+η unbō rō nöp g+mim. \* <sup>16</sup> Pōr nöp m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+dmim; \* <sup>17</sup> pōr nöp God n+η sabe göl g+ m+dmim; <sup>18</sup> pōr nöp God n+η aij a göl g+ m+dmim. Krais Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe m+dmim an+g göl g+ m+daibe me, God n+η aij gïnab. \* <sup>19</sup> God Ana han+η gas+ ñ+n+im a g+mim n+ηōl g+ m+daimim. \* <sup>20</sup> N+bi b+ God manō hagep gau manō hagaiōl arō haggmim. <sup>21-22</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap piral hagōl rō löp u, n+η aij yab+η g+mim. God Manō y+ηg göl u hagaiōl n+ηmim udmim; piral hagaiōl n+ηmim udagmim. Naij adō r+mnap haggmim. \*

<sup>23</sup> God han+η n+bi b+ ud aij göp agam+η m+id aij g+pun u, n+pe ke kalōp abad m+δōm gö, kale n+bi b+ ke kam+η aij n+pe m+deinabim. God n+pe ke gö, B+ Kub hon Jisas Krais aunab ñ+n u, ana kale gau, gas+ r+m+id m+dmagō kale gau, hañ romaη kale gau magōηhalō, as+η ap m+dag+n+m. \* <sup>24</sup> God kalōp manō aij n+pe haga u, manō n+pe hagōp rō, an+η unbō rō nöp göp. An+η u n+ηbun, aui hagaj+n rō kalōp gïnab.

\* **5:3:** Mad 24:39; Luk 21:34-35 \* **5:5:** Ro 13:12 \* **5:8:** Ais 59:17; Ep 6:14,17 \* **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9; 1De 4:14 \* **5:14:** 2De 3:6,11 \* **5:15:** Ro 12:17; 1Pi 3:9 \* **5:16:** Plp 4:4 \* **5:18:** Ep 5:20 \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21-22:** 1Jn 4:1 \* **5:23:** 2De 3:3

<sup>25</sup> Añ mam bi. Hanþp gasi niþmim, God niþp sabe giþmim. <sup>26</sup> Kale Bi Kub niþp niþu uþpim rö, Krais niþbi bi añ mam magöþhalö pen pen hag wiþhai udöl giþ, alaun bom halumim. <sup>27</sup> Bi Kub hon u niþu niþu rö kalöp hagabin, manö kalþ kliþ riþkabin anþbi, añ mam gau kalþp magöþhalö amgö liþ hagpe niþöl.

<sup>28</sup> Bi Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög niþöm, ud aij göl giþ niþu niþu.

## 2 Desalonaika

### Pol köp hain nïbö u Desalonaika nïbi bï kalïp kalï kliñ rïka

<sup>1</sup> Hon Pol, Sailas, Dimodi, kalöp Bapi hon God Bï Kub Jisas Krais apil mïhau nïbi bï kale daun kub Desalonaika mïdpim gau, köp anïbi kalï kliñ rïkabun.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi hon abe, Bï Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög nïñmil ud aij gïlö, kale mïdmagö añ kale dañ agamïj mïd aij gïmim. \*

*Krais auö, God nïpe nïbi bï gau kalïp manö kub hagnab*

<sup>3</sup> Pen añ mam bï. Nöd Krais nïñ udmïdim rö wasö; nöd kale pen pen mïdmagö lïmïdim rö wasö; uri kale klö gïmim Krais nïp nïñ ud pïdöñ gïmim, kale magöñhalö Krais nïbi bï añ mam gau pen pen mïdmagö lïbim u nïñun, pör nöp God nïp aij a gun. <sup>4</sup> Krais nïbi bï nïpe mïdpe, nïbi bï rïmnap kalöp gï najj gïlö, mïñör auö uñham mïdpim u pen gasï iru nïñagmim, Krais nïp nïñ ud pïdöñ gïmim cïg aij yabïñ gïpim. Anïb u, God cöc nïpe ram mïñör ke ke gau aramun, Krais manö aij hag ñï ajun, pör nöp kale anïg gïpim u kalïp hagnab. \* <sup>5</sup> Anïb u hon nïñbun, God nïpe manö ud asïk aij göp nïñöm nïpe hagö kale God ram mïñör kumi kabö adö lañ au am mïdeinabim. Uri pen manö aij anïbu hagpe kalöp gï najj gïlö marö udöl gï mïdpim. <sup>6</sup> God nïpe manö ud asïk aij göp rö, nïbi bï kalöp marö ñïbal gau kalïp pen u rö nöp marö ñïnab. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen kale nïbi bï marö udöl gï mïdpim gau, God kalöp abe hanïp abe ud aij gïnab. Bï Kub Jisas kumi kabö adö lañ nïbö ejol klö nïpe gau uñ gï, mab mïñan rö inö nïñöl gï waiö aunab ñïn anïbu nöp God nïpe anïg gïnab. \* <sup>8</sup> Nïbi bï God nïp gasï nïñagöm, Bï Kub hon Jisas manö aij nïpe u nïñ udöm, hagör rö gaggal nïbi bï gau kalïp pen ilön ñïnab. \* <sup>9</sup> Nïbi bï anïb gau, Bï Kub ram mïñör aij nïpe klö halö mailö halö mïdeinab kumi kabö adö lañ au aröl rö lagnab; pör höñ adö mïdöm ilön kub udöl gï mïdeinaböl. \* <sup>10</sup> Bï Kub auö, nïbi bï uñ nïpe hib nïpe haglö adö arnab; nïbi bï nïp nïñ udpal gau, nïp nïñöm aiö waiö gïnaböl. Pen Krais manö aij kalöp hag ñïno nïñ udpe rö, kale ke abe anïb unbö rö nöp gïnabim. \*

<sup>11</sup> Adö anïbu nöp, kalöp gasï nïñun God nïp pör sabe gïpun hagnab, “Desalonaika nïbi bï gau nïbi bï ne ke udna rö, klö ne gïmön kale nïbi bï ne ke gïpal rö göl; klö ne gïmön kale gï aij gun a gï gasï nïñbal u, anïb unbö rö nöp göl; Krais nïbi bï nïpe mïdun nïpe hagör rö nöp gun a gïpal u, klö ne gïmön anïg unbö rö nöp göl,” a gïpun. \* <sup>12</sup> God Bï Kub Jisas Krais kale apil mïhau kalöp mög nïñmil ud aij gïpil rö, kale gï aij nöp göl gï mïdpe nïñöl gï, nïbi bï gau nïñöm Bï Kub hon Jisas Krais bï mailö aij ke halö mïdöp u nïñnaböl. Pen kale Jisas Krais nïbi bï nïpe mïdpim rö, mailö aij ke nïpe anïbu kalöp abe pak ñïnab. Anïg gïñm a gun, God nïp sabe gïpun.

## 2

*Bï naij u*

---

\* **1:2:** Ro 1:7    \* **1:4:** 2Ko 7:4; 1De 2:19    \* **1:6:** Ro 12:19    \* **1:7:** 1De 3:13    \* **1:8:** Ais 66:15  
\* **1:9:** Ais 2:10    \* **1:10:** Kol 3:4    \* **1:11:** Kol 1:9; 1De 1:2-3

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bi. Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss ado gi apòm hanip lihu udò nipe aip mideinabun manò u hagnabin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibi bi rimnap hagpal, Bi Kub ado gi aunab ñin u bõn nõp auop a gipal. Pen Pol bi gau God Ana gasi ño manò hagla u nñun kalop hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol bi gau anig haglö bi rimnap nñöm manò daubal u nñun kalop hagabun a gaiöl, aka Pol bi gau köp kalı kñiñ rikòm yulò auop i a gaiöl u, midmagö kale pñu gö, Pol bi gau kale ke manò anibi hag yula a gımim gasi iru nñagmim. <sup>3</sup> Pen nñij aij gımim. Nibi bi rimnap kalop manò piral hagaiöl, manò kale u udagmim. Bi Kub ado gi aunab ñin u hainò aunab. Pen nõd u, nibi bi iru nõp God nip arö göm, gasi kale ke hain göm hałowatö ginaböl. Anig gñlö nñjöl gi, God nip kauat mauat midöp bi u waiö lö nibi bi nip nñnaböl. Pen hainò Bi Naij yabit anibu mab ke yan arnab me. \* <sup>4</sup> Bi Naij anibu nan nñhön nñhön hib god a gipal gau abe, nan nñhön nñhön sabe gipal gau abe hag pro göm, hib nipe ke nõp hagö adö arnab. Nipe am God sabe gep ram u am asikòm, yad me God a ginab. \*

<sup>5</sup> Kale aip midem, anig ginab a gem hagnò u pen hauł gipim rö löp. <sup>6</sup> Kale nñjibim, nan ap Bi Naij adan wamöb u me, mñi anig ginim rö lagöp. God nipe ke hag la ñin u nõp anig ginab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mñi ñin i, God nip kauat mauat midöp bi u auö, ginaböl adö u hadö gaböl u pen pro nõp gaböl; kub giblap pen bi adan wamöb bi anibu midö nñjöl gi, God nip kauat mauat midöp bi u, nibi bi gau rapin tip gi kid nipe gau dam arnim rö lagöp. Anib u, nan si nan naij pro rö gi dam dapil gñlö nñjöl gi, God gö bi adan wamöb u ke gau arnab. <sup>8</sup> God gö bi adan wamöb u ke gau arnab u, God nip kauat mauat midöp bi u waiö lınab. Pen Bi Kub Jisas aunab ñin anibu, nipe rib adik göm apòm manò nõp hagö, Bi Naij u bõn nõp ap lug paknab. \* <sup>9</sup> God nip kauat mauat midöp bi aunab u, nipe Seden klö nipe magörhalö udöm, pir alöm, nan gagep ke ke iru yabit nõp, nan nñjeb nñjagep ke ke iru yabit nõp gi dam midö nñjöl gi, nibi bi aiö waiö ginaböl. \* <sup>10</sup> God nip kauat mauat midöp bi u, nibi bi gau kalip pir alöm, neb neb hagöm, tip tip göm gi dam midö nñjöl gi, mab ke yan arnig ginaböl nibi bi gau manò nipe u udnaböl. Kale Kraiss manò aij u nñjöm manò nñjö a göm nñj udöm midmagö an kale dan lıblap u, God kalip nibi bi nipe ke rö udböp. Pen kale anig gagla; kale manò aij u ji nñjla. <sup>11-12</sup> Nñhön ginig: Kraiss manò nñjö u udagöm, nan si nan naij göm ñiñ libal. Anib u, God gö kale magörhalö manò piral anibu rapin nñj udnaböl nñjöm nipe kalip manò kub hagöm mab ke yan hag yunab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen kalop añ mam Bi Kub midmagö löp gau gasi nñjün, pör nõp God nip aij gun. Nñhön ginig: hadame dagol gau God gasi nipe ke nñjöm haga, nibi bi gau manò aij yad u nñj udlö, Ana yad ana kale an dan midöm gasi aij ño kale nibi bi ut midlö nñjöl gi, yad kalip nibi bi yad ke udnabin a ga. God nipe anig haga u, kalop nõp nñjöm hag la. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon Kraiss manò aij kalop hag ñaino nñjöl gi, nan aij hagabin anibi God nipe ke kalop ñinabin a ga. God ga anibu, Bi Kub hon Jisas Kraiss mailö aij unbö ke halö midöp u, kale nipe aip midmim mailö aij nipe anibu rimnap udmim mñ mñ göl gi mideinabim, a göm ga. <sup>15</sup> Anib u me, añ mam bi, Bi Kub Jisas Kraiss aip mid aij ginabun a gımim, klö gımim, manò kalop hag ñino nñjbe u abe, manò kalı kñiñ rikun hagno nñjbe u abe nñj ud pıdön gımim midaimim.

\* 2:3: 1Di 4:1; 1Jn 2:18; 4:3 \* 2:4: Dan 11:36; Esi 28:2 \* 2:8: Ais 11:4; Rep 19:15 \* 2:9:

Rep 13:11-13 \* 2:13: 2De 1:3; Ep 1:4



<sup>16</sup> Bapi God hanip m+dmagö löm ud aij yab+ gö nan aij udnabun a gun gasi halö m+dpun. Bapi God abe, B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiss n+pe ke abe, <sup>17</sup> apil m+hau kalöp abad m+dlö, gasi halö m+dmim, wög kale apil m+hau u arö gagmim, manö aij kale u hag n+mim, gi aij göl gi nöp m+daimim.

### 3

#### *Hanip gasi n+ymim, God nip sabe g+mim*

<sup>1</sup> Pen añ mam bi, manö añ+ ap m+dpö. Hanip God nip sabe göl gi m+daimim. Kalöp B+ Kub manö aij hag n+no n+ij udpe, n+bi bi kale r+mnap kalöp n+ijöm B+ Kub manö aij u rö nöp n+ij udlö, n+bi bi r+mnap iru nöp k+id k+id gau manö aij u n+ijöm, B+ Kub manö aij n+pe ke nöp m+dpö u a göm n+ij udlä. An+u u, God nip hag n+ymim, B+ Kub manö aij u n+bi bi ram m+nöj an aui m+dpal kalip hag n+no, nöd kalöp an au ga rö, an+b unbö rö nöp g+n+m.

<sup>2</sup> Pen God nip sabe g+mim nan ap nip hag n+ijbe: God n+pe gö bi naj nan si nan naj nöp g+m+idal gau, hanip nan ap göl rö lagn+m. N+hön g+n+g: n+bi bi r+mnap Kraiss manö aij u n+ij udagpal.

<sup>3</sup> Pen B+ Kub hagöp rö, pör nöp an+b unbö rö nöp göp. N+pe kalöp gö kale manö n+pe n+ij ud p+dpöj g+mim n+ij c+g p+dpöj g+mim gi m+dpö Seden kalöp t+ip göm naj g+n+m rö lagnab. <sup>4</sup> Pen B+ Kub hanip gasi nö gasi halö m+dpun n+ijbun, manö kalöp hag n+no u, kale udmim an+b unbö rö nöp göl gi m+deinabim. \* <sup>5</sup> B+ Kub nip sabe g+ipun hagpun, n+pe kalöp gasi aij nö, God n+bi bi m+dmagö löp rö n+ymim, Kraiss ilön kub uda pen k+ö göm nan n+hön g+n+g ga u arö gaga u n+ymim, an+g unbö rö nöp g+nabim.

#### *Wög g+mim nöp nan n+ijbim*

<sup>6</sup> Añ mam bi. B+ Kub Jisas Kraiss manö yad n+bi bi gau hag n+mim a ga rö kalöp hagabun. Mam r+mnap wög gagöm y+har+ij nöp gi ajöm, hagpun rö gagaiöl, kalip aip manö manö hagagmim. \* <sup>7</sup> Kale ke n+ijbim, hon kale aip m+dpun g+m+idun adö u geinabim, B+ Kub nip aij g+nab. Hon y+har+ij m+dagm+idun. \* <sup>8</sup> N+bi bi r+mnap nan magö kale y+har+ij n+ijagun a gun, sidö an s+ibön yan k+ö ilön gun nöp nan n+ijm+idun. \* <sup>9</sup> God wög g+ipun rö, kalöp hag n+ijun nan ha+öwa+ö udun n+ijb+op u pen kalöp nag+ aij adö u yamno n+ymim an+g unbö rö nöp g+mim a gun, ke k+ö ilön gun nan n+ijm+idun. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen kale aip m+dpun hagm+idun, “N+bi bi wög gagöl nan n+ijagöl,” a g+m+idun u n+ijbim.

<sup>11</sup> Manö ap n+ijbun u, n+bi bi kale r+mnap wög gagöm, y+har+ij nöp m+dpö, gau gau ajöm, manö pi p+g hagöm, n+bi bi gau an+g g+pal an+g g+pal a g+pal.

\* <sup>12</sup> B+ Kub Jisas Kraiss nip wög g+ipun rö, n+bi bi an+b gau kalip manö k+ö gun hagabun, agam+ij m+id aij g+mim, wög ke g+mim nan n+ijmim. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen añ mam bi. Kale nag+ aij adö u nöp gi dammim, iru maru gain+m, nan aij n+hön u nöp n+ymim göl gi m+daimim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Manö köp kali k+h+ r+kun hagabun i, n+bi bi r+mnap n+ijagaiöl, n+bi bi an an an+g g+pal u n+ij aij g+mim, kalip manö manö hagagmim; y+har+ij m+dpö kalip nable g+n+m. <sup>15</sup> Pen kalip kauat mauat rö n+ijagmim; mam hon a g+mim hag n+ij aij g+mim. \*

#### *Pol, “Kale m+dpim?” a göp*

\* **3:4:** 2Ko 7:16; Gal 5:10 \* **3:6:** Ro 16:17 \* **3:7:** Plp 3:17 \* **3:8:** 1De 2:9 \* **3:9:** 1Ko 9:4; 1De 1:6 \* **3:11:** 1Di 5:13 \* **3:12:** 1De 4:11 \* **3:13:** Gal 6:9 \* **3:15:** 1De 5:14

<sup>16</sup> Bɛ Kub hanɪp gō gasɪ iru nɪŋaɠun u, nɪpe ke kalöp magōŋhalö aip mɪdö, kale pör nöp nan nɪhön nɪhön ɠɪnabim u, mɪd aij ɠɪmim gasɪ iru nɪŋagnabim.

<sup>17</sup> Yad Pol. Manö naböŋ i ñɪmagö yad ke kalɪ kliñ rɪkem, “Kale mɪdpim?” a gabin. Ñɪmagö yad ke manö kalɪ kliñ rɪkpin u, pör anɪb i rö nöp kalɪ kliñ rɪkpin u me, nɪŋnabim. <sup>18</sup> Bɛ Kub hon Jisas Krai kalöp magōŋhalö mög nɪŋöm, ud aij göl ɠɪ mɪdainɪm.

## 1 Dimodi

### Pol köp nöd u Dimodi nîp kalî kliñ rîka

1 Dimodi. Yad Pol. God Ud Kamîŋ Yuep Bî Kub hon u abe, Kraiŋ Jisas hon nîŋ udun gasî halö mîdpun Bî Kub u abe, apil mîhau yîp hag lîlö, Kraiŋ Jisas manö aij ud arep bî nîpe ap mîdpin. 2 Dimodi. Kraiŋ manö aij u nöp hag ñainö, Kraiŋ Jisas nîŋ udpan u me, nöp ñî aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God, Bî Kub hon Kraiŋ Jisas, nöp mög nîŋmil, ud aij gîmil, abad mîd aij gîlö me, ne agamîj mîd aij gîmön. \*

*Manö piral nîŋ udöl rö löp u, kalîp hag ñî aij gîmön, a ga*

3 Yad nöd Masedonia Propins arnîg gem, nöp daun kub Epesas ud lem manö hag ñînö u, mîñi u rö nöp kauyan hagnîg gabin. Ne Epesas u mîdmön, nîbi bî God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö piral piral hagpal gau kalîp wasö gîmön, hag aij gîmön. 4 Manö aiud piral udöm hagpal u, “Apîŋ bac hon anîg göl anîg göl rîklö auöp,” a gîpal u, hagnîg arö göl. Manö adö anîbu hagöm, pen pen nöp hagpal. Manö piral adö anîbu nîbi bî gau kalîp haglö, God nîpe nîbi bî ud kamîŋ yunîg gab manö aij u nîŋagnaböl. Anîb u, kale Kraiŋ manö aij u nîŋ udöl rö lagnab. \* 5 Nîbi bî Jisas nîŋ udpal gau kale pen pen mîdmagö löl, a gem, nöp manö anîbi hagabin. Mîdmagö kale aŋ dan, nagî ubîŋ adö u aij, nagî ubîŋ adö u naij, nîŋ aij göm, nagî ubîŋ aij adö anîbu areinaböl u, kale nîŋö nöp aŋ mam gau mîdmagö lînaböl. Kale anîgöl aŋ mam gau pen pen mîdmagö leinaböl u, kale nîŋö nöp Kraiŋ manö aij u nîŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp gîpal, a gînabun. 6 Pen nîbi bî rîmnap Kraiŋ manö aij u hagöp rö arö göm, bî hauŋ rö manö yîharîŋ gau hag amîl apîl gîpal. 7 Hon God lo hag ñeb bî mîdno, a göm, ana udagöm nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñîbal u pen kale klö göm manö hagabun ît anîbu mîdöp me u, a göm, ît anîbu nîŋagal.

8 Hon nîŋbun, God lo manö nîpe haga u, manö kabö göl, manö aij yöl mîdöp. Pen hon God lo manö aij anîbu udun, gasî hon ke nîŋun hainö gun, abönamö geinabun u, aij wasö. Nîpe haga rö nöp hag ñeinabun u, aij gînab; wasö wasö. \* 9 Pen hon nîŋbun, God lo manö nîbi bî gî aij gîpal gau kalîp hagagab; nîbi bî lo manö rîb jubal gau kalîp hagab. Nîbi bî God nîp nîŋagal gau abe, nîbi bî nan si nan naij gîpal gau abe, kalîp hagab. Nîbi bî God nîp sabe gagal gau abe, nîbi bî God nîp manö naij hagpal gau abe, kalîp hagab. Nîbi bî nîme nap kale ke al pak lîbal gau abe, nîbi bî wîp albal gau abe, kalîp hagab. 10 Nîbi si bî si gîpal gau abe, bî kale nîbi ap aip wasö bî ap aip göm gîpal gau abe, kalîp hagab. Nîbi bî kale nîbi bî ñî pai rîmnap si ud daulö, wög kalîp gîpal, bî gau abe, nîbi bî manö piral hagpal gau abe, nîbi bî “God amgö îlö nîŋö hagpin,” a göm, piral hagpal gau abe, kalîp hagab. Nîbi bî Kraiŋ manö aij nîpe u rîb jubal gau kalîp hagab. 11 Manö aij anîbu Kraiŋ manö aij nîpe u nöp. Manö aij anîbu God mailö halö u yîp manö hag ñî ajeŋ bî nîpe hag la.

*Bî Kub Pol nîp mög nîŋa*

12 Yad Kraiŋ Jisas Bî Kub hon u nîp aij a gabin. Yîp, bî aij yad, a göm, udöm, klö nîpe u yîp ñö, bî wög gep nîpe mîdpin. \* 13 Pen nöd yad mîd aij

\* 1:2: Ap 16:1-3; Dai 1:4    \* 1:4: 1Di 4:7; Dai 1:14    \* 1:8: Ro 7:12,16    \* 1:12: Ap 9:15; Gal 1:15-16; 1Ko 15:9-10

gagm+din. Yad God n+p hag juem, Krais Jisas n+bi b+ n+pe gau kal+p g+ naj gem, b+ naj, b+ kal yab+! m+dm+din. Pen God n+p n+ngagem, manö haga it u n+ngagem g+nö u me, y+p mög n+ñöm uda. \* 14 B+ Kub y+p mög yab+! n+ñöm, ud aij göm, Krais Jisas n+ñ udep magö u abe, n+bi b+ gau m+dmagö lep magö u abe, m+dmagö yad anj danj y+m la.

15 Manö böñ nöp n+ñ udep ap hagn+g gabin: Krais Jisas ram m+nöñ it i aua u, n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+päl gau kal+p ud kam+ñ yun+g aua. B+ nan si nan naj kub yab+! g+m+döp u yad nöp. \* 16 Pen Krais Jisas y+p mög n+ñöm, ud kam+ñ yunam, a göm, haga, “B+ nan si nan naj yab+! g+m+döp an+bu n+p ud kam+ñ yunö, n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö n+ñöm hagnaböl, ‘Krais Jisas n+pe b+ naj an+bu n+p ud kam+ñ yua rö, y+p u rö nöp ud kam+ñ yunab,’ a g+naböl,” a ga. An+bu u, kale Jisas n+p n+ñ udlö, n+pe kal+p pör m+dep magö u ñ+ñab. Adö an+bu nöp, y+p mög n+ñöm ud kam+ñ yua. 17 Kiñ kub n+pe hadame dagol m+dm+döp, uri m+döp, hainö pör pör nöp m+deinab. N+pe kam+ñ m+dep magö u nöp m+döp; umeb magö u m+dagöp. N+bi b+ n+p angö n+ngapal. N+pe nöp God añ+ nöp m+döp. B+ Kub mailö unbö ke halö an+bu, hib n+pe pör pör nöp hagno adö arañ. An+bu unbö rö aij.

### *Pol Dimodi n+p manö ap haga*

18-19 Ñ+ yad Dimodi. Nöp manö ap hagn+g gabin. Manö hagnabin an+bu, God nöd n+bi b+ r+mnap gas+ ñö, ne hainö n+hön g+nabön u hagla rö nöp hagnabin. Manö an+bu udmön, Krais Jisas manö aij u kfo g+n+ñ udmön, nan n+hön aij, nan n+hön naj, a g+n+ñ aij g+mön, nag+ ub+ñ aij adö u nöp ammön, k+jaki yam n+pe gau aip kfo g+mön pen pen g+mön. N+bi b+ r+mnap an+g gagöm, God kal+p gas+ aij ñöb u arö göm, ap lug pakpal. 20 B+ ne Haimenias aip Aleksada aip an+g g+lö hagnö, “An+g g+pil u, hon aip j+m ñöl God n+p sabe gagun. Kal+p b+ m+hön arö g+no, Seden böñ u m+dmil, marö yab+! gö, God n+p hag jubil u arö g+mil rö löp,” a g+nö. \*

## 2

### *God n+p sabe gep*

1 Manö hagn+g gabin u an+g göl m+döp: hon n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö gas+ n+ñun, kal+p God n+p sabe gun; n+bi b+ gau kal+p nan n+hön m+dagain+m, God n+p hag n+ñun; n+bi b+ gau God kal+p g+ ñöm abad m+id aij g+n+m, a gun, sabe gun; n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö God n+pe g+ aij göp u gas+ n+ñun, God n+p aij a gun. 2 God n+p hag n+ñno, kiñ gau abe, gapman b+ kub gau abe, kal+p magöñhalö abad m+id aij g+n+m. An+g gö me, hon agam+ñ m+id aij gun, God n+p gas+ n+ñöl g+, g+ aij göl g+ m+deinabun. 3 An+bu unbö rö g+nabun aij. God, Ud Kam+ñ Yuep B+ hon u, n+p u rö nöp aij g+nab. 4 “Yad n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö ud kam+ñ yun+g gabin u, kale magöñhalö manö aij yad u n+ñ udöm, manö aij manö it u n+ñ aij göl,” a g+ gas+ u n+ñöb.

5 N+hön g+n+g:

God añ+ ap nöp m+döp.

Pen B+ anj n+bö u, u rö nöp añ+ ap nöp m+döp.

God böñ lap m+döp;

hon n+bi b+ böñ lap m+dpun.

Pen B+ añ+ ap nöp n+bi b+ ud God aip j+m ñ+n+m rö löp.

B+ an+bu Krais Jisas, n+pe ke b+ yab+! ap.

6 Nan si nan naj n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö g+päl gau,

\* 1:13: Ap 8:3; 9:1-5 \* 1:15: Luk 19:10 \* 1:20: 2Di 4:14-15; 1Ko 5:5

Krais Jisas nipe mab ba lan hañ roman nipe ke udöm, ilön kub udöm, umöm, pen kub hon anibu böñ nöp raua.

Anib u, God hag la ñin u,

Krais Jisas ga anibu nibi bi nñjöm nñj udnaböl gau, nipe kalip magöñhalö ud kamñj yunab. \*

7 Adö anibu nöp, Krais Jisas yip hag lö, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bi ap midem, manö aij anibu nibi bi gau magöñhalö hag ñi aij gem, Juda nibi bi wasö gau kalip Krais Jisas manö nñjö u hag ñi ajpin. Yip wög hag la anibu, nñjö yabñ hagabin. \*

8 Bi gau, ram mñnöh magöñhalö gau, bi rñmnap kalip mulu lugagö, pen pen hagagöm, agamñj jim ñöl nöp midöm, pör nöp God hagöp rö nöp göm, nip ñimago gñlan göl gi sabe gaiöl u, yip aij gñab.

9 Pen nibi gau u rö nöp agamñj mid aij göl. Umagö kale malikagnaböl. Nan gol udöm kññ aij gñpal gau, aka bis kñbap rö mani kub rauep gau, aka wakñj mani kub rauep gau yimagnaböl. Nibi nan aij aij hañ roman yimbäl gau, nibi bi rñmnap hanip nñjlö aij gan, a göm, gñpal u, God nip aij gagöp. \*

10 Pen nibi God nip nñj udun sabe gñpun, a gñpal gau, kale nibi bi rñmnap gau kalip ud aij göm, wög rñmnap gi ñöm, kalip gi aij göm, göl. Anig gñnaböl u, God nip aij gñab. \*

11 Bi gau God Manö hañ aiöl u, nibi gau agamñj midöm, nñj aij göl. 12 Yad nibi gau kalip hagin, kale God Manö bi gau kalip hag ñagnaböl; kale bi gau kalip abad midageinaböl. Bi gau God Manö hag ñaiöl u, nibi gau kale manö rñmnap hagagöl. \*

13 God Adam nip nöd gi löm, hainö nibi nipe Ip nip gi la. \* 14 God mab magö wasö ga u, kñjaki manö piral hageia Adam nñjaga. Nibin Ip kñjaki manö piral u nñjöm gi naji ga. \* 15 Pen nibi gau ñi pai yag dapöm, ana udöm, Krais Jisas nip nñj udöl gi, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö löl gi, Krais Jisas manö aij nipe hagöp rö nöp göl gi, gi midainaböl u, God kalip ud kamñj yunab.

### 3

#### *Nibi bi Krais Jisas nñj udpal gau kalip abad middep bi gau*

1 Manö nñjö yabñ hagnig gabin. Bi rñmnap, Krais Jisas nip wög gun, nibi bi nip nñj udpal gau kalip abad midaiun, a göm, gasi u nñjbal gau, gasi aij yabñ nñjbal. \* 2 Pen kale nibi bi Jisas nñj udpal gau kalip abad middep bi rñmnap udun, a gñnabim u, bi gi aij gñpal gau nöp nñjmim udmim. Nibi kale añi ap nöp udöm, bi hain aij, gasi nñj aij göm, nan naji gagöm, nibi bi mlö gau nñbö hag wñhai dam ram kale aip an dan udöm, nibi bi Krais Jisas nñj udpal gau kalip hag ñi aij göm, gñpal bi gau nöp nñjmim udmim. \*

3 Pen bi ñig wain iru nñjbal gau, bi kal yabñ jubal gau, bi manö pen pen hagpal gau, bi utpö kñno kñbap mani midmagö lñbal gau, kalip nñjmim udagmim. Bi agamñj hain rñköm, mid aij göl u nöp nñjmim udmim. 4 Bi nibi ñi pai amñlap kale gau kalip abad mid aij gñlö, ñi pai kale gau pen, bapi nñjö hagöp, a göm, nñjbal bi gau nñjmim udmim. 5 Pen bi nibi ñi pai nipe ke gau abad mid aij gagnab u, nipe aigöl göm God nibi bi nipe gau kalip abad mid aij gñnabim?

\* 2:6: Ro 3:29-30; Gal 1:4      \* 2:7: Ap 9:15; Gal 2:7-8; 2Di 1:11      \* 2:9: 1Pi 3:3-5      \* 2:10: 1Di 5:10      \* 2:12: 1Ko 14:34      \* 2:13: Jen 2:7,21-22; 1Ko 11:8-9      \* 2:14: 2Ko 11:3; Gal 3:1-6  
\* 3:1: Ap 20:28      \* 3:2: Dai 1:6-9

<sup>6</sup> Bı Kraıs Jısas nıþ gısön nöp nıñ udpal gau nıñmım udagmım. Bı Kraıs Jısas nıþ gısön nöp nıñ udöp u, bı kub mıdpin, a göm, lug pakö, God nıþ manö kub hagöm, hag ke gau yunım rö löp. Kıjaki hadame nöp, yad bı kub mıdpin, a göm, God nıþ arö gö, God pen nıþ hag yua rö u, nıþ u rö nöp gınab. <sup>7</sup> Bı udnabım anıb u, nıbi bı Kraıs manö aıj u nıñ udagpal gau nıñöm, bı u bı aıj, a göm gası nıñbal, bı anıb rö nöp nıñmım udmım. Wasö u, nıbi bı Kraıs Jısas nıþ nıñ udagpal gau bı anıbu nıþ hag julö, kıjaki hel nıþ udnım rö löp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen bı abad mıdeþ kalıþ wög gı ñeb bı rımnap udun, a gınabım u, nıñ aıj gımım udmım. Nıbi bı gau, bı u bı aıj, a göm gası nıñbal, bı gau nöp nıñmım udmım. Kale manö nıñö nöp hagöm, manö pıral hagagöm, ñıg wain iru ñıñagöm, uþpö kılno manı nan tıþ gı udagöm, gıpal bı gau nöp nıñmım udmım. <sup>9</sup> God Manö u magöñhalö manö nıñö nöp, a göm, klö gı nıñ udöm, mıd aıj gıpal bı gau nöp nıñmım udmım. <sup>10</sup> Anıb u, nöd wög pro rımnap kalıþ hagpe, kale gı aıj geınaböl u, hagpe, bı abadeþ bı gau wög gı ñeb bı mıdaiöl.

<sup>11</sup> Pen bı abadeþ kalıþ wög gı ñeb nıbi rımnap udun, a gınabım u, u rö nöp nıñ aıj gımım udmım. Nıbi anıb gau u rö nöp nıbi aıj nöp mıdaiöl. Nıbi bı gau, nıbi u nıbi aıj, a göm gası nıñbal, nıbi anıb rö nöp nıñmım udmım. Nıbi bı rımnap kalıþ hag juagöm, nıbi agamıj hain rıköm, ñıg wain iru ñıñagöm, manö pıral hagagöm, nan rımnap sı udagöm, pör gası nıñ aıj gı mıdeınaböl, nıbi anıb rö nöp nıñmım udmım. \* <sup>12</sup> Pen bı abadeþ kalıþ wög gı ñeb bı gau, nıbi kale añı ap nöp udöm, nıbin ñı pai amılıþ kale gau kalıþ abad mıd aıj gıpal bı gau nöp nıñmım udmım. <sup>13</sup> Wög gı ñeb nıbi bı gau wög kale gı aıj geınaböl u, nıbi bı Jısas nıñ udpal anı u hıb aıj udöm, Kraıs Jısas nıþ nıñ ud pıdöñ gı mıdeınaböl.

<sup>14</sup> Yad nöp yıñıd nınabın, a gem, nöp köp i kalı klıñ rıkabın. <sup>15</sup> Pen yıñıd nagnabın u, ne köp i ud nıñmön, hon God nıbi bı nıþe, nıbi bı God pör kamıñ mıdöp u nıþ nıñ udun cöc nıþe mıdpun gau, hon aıgöl gun gı aıj gınabun u, nıñnabön. Hon God nıbi bı nıþe gau, jım ñöl ram padö klö yabıtı rö mıdno me, manö nıñö nıþe u ur gınım rö lagöp.

<sup>16</sup> Nıñö nöp, God manö nıþe hagöp u manö nıñö yabıtı hagöp:

Kraıs Jısas bı hañ romañ lö, nıbi bı nıþ waiö nıñla.

God Ana, Jısas gı aıj yabıtı nöp göp, a ga.

Ejol kumi kabö adö lañ au nıþ nıñla.

Nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau ajom, manö aıj nıþe nıbi bı gau kalıþ hag ñeıla.

Nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau nıþ nıñ udla.

Nap nıþe nıþ ud mailö aıj unbö ke halö

kumi kabö adö lañ au ud ara. \*

## 4

### *God manö aıj hag ñabun, a gınaböl u pen manö pıral hagnaböl*

<sup>1</sup> God Ana waiö hagöm hagab, “Ñın hain nıbi bı rımnap Kraıs Jısas manö aıj nıñ udla u arö göm, kıjaki manö pıral anıbu nıñöm, kıjaki aion pi yam nıþe gau manö pıral hag ñıbal u nıñ udöm adö anıbu nöp hain gınaböl,” a gab. <sup>2</sup> Nıbi bı kıjaki manö pıral hag ñıbal gau, kale nagı adö u aıj, nagı adö u naij, a gı gası nıñagpal. Gası rımıd magö kale u, u aıj, u naij, a gıböp,

pen gasi rimið magö kale u ain m+taŋ rö lau inö böŋ nöp hir ga. Kale manö piral nöp hag ñ+bal. <sup>3</sup> Nibi bi an+ib gau manö piral hagöm hagnal, bi gau n+bi udagöl, n+bi gau bi udagöl, a g+pal. Kale hagnal, nan magö an+ib gau nan ñ+ŋeb pen nan magö an+ib gau nan ñ+ŋagep asi masi göl, a g+pal. Pen God n+pe nan magö gi löm, n+bi bi y+ŋ n+ŋ udöm manö n+ŋö yad n+ŋbal gau, kale nan magö gau magöŋhalö aij, a göm, ñ+ŋnaböl, a göm, gi la. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>4</sup> God nan gi la gau magöŋhalö aij u nöp gi la. God nan magöŋhalö aij gi la midöp gau me, hon n+bi bi nan ap asi masi gagnabun. Nan aij gi la midöp gau, magöŋhalö aij, a gun, ud ñ+ŋnabun. <sup>5</sup> Nihön giŋig: God n+ŋ sabe gun, aij a göp, a geinabun u, God manö n+pe hagöp rö, nan magö an+ib gau magöŋhalö ke kam+ŋ aij rö nöp m+dnab.

### *Nibi bi gau kalip hag ñi aij gi+mön*

<sup>6</sup> Manö hagabin i, nañ+n namam r+mnab gau kalip hag ñi aij geinabön u, ne Krai Jisas wög gi ñeb bi aij m+deinabön. Ne nöð ñi pro m+dmön, Krai Jisas manö aij n+pe nöp hag ñ+la u n+ŋ aij gi+mön, hagöp rö nöp hain gi+mön, gi dammön, uri u rö nöp manö aij u n+ŋmön hain gabön. <sup>7</sup> Pen aiud y+har+ŋ gau hag am+il ap+il g+pal gau n+ŋagmön. Ne klö gi+mön, God n+ŋ aij giŋab adö u nöp gi m+daimön. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Nibi bi r+mnab klö göm eksais g+pal gau, hañ roman kale klö giŋab. Pen ne klö gi+mön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp geinabön u, klö ke udnabön. God n+ŋ aij giŋab adö u nöp geinabön u, ram m+noŋ i i m+deinabön ñ+n i abe, ram m+noŋ adö laŋ au m+deinabön ñ+n u abe, m+id aij giŋabön. <sup>9</sup> Manö hagnig gabin an+ib i, manö n+ŋö yab+ŋ, a gi+mön, böŋ nöp n+ŋ udmön. <sup>10</sup> God pör kam+ŋ midöp u n+ŋ udpun u me, gasi halö midpun. Krai Jisas n+pe n+bi bi gau magöŋhalö ud kam+ŋ yunabin, a göm, uma. Nibi bi Krai Jisas an+ig ga u n+ŋ udeinaböl gau, God pör kam+ŋ midöp u kalip magöŋhalö böŋ nöp ud kam+ŋ yunab. Hon gasi adö aŋi an+ibu nöp n+ŋun, wög klö gi m+dpun. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Manö hagabin i, ne n+bi bi gau kalip hag ñaimön n+ŋöl. <sup>12</sup> Nibi bi r+mnab, nöp bi praj, a göm, manö hagnabön u n+ŋagnaböl rö löp u, ne n+ŋ aij gi+mön. Pen ne gi aij gi+mön nöp gö arö, n+bi bi Krai Jisas n+ŋ udpal gau, ne manö aij hagpan rö, ne gi aij g+pan rö, ne n+bi bi m+dmagö l+ban rö, ne Krai Jisas n+ŋ u p+idön g+pan rö, ne nagi ub+ŋ aij adö u nöp arabön rö n+ŋöm, kale ke u rö nöp g+inaböl. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Yad n+nabin u pen y+ŋ abad m+dpun ñ+n i, n+bi bi gau kalip God Manö u amgö l+ hagöl gi, manö iŋ u hag nöl gi, gi m+daimön.

<sup>14</sup> Pen nöð gau n+bi bi Krai Jisas n+ŋ udpal kalip bi abadep bi gau, ñ+magö kale ud nab+c adö ne u löm, God kalip gasi ñö, ne hainö n+ŋön n+ŋön rö giŋabön manö u haglö, God nöp nan aij ke ña u hauŋ gagmön. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>15</sup> Nan hagaj+n i, ne gasi adö aŋi nöp n+ŋmön, klö yab+ŋ gi+mön. An+ig geinabön u, ne Krai Jisas adan aij n+pe u klö gi+mön, gi dö gi arabön u, n+bi bi gau magöŋhalö n+ŋnaböl. <sup>16</sup> Ne n+ŋ aij gi+mön, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl gi m+daimön. N+ŋ aij gi+mön, God Manö hagöp rö nöð gasi n+ŋöl gi m+daimön. An+ig göl klö gi dam dam gi m+deinabön u, ne ke abe, n+bi bi manö ne n+ŋnaböl gau abe, kalip ud kam+ŋ yunabön.

\* **4:3:** Jen 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Ko 10:30-31      \* **4:7:** 1Di 1:4      \* **4:10:** 1Di 2:3-4      \* **4:12:** Dai 2:15

\* **4:14:** 2Di 1:6



## 5

*Krais n̄bi b̄ n̄ipe gau kal̄ip abad m̄id aij ḡm̄ön*

<sup>1</sup> B̄ nap b̄ r̄imnap kal̄ip hag ḡgm̄ön; nap ne ke hag ñ̄ aij ḡipan r̄ö u, kal̄ip u r̄ö n̄öp hag ñ̄m̄ön. B̄ praj gau, namam ne ke ḡ aij ḡipan r̄ö u, kal̄ip u r̄ö n̄öp ḡm̄ön. <sup>2</sup> N̄bi majö gau, name b̄ ne ke ḡ aij ḡipan r̄ö u, kal̄ip u r̄ö n̄öp ḡm̄ön. N̄bi praj gau, nañ̄n ne ke ḡ aij ḡipan r̄ö u, kal̄ip u r̄ö n̄öp ḡm̄ön. Ne gas̄ aij adö u n̄öp n̄ijm̄ön, gas̄ naj̄ r̄imnap n̄ijagm̄ön.

*N̄bi yadu*

<sup>3</sup> N̄bi yadu ñ̄ pai kale m̄idagöp gau kal̄ip abad m̄id aij ḡm̄ön. <sup>4</sup> Pen n̄bi yadu ñ̄ pai kale r̄imnap m̄idaiöl, kal̄ip hagaimön, Krais J̄isas n̄ip n̄ij udpal r̄ö, n̄ip̄s n̄ime b̄ n̄öd kal̄ip nan magö ñ̄m̄idal r̄ö, uri kal̄ip pen nan magö ñ̄m̄ön abad aij göl. An̄ig geinaböl u me, God n̄ip aij ḡinab.

<sup>5</sup> N̄bi yadu ke halö yab̄i m̄idöp u, n̄ipe God añ̄ ȳip abad m̄ideinab, a göm, sidö an̄ sib an̄ yan̄ God n̄ip sabe göl ḡ n̄öp m̄idöp. <sup>6</sup> Pen n̄bi yadu m̄ñ̄ m̄ñ̄ ḡ aipal gau, kam̄ij m̄idpun a göm n̄ijbal u pen umeb r̄ö m̄idpal. <sup>7</sup> Manö hagabin an̄bi, n̄bi b̄ gau kal̄ip hag ñ̄ aij ḡm̄ön n̄ijm̄ön n̄bi yadu abe ñ̄ pai b̄ kale gau abe manö an̄bi n̄ijm̄ön hain ḡilö, kal̄ip manö ap m̄idagnab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ an, n̄bi b̄ n̄ipe ke yab̄i gau, n̄ip̄s n̄ime b̄ n̄ipe ke gau, ud aij göm nan ñ̄jeb ñ̄m̄ön gagnab u, n̄ipe Krais manö aij n̄ipe u arö göm an̄ig ḡinab. N̄bi b̄ Krais n̄ip n̄ij udagpal gau, naj̄ yab̄i göp an̄bu r̄ö gagpal.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄bi yadu r̄imnap hagöm, “Hib hon u n̄bi yadu gau aip kal̄i kl̄ñ̄ r̄ikmim han̄ip abe nan ñ̄jeb nan gau ñ̄mim,” a gaiöl, n̄ij aij ḡimim hib kale udmim. N̄bi m̄lep m̄i unbö ñ̄in juöl m̄ihau n̄igan̄ (60) ina, b̄ añ̄ ap n̄öp udö uma, n̄bi yadu gau n̄öp udmim. <sup>10</sup> N̄bi yadu n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap n̄ijlö aij ḡinab n̄bi yadu u n̄öp udmim. N̄bi naḡ aij adö u n̄öp göm, ñ̄ pai pro abad m̄id aij göm r̄im̄id ukö m̄id aij ḡipal gau, n̄bi b̄ gau n̄bö aulö ud aij göm nan magö ñ̄m̄ön, n̄bi b̄ Krais n̄ip n̄ij udpal gau kal̄ip wög r̄imnap ḡ ñ̄m̄ön, n̄bi b̄ uñ̄ham m̄idöm gas̄ m̄ilö l̄i m̄idpal gau kal̄ip ud aij göp, n̄bi yadu u n̄öp udmim. <sup>11</sup> N̄bi yadu m̄lep lagpal r̄imnap, hib kale udagmim. Krais n̄ip ciḡ ḡinabun a ḡinaböl u pen m̄id damöm, m̄idmagö kale p̄lu gö, b̄ hain n̄bö udun n̄ip ciḡ gun, a göm, Krais n̄ip arö göm b̄ hain n̄bö udnaböl.

<sup>12</sup> Manö kale ke n̄öd hagla u r̄ib junaböl u, God n̄ijö naj̄ gö, manö m̄ideinab.

<sup>13</sup> Pen n̄bi yadu m̄lep lagpal gau, wög yab̄i gagöm, ȳihar̄ij ram ram ḡ ajöl göm, n̄bi b̄ r̄imnap hag juöl ḡ, manö piral hagagep gau hagöl ḡ, an̄ig ḡipal an̄ig ḡipal, a göl ḡ, ḡ m̄ideinaböl. \* <sup>14</sup> N̄bi yadu kale b̄ hain n̄bö udöm, ñ̄ pai r̄iköm, ram kale ke wög göm, m̄id aij ḡinaböl u aij. M̄id aij ḡinaböl u, n̄bi b̄ God n̄ip mulu lugö n̄ijbal gau, han̄ip hag juöl r̄ö lagnab. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen n̄bi yadu r̄imnap Krais J̄isas n̄ip arö göm hadö Seden n̄ip hain ḡipal.

<sup>16</sup> Manö ap, n̄bi Krais J̄isas n̄ip n̄ij udpal gau, n̄bi yadu yam kale ke ap m̄idain̄im, kale ke abad m̄idaiöl. An̄ig ḡilö me, n̄bi b̄ Krais n̄ip n̄ij udpal gau j̄im ñ̄öl, n̄bi yadu ke halö yab̄i m̄idpal gau n̄öp abad m̄ideinaböl. Wasö u, n̄bi yadu iru m̄idlö, uñ̄ham yab̄i abad m̄ideinaböl.

*N̄bi b̄ Krais n̄ij udpal gau kal̄ip b̄ abad m̄idep b̄ gau*

<sup>17</sup> B̄ kale n̄bi b̄ Krais J̄isas n̄ij udpal gau kal̄ip abad m̄id aij ḡipal gau, n̄bi b̄ Krais n̄ij udpal gau, b̄ an̄b gau r̄ö kal̄ip ud aij göm pe aij ñ̄öl. B̄ klö göm Krais manö aij u hag ñ̄ ajaböl gau abe, b̄ klö göm Krais manö aij u

nibi bi nipe kalip hag naböl gau abe, bi anib gau rö kalip ud aij göm pe aij nöl.

<sup>18</sup> God Manö kalı kılın rıköm hagla, “Nan wid magö abhib jaklö, magö gau ke löm, cög gau ke löm gan, a gımim, kaj kau paıd dammim, wid magö rımnap nınaböl, a gımim, meg magö kale nagı lı rıbkı gıgmim; wög gıpal rö u, rımnap nınıng nınöl,” a gıla. Pen manö ap hagla, “Bı wög gıpal gau, pe neb,” a gıla. \* <sup>19</sup> Bı anı ap nöp apöm hagnab, “Nıbi bı Krais nın uđpal kalıp bı abad mıdep bı u, anıg göl anıg göl gı nıaj göp,” a gainım u, nınagmön. Nıbi bı mıhöp aka nıbi bı mıhau nıgan rö nınöm, apöm hagaiöl u, nınö hıgal rö löp, a gımön, nınmön. \* <sup>20</sup> Nıbi bı Krais nın uđpal kalıp bı abad mıdep bı u, nan sı nan nıaj göp u arö gagnab u, Krais nıbi bı am magum gınaböl nın u, magöhalö nınmıdlö nınöl gı, nıp hag gımön. Anıg geınabön u, nıbi bı rımnap nınöm, ana udöm, hainö anıg gagnaböl. \*

<sup>21</sup> Bı yad gau gı nıaj gıgal, bı kale gau nöp gı nıaj gıpal, a gımön, gası u nınagmön. Manö ıl mıdainım u, nın aıj gımön nöp, hıgmön. Nöp manö anıbi yıharın hagagabin; God, Krais Jısas, ejol nıpe hag la gau nınmıdlö nınöl gı hagabin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jısas nıbi bı kalıp abadep bı gau, yınıd nınmagö ne nabıc kalıp adö u lımön, wög anıbu hag lagmön. Nıbi bı rımnap nan sı nan nıaj gaiöl u, ne aıj gıgmön. Ne bı asın mıdagöp rö nöp mıdaimön. <sup>23</sup> Pen nöp nan pör pör göm, yuö hauub u, ne urı nıg nöp nınagmön, nıg wain pro pro rımnap halö nınmön.

<sup>24</sup> Nıbi bı nan sı nan nıaj gıpal u, rımnap waiö gılö, yınıd nöp nınun manö hag gıpun. Pen nıbi bı rımnap nan sı nıaj agamıj pi göl gılö, yınıd nınıagnabun. Hainö nınıabun. Wasö u, God manö kub hıgnab nın u nöp waiö lınab. <sup>25</sup> Pen anıb unbö rö nöp, nıbi bı kale nıbi bı rımnap kalıp gı aıj geınaböl u, rımnap waiö mıdö, yınıd nöp nınıabun. Pen yınıd nınıagnabun u, pi göl mıdainım rö lagöp.

## 6

### *Nıbi bı nagı wög gep gau*

<sup>1</sup> Krais nıbi bı nıpe rımnap kale nagı wög gep nıbi bı mıdpal gau, bı kub kalıp rau daula gau ud aıj göl. Anıg geınaböl, nıbi bı rımnap nınöm, God nıp hag juöm, Krais Jısas manö aıj hag nınun u hag juöm, gagnaböl. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen nıbi bı Krais nıp nın uđpal gau, bı Krais nıp nın uđpal rımnap kalıp nagı wög gı nöl gı, gası nıaj nınöm, Krais nıbi bı mam hon ke gau nınön gınıg kalıp nagı wög gabun, a göm, hagagöl. Mam aıj hon Krais nıp nın uđpal gau kalıp wög gı nınun, a göm, wög kalıp u gı aıj yabıl göl. Manö kalı kılın rıkabin i nıbi bı gau kalıp hag nı aıj gö nınöl. \*

### *Nan iru uđun, a göm, gası u nınbal*

<sup>3</sup> Nıbi bı rımnap, Bı Kub hon Jısas Krais nıpe manö aıj haga u abe, manö aıj nıpe pör hag nınun u abe arö göm, manö ke rımnap hag nınaböl gau, \* <sup>4</sup> hon nöp nıbi bı kub mıdpun, a göm, hauı alöm gası mıdagö, anıg gıpal. Anıb u, nıbi bı rımnap kalıp gası nıaj nınöm, manö magö adö u nöp pen pen hag amıl apıl göm, nıbi bı rımnap nınöl mulu lugö, kal juöm, manö nıaj hagöm, gası nıaj nınbal. <sup>5</sup> Kale Jısas manö nınö nıpe u arö göm, God adan

\* 5:18: 1Ko 9:9; Mad 10:10 \* 5:19: 2Ko 13:1 \* 5:20: Ep 5:11 \* 6:1: Ep 6:5 \* 6:2: Plm

arnabun u t̄pö k̄lno mani nan gau udnabun, a göm, gas̄ naj nöp n̄ñjöm, pör pör nöp manö pen pen hagpal. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen hon Kraiſ Jis̄as n̄ñj udun, nan hon hadö m̄döp u ñ̄ñ̄ l̄nabun u, hon nan aij yab̄t̄ ap udun, m̄d aij yab̄t̄ ḡnabun. \* <sup>7</sup> Ami b̄i han̄ip yag daula ñ̄ñ u, nan r̄imnap halö udun dauagno. Pen umnabun ñ̄ñ u, u rö nöp nan r̄imnap halö udun aragnabun. \* <sup>8</sup> An̄ib u, nan ñ̄ñeb r̄imnap, wañij hon r̄imnap m̄dain̄m, nan hon rö pro me u, a gun. <sup>9</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i nan iru udun a göm gas̄ n̄ñbal gau, haū alö, gas̄ añ̄i an̄ibu kal̄ip t̄ip ḡi ud arö, wal nan ñ̄ññḡ aulö, hel udö, ad̄ñ ilön kub udpal u rö kal̄ip ḡnab. Kal̄ip böñ nöp naj ḡnab. <sup>10</sup> N̄bi b̄i u t̄pö k̄lno k̄ibap mani nan gau m̄dmagö l̄bal gau, nan si nan naj adö ke ke iru nöp ḡipal. R̄imnap gas̄ an̄ibu n̄ñjöm, God n̄ip gas̄ u arö göm, m̄d aij gagöm, kal̄ip ke mög naj yab̄t̄ göp. \*

*God nan ñ̄magö adö nöp l̄ ñ̄a u, ud aij ḡmön*

<sup>11</sup> Dimodi. Ne God b̄i n̄ipe m̄dpan u me, nan naj nan piral hagaj̄n i magöñhalö hil ḡmön, ḡi aij ḡmön, God hagöp rö nöp ḡmön, Kraiſ Jis̄as n̄ñj udmön, n̄bi b̄i gau m̄dmagö l̄mön, klö ḡmön ḡi dammön, b̄i agam̄ij hain r̄ikmön, ḡi m̄dmön. \* <sup>12</sup> Ne Jis̄as n̄ñj udpan rö, ñ̄ñ r̄imnap m̄ñjör auö, uñham m̄deinabön, pen ne klö ḡmön, Kraiſ manö aij u hain ḡmön. N̄bi b̄i iru n̄ñm̄dlö n̄ñjöl ḡi, yad Kraiſ Jis̄as n̄ip n̄ñj udpin, a ḡna ñ̄ñ an̄ibu, n̄ipe pör m̄idep magö u nöp ñ̄öb. Pör m̄idep magö an̄ibu ud p̄idöñ ḡmön. \*

<sup>13</sup> God nan gau magöñhalö kam̄ñj magö ñ̄öb u abe, Kraiſ Jis̄as Podias Pailod n̄ip manö kabö göl haga u abe, kale n̄ñ m̄dlö n̄ñjöl ḡi, nöp klö gem hagabin, \* <sup>14</sup> manö nöp hagabin i magöñhalö n̄ñj aij ḡmön, hain ḡmön, ḡi aij ḡmön gö arö, B̄i Kub hon Jis̄as Kraiſ ado ḡi aunab. Ne an̄ig geinabön, n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap n̄ñjöm nöp hag juöl rö lagnab. <sup>15</sup> Jis̄as ado ḡi aunab ñ̄ñ an̄ibu, God n̄ipe ke hag la. ñ̄ñ hag la ñ̄ñ an̄ibu nöp Jis̄as n̄ipe kauyan̄ ado ḡi aunab. God B̄i aij ke yab̄t̄. N̄ipe añ̄i nöp nan gau magöñhalö abad m̄döp. N̄ipe kiñ gau magöñhalö Kiñ kale m̄döp. N̄ipe b̄i kub gau magöñhalö B̄i Kub kale m̄döp. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen n̄ipe añ̄i nöp umn̄m rö lagöp; pör yab̄t̄ nöp m̄deinab. Mailö aij n̄ipe u ke yab̄t̄ m̄döp. N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap n̄ip amgö n̄ñagpal yab̄t̄; n̄ip amgö magö n̄ñeb rö lagöp. N̄bi b̄i ap n̄ipe m̄döp sol au aröl rö lagöp. N̄ipe God B̄i klö yab̄t̄ unbö ke u, n̄bi b̄i magöñhalö n̄ñjöm, hib n̄ipe u pör pör nöp haglö adö aran̄. An̄ib unbö rö aij.

<sup>17</sup> N̄bi b̄i u t̄pö k̄lno k̄ibap mani nan iru m̄döp gau kal̄ip hagaimön, hon nöp n̄bi b̄i ke yab̄t̄ m̄dpun, a göm, nan ȳñid hir ḡnab gau gas̄ n̄ñagöl; God han̄ip n̄bi b̄i abad m̄döm, m̄d aij ḡnaböl, a göm, nan aij aij iru nöp han̄ip pör ñ̄ab u nöp n̄ñ udöm, gas̄ halö m̄daiol. \* <sup>18</sup> An̄ib u, kal̄ip hagaimön, nan iru m̄döp rö, n̄bi b̄i gau ud aij göm, kal̄ip mög n̄ñjöm, nan kale r̄imnap kal̄ip hañöwalö ñ̄il. Kale n̄bi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip ḡi aij göm, ḡi ud arlö ud arlö, kal̄ip iru gagn̄m. <sup>19</sup> An̄ib unbö rö geinaböl u, kale nan aij yab̄t̄ kale ap m̄deinab God ram m̄ññj n̄ipe kumi kabö adö lan̄ au, n̄ñjöm kale amöm kam̄ñj pör m̄idep magö u böñ nöp udöm, pör nöp pör nöp kam̄ñj m̄deinaböl. Kam̄ñj m̄idep an̄ibu, kam̄ñj n̄ñj yab̄t̄. \*

\* 6:5: 2Di 3:8; 4:4; Dai 1:14 \* 6:6: 1Di 4:8; Plp 4:11-12; Hib 13:5 \* 6:7: Job 1:21 \* 6:10: Ep 5:5 \* 6:11: 2Di 2:22 \* 6:12: 1Ko 9:25-26; 2Di 4:7 \* 6:13: Jon 18:36-37 \* 6:15: Rep 17:14 \* 6:17: Luk 12:20 \* 6:19: Mad 6:20

<sup>20</sup> Dimodi. God nan ñimägö adö nöp ñi la u, ud aij gımön. God nıp gası nıñagöm manö pıral manö yıharıñ pör pör hag amıl apıl gıpal gau abe, manö hauı alö pen pen hagaböl gau abe, udagmön. <sup>21</sup> Nıbi bı rıınap, manö pıral kale anıbu udöm, uri God Manö kabö rö nıñbun, a göm, ke padö u aramöm, Jisas manö aij nıpe nıñ udla u böñ nöp arö gıpal.

God nöp mög nıñöm, abad mıdainım. \*

---

\* 6:21: 1Di 1:6; 2Di 2:18

## 2 Dimodi

### Pol köp hain nîbö u Dimodi nîp kalî kliñ rîka

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God geia nîjöm yad Krajs Jisas nîp cîg gem, kamîñ gîsön nîbö kamîñ pör mîdep hag la u udpin. Anîg nîjöm, God nîpe ke hagö, Krajs Jisas manö aij ud arep bî nîpe ap mîdpin.

<sup>2</sup> Nîi mîdmagö yad Dimodi, nöp köp anîbi kalî kliñ rîkabin. Bapi God, Bî Kub hon Krajs Jisas, nöp mög nîjmil, ud aij gîmil, abad mîd aij gîlö me, ne agamîj mîd aij gîmön. \*

#### *God manö hagun u, nable gagnîm*

<sup>3</sup> Apis bac bî God nîp wög gî mîdmîdal rö u, yad u rö nöp gasî mîhöp nîjagem God nîp nöp gasî nîjem, wög nîpe gîmîdin. Yad sîdö an sîb an yan God nîp sabê gîmîdin u, yad pör nöp hib ne hagem, God nîp aij a gabin.

\* <sup>4</sup> Mîtörj gîna u nîjöl gî mîdpin. Anîb u, nöp am nîjem, yad mîñ mîñ yabî gînabin.

<sup>5</sup> Ne gasî añî adö nöp nîjmön Krajs Jisas nîp nîj ud pîdörj gîpan u, nîjöl gî mîdpin. Napîs Lois aip, name Yunis aip, Krajs Jisas nîp nîj ud pîdörj gîmil mîdmîdil rö, ne u rö nöp nîp nîj ud pîdörj gîpan, a gî gasî nîjbin. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ne Krajs Jisas nîp nîj ud pîdörj gîpan rö, yad nöp hagabin, nîmagö yad ud nabîc adö ne u lînö, God nöp nan aij nîa u, gasî nîjöl gî mîdmön. Nan nöp an dan mîdöp anîbu, pu gaimön Mîtörj gînîm. \* <sup>7</sup> God nîpe Ana nîpe hanîp nîö, pîñîñ gagun; God Ana nîpe gö, pîdörj halö mîdun, nîbi bî gau kalîp mîdmagö lun, gasî hañ romanj hon ke gasî göp adö u gagun, gînabun. \*

<sup>8</sup> Anîb u, ne Bî Kub hon manö aij nîpe hagmön, nable gagnîm. Nîbi bî gau kalîp halöwatö hag nîmön. Yad Bî Kub manö aij nîpe hag nîainö, yîp nagî lîla u, nöp u rö nöp nable gagnîm. Pen God nîpe pîdörj nîpe nöp nîbö rö, Jisas manö aij u hag nî ajmön. Anîg gaimön, nöp gî naij gaiöl, gasî iru nîjagmön. <sup>9</sup> God hanîp ud asîk yuöm, nîbi bî uî yad ke mîdeinabim, a ga. Hon nagî aij adö u arno nîjöm God hanîp udaga; nîpe ke nöd anîg gînabin, a ga rö, hanîp nîbi bî mög yabî nîjöm uda. Ram mînörj hadame dagol gau gî laga nîn u, God nîbi bî mög yabî nîjöm, Krajs Jisas nîbi bî gau kalîp ud asîk yunab, a göm gasî u nîja. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen mîñî, God nîbi bî mög yabî nîjög u, waiö nîjbun. Krajs Jisas apöm, hanîp nîbi bî nan a göm uma u me, God hanîp nîbi bî magönhalö mög yabî nîjög u, waiö nîjbun. Krajs Jisas hanîp nîbi bî nan a göm ilön udöm uma u me, urî umeb magö u klö ap mîdagöp. Jisas anîg geia u me, kamîñ mîdep magö u abe, pör pör mîdep magö u abe, hanîp nîbi bî waiö yamöb. \*

<sup>11</sup> Manö aij anîbu nîbi bî gau magönhalö nîjlanj, a göm, Krajs Jisas nîpe ke yîp hagajîp, yad Jisas manö aij ud arep bî nîpe ap mîdem, manö aij anîbu nîbi bî gau magönhalö hag nî aij gem, manö yuö u hag nî aij gem, gîpin. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas manö aij nîpe u hag nî ajainö u me, yîp gî naij gîlö, uñham mîdpin. Pen yad ana arö nîjöl gî mîdagpin; yad gasî halö mîdpin. Bî nîj udpin u,

\* **1:2:** Ap 16:11; 1Di 1:2      \* **1:3:** Ap 23:1      \* **1:5:** Ap 16:1      \* **1:6:** 1Di 4:14      \* **1:7:** Ro 8:15  
\* **1:9:** Ep 2:8-9; Dai 3:5      \* **1:10:** Hib 2:14      \* **1:11:** 1Di 2:7

Bî anîbu hadö nîjbin. Yad nîp nan nîbin u, nîpe nan anîbu ud abad mîd aij göm, gî dam dam, nî+n hain u aunab.

<sup>13</sup> Manö hagnö nîjban u, kabö göl nöp mîdöp, a gîmön, nîbi bî gau kalîp hag nîmön. Anîg gîmön, Krajs Jisas nîp nîj udöl gî, nîbi bî gau kalîp mîdmagö löl gî, gî mîdaimön. Krajs Jisas nîp cîg aij gîpan u me, ne anîg gîmön rö löp. <sup>14</sup> God nan aij nîmagö adö ne la u, ud aij gîmön. Ana Uî hanîp anî dan mîdöp u, klö nîpe nöp gî nö, ud aij gîmön. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ne nîjban, nîbi bî Esia Propins nîbö gau magöjhalö yîp arö gîla. Pigelas abe, Hemogenis abe, anîg unbö rö nöp gîlö. <sup>16-17</sup> Bî Kub nîpe Onesiporas nîbi bî ram nîpe gau mög nîjöm ud aij gî+nîm. Nîhön gî+nîg: nîpe daun kub Rom ap mîdeia nî+n u, nable udnabin, a göm, yîp arö gaga. Yad aui nagî mîdpin, nîpe uþham ulhai nîjöm, apöm yîp nîja. Nî+n iru nöp apöm nîjaia, yîp aij yabî ga. <sup>18</sup> Anîb u, nî+n kub hain u, Bî Kub nîpe Onesiporas nîp mög nîjöm ud aij gî+nîm. Epesas mîdainö, yîp ud aij göm nan ke ke nîhön nîhön iru nöp gî nîmîdöp u, ne ke nîj aij gîpan.

## 2

### *Jisas nîp cîg gun, ami bî nîpe rö mîdaiun*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nî yad Dimodi. Ne Krajs Jisas nîp hain geinabön u, nîpe nöp mög nîjöm ud aij gînab. Anîb u, ne gasî añî nöp nîjömön, klö gî mîdaimön.

<sup>2</sup> Manö aij nîbi bî gau kalîp pör hag nîmîdin nîjban u, nîbi bî Krajs Jisas manö aij hain gîpal rîmnap ulhai nîjömön, hag nî aij gîmön; kale pen nîbi bî nî pai rîmnap kalîp hag nî aij gînaböl.

<sup>3</sup> Krajs Jisas nîp wög gîpun rö, nîbi bî rîmnap hanîp gî naj gîlö, uþham mîdpun. Ne u rö nöp, Jisas Krajs ami bî aij nîpe mîdpan u me, yîp u rö nöp gînaböl, a gîmön, pîñîj gîmön, nîp arö gagmön; wög nîpe u hañowañö gîmön. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ami bî gau, bî kub kale u nîp aij gan, a göm, gasî añî u nöp nîjbal. Nan höj adö gau, a göm, gasî u nîjagpal. <sup>5</sup> Nîbi bî resîs gîpal gau, bî resîs abad mîdpal gau hagpal hagpal rö nöp göm, nan aij udpal. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen nîbi bî maj wög gîpal gau, le ilön gîpal rö, kale ke nöd ral nîjöl. Hainö nîbi bî rîmnap ral nîjñaböl. \* <sup>7</sup> Manö hagabin i, ne nîjöl gî mîdö, Bî Kub nöp gasî nö, nîj aij gînabön.

<sup>8</sup> Jisas Krajs nîp gasî nîjöl gî mîdaimön. Depid nî rîkö, rîk dam dapîl göm, Jisas nîp yag daula. Nîpe umöm uraka. Jisas Krajs manö aij hagabin u, manö anîbu me u. \* <sup>9</sup> Yad manö aij anîbu hag nîainö, yîp bî naj gep rö nagî lîlö mîdpin. Pen God Manö u nagî mîdagöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Anîb u, God nîbi bî udnîg gabin, a göm, nîj la gau, Krajs Jisas kalîp ud asîk yuö, kale God aip mailö aij nîpe halö pör pör nöp kamîj mîdaiöl, a gem, nîbi bî gau yîp mulu lugö gî naj gaiöl, yad pîñîj gem arö gagnabin.

<sup>11</sup> Manö böj nöp nîj udep ap hagnîg gabin: Hon Jisas aip umno u me,

nîpe aip pör pör nöp kamîj mîdeinabun. \*

<sup>12</sup> Krajs Jisas nîp wög gaino,

nîbi bî gau hanîp mulu lugö gî naj gaiöl,  
pîñîj gun arö gagnabun u,

\* 1:14: 1Di 6:20 \* 2:3: 2Di 1:8 \* 2:5: 2Di 4:8 \* 2:6: 1Ko 9:7 \* 2:8: 1Ko 15:4; Ro 1:3

\* 2:9: Ep 3:1,13; Plp 1:12-14 \* 2:11: 2Ko 4:11

nɪpe Kiŋ mɪdɔm nɪbi bɪ gau abad mɪdeinab nɪn u,  
hon nɪpe aip mɪdun, u rɔ nɔp nɪbi bɪ gau abad mɪdeinabun.  
Krais Jisas nɪp nɪŋagpun, a gɪnabun u,

hanɪp u rɔ nɔp, kalɪp nɪŋagpin, a gɪnab. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen Krais Jisas manɔ aij hagɔp rɔ gagnabun u,  
nɪpe manɔ aij nɪpe hagɔp rɔ nɔp gɪnab.  
Nɪhɔn gɪnɪg: Krais pɔr nɔp manɔ nɪŋɔ nɔp hagɔp;  
manɔ nɪŋɔ anɪbu arɔ gɪnɪm rɔ lagɔp. \*

*God wɔg hag la u, ktɔ gɪmɔn gɪ aij gɪmɔn*

<sup>14</sup> Manɔ kalɪ kliŋ rɪkabin anɪbi, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp pɔr pɔr hag nɪ aij gɪmɔn  
haut gagɔl. God nɪŋ mɪdɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp hag aij gɪmɔn, kale  
manɔ magɔ adɔ u nɔp pen pen hag amɪl apɪl gagɔl; manɔ magɔ pen pen  
hagnabɔl u, nan aij ap gagnab; nɪbi bɪ manɔ anɪbu nɪŋnabɔl gau kalɪp gɪ  
najib yabɪl gɪnab. \* <sup>15</sup> Yad God nɪp wɔg gɪ aij gem, manɔ nɪŋɔ nɪpe u kabɔ rɔ  
nɔp hag nɪ aij gɪnabin u, God yɪp aij a gɪnab, a gɪmɔn, gasɪ adɔ aɪn anɪbu  
nɔp nɪŋmɔn, ktɔ gɪmɔn gɪ mɪdaimɔn. \* <sup>16</sup> God nɪp gasɪ nɪŋagɔm manɔ  
yɪharɪŋ pɔr pɔr hag amɪl apɪl gɪnabɔl u, ne aip hagagmɔn. Hag dam dapɪl  
gɔm, kale God Manɔ nɪŋɔ u arɔ gɔm, mɪlɔ gau arnabɔl. \* <sup>17</sup> Manɔ piral hag  
nɪnabɔl anɪbu, wɔs pro ap lɔm, mɪd damɔm, hainɔ wɔs gɪsa kub yabɪl lɔp  
rɔ u gɪnab. Bɪ hag nɪeb bɪ Haimenias aip, Pailidas aip, kale adɔ anɪbu gɪpil.  
\* <sup>18</sup> Bɪ gau God Manɔ nɪŋɔ u arɔ gɔm hagpal, “Hon hadɔ urakno; umun  
kauyan urakagnabun,” a gɪpal. Pen kale manɔ piral anɪbu haglɔ, nɪbi bɪ  
rɪmnaj Jisas manɔ aij u hadɔ arɔ gɪpal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen God ram padɔ bɪnɪŋ gɪ aij ga u pɪdɔŋ mɪdɔp. Padɔ aŋ au kalɪ  
kliŋ rɪmnaj mɪdɔp: “Bɪ Kub nɪpe nɪbi bɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋɔb.” Manɔ ap abe  
mɪdɔp: “Nɪbi bɪ kale Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun, a gɪpal gau, nagɪ naj adɔ  
u aragɔl.” \*

<sup>20</sup> Pen ram kub yabɪl gau, kɪnɪŋ ke ke mɪdɔp. Kɪnɪŋ rɪmnaj, gol aka silpa  
udɔm gɪpal. Rɪmnaj pen mab aka mɪnɔŋ nɔp udɔm gɪpal. Rɪmnaj udɔm,  
nan prɪ wasɔ, nan aij aij gau nɔp lɪbal; pen rɪmnaj nan yɪharɪŋ halɔwatɔ  
gau lɪbal. <sup>21</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Krais Jisas nɪŋ udpal gau magɔŋhalɔ unbɔ rɔ nɔp. Nɪbi  
bɪ an an nan prɪ nan halɔwatɔ gau asɪ masɪ gɪnabɔl gau, kale nɪbi bɪ uɔ nɪpe  
ke mɪdɔm, wɔg aij nɪhɔn nɪhɔn mɪdeinab gau kale mɪn mɪn gɔl gɪ gɪnabɔl.  
Anɪb u, Bɪ Kub nɪbi bɪ uɔ nɪpe ke anɪb gau nɪŋɔm, kalɪp wɔg aij rɪmnaj hag  
lɪnab.

<sup>22</sup> Pen nɪbi praj bɪ praj rɪmnaj gasɪ naj nɪŋbal rɔ u nɪŋagmɔn. Ne pen gɪ  
aij gɪmɔn, God hagɔp rɔ nɔp gɪmɔn, Krais Jisas manɔ aij nɪpe nɪŋ udmɔn,  
nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagɔ lɪmɔn, ktɔ gɪmɔn gɪ dammɔn, bɪ agamɪj hain rɪkmɔn,  
gɪ mɪdaimɔn. Nɪbi bɪ mɪdmagɔ asɪŋ mɪdagɔp rɔ mɪdɔm Bɪ Kub nɪp sabe  
gɪpal gau aip jɪm nɔl mɪdmɔn, hagajɪn adɔ anɪbu nɔp gɪ mɪdaimɔn. \* <sup>23</sup> Pen  
manɔ yɪharɪŋ hag amɪl apɪl gɔm, pen pen hagpal gau, ne aip hagagmɔn.  
Nɪhɔn gɪnɪg: anɪg geinabɔl u, hainɔ mulu lugɔ, kal juɔm, manɔ naj hagɔm,  
pen pen gasɪ naj nɪŋnabɔl. \* <sup>24</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Bɪ Kub nɪp wɔg geinabɔl gau, pen  
pen hagagɔm, agamɪj mɪdɔm, nɪbi bɪ ud aij gɔm, hag nɪ aij gɪnabɔl. Kalɪp gɪ  
naj gɪlɔ, pen gɪ naj gagɔl. <sup>25</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnaj manɔ kale udagaiɔl, kale

\* **2:12:** Mad 10:33 \* **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Dai 1:2 \* **2:14:** 1Di 6:4; Dai 3:9 \* **2:15:** 1Di 4:6

\* **2:16:** 1Di 4:7 \* **2:17:** 1Di 1:20 \* **2:19:** Jon 10:14; 1Ko 8:3; Ais 52:11 \* **2:22:** 1Di 6:11

\* **2:23:** 1Di 4:7



pen agamij hag ñi aij göl gi m+dlö, God n+bi bi an+ib gau kalip gasi aij ñö, nan si nan naj g+pal u n+hön g+n+g an+g g+pun, a göm, ado gi n+p lau adö apöm, manö n+njö yuö yab+! u n+nj udöl rö löp. <sup>26</sup> An+g göl agamij hag ñi aij göl gi m+dlö, gasi aij auö, Seden kalip pir pir alöm udö, k+id n+pe u m+idöm, manö piral n+pe n+nj+m+dal u arö göm, m+id aij g+naböl.

### 3

#### *Ñin hain an+bi n+bi bi gi naj yab+! g+naböl*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ne n+njban, ñin hain an+bi n+bi bi u+tham m+ideinaböl. \* <sup>2</sup> Kale hañ romanj kale nöp gasi n+njöm, u+tpö k+ino k+ibap mani nöp m+idmagö löm, hon nöp bi kub m+dpun, a göm, hib kale ke dap ranöm, n+bi bi gau kalip hag juöm, n+me nap bi kalip manö r+ib juöm, n+bi bi kalip gi aij g+pal gau kalip aij a göp hagagöm, God n+p gasi n+njagnaböl. <sup>3</sup> Kale n+bi bi r+imnap m+idmagö lagöm, n+bi bi kalip gi naj g+naböl u n+njöm arö gagöm, n+bi bi r+imnap kalip manö naj manö piral hagöm, agamij hain r+kagöm, kal naj yab+! göm, nan n+hön n+hön aij m+idöp u n+njlö, kalip mulu lugnab. <sup>4</sup> Kale mumug n+njöm, hañöwato gi naj göm, hon nöp n+bi bi kub m+dpun a göm, hañ romanj hon ke aij g+n+m adö u nöp gun, m+ñ m+ñ gun, a göm, God n+p m+idmagö lagnaböl. <sup>5</sup> Hon n+bi bi an+ib gau n+njban, n+bi bi God n+p n+nj udpal rö nöp g+pal, a g+nabun u pen God Ana n+pe gö, p+idön halö m+idun, God hagöp rö nöp gun, a göm, gasi u n+njagnaböl. N+bi bi an+ib unbö rö g+pal gau arö g+mön, aip magum gagmön. \*

<sup>6</sup> Bi an+ib gau rö r+imnap, agamij ram ram u+hai am n+nj arlö n+njöl gi, n+bi gasi aij m+idagöp gau, kalip hag w+hai ram raul kale ud arlö, kale manö piral kalip hag ñailö, n+bi an+ib gau böj an+ib lau adö arnaböl. N+bi an+ib gau, nan si nan naj g+pun gau pr+ u, aigöl gun lik gi yuun, m+id aij gun, a göm, m+njör kub yab+! n+njöm, gasi kub n+njöl gi m+dpal. Pen m+idmagö kale p+tu gö, gasi naj ke ke iru nöp am kalip ud danj i göm, adan naj an+ib gau ud t+p g+n+g gab. <sup>7</sup> N+bi an+ib gau rö, manö gau n+bö gau n+bö n+nj+naböl u pen Krai Jisas manö aij u n+nj+naböl u, u manö n+njö me u, a göm, n+njagnaböl. <sup>8</sup> Pen bi Janis Jabris bi m+hau Mos+is manö haga u j+ n+njlö u rö, bi piral hagpal gau u rö nöp Krai Jisas manö n+njö u j+ n+njbal. Kale gasi naj yab+! nöp n+njöm, Krai Jisas manö aij u j+ n+njbal rö, God kalip u rö nöp j+ n+njöp. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen g+pal adö an+ibu rap+n g+lö ar+n+m rö lagöp. Janis Jabris bi m+hau gi naj g+lö, n+bi bi waiö n+njla rö u, n+bi bi m+ñ an+ib unbö rö nöp manö piral hag ñ+bal gau u rö nöp waiö n+nj+naböl.

#### *Jisas Krai manö aij u n+nj ud aij g+mön*

<sup>10</sup> Pen yad aip m+idul, gasi adö añ+ nöp n+njul, Jisas Krai manö aij u hag ñ+bin u abe, nag+ aij adö yad g+pun u abe, ne hadö n+nj aij g+mön an+g unbö rö nöp g+pan. Krai n+p n+nj ud p+idön gem, wög n+pe ktö yab+! nöp göl gem, n+bi bi gau kalip m+idmagö lem, m+njör auö u+tham m+dem arö gagpin u, ne n+njban. <sup>11</sup> Krai manö aij hag ñainö y+p gi naj g+lö u+tham m+dainö u, ne hadö n+njban. N+bi bi daun kub Adiok, Aikoniam, Lisdra gau y+p gi naj g+lö g+lö, u+tham yab+! m+dainö u pen Bi Kub y+p ud kam+nj yua u, ne n+njban. \*

<sup>12</sup> N+bi bi Krai Jisas n+p c+g göm, hagöp rö nöp g+n+g gaböl gau, kalip magöñhalö m+njör ñ+lö, u+tham m+ideinaböl. \* <sup>13</sup> Pen n+bi bi naj manö

\* 3:1: 1Di 4:1 \* 3:5: Mad 7:15,21; Dai 1:16 \* 3:8: Eks 7:11 \* 3:11: Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20

\* 3:12: Mad 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22

piral adö u nöp hag ñibal gau, naj yabîl gîlô gîlô arö, kale nöd nîbi bî naj mîdmîdal rö wasö, hainö nîbi bî naj unbö ke mîdeinaböl. Kale ke God adan aij u nîñagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp manö piral anîbu hag ñîlô, kale u rö nöp God adan aij u nîñagnaböl.

<sup>14</sup> Pen ne ñî pro nöp mîdmön, nöp Krajs Jisas manö nîñö u hag ñîlô, nîñmön böñ nöp nîñ udpan manö aij u klö gîmön, nîñ udöl gî, hagöp rö nöp göl gî, gî mîdaimön. Hon nîbi bî nöp manö aij u hag ñîno nîñna u, ne hadö nîñban. <sup>15</sup> Ne nîñban, ñî pro yabîl mîdaina ñîn u, ne God Manö U† u hadö nîñna. Hon God Manö U† u amgö lî nîñeinabun u, God Manö U† u hanîp gasî kîd hiik nîñeb magö anîbu ñö, Krajs Jisas nîp nîñ udno hanîp ud asîknab manö îl u nîñ aij gînabun. <sup>16</sup> God Manö u magöñhalö, God nîpe ke ake löm Ana nîpe u pu ga. Anîb u, God Manö u magöñhalö udun, nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñun, nîbi bî manö nîñö arö gîpal gau kalîp rîmîd ukun, nîbi bî gî naj gîpal gau kalîp hag gun, nîbi bî kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gî gasî nîñbal gau, kalîp hag ñî aij gînabun. \* <sup>17</sup> Anîg geinabun u, God nîp wög gî ñeb nîbi bî nîpe gau, God Manö u nîñ aij yabîl göm, God kalîp wög aij nîñhön nîñhön hag lî nab u, kale gasî nîñ aij yabîl göm, gî aij yabîl gî naböl.

## 4

### *God Manö kabö göl u hag ñîmön*

<sup>1</sup> Nöp manö anîbi yîharîñ hagagabin. Krajs Jisas nîbi bî gau magöñhalö Kîñ kale abad mîdeinabin, a göm, ado gî aueinab ñîn u, nîpe nîbi bî kamîñ mîdeinaböl gau abe, nîbi bî umla gau abe, nîme ke ke lîñîg gab. Anîb u, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe nîñmîdlö nîñöl gî, nöp manö anîbi hagnîg gabin. <sup>2</sup> God Manö aij u hag ñîmön. Nîbi bî gau ñîñî lî nab aka ñîñî lagnab, a gîmön, jî nîñagmön; mîñî udnaböl aka udagnaböl, gasî u nîñagmön; klö gîmön nöp God Manö aij u hag ñîmön. Nîbi bî gî naj gîpal gau hag gîmön, nîbi bî manö nîñö arö gîpal gau rîmîd ukmön, nîbi bî kale, aigöl gun God Manö hagöp rö gun, a gî gasî nîñbal gau, kalîp agamîj hain rîkmön hag ñî aij gîmön, gîmön. <sup>3</sup> Nîñhön gîñîg: ñîñ hain u, God Manö kabö göl u nîñöm, udagnaböl; hag ñeb nîbi bî iru nöp u† gî daulö, kale manö piral manö yîharîñ yîharîñ gasî kale ke aröp adö u nöp hag ñîlô, kale nîñöm mîñ mîñ göl gî udnaböl.

\* <sup>4</sup> God Manö nîñö u arö göm, aiud yîharîñ gau haglö, yîñîd nîñnaböl.

<sup>5</sup> Pen ne ke, nan nîñhön nîñhön gî nab u, gasî nîñ aij göl gî mîdaimön. Mîñör auainîm, gasî iru nîñagmön. Ne klö gîmön, Krajs Jisas manö aij u nîbi bî gau hag ñî ajmön. Ne God wög gî ñeb bî mîdpan u me, God nöp wög nîñhön nîñhön hag la u, magöñhalö gî dam dam arö, böñ nöp gî haknab.

### *Yad söl umnîg gabin, a ga*

<sup>6</sup> Yad Krajs wög nîpe gîno, yîp nagî lîlô mîdnö mîdnö, mîñî pak lîno hagape nîp lugnîm, a göm, yîp gaböl. Anîb u, mîñnön naböñ adö îl î mîdpin î, arîk arep ñîñ u söl auub. \* <sup>7</sup> Yad klö gem, Seden aip pen pen gî damem, adan söl au hadö aubin. Yad klö gem, Krajs Jisas manö aij u nîbi bî gau hag ñî dam dam arö, Krajs Jisas nîp nîñ udöl gî mîdem, wög yîp haga u arö gagpin; haga rö nöp magöñhalö gîpin. \* <sup>8</sup> Nîpe Bî Kub, nîpe manö ud asîk aij göm hagöp u me, nîñhön nîñhön gîpin u nîñ mîdöm, ñîñ kub nîpe u auö,

\* 3:16: Ro 15:4 \* 4:3: 1Di 4:1 \* 4:6: Plp 2:17 \* 4:7: 1Di 6:12

yıp bı kamıñ aij yad, a gıñab. Pen yad nöp wasö; nıbi bı, Bı Kub aunab, a göm, aij gö nıñöl gı abad mıdpal gau, kalıp magöñhalö u rö nöp gıñab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Dimodi. Adan mıdainım u, yad mıdpin i yıñıd aumön. <sup>10</sup> Bı yad aip mıdmıdun gau, mıñi yad aip aui mıdagpal. Bı ne Demas, nan mınöñ naböñ adö it i mıdmagö löm, yıp böñ nöp arö göm, hadö daun kub Desalonaıka ara. Bı yad Kresej Galesia Propins ara. Daidas Dalmesia Propins ara. \* <sup>11</sup> Bı añı Luk nöp yad aip mıdpul. Krais Jisas nıp wög gabin aui, Mak nıpe gı ñı aij gıñab. Anıb u, ne Mak nıp ammön uı gı dauö, yad aip mıdul, wög anıbu gul. <sup>12</sup> Dijikas nıp hag yunö Epesas ara. <sup>13</sup> Aunabön ñın u, daun kub Droas apön, kolsior mlö yad u, bı ne Kapas ram ud lınö u udmön daumön; adan mıdainım u, köp yad wam wam gı mıdöp gau magöñhalö udmön daumön; wasö u, köp kaj meme sipsip hañ hib halö kalı kñiñ rıkla gau nöp magöñhalö udmön daumön. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bı kapa wög göp Aleksada yıp gı naj yabı ga. Yıp ga anıbu, God nıp pen u rö nöp gıñab. \* <sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas manö aij haggun u, Aleksada nıpe jı naj yabı ga u me, yıp gı naj ga rö, nöp u rö nöp gıñım rö löp u, nıñ aij gımön.

<sup>16</sup> Yıp nöd manö kub hagla ñın u, nıbi bı ap yıp jöl gau nıñ mıdö manö kub hagagnö; kale magöñhalö yıp arö gıla. Pen God kalıp gası anıbu nıñöl gı mıdagainım. <sup>17</sup> Yıp manö kub hagla anıbu, Bı Kub yıp abad mıdö nıñöl gı, manö aij nıpe u nıbi bı gau nıbö iru nöp apöm mıdeıla gau, kalıp haıwawäto hagainö nıñla. Bı Kub gö, kaj laiön yıp hau ñıñöl rö laga. <sup>18</sup> Yad nıñbin, Bı Kub yıp abad mıdö, nan naj ap yıp gıñım rö lagnab; yıp ud kamıñ yuöm, dam ram mınöñ aij nıpe kumi kabö adö lan au ud arnab. Bı Kub anıbu, hib nıpe u pör pör nöp haglö adö aran. Anıb unbö rö aij.

### *Pol hagöp, “Kale mıdpim?” a göp*

<sup>19</sup> Nıbi ne Prisila abe, nugmul nıpe Akwila abe, bı ne Onesiporas nıbi bı ram nıpe mıdpal gau abe kalıp hagnön, Pol “Kale mıdpim?” a göp, a gımön. \*

<sup>20</sup> Bı ne Erasdas aui auaga; mıdöp daun kub Korid u. Bı ne Dropimas nıp nan gö, arık aunö daun kub Mailidas. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yıgön kub auöp ñın u söl mıdöp rö, adan mıdainım u, yıgön auagnab adö u yıñıd aumön.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas nıbi bı nıpe daun kub Rom i mıdpal gau magöñhalö nöp, “Ne mıdpan?” a gaböl.

<sup>22</sup> Dimodi, Bı Kub nöp aip mıdainım.

God kalöp magöñhalö mög nıñöm ud aij gıñım.

\* **4:8:** 1Ko 9:24-25    \* **4:10:** 2Ko 8:23; Ap 15:37-39; Kol 4:14    \* **4:13:** Ap 20:6    \* **4:14:** 1Di 1:20; Sam 62:12; Ro 2:6    \* **4:19:** Ap 18:2; 2Di 1:16-17    \* **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

## Daidas

### Pol Daidas n̄p kōp kal̄i kliñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. God ȳip hag lō wōg ḡi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idem, Jisas Krais manō aij n̄ipe ud ajep b̄i n̄ipe ap m̄idpin.

God ȳip hag la u, n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe udn̄ig gab gau kal̄ip God Manō u hag ñ̄nō kale manō an̄bu n̄iη ud p̄idōη gōm, manō n̄iηō yuō u n̄iη aij gōm, hagōp rō nōp gōl, a gōm, God ȳip wōg an̄bu hag la. <sup>2</sup> God n̄ipe manō piral ap hagagōp. N̄ipe hadame dagol gau ram m̄inōη ḡi laga ñ̄in u manō n̄iηō hagōm haga rō, n̄ibi b̄i an an manō n̄iηō n̄ipe an̄bu n̄iη udōm, manō n̄iηō yuō u n̄iη aij gōm, u rō nōp ḡinabōl gau, n̄ipe kal̄ip p̄or m̄idep magō u ñ̄inab. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ñ̄in n̄ipe ke hag la ñ̄in u nōp, God manō n̄ipe waiō la. God, Ud Kam̄iη Yuep B̄i hon u, ȳip hag lō, manō aij n̄ipe waiō hag ñ̄i ajpin.

<sup>4</sup> Daidas, nōp kōp an̄ibi kal̄i kliñ r̄ikabin. God Manō u nōp hag ñ̄ainō, Krais Jisas n̄iη udmōn, manō aij adō añ̄i n̄iηbul u me, nōp ñ̄i aij yad, a gabin. Bapi God abe, Ud Kam̄iη Yuep B̄i hon Krais Jisas abe, nōp mōg n̄iηmil, ud aij ḡimil, abad m̄id aij ḡilō, ne agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡimōn. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yad nōp ram m̄inōη ñ̄ig r̄ib gus ga airan Krir hag lem, hagnō, “N̄ibi b̄i kal̄ip Krais manō aij u hag ñ̄ilō gau kauyan̄ am n̄iηmōn, wōg r̄imnap gaglo u gōl ḡi, b̄i kub kal̄ip abad m̄idep ram m̄inōη ke ke m̄idpal gau hag limōn,” a ḡinō.

<sup>6</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Krais n̄iη udpal gau b̄i kub kal̄ip abad m̄idep r̄imnap udn̄ig, b̄i ȳihar̄iη udagmōn. B̄i ḡi aij ḡipal gau nōp n̄iηmōn udmōn. N̄ibi kale añ̄i ap nōp udōm, ñ̄i pai kale gau kal̄ip abad m̄id aij ḡilō, Krais n̄p n̄iη udōm, am̄i bapi manō udōm hain gōm haḡowalō gapal, b̄i gau nōp n̄iηmōn udmōn.

\* <sup>7</sup> Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe abad m̄idep b̄i gau kale God wōg n̄ipe ke abad m̄idpal. An̄b u, b̄i abad m̄idep b̄i gau kale ḡi aij nōp ḡilō, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip manō hag juōl rō lagn̄im. Pen b̄i manō pen pen hagpal gau, b̄i ȳiη̄id kal jubal gau, b̄i ñ̄ig klō ñ̄iηōm hauḡ libal gau, b̄i urak pen pen pakpal gau, b̄i uḡpō k̄h̄no mani si udn̄ig ḡipal gau, kal̄ip n̄iηmōn udagmōn. <sup>8</sup> Pen n̄ibi b̄i Krais n̄iη udpal gau b̄i kal̄ip abad m̄idep gau, n̄ibi b̄i m̄ilō gau n̄ibō hag w̄ihai dam ram kale aip an̄ daη udōm, nan n̄ihōn n̄ihōn aij m̄idōp gau m̄idmagō lōm, gas̄i hañ roman̄ kale ke gas̄i gōp rō gagōm, n̄ibi b̄i gep abe n̄ibi b̄i ramō gau abe magōηhalō ud aij gōm, b̄i uḡ m̄idun a gōm, p̄or nōp God Manō hagōp rō nōp gas̄i n̄iηōm, klō gōm hagōp rō nōp gōm, gaiōl. <sup>9</sup> Krais manō n̄iηō nōd hag ñ̄ilō n̄iηla u nōp n̄iη ud p̄idōη gōl ḡi, Krais n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip Krais manō ȳidun gōl u nōp hag ñ̄i aij ḡilō, kale n̄iη udōm gas̄i halō m̄ideinabōl. Pen n̄ibi b̄i manō ȳidun gōl an̄ibu r̄ib jubal gau, kal̄ip manō ȳidun gōl adō u hag ñ̄i aij geinabōl, manō pen hagōl rō lagnab.

<sup>10</sup> N̄ihōn ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi b̄i Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpun a ḡipal gau iru nōp God Manō u r̄ib juōm, manō piral gau n̄ibō udōm n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kal̄ip hag ñ̄om, adan naji u ḡip ḡi ud arbal. B̄i an̄b gau iru nōp b̄i Juda n̄ibō. Kale Krais n̄p n̄iη udpal u pen Juda n̄ibi b̄i wasō gau kale Krais n̄p n̄iη udōm, hañ r̄ib ḡi dō gōm me, Krais n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idnabōl a ḡipal. \* <sup>11</sup> Ne ḡimōn manō piral u arō ḡilan̄. Mani nan gau udun a gōm kale manō piral an̄bu nōp hag ñ̄ilō,

\* **1:2:** Kol 1:27 \* **1:4:** 2Ko 8:23; Gal 2:3; 2Di 4:10; Ro 1:7 \* **1:6:** 1Di 3:2-7; 2Di 2:24-26 \* **1:10:** 1Di 4:7

bɪ rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ ɲɪ pai ram kale aip hanbal gau magõrhalõ manõ piral anɪbu udpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen bɪ manõ hagep kale ke Krir nɪbö bɪ ap haga, “Nɪbi bɪ Krir nɪbö gau pör nöp manõ pir alõm, nan naij nöp göm, kale iru gö wög gagõm, nan aij iru nöp udun a göm, kain hapeb rö mɪdpal,” a ga. <sup>13</sup> Bɪ Krir nɪbö manõ haga anɪbu nɪjõ yabɪɪ haga. Anɪg gɪpal anɪbu ne kalɪp manõ kłõ yabɪɪ hagmõn, manõ piral haggal u arõ göm, Krais manõ aij u yɪdun göl nöp nɪj udõl. \*

<sup>14</sup> Kalɪp manõ kłõ hagmõn, Juda nɪbi bɪ aiud yɪharɪj hadame gau hagnɪdal gau arõ göl; nɪbi bɪ Krais manõ nɪjõ jɪ nɪjbal gau anɪg anɪg gɪmim a gɪpal gau, manõ kale udagöl. \*

<sup>15</sup> God nɪbi bɪ aij nɪpe gau nan rɪmnap hil gaggal; nan aij a göm hałõwałõ udpal. Pen nɪbi bɪ nan si nan naij nöp gɪmɪdal gau abe, nɪbi bɪ Krais nɪp nɪj udaggal gau abe, nan iru nöp hil gɪpal.

Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau rö, gasɪ rɪmɪd kale bõj nöp naij gö, gasɪ nɪj aij gaggal.

<sup>16</sup> God Manõ nɪj udun, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdpun a gɪpal u pen kale gɪpal rö nɪjɲun nɪjɲbun, kale God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe wasõ. Kale God Manõ aij hagõp rö jɪ nɪjbal u me, kale nan aij ap göl rö lagõp. Gɪpal anɪbu God nɪjõ mulu lugõp. \*

## 2

### *Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp abad mɪd aij gɪmõn*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ne nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp God Manõ kabõ göl adõ u nöp hag ɲɪmõn. <sup>2</sup> Bɪ majõ rö gau kalɪp hag ɲɪ aij gɪmõn, ɲɪg wain iru ɲɪjagöl; gasɪ nɪj aij göm, nan naij gagöl; haɲ romanɪ kale ke gasɪ göp rö nöp gagöl; nan nɪhõn gainɪm, kale kłõ göm Krais manõ aij nɪpe u nɪj ud pɪdõj göm, Krais nɪp cɪg pɪdõj göm, nɪbi bɪ gau mɪdmagõ yabɪɪ lõm, kłõ göm gɪ damõm, bɪ agamɪj hain rɪkõm, gɪ mɪdaiõl. <sup>3</sup> Nɪbi majõ rö gau kalɪp u rö nöp hag ɲɪ aij gɪmõn, kale nɪbi God Manõ hagõp rö nöp göm gɪ aij gɪpal rö nöp göl; kale nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hib hag juõm hagłõ lugagnɪm; ɲɪg wain iru ɲɪjagöl; kale nɪbi ɲɪ pai bɪ gau kalɪp nagɪ aij adõ u nöp hag ɲɪ aij göl. \* <sup>4-5</sup> Gõl mɪd aij göm, kale nɪbi ma ɲɪ gɪsõn lɪbal gau kalɪp hag ɲɪ aij gɪlõ, kale pen nugmul bɪ kalɪp mɪdmagõ lõm, ɲɪ pai kale gau kalɪp mɪdmagõ lõm, haɲ romanɪ kale ke gasɪ göp rö nöp gagõm, asɪj mɪdagõp rö nöp mɪdõm, wög ram kale gau gɪ aij göm, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap gau ud aij göm, nugmul bɪ manõ hagõl mo gau mɪdõl. Anɪg gɪlõ, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪjõm, God Manõ u hag juagnabõl. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen bɪ praj gau kalɪp manõ kłõ hagmõn, kale haɲ romanɪ kale ke gasɪ göp rö nöp gagöl. <sup>7</sup> Pen ne manõ nɪhõn nɪhõn kalɪp hag ɲɪnabõn u, ne ke pör nöp nan magõrhalõ anɪg unbõ rö nöp gɪmõn, bɪ praj gau nöp nɪjõm, kale anɪg unbõ rö nöp göl. Pen ne nɪbi bɪ gau manõ hag ɲɪnabõn u, mɪhol mɪhol göl gɪ hagagnõn; gasɪ nɪj aij gɪmõn God Manõ kabõ göl nöp hag ɲɪ aij gɪmõn. \* <sup>8</sup> Manõ magõ hagnɪg gabõn u nɪj aij gɪmõn hagmõn, nɪbi bɪ hanɪp nɪjłõ mulu lugõp gau manõ rɪmnap ulɪhai wasõ nɪjõm kalɪp nable gɪnɪm. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap rau daulõ, nagɪ wög rö gɪpal gau kalɪp hagmõn, bɪ kub yad aij gɪnɪm adõ u nöp gɪnam a göm, manõ rɪmnap

\* **1:11:** 1Pi 5:2; 2Di 3:5-6 \* **1:13:** 2Di 4:2 \* **1:14:** 1Di 4:7 \* **1:16:** 1Jn 1:6; 2:4 \* **2:3:** 1Di 3:11 \* **2:4-5:** Ep 5:22 \* **2:7:** 1Di 4:12 \* **2:8:** 1Pi 2:15

pen hagagöm, bî nap kale gau hagöl rö nöp göl. \* 10 Nap kale gau nan si udagöm, pör nöp nap nan kale gau magöñhalö abad aij göm, wög magöñhalö gî aij göm göl. Anîg göl gî aij geinaböl u, nîbi bî gau nîñöm, God Ud Kamîñ Yuep Bî hon u manö nîpe nîñöm hagnaböl, manö anîbu manö nîñö manö nîñ udep a gî naböl.

11 Pen God nîbi bî gau magöñhalö mög yabî nîñöb rö, Krajs Jisas ram mîñöñ it i waiö apöm umö, nîbi bî gau magöñhalö ram nîpe kumi kabö adö lañ au pör nöp Kamîñ mîdaiöl rö löp. 12 God nîpe hanîp mög yabî nîñöb u nîñun nîñbun, nan si nan naij gîpun gau abe, hañ romanñ hon ke gasî göp rö gun a gîpun u abe, arö gun, ram mîñöñ it i mîdpun i, gasî nîñ aij gun, nîbi bî rîmnap nan naij ap gagun, klö gun God Manö hagöp rö nöp gun. \* 13 Anîb u, God hon Jisas Krajs hanîp ud Kamîñ yuöp u, mailö halö ado gî aunab a gun, gasî halö mîdun aij gö nîñöl gî mîdpun. 14 Jisas hanîp a göm uma u, "Nan si nan naij gîpal gau magöñhalö pen ñinö, kale nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp yad ke mîdöm, gî aij nöp gun a gî gasî nîñ mîdaiöl," a göm, hanîp a göm uma. \*

15 Manö hagajîñ anîbi nîbi bî gau kalîp hag ñî aij gîmön. Pen nîbi bî halöwalö gîpal gau kalîp klö gîmön hag ñîmön, maj mîgan ne u sîpsîp nîñagöl. \*

### 3

#### *Krajs nîbi bî kale aige göl gî naböl*

1 Krajs nîbi bî gau kalîp hagnöm, kîñ gau abe, gapman bî kub gau abe manö hagöl rö nöp göl. Pör nöp nîbi bî rîmnap gau kalîp gî aij göl rö lîñim u, kalîp gî aij göl. \* 2 Pen nîbi bî rîmnap gau kalîp manö pîral haglö hib kale lugagnîm; pen pen hagagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap gau hag ud aij göm, nîbi bî gau magöñhalö aip nîbi bî hain mîd aij göm, göl. 3 Pen nîñön: hon ke nöd u rö nöp gasî nîñ aij gagun, God Manö hagöp rö jî nîñun, hañ romanñ hon ke gasî göp rö nöp gun a gun, bî nagîman rö mîdmîdun. Hon nan si nan naij nöp göl gî mîdmîdun; nîbi bî gau kalîp gasî naij nîñun, nan kale gau nan hon rö mîdaiböp, a gun, kalîp pen nîñno mulu lugö pen nîñlö mulu lugö gîmîdun. Pen jî nîñlö pen jî nîñun gîmîdun. \*

4 Nöd anîg gîmîdun u pen hainö God, Ud Kamîñ Yuep Bî hon u, God nîbi bî mög nîñöm mîdmagö löp u hanîp nîbi bî waiö la. 5 God nîpe hanîp ud Kamîñ yua. Hanîp ud Kamîñ yua u, hon ke nan aij rîmnap gîno hanîp ud Kamîñ yuaga. Nîpe hanîp mög yabî nîñöb u me, hanîp ud Kamîñ yua. Ga anîbu, Ana Uî u hanîp yuö apöm, gac hon u lîk gî yuö, nîbi bî hain nîbö yabî lîbun. \* 6 God nîpe Ana Uî hanîp böñ nöp yuö apöm hanîp anñ dan mîdöp u, Jisas Krajs hanîp nan a göm umöm ud Kamîñ yua u me, anîg ga. \*

7 God ga anîbu, hanîp mög nîñöm nîbi bî Kamîñ aij nîpe rö udöm, Kamîñ pör mîdep u udun a gîpun u, hanîp ñîñabin, a göm ga. 8 Manö nîñö yabî me anîbu.

Manö hagajîñ anîbu nîñ aij gîmön klö gîmön hag ñîmön, God nîp nîñ udpal nîbi bî gau gasî aîñ anîbu nöp nîñöm, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp gî aij göl gî mîdaiöl. Anîg gî naböl u gî aij yabî gî naböl. Manö anîbi manö aij yabî;

\* 2:9: 1Di 6:1 \* 2:12: 1Jn 2:16 \* 2:14: Gal 1:4; Eks 19:5; Dud 4:20; 7:6; Esi 37:23; 1Pi 2:9

\* 2:15: 1Di 4:12 \* 3:1: Ro 13:1-7; 1Pi 2:13-14 \* 3:3: 1Ko 6:11; Ep 2:2; 5:8 \* 3:5: 2Di 1:9;

Ep 5:26 \* 3:6: Ap 2:17-18

ram m+nöŋ gau gau ud arlö, hagöp rö nöŋ geinaböl u, n+bi b+ magöŋhalö agam+j m+id aij g+naböl.

<sup>9</sup> Pen n+bi b+ r+mnap manö haŋwəŋö hag am+l ap+l göm, ap+is bac hon gau an+g an+g göl r+klö auöp, a göm, Juda lo manö u an+g an+g göl m+idöp, a göm, pen pen hagaiöl u, ne aip hagagmön. Manö an+ib gau iŋ ap m+idagöp; n+bi b+ manö y+har+ŋ an+bu n+ŋöm agam+j m+id aij göl rö lagöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> An+ib u, n+bi b+ r+mnap God Manö kabö göl u arö göm, manö r+mnap ke hagaiöl, mañ añ+ ap hagmön. Pen n+ŋagaiöl, mañu u rö nöŋ hagmön. Mañu u rö nöŋ n+ŋagaiöl, kal+p böŋ nöŋ arö g+mön. \* <sup>11</sup> Ne n+ŋban, n+bi b+ an+g g+pal gau kale gas+ naj nöŋ n+ŋöm, nan si nan naj nöŋ göl g+ m+dlö, gas+ m+dmagö aŋ kale daŋ gac m+idöp u waiö lö n+ŋbun.

<sup>12</sup> Yad hainö Ademas aka Dijikas hag yunö, nöŋ am hagö, ne y+ŋ+id auep rö lain+m y+ŋ+id Nikopolis daun aumön. Y+baud göm y+gön g+nab ñ+n u yad am m+ideinabin ram m+nöŋ an+bu. \* <sup>13</sup> B+ ne Sinas lo manö n+ŋöb u aip, b+ ne Apolös aip, kal+p ud aij g+mön, adan ar+n+g gaimil u, nan kale r+mnap m+idagain+m ñ+mön ud armil. \* <sup>14</sup> Krais n+bi b+ n+pe Krir m+idpal gau, kale wög göl g+ m+dlö nan ñ+ŋeb p+ln+m. Kale klö göm pör nöŋ g+ aij göl g+ m+idöm, wög göl g+ m+idöm, nan magö ñ+ŋöm, n+bi b+ nan m+idagöp gau kal+p r+mnap ñ+naböl. \*

<sup>15</sup> Daidas. N+bi b+ yad aip m+idpun aui nöŋ, “M+idpan?” a g+pal. Pen hon Krais manö aij n+ŋ udpun rö n+ŋ udöm, han+p m+dmagö l+bal gau kal+p, “M+idpim?” a g+mön.

God kalöp magöŋhalö mög n+ŋöm abad m+idain+m.

---

\* **3:9:** 2Di 2:14,16      \* **3:10:** Mad 18:15-17      \* **3:12:** Ep 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8      \* **3:13:** Ap 18:24;  
1Ko 3:5-6; 16:12      \* **3:14:** Ep 4:28



## Pilimon

### Pol Pilimon n̄ip k̄öp kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Pol. Krais Jisas n̄ip w̄ög gainö, ȳip naḡi l̄ilö m̄idpin. Yad mam hon Dimodi aip m̄idul, kalöp k̄öp an̄bi kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabul.

Mam aij hon Pilimon, hon w̄ög j̄im ñöl ḡipun. <sup>2</sup> Ne u, añ hon Apia u, b̄i hon aip God w̄ög kl̄ö göm göp Akipas u, Krais Jisas n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ram ne apim God n̄ip sabe ḡipim gau magõjhalö, kalöp k̄öp i kal̄i k̄liñ r̄ikabul. \*

<sup>3</sup> God Bapi hon abe, B̄i Kub Jisas Krais abe, kalöp mög n̄ijmil ud aij ḡimil abad m̄idlö, kale agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡi m̄idaimim.

#### *N̄ibi b̄i God n̄ip n̄ij udpal gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö l̄iban, a ga*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ne B̄i Kub Jisas n̄ip n̄ij udöl ḡi, God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip magõjhalö m̄idmagö l̄iban u ȳip haglö n̄ijem, yad God yad n̄ip sabe göl ḡi, nöp gas̄i n̄ijem pör nöp aij a ḡipin. <sup>6</sup> N̄ip hagpin, “Bapi. Hon Pilimon aip Krais manö aij u hag am̄il ap̄il gun me, han̄ip n̄ibi b̄i Krais n̄ip n̄ij udun c̄ig göl ḡi m̄idpun gau nan aij n̄ihön n̄ihön ñ̄iban u, Pilimon n̄ipe magõjhalö n̄ij aij ḡin̄im,” a ḡipin.

<sup>7</sup> Pen mam aij yad Pilimon n̄oj! Ne God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö yab̄il̄l̄iban u, kale m̄idmagö añ kale dan̄j m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡipal. Yad u rö nöp n̄ijem m̄iñ m̄iñ göl ḡi gas̄i halö m̄idpin. \*

#### *Onesimas n̄ip mulu n̄ijagmön, a ga*

<sup>8</sup> Ne God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe gau kal̄ip m̄idmagö yab̄il̄l̄iban u n̄ijem, ne yad Krais b̄i n̄ipe mamil m̄ihau m̄idpul rö, yad nöp manö kl̄ö hagem ne an̄ig ḡimön a ḡibnep. <sup>9</sup> Yad Pol uri b̄i m̄ilep l̄ibin. Krais Jisas manö aij u hag ñ̄i ajainö, ȳip naḡi l̄ilö m̄idpin rö, nöp manö kl̄ö hagn̄ig hagbnep u pen nöp an̄ig hagagnabin. Ne b̄i m̄idmagö yad m̄idpan rö, yad hagnam rö ḡimön. <sup>10</sup> Pen manö yad u, Onesimas n̄ipe ñ̄i yad ke rö löp. Nöp w̄ög göm ar̄ik ara u, aui yad aip naḡi m̄idul, Krais manö aij u hag ñ̄inö n̄ij udöp u me, yad nap n̄ipe rö m̄idpin; n̄ipe ñ̄i yad ke rö m̄idöp. \* <sup>11</sup> Nöd n̄ipe nöp w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i aij gagm̄idöp; pen uri n̄ipe nöp w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i aij göm, ȳip w̄ög ḡi ñ̄i aij göm ḡinab.

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñ̄i m̄idmagö yad rö u nöp yuabin. <sup>13</sup> Nöd hag n̄ijem manö ne u udem rö, n̄ip yuaghnep. Krais manö aij hagainö, ȳip naḡi l̄ilö m̄idpin i, ne apön ȳip abad m̄idaimön rö lagöp u, Onesimas ȳip abad m̄idaiböp. <sup>14</sup> Pen yad ke Onesimas n̄ip ud m̄ideinabin u kabö rö gagnab a gem, n̄ip nöd yuem, nöp hainö hag n̄ijabin. Ȳip lau adö kauyan̄ yun̄ig yumön. <sup>15</sup> Yad gas̄i n̄ijbin e, God n̄ipe ke gö, Onesimas nöp magö pro marap arö göm aröp u me, uri nöp adö ḡi apöm ne aip pör pör m̄idainim. <sup>16</sup> Pen m̄iñi n̄ip yihar̄ij naḡi w̄ög gep b̄i ne ap n̄ijagnabön; m̄iñi n̄ip mam m̄idmagö hol m̄ihöj ȳijg göl rö n̄ijgnabön. N̄ipe mam m̄idmagö yad yab̄il̄, pen n̄ipe b̄i naḡi w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb ne m̄idöp u me, ne m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡimön b̄i naḡi w̄ög ḡi ñ̄eb aij ap abe, B̄i Kub b̄i n̄ipe mam aij ap abe udnabön. \* <sup>17</sup> An̄bi u, ȳip b̄i n̄ipeb ne yab̄il̄ rö, B̄i Kub w̄ög aip ḡipul, a ḡimön n̄ijban u, ñ̄i Onesimas n̄ip hag ḡinam a ḡimön gas̄i u n̄ijagmön. Yad amjaknö ȳip ud aij ḡibnap rö u, n̄ip u rö nöp ud aij ḡimön. <sup>18</sup> Pen n̄ipe nöp ḡi naij ga aka nan r̄imnap pen ñ̄aga, a ḡimön, manö

\* **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2Di 2:3    \* **1:7:** 2Ko 7:4    \* **1:10:** Kol 4:9; 1Ko 4:15    \* **1:16:** 1Di 6:2

r+mnap m+dain+m, n+p hagagmön; manö an+bu y+p hagmön. Hagö, yad nöp pen ñ+nabin. <sup>19</sup> N+ñö hagpin rö, hib yad ke köp halö kal+ kliñ r+kem labin. Pen yad Krajs manö aij u nöp hag ñ+nö ne n+ñ udmön, Krajs Jisas b+ n+pe m+dpän u, nöp hagagnabin; ne ke n+ñban. <sup>20</sup> Mam yad. B+ Kub n+p wög aip g+ipul rö, hagabin rö nöp g+mön. Krajs hal+p m+höñ ud aij gö mamil m+hau m+dpul rö, ne an+g g+mön n+ñöm yad m+ñ m+ñ g+nabin. <sup>21</sup> Yad hagpin rö nöp wasö, ne n+ñban adö u nöp n+ñmön, Onesimas n+p abe adö an+bu nöp g+nabön, a gem, aij a gö n+ñöl g+ nöp köp an+bi kal+ kliñ r+kabin.

<sup>22</sup> Manö añ+ ap m+döp u hagagpin. Y+p ram magö raul m+gan ap n+ñmön ud l+ aij g+mön. Kale magöñhalö God n+p sabe g+ipim rö, söl m+döp nag+ arö gem n+nam rö löp a gem gas+ halö m+dpin. \*

### *Manö hag jua*

<sup>23</sup> B+ ne Epapras u rö nöp Krajs Jisas manö hag ñeia, n+p nag+ leila, yad aip m+dpul i. N+pe nöp “M+dpän?” a göp. \* <sup>24</sup> B+ wög j+m ñöl g+ipun Mak u, Arisdakas u, Demas u, Luk u nöp “M+dpän?” a g+ipal. \* <sup>25</sup> B+ Kub Jisas Krajs kalöp n+bi b+ gau mög n+ñöm abad m+dain+m.

---

\* 1:22: Plp 1:25; 2:24      \* 1:23: Kol 1:7      \* 1:24: Kol 4:10-12,14; 1Di 4:10-11

## Hibru Hibru n̄ibi b̄i Kraiss lau adō m̄ideila gau kal̄ip kōp kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

### *God N̄i n̄ipe han̄ip manō aij ña*

<sup>1</sup> Nöd God n̄ipe ap̄is bac hon Juda n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manō hagn̄ig, b̄i manō hagep n̄ipe gau adan ke ke gas̄i ñö, kale n̄iñöm hag ñ̄im̄idal. <sup>2</sup> Pen ñ̄in hain m̄idpun i, Ñ̄i n̄ipe ke yuö ap̄öm han̄ip manō hag ña. God hagö, Ñ̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö hadame dagol gau gi la. God hagö, Ñ̄i n̄ipe ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö abad m̄ideinab. \* <sup>3</sup> Nap mailö kub halö yab̄i m̄idöp rö u, Ñ̄i u rö nöp mailö kub halö yab̄i m̄idöp. Nap b̄i aigege b̄i rö m̄idöp u, Ñ̄i n̄ipe u rö nöp unbö rö nöp m̄idöp. Ñ̄i manö klö yab̄i n̄ipe hagö, ram m̄inöñ nan gau magöñhalö m̄idep nöp m̄idöp. Ñ̄i n̄ipe ap̄öm, han̄ip n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö a göm umöm, n̄ibi b̄i magöñhalö gau nan si nan najj ḡipal gau magöñhalö ñik gi ke gau yuöm, kauyan̄ urak ap jak Nap klö ke halö m̄idöp u ñ̄imagö yij̄ig böñ lau adö as̄iköm aip m̄idpil. \*

### *Ejöl gau yagol rö m̄idpal; God N̄i me B̄i Kub yab̄i m̄idöp*

<sup>4</sup> God n̄ipe gö, Kraiss n̄ipe ejöl gau rö wasö; n̄ipe B̄i Kub m̄idöp. God Kraiss n̄ip Ñ̄i yad a ga u, hib n̄ipe ejöl hib rö wasö; hib n̄ipe i adö lan̄ol au m̄idöp. \* <sup>5</sup> God Manö ad̄iñ ap God manö hagöm haga, “Yad m̄iñi nöp hagabin, ne Ñ̄i yad m̄idpan, yad Nap ne m̄idpin,” a ga.

Pen manö an̄ibu God n̄ipe ejöl ap hagaga. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen Ñ̄i n̄ipe nöd u m̄inöñ naböñ i yun̄ig ga ñ̄in u, God n̄ipe ejöl n̄ipe kal̄ip haga, “God ejöl gau magöñhalö hib n̄ipe haglö adö aran̄,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen ejöl gau manö hagöm God haga, “God ejöl n̄ipe gau gö,

ñ̄in ap ȳigön rö udöm aubal.

Wög gi ñeb b̄i n̄ipe gau gö,

ñ̄in ap mab m̄iñan̄ rö udöm aubal,” a ga. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen God n̄ipe Ñ̄i n̄ipe n̄ip manö hagöm haga, “Ne God. Ne Kiñ pör nöp pör nöp m̄idmön, n̄ibi b̄i ne gau pör nöp abad m̄ideinabön. N̄ibi b̄i ne abad m̄idmön, gi aij ḡimön,

kabö rö nöp ḡimön, abad m̄ideinabön. \*

<sup>9</sup> N̄ibi b̄i gi aij ḡilö,

ne ñ̄iñ̄i l̄iban,

pen n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡilö,

ne mulu kal n̄iñban.

An̄ib u, yad, God ne, ḡinö,

ne nöp B̄i Kub ke yab̄i m̄idpan;

b̄i n̄iñeb ne gau mo ne gau m̄idpal,” a ga.

\* 1:2: Jon 1:3    \* 1:3: Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hib 8:1    \* 1:4: Plp 2:9    \* 1:5: Ap 13:33; 2Sa 7:14; 1Kr 17:13    \* 1:6: Ro 8:29    \* 1:7: Sam 104:4    \* 1:8: Sam 45:6-7

<sup>10</sup> God manö rımnap halö hagöm haga,  
 “Bı Kub, ne ke hadame dagol gau nöp mıdmön,  
 mınöñ naböñ ıf i gı löm, kumi kabö au ñımagö ne gı lına. \* ”

<sup>11-12</sup> Nan anıb gau magö ap mıdöm, ur gınıg gab,  
 pen ne mıdepen nöp mıdeınabön.  
 Nan anıb gau, wañı papıf lı lıgö,  
 ud asık ke au lóm, gısön nıbö rol gıpal rö gınabön.

Pen ne Bı Kub, nöd mıdmıdan rö,  
 uri anıb unbö rö nöp mıdpan;  
 ke ap lagnabön; uri mıdpan rö  
 hainö anıb unbö rö nöp nöp pör pör nöp mıdeınabön,” a ga.

<sup>13</sup> God Manö adıñ ap God manö hagöm haga,  
 “Ne ñımagö yıñıg böñ yad aui asık mıdö,  
 nan nıhön nıhön nöp kauaf mauaf rö mıdöp gau magöñhalö,  
 raña mıgan ne gau lınabın,” a ga.

Pen manö anıbu God nıpe ejol ap hagaga. \* <sup>14</sup> Anıb u, ejol gau nıhön rö  
 mıdpal? God kalıp hag yuö, nıp wög gı ñöl gı, nıbi bı Kraıs ud kamıñ yuö  
 kumi kabö adö lañ au God aıp pör nöp kamıñ mıdeınaböl gau kalıp gı ñıbal.  
 \*

## 2

### *God hanıp uda u nan kub yabıf*

<sup>1</sup> Anıb u, manö hag ñılö nıñbun u, nıñ ud pıdönñ gun, gası nıñöl gı nöp  
 mıdaiun. Pen nıñ ud aıj gagnabun u, gası pıral rımnap nıñun, manö pıral  
 böñ gau arun rö löp. <sup>2</sup> Ejol gau nöp lo manö u damöm, Mosıs nıp ñıla u pen  
 manö anıbu manö nıñö nöp mıdö nıñöl gı, nıbi bı manö anıbu magö ap  
 hagöp rö gagla gau abe, nıbi bı magö ap rıb rıkla gau abe, ilön pen udla. \*

<sup>3</sup> Anıb u, hon God Nı nıpe manö aıj dauöp u arö gınabun u, hon kamıñ arun  
 rö lagnab. Bı Kub nıpe ke manö anıbu dap auö, nıbi bı manö nıpe anıbu  
 nıñla gau, hanıp manö nıñö yabıf anıbu nıñmım a göm, hag ñı aıj gıla. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen gası kale u nöp nıñöm hagagla; God kalıp aıp mıdö nıñöl gı, nan nıñeb  
 nıñagep rö rımnap göl gı, nan gagep rö rımnap göl gı, hanıp hag ñıla. God  
 gası nıpe ke nıñöm, Ana Uf nıpe u nıbi bı rımnap nan aıj ñö ke yabıf geıla  
 u, u rö nöp nıñno. Anıb u me, Kraıs manö aıj u nıñö yabıf hagaböl a gun  
 nıñbun. \*

### *Jısas hanıp rau adog udöm hanıp añ mam yad a göp*

<sup>5</sup> Pen God hanıp ud nıpe aıp kumi kabö ado lañ au pör nöp mıdeınabun  
 manö haggın adö u, ejol gau bı kub adö lañol rö, hon yagol rö  
 mıdageınabun. <sup>6</sup> Manö adö anıbu, God Manö u kalıf kılıñ rıköm hagla,  
 “God. Ne nıbi bı gau kalıp gası nıñmön udpan.

Pen kale ne ke rö mıdagpal;  
 kale nıbi bı yıharıñ rö u,

ne nıhön gınıg kalıp abad mıd aıj gıpan? \*

<sup>7</sup> Ne gaina, magö ulep ap ejol gau bı kub rö mıdeıla,  
 nıbi bı gau yagod au rö mıdeıla u  
 pen mıñı nıbi bı gau kalıp gö, kale hıb mıdö,

\* **1:10:** Sam 102:25-27 \* **1:13:** Sam 110:1 \* **1:14:** Sam 34:7; 91:11 \* **2:2:** Gal 3:19 \* **2:3:**  
 Hib 10:29; 12:25 \* **2:4:** Mak 16:20; 1Ko 12:4,11 \* **2:6:** Sam 8:4-6

<sup>8</sup> nan magöŋhalö gau abad m̄deinaböl,” a ḡıla.

God gö n̄bi b̄ nan magöŋhalö gau abad m̄deinaböl a ḡıla u, hon n̄ŋbun nan magöŋhalö n̄bi b̄ mo kale au m̄dnab. Pen m̄ñi hon n̄ŋbun nan magöŋhalö n̄bi b̄ mo kale au m̄dagöp.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jisas ga u n̄ŋbun. God Jisas n̄p yuö m̄nõŋ nabõŋ adö il i apöm m̄deia ñ̄n u, ejol gau n̄bi b̄ kub rö m̄deila; Jisas n̄pe b̄ ȳhar̄ŋ pro rö m̄deia. Pen God n̄pe n̄bi b̄ mög n̄ŋõb rö, Jisas n̄bi b̄ magöŋhalö gau ud kam̄ŋ yunam a göm ilõn kub udöm umö, God gö m̄ñi B̄ Kub mailö halö m̄dö n̄ŋöl ḡi, hib n̄pe haglö adö arab. \*

<sup>10</sup> God n̄pe nan gau magöŋhalö ḡi löm abad m̄döp u, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp ud ram m̄nõŋ aij yab̄ŋ n̄pe u ud l̄n̄ig. Jisas yuö apöm ilõn ke yab̄ŋ udö, God n̄p ka aij ke yab̄ŋ n̄pe ke u ñ̄a. N̄hõn ḡn̄ig: Jisas n̄pe ke ga manö aij u n̄ŋ udöm, n̄bi b̄ iru nöp ka aij ke yab̄ŋ an̄bu Jisas aip am m̄deinaböl.

<sup>11</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ nan si nan naij gac u l̄ik ḡi yuab B̄ an̄bu abe, n̄bi b̄ uri gac halö m̄dagpal gau abe, Nap kale añ̄. An̄b u, Jisas n̄bi b̄ an̄b gau kal̄p añ mam yad b̄ gau a göm hagö nable gagöp. \* <sup>12</sup> Jisas n̄pe God n̄p haga, “Añ mam b̄ yad gau kal̄p aiud nöp u ud ñ̄nabin;

nöp sabe ḡn̄ig magum gun, k̄imap hagöl ḡi,

hib ne hagnö adö arnab,” a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap haga,

“God n̄pe ȳp abad aij ḡinab a ḡi gas̄i u n̄ŋem gas̄i halö m̄deinabin,” a ga.

Pen manö ap haga,

“God ñ̄i pai ȳp ñ̄a gau aip m̄dpin i,” a ga. \*

### *Krais n̄bi b̄ udnam a göm, b̄ rö löm, aua*

<sup>14</sup> Ñ̄i pai haga an̄b gau kale n̄bi b̄ u me, n̄pe b̄ yab̄ŋ ap löm apöm, Seden n̄bi b̄ t̄ip ḡi udö umbal b̄ u n̄p al pak l̄n̄ig uma. \* <sup>15</sup> An̄ig gö me, n̄bi b̄ umnabun a göm pör nöp gas̄i m̄lõ löm b̄ naḡman rö m̄deila gau, kal̄p hub̄k yuö pör pör nöp kam̄ŋ m̄daiöl rö löp. <sup>16</sup> Pen Krais an̄ig ga u, ejol gau ud aij ḡnam a göm gaga; Ebrahim ñ̄i pai ud aij ḡnam a göm an̄ig ga. <sup>17</sup> Adö an̄bu nöp, Krais apöm hon añ mam n̄pe m̄dpun rö b̄ yab̄ŋ löm, b̄ God n̄p nan sabe gep aij yab̄ŋ u m̄döm, n̄bi b̄ m̄id aij gagpal gau kal̄p mög n̄ŋöm ud aij göm, pör nöp God n̄p wög ḡi ñ̄i aij göl ḡi m̄dö, God n̄pe n̄bi b̄ nan si nan naij ḡpal gau gac an̄bu n̄ŋöm arö ḡinab. <sup>18</sup> Pen apöm m̄nõŋ nabõŋ adö il i m̄döm, han̄p marö n̄hõn n̄hõn göp u, n̄p u rö nöp gö me, n̄pe ke n̄ŋ aij göp rö, han̄p mög n̄ŋöm abad m̄id aij ḡinab.

## 3

### *Jisas b̄ kub; Mos̄is b̄ pro*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam b̄ yad. God kalöp u rö nöp manö aij n̄pe hagö, hon God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe ke m̄dpun. Jisas n̄pe b̄ God manö aij dam ñ̄eb b̄ u. Jisas n̄pe b̄ God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄ kub yab̄ŋ u. Jisas manö aij n̄ŋ udun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp ḡn̄ig gun u, n̄pe pör nöp han̄p ḡi ñ̄õb. An̄b u, kale pör nöp Jisas n̄p nöp gas̄i n̄ŋöl ḡi m̄daimim. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mos̄is God manö haga u n̄ŋöm God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe udöm abad m̄id aij ḡm̄döp. An̄ig unbö rö nöp Jisas God manö haga u n̄ŋöm magöŋhalö ḡi aij

\* **2:9:** Plp 2:8-9 \* **2:11:** Mad 25:40 \* **2:12:** Sam 22:22 \* **2:13:** Ais 8:17,18 \* **2:14:** 1Jn 3:8; Rep 12:10 \* **3:1:** Hib 4:14; 7:26; Nab 12:7

ga. God Jisas nɪp wög anɪbu hag la. <sup>3</sup> Bɪ ap ram gɪ lɪnab u, ram hib haglö adö aragnab; bɪ ram gɪ lɪnab bɪ anɪbu nöp hib nɪpe haglö adö arnab. Adö anɪbu rö nöp, God Mosɪs nɪp ud aij göm gö, nɪbi bɪ Mosɪs bɪ kub a gɪpal; pen Jisas hib kub yabɪt mɪdöp rö, nɪbi bɪ hib nɪpe haglö adö laŋol au araŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ram haneb ap ke waiö lagöp; bɪ geia mɪdöp. Adö anɪbu rö nöp, nan nɪhön nɪhön mɪdöp gau magöŋhalö God nɪpe geia mɪdöp.

<sup>5</sup> Mosɪs God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe aŋ au wög gɪ ñɪ aij göl gɪ, God hanɪp hainö manö nɪhön hagnab u, manö aij rɪmnap hag ña. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> Pen Krais God Ñɪ nɪpe yɪjɪg göl mɪdöp u me, hanɪp God ɪl nɪpe mɪdpun gau, bɪ ram nap nɪbö rö mɪdöm abad mɪd aij göp. Nan aij hainö udnabun u nɪŋ udun gasɪ halö mɪdeinabun u, nɪbi bɪ nɪpe nöp mɪdeinabun.

*God manö aij u nɪŋ udöl gɪ gɪmim, arö gagmim*

<sup>7</sup> Anɪb u, Ana Uɪ haga rö nɪŋun. Nɪpe haga,

“Ñɪn i God manö apdi nɪŋeinabim u,

manö nɪpe u nɪŋ udmim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>8-9</sup> Napɪs nahai bɪ hadame nöp,

mɪ ñɪn juöl mɪhau ram mɪnönŋ kabö nöp mɪdöp aŋ gau mɪdlö,

kalɪp nan gagep rö gau göl gɪ, abad mɪd aij gainö u pen

God nɪpe hanɪp nɪhön gɪnab a göm, manö yad u nɪŋagöm, gasɪ kale ke nöp nɪŋöm gɪlö armɪdöp.

Napɪs nahai bɪ gɪla rö u, kale God manö hag juagmim. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Anɪg gɪlö, yad napɪs nahai bɪ gau nɪŋnö mulu lugö hagnö,

‘Kale pör nöp yɪp jɪ nɪŋöm, manö yad hain gagpal,’ a gɪnö.

<sup>11</sup> Anɪg gɪla u, yad kalɪp nɪŋnö mulu lugö,

‘Ram mɪnönŋ aij aramöm, yad aip mɪdöm,

ake löm mɪd aij göl a gɪnö u, aragnaböl,’ a gɪnö.

Manö klö hagem böŋ nöp wasö gɪnö!” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Anɪb u, aŋ mam bɪ. Nan si nan naij gɪmim, God kamɪŋ mɪdöp u manö nɪpe u arö gɪmim, gasɪ kale ke nɪŋmim rö löp u, nɪŋ aij gɪmim. <sup>13</sup> God

Manö adɪŋ hagajɪn u, “Ñɪn i God manö apdi nɪŋeinabim u, manö nɪpe u nɪŋ udmim,” a göp. Anɪb u, uri hon “Ñɪn i” mɪdpun u, pör pör ñɪn aŋɪ aŋɪ nañɪn namam gau aip Krais manö aij u hag amɪl apɪl göl gɪ, pen pen hag ñɪmim, gasɪ halö mɪdmim. Wasö u, Seden kalöp nan si nan naij gep manö piral rɪmnap hagöm kalöp ɪp gɪ ud arö Krais manö aij u arö gɪnabim.

<sup>14</sup> Nöd Krais manö aij nɪpe u nɪŋun, manö nɪpe nɪŋ ud pɪdönŋ gun, nɪp cɪg aij gɪno u rö, hainö pör nöp klö gun anɪb unbö rö nöp Krais manö aij nɪpe u nɪŋ ud pɪdönŋ gun, nɪp cɪg aij gun gasɪ halö mɪdeinabun u, Krais nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mɪdun nɪp aip jɪm ñöl wög gɪpun.

<sup>15</sup> God Manö adɪŋ hagajɪn u hagöp,

“Ñɪn i God manö apdi nɪŋeinabim u,

manö nɪpe u nɪŋ udmim.

Napɪs nahai bɪ hadame nöp,

God nɪpe hanɪp nɪhön gɪnab a göm, manö yad u nɪŋagöm,

gasɪ kale ke nöp nɪŋöm gɪlö armɪdöp.

Napɪs nahai bɪ gɪla rö u, kale God manö hag juagmim,” a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>\*</sup> **3:5:** Nab 12:7    <sup>\*</sup> **3:7:** Sam 95:7-11    <sup>\*</sup> **3:8-9:** Eks 17:7; Nab 20:2-5    <sup>\*</sup> **3:11:** Nab 14:21-23

<sup>\*</sup> **3:15:** Hib 3:7-8

16 Mosıs nıpe Isrel nıbi bı nöp udöm Ijip nıbö daua nıbi bı anıb gau magöŋhalö God manö nıŋöm jı nıŋla. \* 17 Mı nın juöl mıhau Isrel nıbi bı nöp nan si nan najı gı mıdlö, God kalıp mulu lugöl gı mıdö nıŋöl gı, ram mınöŋ kabö nöp mıdöp anı gau mıdöm iru nöp um hakla. \* 18 Pen Isrel nıbi bı nöp pör nöp God nıp jı nıŋöm, manö nıpe hagöp rö gagla u me, God nıpe manö klö hagöm, “Yad kalöp nıŋnö mulu lugö, ram mınöŋ aij arammim, yad aip mıdmim ake limim mıd aij gımim a gınö u, aragnabim,” a göm, bön nöp wasö ga. 19 Anıb u nıŋbun, manö nıpe nıŋ udagla u me, am ram mınöŋ aij ake löm mıd aij gıblap au aröl rö laga.

#### 4

1 “Kale ram mınöŋ aij arammim, yad aip mıdmim ake limim mıd aij gınabim,” a ga manö u Isrel napıs nahai bı nıŋ udagla. Pen uri God hanıp nöp manö nıŋö anıbu hagöp. Anıb u, kale magöŋhalö nıŋ aij gımim, hon magöŋhalö ram mınöŋ aij aramun, God aip mıdun ake lun mıd aij gun, a gı gası nıŋmim. Nıŋ aij gıpe, God kalöp nıbi bı anı ap, nan aij nöp nıŋnabin a gınö u udagnabön, a gagnım. 2 God gö Kraıs manö aij u Isrel nıbi bı kalıp hag nıŋlö nıŋla rö, hanıp u rö nöp Kraıs manö aij u hag nıŋlö nıŋno. Pen Isrel nıbi bı Kraıs manö aij u nıŋöm, nıŋö hagöp a göm, nıŋ udagla. Anıb u, Kraıs manö aij u kalıp gı nıga. 3 Pen hon nıbi bı Kraıs manö aij u nıŋun, nıŋö hagöp a gun nıŋ udupun gau, “Kale ram mınöŋ aij arammim, yad aip mıdmim ake limim mıd aij gınabim,” a ga u, manö nıŋö anıbu haga rö gınabun. God haga,

“Anıg gıla u, yad kalıp nıŋnö mulu lugö,  
Ram mınöŋ aij aramöm, yad aip mıdöm,  
ake löm mıd aij göl a gınö u, aragnaböl,’ a gınö.

Manö klö hagem bön nöp wasö gınö!” a ga.  
God anıg haga u pen nıpe hadame dagol gau ram mınöŋ i gı laga nın u, nan magöŋhalö gınab gau magöŋhalö hadö gası nıŋöm gınabin a ga. \*

4 God Manö u adıŋ ap amgö lı nıŋmön, nın mudun u manö rımnap nıŋnabön. Manö anıbu kalı klın rıköm hagla, “God nın unbö kagoł jıŋ ram mınöŋ nan gau magöŋhalö gı lı haköm, nın mudun jıŋ u ake lınam a göm, yıharıŋ mıdeia,” a gıla. \*

5 Pen God Manö adıŋ mıdö nöp hagajın anıbu, God haga, “Ram mınöŋ aij aramöm, yad aip mıdöm, ake löm mıd aij göl a gınö u, aragnaböl,” a ga. \*

6 God gö Kraıs manö aij u Isrel nıbi bı kalıp hag nıŋla pen nıŋöm, nıŋö hagöp a göm, nıŋ udagla. Anıb u me, ram mınöŋ aij aramöm, God aip mıdöm ake löm mıd aij gıblap u, aragla. Pen nıbi bı ke nıbö rımnap arnaböl.

7 Anıb u, nıbi bı manö nıpe nıŋöm arö gıla gau umlö, mı iru nöp inö, bac ıŋaj Depıd God Manö kalı klın rıköm, manö magö uri nöp hagajın u hagöm haga,

“Nın i God manö apdı nıŋeinabim u,  
manö nıpe u nıŋ udmim.

God manö nıpe nıŋmim  
iru göp a gımim jı nıŋagmim,” a ga.

Pen God kauyaŋ u, “Nın i” a ga u me, hon nıŋbun, nın nıpe nıbi bı udnab nın u auagöp; mıdep nöp mıdöp. \*

\* 3:16: Nab 14:1-35 \* 3:17: 1Ko 10:10 \* 4:3: Sam 95:11; Hib 3:11 \* 4:4: Jen 2:2 \* 4:5: Sam 95:11 \* 4:7: Sam 95:7-8



<sup>8</sup> Pen kale hagnabim, “God hadame nöp, ‘Ram m+nönj aij arammim, yad aip m+dmim ake limim m+id aij g+nabim,’ a ga u, b+ kub Josua apis bac b+ kal+p dam ram m+nönj Kenan arö, m+id aij g+la adö u haga,” a g+nabim. Pen n+n an+bu nöp hagaga; kale amöm ram m+nönj Kenan m+dlö n+njöl g+, manö an+bu kauyanj haga. \* <sup>9</sup> An+b u, God n+pe n+n mudun u ake löm m+id aij ga rö, n+bi b+ n+pe u rö nöp ake löm m+id aij g+naböl. <sup>10</sup> God n+n kagoj j+n wög göm, n+n mudun j+n u ake löm y+har+nj m+deia rö, n+bi b+ an an God ram m+nönj aij au arnaböl gau, kale an+b unbö rö nöp wög geila u arö göm, ake löm, y+har+nj am n+pe aip m+id aij g+naböl. \* <sup>11</sup> An+b u, ram m+nönj aij an+bu aramun, God aip m+idun ake lun m+id aij g+nabun a ga manö u, ktö gun, n+nj ud p+idönj gun, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göl g+ m+idaiun. An+g unbö rö g+nabun u, Isrel n+bi b+ nöd God manö haga u n+nj udagöm ram m+nönj aij aragöm, ap lug pakla rö u, hon n+bi b+ añ+ ap unbö gagnab.

<sup>12</sup> N+hön g+nig: God Manö u kam+nj nöp m+idöp. God Manö u, nan n+hön g+nig g+nab. Ru m+lö k+id gau magöñhalö kaçu göp; God Manö u k+id yab+ñ. An han+p yan amöm, gasi r+m+id m+dmagö ke löm ana ke löm g+nab; an han+p yan amöm, le goi ke löm le c+l ke löm g+nab; an han+p yan amöm, gasi aij n+njbun aka gasi najj n+njbun u, ud höñ lö n+nj aij g+nabun. \* <sup>13</sup> N+hön n+hön g+nabun gau, God n+nj m+idö n+njöl g+ g+nabun; agam+j pi göl gun rö lagöp. Pen n+pe nöp han+p manö kub göm, n+hön n+hön g+pun manö u hag n+njöl g+n+njöl g+ n+p hag n+nabun.

### *Jisas God n+p nan sabe gep B+ Kub yab+ñ m+idöp*

<sup>14</sup> An+b u, God N+p Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ñ hon u, God N+i n+pe Jisas u, amöm Nap aip m+idöp rö, Kraiss manö aij n+nj udpun u, n+nj ud p+idönj göl g+ m+idaiun. \* <sup>15</sup> God N+p Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ñ hon u apöm m+nönj i+l i m+dm+idöp rö, nan si nan najj han+p t+p g+ ud arn+im rö löp gau abe, marö han+p n+hön n+hön göp gau abe, n+p u rö nöp ga u pen n+pe g+ najj gaga. An+b u, marö n+hön n+hön han+p g+nab u, God N+p Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ñ hon u n+nj aij göp rö, han+p mög yab+ñ n+njöm, <sup>16</sup> b+ an n+bö hon aij yab+ñ u m+idöp. An+b u, hon gac halö m+idpun u, God an+n+n göp B+ u n+p p+n+nj gun, arö gagun. God han+p mög n+njöm, N+i n+pe n+p yuö apöm uma rö, God sea Kirj asik m+idöp söl au areinabun u, n+pe han+p mög n+njöm ud aij göm abad m+id aij gö agam+j m+id aij g+nabun. \*

## 5

<sup>1</sup> B+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub gau magöñhalö, b+ y+har+nj n+bi b+ an gau n+bö u pen God kal+p hag lö, b+ an n+bö m+idöm wög n+pe u g+p+al. N+bi b+ nan si nan najj g+p+al u n+njöm, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub n+lö, kale pen b+id adö u pak lauöm, God n+p sabe g+ n+bal. Wög kale ap pen, n+bi b+ God n+p gasi n+njöl aij gö, nan r+mn+p dap b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub n+lö kale nan an+b gau God n+p sabe g+ n+bal. <sup>2-3</sup> Pen b+ God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub an+b gau, b+ yab+ñ gau me, kale ke u rö nöp nan si nan najj g+p+al. An+b u, n+bi b+ r+mn+p gau nan si nan najj kale g+p+al u abe, kale ke nan si nan najj g+p+al u abe gasi n+njöm God n+p nan sabe g+ n+bal. An+b u, n+bi b+ n+nj aij gappal gau ap lug pakn+g rö geinaböl u, God n+p nan sabe gep b+ kub u kal+p mög n+njöm, manö hain hagpal. \*

\* **4:8:** Dud 31:7; Jos 22:4 \* **4:10:** Hib 4:4 \* **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Rep 1:16; 19:13-15 \* **4:14:** Hib 3:1; 10:23 \* **4:16:** Hib 10:19 \* **5:2-3:** Lep 9:7; 16:6

4 Kale ke, b+ kub m+idno a g+om, w+og an+ibu udagpal; God Eron n+ip hag l+o w+og an+ibu g+m+id+op r+o, kal+ip an+ig unb+o r+o n+op hag l+o g+ipal. \*

5 Ad+o an+ibu n+op, Krai+s n+ipe ke, yad b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+it m+ideinam a g+om hagaga; God n+op n+ip haga,

“Ne N+it yad;

m+itni yad Nap ne,” a ga.

6 Pen God Man+o u ad+ij ap amg+o li n+ijun, God man+o ap hal+o haga u n+ijbun.

N+it n+ipe n+ip haga,

“Melkisedek n+ipe y+ip nan sabe gep b+ m+idm+id+op r+o u,

ne y+ip nan sabe gep b+ p+or p+or n+op m+ideinab+on,” a ga. \*

7 Pen Jisas m+in+on nab+on ad+o il i m+id+om, n+ip aln+ig geila, Nap n+ip m+it+on g+ol g+i, meg m+igan dap ran+om sabe g+ol g+i m+ideia. Nap n+ip hag n+ij+om haga, “Y+ip abad m+idaim+on. Pen an+ig an+ig g+m+on hagagabin; ne ke n+ijban r+o y+ip g+m+on,” a ga. Jisas an+ig hag+o, God man+o n+ipe n+ij+om, hag n+ija r+o n+op ga. \*

8 Jisas n+ipe God N+it n+ipe yab+it u pen n+ipe m+ij+or ud+om u+tham m+idm+id+op u, yad aige g+o Nap man+o hagnab r+o g+inabin a g+i gas+i n+ij+om, an+ig unb+o r+o n+op geia. 9 Pen Nap man+o n+ih+on haga, mag+onhal+o ga u me, n+ipe n+ibi b+ man+o n+ipe n+ij ud+om hain g+ipal gau ud as+ik yu+o, kale ram m+in+on aij kumi kab+o ad+o la+ij au aram+om p+or p+or n+op kam+ij n+op m+id aij g+inab+ol. 10 Pen ad+o an+ibu n+op, God Jisas n+ip haga, “Melkisedek n+ipe y+ip nan sabe gep b+ m+idm+id+op r+o u, ne y+ip nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+it m+ideinab+on,” a ga.

### *God man+o yu+o yab+it u n+ij aij g+mim, n+ij ud p+id+on g+mim*

11 Man+o kal+i kli+in rikabin an+ib i r+o iru m+id+op u pen y+ij+d n+ijagpim u r+o, u+tham hagn+o n+ij+nabim. 12 Kal+op God Man+o p+or hag n+ibun u n+ij aij g+mim n+ibi b+ r+imnap kal+ip hag n+ibep u pen y+ij+d n+ijagpim r+o, man+o n+od n+ijeb gau kal+op kauyan+ hag n+un r+o l+op. M+itni nan kl+o n+ijbep r+o u pen ci n+ij n+op m+idpim. \* 13 N+it pain+an ci n+ij n+op m+idpal gau, nag+i ad+o u aij, nag+i ad+o u naij a g+om n+ijagpal. 14 Pen n+ibi b+ gas+i hal+o gau g+i dam+om, ad+o u gep, ad+o u gagep a g+om n+ij aij g+ipal. Kale nan mag+o yab+it n+ijbal.

## 6

### *God man+o yu+o u n+ij udun*

1 Krai+s man+o aij kal+op p+or hag n+ibal gau, kauyan+ hagem kauyan+ hagem hagagnabin. Ram g+in+ig, pad+o b+n+ij g+om kauyan+ ud ju+om, kauyan+ u b+n+ij g+om, kauyan+ u b+n+ij g+om gagpal. An+ib u, hon ke n+op kli+in aij gun me, God n+ibi b+ n+ipe m+ideinabun a gun gas+i n+ijm+idun u b+on n+op ar+o gun, God N+it n+ipe n+ip yu+o han+ip a g+om uma man+o aij u b+on n+op n+ij udun. Pad+o u ud ju+ol, rol g+ol, ud ju+ol, rol g+ol, unb+o gagun. 2 N+ig pakpal man+o u; God kal+ip ud aij g+in+m a g+om n+imag+o nab+ic ad+o l+ibal man+o u; n+ibi b+ um+om urakpal man+o u; God n+ibi b+ mag+onhal+o man+o kub hag+om kal+ip n+ime l+o r+imnap il+on p+or udnab+ol man+o u; man+o an+ibu kauyan+ hagagnabin. Krai+s man+o aij n+od n+ijbe an+ib gau, gas+i n+ij n+op m+id+ol g+i, Krai+s man+o aij r+imnap hal+o n+ij+nabim u aij. 3 An+ib u, God han+ip abad m+id+o n+ij+ol g+i, Krai+s man+o aij r+imnap hal+o hag n+ino n+ij+nabim.

4 N+ibi b+ Krai+s man+o aij n+ipe n+ij ud+om, hain+o ar+o g+inab+ol gau, kale kauyan+ nan si nan naij g+ipal u m+og n+ij+om, Krai+s man+o aij n+ipe u n+ij

\* 5:4: Eks 28:1 \* 5:6: Sam 110:4; Hib 6:20; 7:1 \* 5:7: Mad 26:36-46; Plp 2:6-8 \* 5:12: 1Ko 3:1-3

udagnaböl. Kale God mailö aij nipe u hadö nɨŋla; God nan aij kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö ñöb u hadö nɨŋla; Ana U† nipe kalɨp aŋ daŋ hadö aua. <sup>5</sup> God Manö aij u dö yabɨl göp u hadö nɨŋla; God nipe nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönj iɨ i abad mɨdnɨg gab u, klö nipe u hadö nɨŋla. <sup>6</sup> Nan anɨb gau magöŋhalö hadö nɨŋla u pen Kraismanö aij u arö gɨla. Anɨb u, kale kauyaŋ nan si nan naij gɨpal u mög nɨŋöm, Kraismanö aij nipe u nɨŋ udagnaböl. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: God Ñɨ nipe u kauyaŋ mab kros ba laŋ al pak lɨlö nɨbi bɨ gau nɨp hag junaböl. \*

<sup>7</sup> Mɨnönj au yɨŋ yɨmlö, möŋ paköl gɨ paköl gɨ, yɨŋ ran aij göm nan magö pɨl aij gö, nɨbi bɨ ñɨ pai wög anɨbu ñɨŋnɨg gaböl gau ñɨŋöl. Anɨg gö God mɨnönj anɨbu ñɨñɨ löm nan aij ñɨnab. <sup>8</sup> Pen mɨnönj au yɨŋ yɨmlö, möŋ paköl gɨ paköl gɨ, kɨpɨl kalɨ kalɨ halö gau nöp ranö, nan magö pɨlagnab u, mɨnönj anɨbu mɨnönj naij yabɨl. God mɨnönj anɨbu manö klö hagö mab ke yaŋ innɨm rö löp. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen bɨ nɨpeb aij yad gau. Manö kub rö hagabun u pen kale ke Kraismanö aij u arö gɨpim a gun hagagabun; nɨŋ aij gɨmim a gun hagabun. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Kraismanö bɨ nipe mɨdmim, nɨbi bɨ nipe gau gɨpal rö gɨpim u nɨŋbun.

<sup>10</sup> God hałöwałö gagnab; hagöp rö nöp gɨnab. Kale nöd God nɨp wög gɨmim, mɨdmagö lɨmim, nɨbi bɨ nipe kalɨp ud aij gɨmim gɨ ñɨbe u abe, mɨñɨ u rö nöp ud aij gɨmim gɨ ñɨbim u abe, nipe hauł gagnab. \* <sup>11</sup> Pen hanɨp aij gɨnab u, kale magöŋhalö adö anɨbu nöp pör nöp göl gɨ mɨd dammim mɨd dammim, amun God aɨp pör mɨd aij gun a gɨmim gasɨ nɨŋbim rö, gɨnab.

<sup>12</sup> Kalöp iru maru gɨnɨm rö löp u, nɨŋ aij gɨmim. Kraismanö aij nipe u nɨŋ ud pɨdönj göm, marö auö klö göm gasɨ halö mɨdpal nɨbi bɨ gau, God nan aij ñɨnabɨn a ga u udnaböl. Kale anɨb unbö rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpe, kalöp nan aij anɨbu ñɨnab.

<sup>13</sup> God bac ilaŋ Ebrahim nɨp manö nɨŋö u hagnɨg, bɨ kub God rö ap halö mɨdageia nɨŋöm, nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap hib kale hagaga; hib nipe ke hagöm haga,

<sup>14</sup> “Yad mɨdpin rö, nöp manö nɨŋö yabɨl hagabin, nöp abad mɨdnö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ ne iru yabɨl mɨdeinaböl,” a ga. \* <sup>15</sup> Ebrahim manö nipe anɨbu nɨŋöm, agamɨj abad mɨdö mɨdö, God nan aij haga u uda.

<sup>16</sup> Hon nɨbi bɨ, manö klö nɨŋö yabɨl hagnɨg, bɨ kub ap hib nipe hagnɨg, nɨŋö yabɨl hagabun a gɨpun. Anɨg gɨno, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋöm, u rö nöp u nɨŋö yabɨl hagaböl a gal. <sup>17</sup> Anɨbu rö, God hib nipe ke hagöm, “Yad mɨdpin rö, nöp manö nɨŋö yabɨl hagabin,” a ga u, nɨbi bɨ gau ñɨ pai yag daunaböl gau, yad gasɨ hain nɨŋem adö ke gagnabin u, nɨŋ aij göl a göm, manö anɨbu rö haga. <sup>18</sup> Anɨb u, hon nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naij gun, pɨñɨg God nɨp lau adö aubun gau, nɨŋö nöp nan aij kalɨp ñɨnabɨn a ga u udnɨg gabun a gun, gasɨ halö mɨdaiun. God hib nipe ke hagöm, yad mɨdpin rö, a ga; nöp manö nɨŋö yabɨl hagabin, a ga. Manö mɨhöp haga u, God manö piral hagnɨm rö lagöp. Ke gagnab. \*

<sup>19</sup> God Ram Magö Raul Mɨgan U† Ke Yabɨl u wałɨj bad yuö yuö gö, nɨp amgö nɨŋagpun u pen manö nɨŋö yabɨl u hagö, gasɨ aɨñ anɨbu nöp nɨŋun, gasɨ halö nɨp abad mɨdpun. Manö nɨŋö yabɨl anɨbu, God ram magö raul mɨgan nipe u aröp u me, kabö klö rö mɨdöp; aŋ aŋa gagnab. \*

<sup>20</sup> Melkisedek nipe bɨ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨ mɨdmɨdöp rö u, Jɨs nipe God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨl hon u löm, God Ram Magö Raul Mɨgan U† Ke Yabɨl u nöd amöm, hanɨp a göm Nap nɨp sabe göl gɨ mɨdöp. Nipe God Nɨp Nan Sabe Gep Bɨ Kub Yabɨl pör nöp mɨdeinab.

\* **6:6:** Mad 12:31; Hib 10:26-27; 1Jn 5:16      \* **6:8:** Jen 3:17-18      \* **6:10:** Hib 10:32-34      \* **6:14:**

## 7

*Kiŋ ap bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ mɪdmɪdöp*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek anɪbu nɪpe Kiŋ mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnön Salem abad mɪdöl gɪ, bɪ God klö halö yabɪt u nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ u u rö nöp mɪdmɪdöp. Pen Kiŋ rɪmnap apöm, bac ilaŋ Ebrahim nɪp gɪ naij geila, kalɪp yu gɪ yuöm, nan aij aij kale gau dap auö nɪjöl gɪ, Melkisedek apöm nɪp adan aŋ au nɪjöm, God nɪp sabe göm, Ebrahim nɪp abad mɪdaimön a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Melkisedek anɪg ga nɪjöm Ebrahim nan pɪtɪ gɪ daua gau, magöŋhalö nɪme lɪ Melkisedek nɪp magö aŋɪ ap nöm, nɪpe ke magö unbö ajɪp laŋ uda. Pen Melkisedek hib nɪpe u iɪ mɪhöp mɪdöp. Hib nɪpe Melkisedek u ud ado göm, “Kiŋ Aij Yabɪt Nöp Göp” a gɪpal. Pen nɪpe ram mɪnön Salem Kiŋ mɪdmɪdöp u, hib anɪbu ud ado göm, “Kiŋ Agamɪj Mɪdep Magö Nöb” a gɪpal.

<sup>3</sup> Melkisedek nɪpe bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ u pen nɪme iɪ u anɪg göl mɪdöp, nap nɪhi iɪ u anɪg göl mɪdöp a göm haglö nɪjagpun. Pen nɪp kalɪ klɪŋ rɪkla nɪn u, nɪme yag daua nɪn u a göm haglö nɪjagpun; uma nɪn u a göm u rö nöp haglö nɪjagpun. Nɪpe pör nöp bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ mɪdöp rö, nɪpe God Nɪ nɪpe rö mɪdöp.

<sup>4</sup> God bac ilaŋ Ebrahim nɪp nɪjö aij gö, bɪ kub mɪdeinabön a ga u nɪjbun nɪpe bɪ kub mɪdeia. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nɪp bɪ kub yabɪt mɪdeia u nɪjöm, nan pɪtɪ gɪ daueia gau, nɪme lɪ nɪp magö aŋɪ ap nöm, nɪpe ke magö unbö ajɪp laŋ uda.

<sup>5</sup> U nöd yabɪt anɪg ga. Hainö Mosɪs nɪp yag daueila kub göm, God Manö u adɪŋ ap kalɪ klɪŋ rɪköm haga, “Ebrahim rɪkō rɪk damöm, nɪbi bɪ Lipai iɪ mɪdpal gau God nɪp nan sabe gep wög gɪ mɪdlö nɪjöl gɪ, kale Isrel nɪbi bɪ gau magöŋhalö, mani nan nɪhön nɪhön udnabim gau, kalɪp nɪme lɪ magö aŋɪ aŋɪ dap nɪmim, kale ke unbö ajɪp laŋ u udmim,” a ga. Anɪb u, hon Mosɪs lo adö u nɪjbun nɪjbun, kale magöŋhalö Ebrahim iɪ nɪpe mɪdmɪdal u, pen namam Lipai iɪ mɪdmɪdal gau kalɪp pör magö aŋɪ ap nɪme lɪ nɪmɪdal. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Pen God bac Ebrahim nɪp haga, “Nɪbi bɪ ne gau ud aij gɪnabin,” a ga. God manö haga nɪn u, Ebrahim nɪpe bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp nan nɪagmɪdöp; pen Melkisedek apöm Ebrahim nɪp nɪjöm, God nɪp sabe göm, Ebrahim nɪp abad mɪdaimön a gö, Ebrahim nan daua gau magö aŋɪ ap nɪme lɪ Melkisedek nɪp nɪa. Pen Melkisedek Lipai iɪ bɪ ap mɪdagmɪdöp. <sup>7</sup> Hon nɪjbun, bɪ ap apöm bɪ ap God nɪp sabe göm, bɪ anɪbi nɪp abad mɪdaimön a geinab u, bɪ God nɪp sabe gɪnab u bɪ kub, bɪ ap bɪ pro. Anɪb u, hon nɪjbun Melkisedek bɪ kub, bac Ebrahim bɪ pro. <sup>8</sup> Bɪ Lipai iɪ Isrel nɪbi bɪ magö aŋɪ nɪme lɪ nɪmɪdal u udöm, mɪd damöm mɪlep löm umla. Pen Melkisedek nɪpe Ebrahim magö aŋɪ ap nɪme lɪ nɪa uda u, God Manö u kalɪ klɪŋ rɪköm, Melkisedek umöm wög nɪpe arö ga a göm, hagagla.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ebrahim Melkisedek nɪp nan nɪme lɪ nɪa anɪbu, nɪi pai rɪk dauaga nɪn u nɪa. Hainö me, Aisak nɪp rɪkō, Aisak pen Jekop nɪp rɪkō, Jekop Lipai nɪp rɪkō, rɪk amɪl apɪl gɪlö, Lipai bɪ anɪb gau God nɪp nan sabe gep bɪ wög gɪlö nɪjöl gɪ, Isrel nɪbi bɪ gau mani nan kale gau kalɪp nɪme lɪ nɪmɪdal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nɪp nan nɪme lɪ nɪa u, kalɪp rɪk dauagla magö u nɪa u me, Ebrahim abe, bac nɪpe Lipai iɪ abe, Melkisedek nɪp nɪme lɪ nɪeb rö nöp mɪdeila u nɪjbun.

*Bɪ God nɪp nan sabe gep gɪsön nɪbö u, bɪ nöd nɪbö gau ka kalɪp u uda*

<sup>\*</sup> 7:1: Jen 14:17-20      <sup>\*</sup> 7:5: Nab 18:21

<sup>11</sup> Mosís God Manö kalí kliš ríkóm, aníg aníg gímim a ga n+ñöm, Juda n+bi b+ kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, Lipai í God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ gau kalíp n+lö, kale pak lauöm God n+ñ sabe g+ ñ+m+dal. Kale aníg göl God n+bi b+ n+pe m+daiblap, God B+ hain n+bö Melkisedek rö ke ap yuagbö; Lipai b+ gau, God n+ñ nan sabe g+ ñöl g+ nöp m+daiblap. Pen God B+ hain n+bö Melkisedek rö ap yua. <sup>12</sup> B+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep hain n+bö an+bu apöm, b+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep nöd n+bö gau ka kalíp udeinab u, lo hain n+bö u rö nöp apöm, lo nöd n+bö u ka u udn+m.

<sup>13</sup> Pen God Manö ad+ñ hagaj+n i, b+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep hain n+bö u, B+ Kub hon u nöp. Lipai n+bi b+ í u r+ik damöm n+ñ r+ik dauagla; B+ Kub hon í n+pe u b+ añ+ ap God n+ñ nan sabe gep wög u gaga. <sup>14</sup> Juda n+bi b+ í u nöp r+ik damöm B+ Kub hon n+ñ r+ik daula. Pen Mosís b+ Juda í r+imnap God n+ñ nan sabe gep wög göl a göm manö r+imnap hagaga. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen B+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep hain n+bö an+bu, Melkisedek b+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep m+dm+döp rö m+döp u me, nan hagabin an+bi waiö yab+ m+döp. <sup>16</sup> B+ Kub hon u, b+ í n+hön m+döp lo ap hagö, God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ ap m+dagöp. Pen n+pe b+ klö ke halö m+döp, nan ap n+ñ al pak l+n+m rö lagöp u me, God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ ap m+döp. <sup>17</sup> N+hön g+n+g: God Manö ad+ñ ap kalí kliš ríkóm, God manö r+imnap Kraís n+ñ haga u kalí kliš ríkóm hagla, “B+ y+ñ sabe gep Melkisedek rö

pör nöp m+deinabön,” a ga.

<sup>18</sup> Lo God Mosís n+ñ hagö Mosís n+bi b+ kalíp hag ña lo an+bu, n+hön g+n+g geia u g+n+m rö laga; manö y+har+ñ rö la u me, God n+pe ud ke gau la. <sup>19</sup> Lo God Mosís n+ñ hagö Mosís n+bi b+ kalíp hag ña lo u, nan naj gau ap ud gö aij rö laga. Pen God n+pe nan aij han+ñ n+ñ; nan nöd n+bö u wasö. An+ñ u, gas+ halö m+dpun. Nan aij hain n+bö u n+ñ udun, God m+döp au söl aunabun. \*

<sup>20</sup> B+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep nöd n+bö gau wög kale nöd udla ñ+n u, God manö klö r+imnap hagaga. Pen B+ Kub hon God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ la ñ+n u, God manö klö ke hagöm haga. <sup>21</sup> B+ Kub hon God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ l+n+g, God manö klö ke hagöm haga, “Yad B+ Kub, yad manö n+ñ yab+ hagabin; hainö manö ap ke hagagnabin.

Ne pör nöp y+ñ nan sabe gep b+ m+deinabön,” a ga. \*

<sup>22</sup> God manö klö hagöm manö n+ñ yab+ haga u me, hon n+ñ bun Jisas uma u me, God manö hain n+bö aij yab+ u ud ke gau lagnab. \*

<sup>23</sup> B+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep nöd n+bö gau, iru nöp rö wög an+bu udla. Ap umö, b+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep hain n+bö ap haglö, wög an+bu g+ m+dm+döp; u umö hain n+bö u m+dm+döp; u umö hain n+bö u m+dm+döp. An+bu me, ap pör m+dagm+dal. <sup>24</sup> Pen Jisas an+bu rö gagöp; n+pe pör kam+ñ m+döp u rö, wög an+bu arö gagöp. God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ pör nöp m+deinab. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pör nöp kam+ñ m+deia, uri kam+ñ m+döp, hainö pör nöp kam+ñ m+deinab u me, n+bi b+ God n+bi b+ n+pe m+dn+g, Jisas kalíp a göm uma manö aij u n+ñ udeinaböl u, n+pe pör nöp kalíp ud as+ik yun+m rö löp. \*

<sup>26</sup> Jisas n+pe b+ u+ yab+; n+pe nan si nan naj pro pro r+imnap gagöp; n+pe as+ñ m+dagöp. Jisas ram m+nöñ í i n+bi b+ nan si nan naj g+pal gau aip m+deia u pen God n+ñ ud ke dam ram m+nöñ aij kumi kabö adö lagod au la. God N+ñ Nan Sabe Gep B+ Kub Yab+ hon me u. Han+ñ g+ ñ+ aij g+n+m rö löp.

<sup>27</sup> B+ God n+ñ nan sabe gep b+ kub yab+ y+har+ñ gau, ñ+n añ+ añ+ pör nöp

\* 7:14: Ais 11:1; Mad 2:6; Rep 5:5 \* 7:19: Hib 9:9 \* 7:21: Hib 5:6 \* 7:22: Hib 8:6; 12:24

\* 7:25: Ro 8:34

nan si nan naj kale ke g'pal rö, nan pak God n'p sabe g' ñöm, hainö n'bi b' ke n'bö gau nan si nan naj g'pal rö, nan pak sabe g' ñibal. Pen Jisas han'p n'bi b' gau magöñhalö, nan si nan naj g'pun u n'ñöm, mañ añ' yab' mab ba lañ n'p ke sabe g' ña. Me aij! \*

<sup>28</sup> Lo God Mos'is n'p hagö Mos'is n'bi b' kal'p hag ña lo u hagö rö göm, b' nan si nan naj g'pal gau kal'p hag l'lö, kale b' God n'p nan sabe gep b' kub yab' m'p'pal. Pen hainö u, God manö ke k'ö hagöm manö n'ñö yab' haga u, God Ñ' n'pe ke hag la. God nan n'ñön n'ñön Ñ' n'pe g'n'g gab a göm gas' n'ña u, Ñ' n'pe nan magöñhalö g'n'm rö löp.

## 8

### *Jisas n'pe God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' hon*

<sup>1</sup> Pen manö hagabun il u an'g göl m'p'p: God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' hon u amöm God kumi kabö adö lañ au mailö halö m'p'p u ñ'magö y'j'g böñ lau adö asik m'p'p. <sup>2</sup> God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' hon an'bu, n'pe God sabe gep ram au wög göp. God sabe gep ram au wög göp u, n'bi b' g' lagla; God sabe gep ram n'ñö u, God B' Kub n'pe ke g' la.

<sup>3</sup> B' God n'p nan sabe gep b' kub yab' m'n'ñö adö il i gau magöñhalö, n'bi b' nan si nan naj g'pal gau kaj meme aka kaj sipsip nan gau dap nan sabe gep b' kub yab' ñ'lö, kale pen r'mnap pak God n'p aij a göm sabe g' ñ'm'idal; r'mnap pen pak nan si nan naj göm gac halö m'p'pal u God n'ñmön arö g'n'm, a göm, b' adö u pak lauöm God n'p sabe g' ñ'm'idal. An'b unbö rö nöp, God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' hon nan r'mnap God n'p ñ'n'g ga. <sup>4</sup> Jisas ram m'n'ñö kumi kabö adö lañ m'p'p u me, n'pe God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' m'p'p. Pen n'pe ram m'n'ñö il i m'p'p, God n'p nan sabe gep b' ap m'dagaiböp. N'ñön g'n'g: God haga rö, b' Lipai il yag daubal gau nöp, God n'p nan sabe gep wög göl g', Mos'is lo manö kal' k'ñ' r'ika rö n'ñöm, nan pak God n'p sabe g' ñibal. <sup>5</sup> Pen m'n'ñö naböñ adö il i God n'p nan sabe gep wög g'pal u, ana ral n'ñöm g'pal rö nöp g'pal; nan yab' u ram m'n'ñö kumi kabö adö lañ au m'p'p. Adö an'bu nöp, Mos'is God sabe gep sel ram u g'n'g ga u, God n'p haga, "Nö ilö gau m'p'mön, yad nöp yamnö n'ña rö nöp magöñhalö an'b unbö rö nöp g'mön," a ga. \*

<sup>6</sup> God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' hon Jisas, b' God n'p nan sabe gep b' kub yab' nöd n'bö gau g'm'idal rö gagab; n'pe wög kub yab' gab. God N'p Nan Sabe Gep B' Kub Yab' hon Jisas gö God n'bi b' n'pe udnab manö u, Mos'is kal' k'ñ' r'ika manö u rö m'dagöp. God n'bi b' n'pe udnab manö u hagn'g, n'pe manö k'ö hagöm haga, "Yad kalöp manö n'ñö hagabin, n'bi b' yad kal'p nan aij yab' ñ'nabin," a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen God manö nöd hag la u aij gaiböp, manö g'sön n'bö u dauagböp.

<sup>8</sup> N'bi b' gau m'p'p aij gagla rö, God kal'p hag g'n'g, b' manö hagep n'pe ap gas' ñö, God Manö kal' k'ñ' r'iköm haga,

"Yad B' Kub kalöp hagabin,  
hainö yad Isrel n'bi b' gau abe  
Juda n'bi b' gau abe

kal'p manö aij g'sön n'bö hagnabin. \*

<sup>9</sup> N'p'is n'hi ilañ gau kal'p ñ'magö adö lem  
ud Ijip n'bö daunö u

pen manö hag adö añ' lem hagnö u n'ñageila u me,

\* 7:27: Hib 5:3 \* 8:5: Kol 2:17; Hib 9:23; Eks 25:40 \* 8:6: Hib 7:22 \* 8:8: Jer 31:31-34

- yad kalip arö g+nö.  
 An+bu u, manö an+bu rö,  
 kalip kauyan hagagnabin.  
 10 Yad Bi Kub kalöp hagabin,  
 hainö yad Isrel n+bi b+ gau  
 kalip manö hain n+bö hagem manö hag adö añ+ lem,  
 lo yad u gas+ m+dmagö an kale dan+ l+ n+inö,  
 n+n aij göm gas+ n+nöl g+ m+deinaböl.  
 An+bu u, yad God kale m+deinabin;  
 kale n+bi b+ yad m+deinaböl.  
 11 N+n an+bu, n+bi b+ yad gau,  
 n+m damam n+bi b+ r+mnap kalip,  
 'Bi Kub n+pe God u n+n udmim,' a göm, hagagnaböl.  
 N+hön g+n+g: n+bi b+ pro abe, n+bi b+ kub abe,  
 kale magöñhalö y+ip n+naböl.  
 12 Nan si nan naj g+pal gau,  
 kalip mög n+nem arö g+nabin.  
 Nan si nan naj g+pal gau  
 gas+ n+nöl g+ m+dem kalip manö kub hagagnabin," a ga.

13 God n+pe manö aij hain n+bö an+bi hag löm, "manö aij g+sön n+bö" haga u me, hon n+nun manö nöd n+bö u m+n ram lulo göp rö wög m+dagöp a ga; nan lulo göp u söl böñ nöp ur g+n+g gab.

## 9

*God n+ip nan sabe gep b+ nöd n+bö gau, meme sipsip hagape u udöm, God n+ip sabe g+ñ+la*

1 God manö aij nöd haga adö u hain göm, God n+ip sabe g+n+g geila u, y+har+n sabe göl rö laga; kliñ aij göl g+ nöp sabe g+m+dal. God n+pe hagö, sel ram ap g+ löm am n+pe sabe g+la. \* 2 Sel ram an+bu, ram raul m+gan m+höp geila. Ram magö raul m+gan ap g+ löm, Ram Raul M+gan U+ u a g+la. Raul m+gan an+bu hapö m+tañ lauep nan ap löm, abañ bad ap löm, God n+ip sabe g+ ñeb bred u pör pör dam abañ adö an+bu l+m+dal.

3 Pen ram magö raul m+gan ap, wañj kub yab+ u p+ g+la. Raul m+gan an+bu, Ram Raul M+gan U+ Ke Yab+ u a g+la. \* 4 Raul m+gan an+bu, mab abañ bad ap g+ löm, kabö gol ud pak go+ bad löm magöñhalö har+ göl, nan hañ+n aij auöp u adö an+bu laum+dal. Kes kabö gol udöm g+la kub ap, God Manö Aij Kes Magö a g+m+dal u, u rö nöp m+deia. Kes m+gan an+bu yan, God lo manö kal+ kliñ r+ka kabö m+hau u abe, Eron ilöñ ad+n ud ajep marep ga u abe, nan mana rin kabö gol udöm g+la m+gan u r+m lella m+deia u abe l+lö m+dm+döp. \*

5 God m+döp i a göm, Kes Magö m+deia adö adö au g+lan, ejol rö m+hau auan bad halö böñ böñ geila. Nan si nan naj g+pun gac u, God n+nöm arö gan a göm, hagape pro pro dap sabe g+ n+m+dal an an+bu. Nan an+bu gau manö u, m+n hag m+löbö lem kal+ kliñ r+knam rö lagöp. \*

6 Pen nan an+bu gau magöñhalö g+lö m+dö n+nöl g+, b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep gau pör pör, sel ram raul m+gan höñ adö u amöm, God n+ip wög u g+m+dal.

\* 7 Pen b+ God n+ip nan sabe gep y+har+n an+bu gau, ram raul magö an yan

\* 9:1: Eks 26:1-30; 25:23-40 \* 9:3: Eks 26:31-33 \* 9:4: Eks 16:33; 25:10-16; 30:1-6; Nab 17:8-11; Dud 10:3-5 \* 9:5: Eks 25:18-22 \* 9:6: Nab 18:2-6



aröl rö laga. Mî añî añî, God nîp nan sabe gep bî kub yabîl u nöp, sipsip hagape dam nöp, raul mîgan anîbu armîdöp. Nan si nan naij nîpe ke ga gau gac u abe, nîbi bî nîj aij gagöm nan si nan naij gîla gau gac u abe God nîjöm arö gîmî a göm, hagape u dam raul mîgan anîbu amöm, God nîp sabe gî nîmîdöp. \* 8 Ga anîbu, Ana Uî u hanîp yamö nîjbun, sel ram anîbu ram raul mîgan mîhöp halö mîdmîdöp rö, Ram Raul Mîgan Kamîj Aij Uî Ke Yabîl anîbu aröl rö laga. 9 Pen gîmîdal anîbu, God hanîp nîbi bî mîñî mîdpun nîin i gasî nîjun a göm haga. Pen nan nîmîdal u abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip nan gau damöm, pak God nîp sabe gîmîdal u abe, nan si nan naij gîlö gac mîdmagö anj kale danj mîdeia u îk gî yuö, God nîbi bî asîj mîdagöp nîpe mîdaiöl rö laga. \* 10 Anîg gîmîdal u, kale yîharîj nan nîjeb, nîg nîjeb, nîg pakep, nan adö adö gau nöp nîjöm gîmîdal. Lo manö nöd nîbö anîb gau nîjöm nan kîñ aij gîmîdal anîbu, yîharîj God manö aij gîsön nîbö hagnîg ga manö anîbu abad mîdöl gî, ana rö nîjöm gîpal rö u gîmîdal.

*God nîp nan sabe gep bî hain nîbö u, hagape nîpe u ke dam God nîp sabe gî ña*

11 Pen Krais geia nan aij hadö aua gau, nîpe ke nan aij gau God Nîp Nan Sabe Gep Bî Kub Yabîl mîdöp. Pen ram nîpe au bî anj nîbö hon mîdöm hanîp gî ñab ram anîbu, nîbi bî gî lîlö sel ram nöd nîbö mîdmîdöp rö mîdagöp; God mînøj nabøj i gî löm, Krais wög gab ram u gî laga. Krais wög gab ram u ram aij unbö ke. 12 Krais kaj meme kaj kau pi paköm, hagape dam God nîp sabe gîmîdal rö gaga; hagape nîpe u ke yua u nöp God nîp sabe gî ña. Pen bî God nîp nan sabe gep nöd nîbö gau pör pör nöp hagape honj göm sabe gî nîmîdal rö gaga; hanîp ud God aip jîm nîñîg, hagape nîpe ke mañ añî yabîl dam Ram Raul Mîgan Uî Ke Yabîl lanj ara u me, hon pör pör nöp kamîj mîdaiun rö lõp.

13 Nîbi bî lo nöd nîbö nîjöm nan kîñ aij gîblap rö gagöm asîj mîdmîdal nîbi bî gau aulö, bî God nîp nan sabe gep gau, nîin rîmnap kaj meme ap pak hagape u udöm, nîbi bî anîb gau yuö pîsmas gî paköm kamîj lîmîdöp; nîin rîmnap kaj kau nîbar ap pak hagape u udöm, anîg gîmîdal; nîin rîmnap kaj kau neb pi ap mab laulö böj nöp in bîc rîka bad rîmnap udöm, nîg halö uî matî göm udöm u rö nöp nîbi bî kalîp gau yuö pîsmas gî paköm kamîj lîmîdöp. \* 14 Hagape yîharîj pîsmas gî yuö kamîj lîmîdöp anîbu nîjun nîjbun, Ana pör pör nöp mîdöp u Krais Bî Uî Ke Yabîl u aip mîdöm, hanîp a göm umö, hagape yua u hanîp gö, nan si nan naij gîpun gac u mîdmagö anj hon danj mîdöp u îk gî yuö, nagî ubîj ap lug paköm umnaböl adö u arö gun, God pör kamîj mîdöp u nîp nöp wög gî ñun. \*

*Krais hagape nîpe yua rö, hanîp God aip ud jîm ñöl la*

15 Krais God manö aij gîsön nîbö dapöm bî anj nîbö mîdöp u, God nîbi bî yad udnam a göm hag la gau, kalîp nan aij nînabin a ga nan gau udnaböl a göm göp. Krais uma u me, nîbi bî Mosîs lo manö ña u rîb juöm, nan si nan naij gîpal gau gac anîbu îk gî yunîm rö lõp.

16-17 Nîbi bî rîmnap manö klö hagöm hagnal, “Yad umnö, nan yad gau hagnin rö nîme lîmîm,” a gîlö, manö anîbu nîjöm, yîharîj nöp mîdlö mîdlö, böj nöp umlö nöp, hagnal rö nîme lîbal. Kale kamîj mîdlö nîjöl gî, nan kale nîme lagnal. 18 Anîb u rö, God manö aij nöd nîbö Isrel nîbi bî kalîp haga u, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö uma me, manö anîbu pîdøj ga.

\* 9:7: Lep 16:2-34 \* 9:9: Hib 10:1-2 \* 9:13: Lep 16:15-16; Hib 10:4; Nab 19:9,17-19 \* 9:14: 1Pi 1:18-19

<sup>19</sup> God Mosıs nıþ hagö Mosıs lo manö köp kalı kliñ rıka. God manö anıbu hagö, Mosıs nıñöm manö anıbu magöñhalö nıbi bı gau magöñhalö kalıþ hag ñı naböñ juöm, kaj kau pi pak hagape udöm, kaj meme pak hagape udöm, ñıg rımnap halö hon göm, nan hisop a gal lö kíd u udöm, sipsip unı u adıñ lanı adıköm, ñıg hagape anıbu rauöm, lo manö köp anıbu abe, nıbi bı apöm mıdeıla gau magöñhalö abe yuö pısmas gı pakö haga, \* <sup>20</sup> “Hagape yunö köp abe kalöp abe pısmas gı pakab anıb i, God manö aij u klö hagöm hagöp u, kale anıb unbö rö nöþ gımim a ga u, hadö nıñbun a gem yuabin,” a ga. <sup>21</sup> Pen hagape rımnap udöm, God sabe gep sel ram u yuö pısmas gı paköm, nan nıñön God nıþ nan sabe gıñıg lıla ram anıbu mıdeıla gau magöñhalö yuö pısmas gı paköm ga. \* <sup>22</sup> Lo manö Mosıs kalı kliñ rıka anıbu amgö lı nıñun nıñbun, nan nıñön God nıþ nan sabe gıñıg lıla ram anıbu mıdeıla gau magöñhalö rö, ke ut aij mıdageıla; hagape ud yulö pısmas gı pakö nöþ, ut aij mıdmıdöp. Lo manö Mosıs kalı kliñ rıka anıbu amgö lı nıñun nıñbun, nıbi bı nan si nan naij gılö, nan ap dap paklö hagape lugö me, gac anıbu lık gı yumıdöp. \*

*Krais hanıþ a göm umöm, gac hanıþ lık gı yuöp*

<sup>23</sup> Nan anıb gau, nan ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au mıdöp gau ana rö nıñöm gıpal rö nöþ mıdmıdöp. Pen nan ana rö mıdmıdöp gau, sipsip ap hagape lugö me, gac anıbu lık gı yua u me, nan yabıl u ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au mıdöp u, nan yıharıñ anıb rö wasö, nan aij ke yabıl sabe gı ñeb. \* <sup>24</sup> Sel ram nöd nıbö Isrel nıbi bı gı löm God nıþ sabe gı ñımıdal u, nan ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au mıdöp gau ana rö nıñöm gıpal rö nöþ mıdeıla. Pen Krais ram mıgan raul anıbu rö araga. Nıpe ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au aramöm, uri hanıþ bı anıbö rö mıdöm God mıdöp aip mıdöp. <sup>25</sup> Isrel God nıþ nan sabe gep bı kub yabıl gau, mı añı añı, hagape kale ke wasö, sipsip nan gau paköm hagape udöm, God nıþ sabe gı ñınıg, Ram Raul Mıgan Uı Ke Yabıl raul mıgan u armıdal. Pen Krais adö anıbu rö, ñın iru nöþ nıþ ke sabe gı ñınıg ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanı au araga. <sup>26</sup> Kale gımıdal rö, Krais abe unbö rö gıþöp u, God hadame dagol gau mınöñ naböñ i gı la ñın u rıköm, mıd damöm mıdpun ñın i, Krais pör pör mı añı añı hanıþ a göm, ilön kub udöm umböp. Pen uri ñın hain nıbö mıdpun i, nan si nan naij gac u, nıbi bı nöd mıdmıdal gau gıla, nıbi bı uri mıdpun gau gıpun, nıbi bı hainö mıdeınaböl gau gıñaböl, nan si nan naij gac u magöñhalö, mañ añı yabıl nıbi bı magöñhalö a göm ram mınöñ it i apöm uma. \*

<sup>27</sup> Nıbi bı gau magöñhalö mañ añı yabıl umöm, hainö manö kub u nıñnaböl rö, <sup>28</sup> Krais nıpe mañ añı nöþ nıbi bı nan si nan naij gac kale magöñhalö lık gı yunıg uma. Nıpe bı añı nöþ; kale nıbi bı iru yabıl. Krais kauyanı aunab. Pen kauyanı ado gı aunab ñın u, nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau kalıþ kauyanı nan sabe gı ñınam a göm auagnab; nıpe anıg hadö böñ nöþ ga. Pen nıbi bı nıþ aij gö nıñöl gı abad mıdpal gau kalıþ böñ nöþ udöm nan aij ñınabin a ga u ñınıg aunab.

## 10

*Sabe gep nöd nıbö u, nan si nan naij gac u lık gı yuagnab*

\* **9:19:** Eks 24:6-8 \* **9:21:** Lep 8:15,19 \* **9:22:** Lep 17:11 \* **9:23:** Hib 8:5; 10:1 \* **9:26:** Hib 10:10

<sup>1</sup> Mosís lo manö kalí klîñ rîka rô nîñjöm, sipsip nan gau pak sabe gîpal u, yîharîñ hainö gau gîñg gab u ana ral nîñjöm gîpal rô gîpal. Gîpal anîbu, mî añî añî pör gîpal. Anîb u, nîbi bî God nîp aunîg gaböl gau, nan sabe gep lo gau hain göm, God nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp nîpe mîdöl rô lagöp. <sup>2</sup> Sipsip nan gau pak God nîp sabe gî ñîlö, God nan si nan naij gac kale u bõñ nöp ðk gî yuböp u, gasî iru nîñjöm, kauyan gun kauyan gun a göm gagblap; mañ añî ap nöp göm arö gîblap. <sup>3-4</sup> Kaj kau nîbar hagape u abe, kaj meme hagape u abe, nan si nan naij gîpal gac u ðk gî yunîm rô lagöp u me, mî añî añî pör nöp nan gau pak God nîp sabe gîpal u, kale nîbi bî nan si nan naij gac halö mîdpal u hauî göl rô lagöp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Anîb u, Krais mîñj nábõñ adö il i aunîg göm, nîpe God nîp haga, “Nîbi bî kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe gîpal u nöp aij gagöp.

Nîbi bî nan nöp ñeb ap dam nöp ñîbal u nöp aij gagöp.

Pen ne yîp bî hañ roman ap gî lîban. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anîb gau halö laulö

bõñ nöp in bîc rîköp u abe,

nîbi bî nan si nan naij gîpal gac u gasî nîñjöm

sipsip nan gau pak sabe gîpal u abe,

u rô nöp ne nîñjõ aij gagöp.

<sup>7</sup> Pen manö rîmnap halö hagem hagnö,

‘God, yad mîdpin.

Hadame nöp köp u kalí klîñ rîkõm hagla rô u,

yad aubin u, gasî ne nöp nîñmõn hagnabõn rô gînabin,’ ” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Krais manö anîb mîhau haga. Manö ap u God nîp hagõm haga, “Nîbi bî kale sipsip nan gau pak nöp sabe gîpal u ne nîñjõ aij gagöp; nîbi bî nan ñeb ap dam nöp ñîbal u abe ne nîñjõ aij gagöp; kaj kau kaj sipsip nan anîb gau halö laulö bõñ nöp in habîk lugöp u abe ne nîñjõ aij gagöp; nîbi bî nan si nan naij gîpal gac u gasî nîñjöm sipsip nan gau pak sabe gîpal u, u rô nöp ne nîñjõ aij gagöp,” a ga. Mosís lo manö kalí klîñ rîkõ mîdöp rô nöp sabe gî ñîmîdal u pen Krais nîñjöm, “God nîp aij gagöp,” a ga. <sup>9</sup> Pen Krais manö ap God nîp hagõm haga, “God, yad mîdpin. Yad aubin u, gasî ne nöp nîñmõn hagnabõn rô gînabin,” a ga. Anîb u, nîbi bî nan pak God nîp sabe gî ñî mîdeila manö nõd nîbö u, God nîpe wasö göm, manö aij hain nîbö u gö pîdõñ gö ara. <sup>10</sup> Anîb u, Jisas Krais Nap manö u nîñjöm, nan si nan naij gîpun gac u ðk gî yunîg, mañ añî yabîñ hañ roman nîpe ke bõñ nöp sabe gî ña u me, hon nîbi bî magõñhalö nan si nan naij gac u ðk gî ke gau yuö nîbi bî ut nîpe mîdpun. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bî God nîp nan sabe gep gau ñîñ añî añî wög kale gîpal. Ñîñ añî añî kale pör pör nan gau pak God nîp sabe gîpal. Pen anîg gîlö, nîbi bî nan si nan naij gîpal gac u ðk gî yunîm rô lagöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Krais nîbi bî nan si nan naij gac u ðk gî yunam a göm nîp ke mañ añî ap nöp sabe gî ñöm, wög anîbu gî udpin a göm, am God ñîmagö yîjîg adö bõñ lau asîka. <sup>13</sup> Krais God ñîmagö yîjîg adö bõñ lau asîk mîdö nîñjõl gî, God nîpe Krais nîp kauaf mauaf mîdpal gau ma ara nîpe mo gau lînab. \*

<sup>14</sup> Krais nîpe mañ añî nöp uma u, nîbi bî nan si nan naij gac kale ðk gî yuöp gau, kale nîbi bî ut nîpe hadö mîdpal. Pen kale nîbi bî ut nîpe pör nöp mîdeinaböl. <sup>15</sup> Ana Ut u rô nöp hanîp manö anîbu rô hag ñöb. Nîpe

\* **10:3-4:** Hib 9:13 \* **10:5:** Sam 40:6-8 \* **10:10:** Hib 9:12 \* **10:11:** Eks 29:38 \* **10:13:** Sam 110:1

manö hagep bi nipe ap nip gasi ñö, God Manö u adin ap kalı kılın rıkom haga,

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Bi Kub hagabin,

hainö yad manö hain nıbo kalıp hagem manö hag adö añı lem, lo yad u gasi midmagö an kale danj lı ñınö,

nınj aij göm gasi nınjöl gi mideinaböl,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pen manö ap haga,

“Nan si nan najj gıpal u nınjem arö gem,

hainö gasi nınjöl gi midageinabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>18</sup> Anıb u hon nınbun, God nıpe nıbi bi magöñhalö nan si nan najj gıpal gac u hadö nınjöm arö göp rö, God nıp nan sabe gep bi gau wög ap midagöp yabıt.

### *God midöp söl auun*

<sup>19-20</sup> Añ mam bi. Jisas hañ romanj nıpe ke hagape nıpe ke nöp sabe gi ñöm ilön udöm uma u me, wañj kub Ram Raul Mıgan Uı Ke Yabıt pıt gıla u pak gi dö gö, adan gısön nıbo adan kamınj arep ap hon böñ nöp hiıka. \*

<sup>21</sup> Kraıs nıpe hon God ıt nıpe midpun gau, bi ram nap nıbo rö midöm, God Nıp Nan Sabe Gep Bi Kub Yabıt hon u midöp. <sup>22</sup> Anıb u me, Kraıs nan si nan najj gıpun gac u hadö ıtık gi yuö, gasi magö hon mid aij göp nınjöm hon ñıg pak aij gıpun rö uı nöp midun, God manö aij u nınj ud pidöñ gun, gasi añı nöp nınun, God midöp au söl arun. \* <sup>23</sup> God pör nöp hagöp rö nöp gınab u me, God hanıp dam ram mınönj kumi kabö adö lanj au ud arnab a göp manö nınj anıbu nınj ud pidöñ gun gasi halö abad midaiun. God hainö anıg gınab manö u nıbi bi gau hag ñıbun rö, hon ke gasi añı anıbu nöp nınj ud pidöñ göl gi midaiun. <sup>24</sup> Pen añ mam bi rımnap kalıp midmagö lun gi aij gıno, kale pen nıbi bi rımnap kalıp midmagö löm gi aij gılo, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij gun, gi ñun, pen pen midmagö lun, gi aij gun. Gası u nöp nınjöl gi midaiun. <sup>25</sup> Nıbi bi rımnap God Manö nınun a göm apöm magum gımıdal u pen hainö arö gıpal rö, gagun. Bi Kub ado gi apöm manö kub hagnab ñın u söl midöp a gun, ap magum gun, manö aij nınbun u, pen pen hag ñöl gun, jım ñöl midaiun. \*

### *Kraıs nıp arö gınabun u, böñ nöp ap lug pakun rö löp*

<sup>26</sup> Kraıs manö aij manö yuö u haglö nınj aij gun, pen ado gi nan si nan najj adö u kauyanj göl gi midnabun u, nan ap God nıp sabe gi ñıno gac hon u ıtık gi yunım rö lagöp. \* <sup>27</sup> Adö anıbu, adan hon ap midageinab. God nıp pıñınj gun, manö kub u abe, mab mıtanj kub God kolmaı nıpe gau kalıp in hij gi lugnıg gab u abe abad mideinabun. \* <sup>28</sup> Mosıs lo manö kalı kılın rıka u, nıbi bi nınjöl, nan yıharınj rö lö, rıb rıkeila u, nıbi bi mıhau aka mıhau nıganj amgö nınjöl, manö kub gımıdal ñın u, kalıp mög nınnım rö lagö, bi manö ud asıkep gau manö anıbu nınj aij göm haglö böñ nöp al pak lımıdal. \* <sup>29</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bi God Nıı nıpe u nöp aıeb aıeb ñınaböl u, God nıbi bi manö kub hagnab ñın u kalıp manö kub hagöm, kalıp pen ilön najj ñınıg gab. God Nıı nıpe nıp aıeb aıeb ñınaböl anıbu, Kraıs hagape nıpe ke hanıp God aip ud jım ñöl lınam a göm yua u, kalıp nan yıharınj rö lö, anıg gınaböl. Pen God

\* **10:16:** Jer 31:33; Hib 8:10 \* **10:17:** Jer 31:34 \* **10:19-20:** Mad 27:51; Hib 4:16 \* **10:22:**

Lep 8:30; Esi 36:25; Ep 5:26 \* **10:25:** Hib 3:13 \* **10:26:** Hib 6:4-8 \* **10:27:** Ais 26:11

\* **10:28:** Dud 17:6; 19:15

Ana kalip mög nɪjɔb u, nɪp u rö nöp aɓeb aɓeb ñɪnaböl. \* <sup>30</sup> Hon nɪjɔbun God Bɪ Kub nɪpe haga, “Nɪbi bɪ nan si nan najj gɪpal gau, yad aɳɪ kalɪp pen gɪ najj gɪnabin,” a ga. Pen manö ap haga, “Bɪ Kub nɪpe ke nɪbi bɪ nɪpe gau kalɪp manö kub hagnab,” a ga. \* <sup>31</sup> Pen God Bɪ Kub pör pör mɪdöp u, nɪbi bɪ gau kalɪp manö kub hagnab u nɪjɔ anɪnɪn gö pɪñɪn gɪnaböl.

### *God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɪno arɪm*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nöd gɪmɪdim u hauɓ gɪgmim. Krais mailö aij kalöp pak ñö manö aij nɪpe u nɪj udpe, nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalöp marö kub ñɪla u pen nɪp arö gagpe. <sup>33</sup> Ñɪn rɪmnap kalöp manö najj hagöm, gɪ najj gɪmɪdal u pen gasɪ anɪbu nɪjagmim, Krais nɪbi bɪ mɪgan rɪmnap kalɪp gɪ najj geila anɪb gau adö armɪdim. <sup>34</sup> Nɪbi bɪ Krais manö aij u nɪj udlö, nagɪ lɪla gau, mög nɪjɪmɪdim. Bɪ kub ram mɪnön kale abadpal gau apöm nan kale magöñhalö ud gau nɪbö gau nɪbö pɪɪ gɪ ud arlö, gasɪ iru nɪjagmim, aij gö nɪjöl gɪ, kale nan pɪɪ gɪ ud aragep, nan aij yabɪ pör pör nöp mɪdnab u gasɪ nɪjöl gɪ nöp mɪdmɪdim. \* <sup>35</sup> Anɪb u, hain hain gɪgmim; klö gɪmim gasɪ halö mɪdeinabim u, God kalöp pen nan aij yabɪ ñɪnab. <sup>36</sup> Krais manö aij nɪj uɓpim u arö gagmim. God Manö hagöp rö nöp gɪpe arö me, God Manö hagöp rö nöp kalöp nan aij anɪbu ñɪnab. <sup>37</sup> God Manö u nɪjun nɪjɔbun, manö ap kalɪ klɪñ rɪköm hagla, “Magö ɓɓep nöp ap mɪdöp

Bɪ aunɪg gab u aunab. \*

<sup>38</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ kamɪj aij yad gau,  
yɪp nɪj udöm kamɪj mɪdeinaböl.  
Pen nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap yɪp arö gɪnaböl u,  
yɪp aij gagnab,” a gɪla.

<sup>39</sup> Pen hon nɪbi bɪ God nɪp arö göm ap lug paknaböl rɪmnap mɪdagpun; nɪbi bɪ nɪp nɪj udöm, pör pör nöp kamɪj mɪdeinaböl gau mɪɓpun.

## 11

### *Nɪj uɓep magö u*

<sup>1</sup> Nɪbi bɪ God Manö hagöp u manö nɪjɔ hagöp a göm, God nɪp nɪj uɓpal gau, God Manö hainö kalöp gɪ aij gɪnabin a göp u, kale gasɪ mɪhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nɪj ud pɪdön gɪpal. Nɪbi bɪ God Manö hagöp u manö nɪjɔ hagöp a göm, God nɪp nɪj uɓpal gau, God Manö nan anɪb gau anɪg göl anɪg göl mɪdöp a göp u, kale nan anɪb gau amgö nɪjagpal u pen kale gasɪ mɪhöp wasö, God Manö hagöp rö nöp nɪj ud pɪdön gɪpal. \* <sup>2</sup> Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap hadame nöp gau, mɪñi nöp kalɪ klɪñ rɪkajɪn rö gɪla rö, God nɪp aij ga.

<sup>3</sup> God nɪp nɪj udun, God Manö hagöp u manö nɪjɔ hagöp a gɪpun u me, nan kumi kabö adö laj abe, nan mɪnön nabön ñɪ abe, God nan ap udöm gɪ laga, God manö u nöp hagö la u, nɪjɔbun. \*

### *Ebol, Inok, Noa God nɪp nɪj udla*

<sup>4</sup> Hadame nöp bɪ ne Ebol God nɪp nɪj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪjɔ hagöp a ga u me, nan dapöm God nɪp pak sabe gɪ ñö, God nɪjɔ aij ga. Pen nɪmam Ken nan dapöm sabe gɪ ña u, God nɪjɔ aij gaga.

Ebol nɪpe God nɪp nɪj udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪjɔ hagöp a ga u me, God nɪp pen bɪ kamɪj aij yad a göm, nan sabe gɪ ña u nɪjöm, yɪp aij

\* **10:29:** Eks 24:8 \* **10:30:** Dud 32:25-36 \* **10:34:** Mad 6:20; 19:29 \* **10:37:** Hab 2:3-4

\* **11:1:** 2Ko 5:7 \* **11:3:** Jen 1:1; Sam 33:6; Jon 1:3

göp a ga. Ebol umöm arö, miñi aip m+dagpun u pen, n+pe God n+p n+η uda aiud an+bu, han+p n+bi b+ r+mnap gas+ ñöl g+ nöp m+döp. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pen Inok n+pe u rö nöp God n+p n+η udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a göm, God n+p n+η ud m+d damöm umaga. God n+p n+η udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a ga u me, God n+p pen b+ kam+η aij yad a göm, kam+η nöp ud ara. N+bi b+ n+p u+hai u+hai n+η wasö g+la; God n+pe ke n+p dam ram m+ñöη kumi kabö adö laη au ud ara. \* <sup>6</sup> N+bi b+ God n+p n+η udöm, God Manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a g+inaböl gau nöp, God n+ηögögöp aij g+inab. N+ñön g+in+g; n+pe kam+η m+döp rö, n+p sabe g+no, han+p manö hagöp rö g+inab a g+ipal n+bi b+ gau nöp ud aij g+inab.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Noa n+pe u rö nöp God n+p n+η udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a göm, God hagöp rö nöp g+inab a göm, haga rö nöp ga. God Noa n+p möη kub paknab a gö, Noa amgö n+ηaga u pen God n+p n+η uda rö, manö n+ηögögöp a göm, ñ+g mag+ib kub u g+ la. Ñ+g mag+ib kub an+bu g+ löm, n+bi n+pe ñ+ pai n+pe gau magöηhalö raul m+gan an+bu arlö, möη kub yab+ u ala pen kam+η m+deila. Pen God möη kub paknab a gö, amgö n+ηaga ñ+n u, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a göm gö arö ñ+g mag+ib g+ la u me, God n+p b+ kam+η aij yad a ga. N+pe kam+η arö n+ηöl g+, n+bi b+ manö n+pe r+ib jula gau n+bi b+ nan si nan naij nöp göl g+ m+deila u waiö m+döp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Bac ilaη Ebrahim u rö nöp God n+p n+η udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a göm, haga rö nöp ga. Nap ram m+ñöη u m+dö n+ηöl g+ God haga, “Ñ+ pai ne yag daunabön yag daulö arnab gau, kalöp ram m+ñöη kub ap böη nöp hagnabin u me, ammon an+ib gau m+daimön,” a ga. God an+g hagö, Ebrahim ram m+ñöη an+bu m+döp gau a göm n+ηaga; God y+p abad m+deinab a göm, hañöwaö ara. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen God ram m+ñöη n+p hag la am m+deia ram m+ñöη an+bu ram m+ñöη n+pe wasö, n+bi b+ r+mnap ram m+ñöη kale. N+pe b+ milö gau n+bö rö m+deia. N+pe an+g göl m+döm, sel ram nöp göm han ajöm, ñ+ n+pe Aisak n+p yag daua. Yag dauö kub göm, nap ga rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Aisak ñ+ n+pe Jekop n+p yag dauö kub göm, u rö nöp sel ram nöp han ajeia. Pen God ram m+ñöη n+p hag löm Ebrahim n+p haga u, ñ+ n+pe Aisak Jekop kal+p u rö nöp hag la. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen Ebrahim God ram m+ñöη klö aij pör m+deinab a göm g+ la u, am m+deinabin a g+ gas+ n+ηöl g+ m+deia.

<sup>11</sup> Ebrahim b+ m+lep löm, n+bin Sara n+bi wasöke m+lep yab+ löm, m+dailö. Pen Ebrahim God n+p n+η udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hal+p g+inab a göm, ñ+ Aisak n+p yag daulö. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ebrahim b+ hadö umöb rö m+deia u pen ñ+ n+pe an+bu r+kö, r+k dam dap+il g+ilö, hon n+bi b+ iru n+banö yab+, gap+ kumi kabö laη au iru n+banö yab+ m+döp rö, kabö kulup airan ñ+g got au iru n+banö yab+ m+döp rö, wö ral n+ηagpal rö u, m+dpun. \*

<sup>13</sup> B+ hadame nöp hagabin an+ib gau, God n+p n+η udöm, God manö hagöp u manö n+ηögögöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp han+p g+inab a göm, umla. God kal+p n+ñön n+ñön hagö, hagöp rö nöp han+p g+inab a göm, n+p n+η ud m+deila u pen God haga an+bu gö n+ñöm umagla. God kal+p n+ñön n+ñön haga u, amgö n+ηagöm, m+ilö gau n+bö rö gas+ kale nöp n+ñöm, hainö God nan aij han+p ñ+inab a ga u han+p ñ+inab, a göm, aij gö n+ñöl g+ m+döm umla. M+ñöη naböη adö ñ+ i m+döm hagn+dal, “Hon n+bi b+ ke gau n+bö y+har+η apun m+ñöη

\* **11:4:** Jen 4:3-10 \* **11:5:** Jen 5:21-24 \* **11:7:** Jen 6:13-22; 7:1 \* **11:8:** Jen 12:1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35:12 \* **11:11:** Jen 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19 \* **11:12:** Jen 15:5; 22:17

naböŕ adö il i midpun,” a gimidal. \* 14 Nibi bi manö anibu rö hagnal gau, ram minöŕ hon yijig göl ap midöp u a gi gasi u niŕöm, anig hagnal. 15 Ram minöŕ kale arö göm aula u gasi arö, ado gi arblap pen ado gi aragla. 16 Pen gasi kub kale ara God ram minöŕ aij kumi kabö adö laŕ au. God niŕe pen kalip ram minöŕ ap gi li aij ga u me, kale God niŕö God hon a gipal u, niŕe niŕö nable gagöp.

17-19 Pen God, Ebrahim hagnabin rö ginab aka göm, niŕe haga, “Ni ne Aisak, ‘Rikö riklö rik dam dapil gilö iru mideinaböl,’ a ginö ni u nöŕ, niŕe dam al pak limön, yip sabe gi niŕmön,” a ga. Hagö, Ebrahim God niŕ niŕ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a göm, yip hagöp rö nöŕ ginab a göm haga, “Ni yad anibu rikö riklö rik dam dapil gilö iru mideinaböl a ga manö u arö gagnab; ni yad aniŕ yabiŕ u al pak linö, niŕe gö kauyaŕ uraknab,” a göm, ni niŕe Aisak niŕe dam bid adö u nagi adik löm, ru udöm big linig gö, God haga, anig gagemön a ga. Anib u, ni niŕe Aisak niŕe hadö böŕ nöŕ uma rö la u pen niŕe kamini udöm dam ado gi ara. \*

20 Aisak pen kub göm niŕe miŕau yag daua. Niŕe ap hib niŕe u Jekop; niŕe ap hib niŕe u Iso. Pen nap Aisak u rö nöŕ God niŕ niŕ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a göm, bi miŕep yabiŕ löm, God hagöp rö nöŕ ginab a göm, niŕe niŕe miŕau kalip nan aij hainö ginab manö u rimmnap nöŕ hag ni. Umö, hainö haga rö nöŕ ga. \*

21 Pen niŕe niŕe Jekop u rö nöŕ God niŕ niŕ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöŕ ginab a göm, bi miŕep yabiŕ löm söŕ umniŕig ga niŕ u, ilöŕ adiniŕ ad jep niŕe u udöm, God hib niŕe hagö adö arö niŕöŕ gi, niŕe niŕe Josep niŕe rika miŕau u kalip hagöm, God kalip miŕau ud aij göm abad mid aij ginim, a ga. \*

22 Pen niŕe niŕe Josep u rö nöŕ God niŕ niŕ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöŕ ginab a göm, bi miŕep yabiŕ löm söŕ umniŕig ga niŕ u, Isrel nibi bi niŕe gau kalip haga, “Hainö ram minöŕ Ijip i arö gimim, ado gi ram minöŕ Kenan arnabim. Niŕe anibu, le yad gau halö dammim anig anig gimim,” a ga. Hagöm umö, hainö kalip haga rö nöŕ gila. \*

### *Mosis niŕe yag dapil pi gilö*

23 Mosis niŕe nap ber u rö nöŕ God niŕ niŕ udmil, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a gimil, hagöp rö nöŕ ginab a gimil, niŕe Mosis niŕe yag daumil, klin aij mideia u niŕmil, rakniŕ miŕau niŕgaŕ pi gilö mideia. Ijip Kiriŕ Pero niŕe piŕiniŕe gaglö. \* 24 Mosis kub göm, niŕe u rö nöŕ God niŕ niŕ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöŕ ginab a göm haga, “Yip Pero pai niŕe niŕe niŕe hagagöl. 25-26 Minöŕ naböŕ adö il i nan si nan naiŕ göl gi midnö, yip aij gagnab; pör pör mideinam a gem, Mesaia niŕe niŕe udnö, yip hag junaböl u aij; pen Ijip nibi bi arep auep nan aij aij kale gau yip aij gagöp a ga. Yad nibi bi God lau adö midlö, kalip gi naiŕe gipal gau aip magum gem mideinam,” a ga.

27 Pen Mosis niŕe God amgö niŕagep u niŕe niŕe udöm, waiö niŕiniŕe rö lö, Kiriŕ Pero niŕe mulu kal niŕa u piŕiniŕe gaga. God niŕe niŕe udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŕö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöŕ pör yip abad mideinab a göm, God haga rö nöŕ göm, Isrel nibi bi kalip uŕ gi Ijip arö göm aua. 28 Pen Mosis

\* 11:13: Jen 23:4; 1Kr 29:15; Sam 39:12; 1Pi 2:11 \* 11:17-19: Jen 21:12; 22:1-14; Ro 4:17

\* 11:20: Jen 27:27-29,39-40 \* 11:21: Jen 47:31-48:20 \* 11:22: Jen 50:24-25; Eks 13:19

\* 11:23: Eks 1:22; 2:2



nipe God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanɪp gɪnab a göm, hagö, Isrel nɪbi bɪ Pasopa sipsip pi gau paköm, hagape udöm ajön il böŋ böŋ yulö pɪsmas gɪ pakö, nabön adö lanj abe yulö pɪsmas gɪ pakö, ejol apöm Ijip nɪbi bɪ nɪ nöd yag daula gau magöŋhalö al pak löl gɪ, Isrel nɪbi bɪ ram kale u amöm nɪ nöd kale gau al pak laga. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isrel nɪbi bɪ God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp hanɪp gɪnab a gɪlö, Ijip kai kalɪp rɪdɪk gɪlö, amöm nɪŋ solwara Hagape u rɪknɪg gɪlö nɪŋöl gɪ, God gö nɪŋ anɪbu hɪtɪ gɪ böŋ böŋ arö, mɪnönj mɪlep adö u rö amöm, böŋ lödanj arla. Pen Ijip kai kalɪp yu gɪ dam anj anɪbu aueila, nɪŋ apöm kalɪp paŋu gö magöŋhalö nɪŋ nɪŋöm um hakla me. \*

<sup>30</sup> Pen hainö Isrel nɪbi bɪ God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp gɪnab a göm, amöm daun kub Jeriko kabö waryö kɪö u nɪn unbö mudun u gɪgabö gɪlö gɪlö, kabö waryö u böŋ nöp lug paka. \*

<sup>31</sup> Bɪ si udep nɪbi Rehap u, God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪŋö hagöp a göm, nɪbi bɪ nipe God manö nipe arö gɪla gau aip umaga. Nɪhön gɪnɪg: bɪ Isrel mɪham daun kub Jeriko arlö, kalɪp mɪhönj al pak lɪnɪg gɪlö, God Rehap hagö, ram mɪnönj hon nɪŋ lɪnɪg aubil a göm, ud amdäm gö, kamɪŋ mɪdmil ado gɪ arlö. \*

<sup>32</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪŋö hagöp a gɪlö, kalɪp ke yabɪt ga aiud gau aige göl gem mɪlöbö hagnam. Bɪ ne Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepda, Depid, Samyuel bɪ gau abe, bɪ God manö hagep gau abe gɪla gɪla rö hagnö, manö mɪlö kub arnab. \* <sup>33</sup> Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau God nɪp nɪŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö nɪŋö hagöp a göm, rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnönj ke rɪmnap kalɪp yu gɪ yula. Kale gɪ aij gɪla rö, God gɪnabin a ga rö nöp kalɪp ga. Rɪmnap kalɪp kain hapeb laiön mɪdeila anj u ud yula, God kalɪp abad mɪdö hauagla. \* <sup>34</sup> Pen rɪmnap mab kub ineia anj u ud yula inaga. Rɪmnap ru mɪlö kɪd udöm kalɪp bɪnɪg lun a gɪla u pen pɪnɪŋ gɪ arla. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap nɪbi bɪ hain u pen God kalɪp abad mɪdeia kal kɪö yabɪt mɪdeila. Pen pen göl gɪ, amöm ami bɪ ram mɪnönj ke nɪbö gau kalɪp yu gɪ yula. \* <sup>35</sup> Nɪbi rɪmnap nugmul bɪ nɪ pai kale gau umeila, God nɪp nɪŋ udöm sabe gɪlö, nipe gö kauayanj urakla.

Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap God nɪp nɪŋ udeila rö, kalɪp ilön nɪla. God nɪp arö gɪblap, kalɪp hubɪk yulö kamɪŋ arblap u pen, umno God hanɪp gö urakun ram mɪnönj aij nipe au pör pör mɪd aij gun a göm, God nɪp cɪg göl gɪ nöp mɪdöm nɪp arö gaglö, kalɪp rapɪn gɪ najj göm ilön mab nɪlö nɪlö umla. \* <sup>36</sup> Rɪmnap kalɪp hag juöm, ilön ud rapɪn pakla. Rɪmnap adɪköm nagɪ yula. \* <sup>37</sup> Rɪmnap kabö ju pak lɪlö umla. Rɪmnap kalɪp so udöm rɪb gɪ dö gɪ adɪŋ adɪŋ lɪla. Rɪmnap ru mɪlö kɪd udöm, kalɪp böŋ nöp bɪnɪg lɪla. Rɪmnap kalɪp pör nöp gɪ najj göm, yuk gɪlö gɪlö uɪham yabɪt mɪdöm, nɪbi bɪ mög gep rö mɪdöm, kaj meme sipsip hañ udöm waɪj rö yɪmöm gɪ ajmɪdal. \* <sup>38</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ gau nɪbi bɪ aij yabɪt; nɪbi bɪ najj gau anj kale au mɪdagaɪblap. Hon aip mɪdep rö lagöp a göm, kalɪp gɪ najj gɪlö gɪlö, pɪnɪg gɪ am ram mɪnönj kabö nöp mɪdöp anj gau mɪdöm, kabö mɪgan mɪnönj mɪgan gau han ajmɪdal.

\* **11:28:** Eks 12:21-30 \* **11:29:** Eks 14:21-31 \* **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21 \* **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Jem 2:25 \* **11:32:** Jaj 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1Sa 16:1-1Kı 2:11; 1Sa 1:1-25:1 \* **11:33:** Dan 6:1-2 \* **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27 \* **11:35:** 1Kı 17:17-24; 2Kı 4:25-37 \* **11:36:** 1Kı 22:26-27; 2Kr 18:25-26; Jer 20:2; 37:15; 38:6 \* **11:37:** 2Kr 24:21

39 Nibi bi hagabin anib gau, God nip niŋ udöm, God manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a göm, hagöp rö nöp ginab a gilo, God kalip magöŋhalö, gi aij yabiŋ gimim nibi bi kamij aij yad midpim, a ga. Pen God kalip nan aij ni+nabin a ga u, nan aij u ni+n anibu udagla. 40 Ni+hön ginig: God hanip nan aij yabiŋ ni+nig gabin a göm gasi niŋa rö, ni+n hain aŋ anibu nöp, kale nibi bi gau abe, hon nibi bi abe hanip magöŋhalö udö, seg am jim nöŋ nibi bi uŋ nipe mideinabun.

## 12

1 Pen nibi bi iru nöp hagajin anib gau hanip big g+gabö göl gi midpal rö, nan gasi kub niŋbun gau arö gun, nan si nan naj hanip yiŋid cig ginim rö löp u arö gun, klö gun adan hanip hag la u gi dö gi arun. \* 2 Jisas haga rö, hon God nip niŋ udun, God manö hagöp u manö niŋö hagöp a gun, hainö God manö hagöp u magöŋhalö waiö nöp niŋ aij ginabun. Jisas nip mab kros ba laŋ al pak linig gilo, yiŋ bi naj rö al pak lilo nable udnabin a göm hagaga. Hainö ram m+nöŋ kumi kabö adö lagod au miŋ m+niŋ yabiŋ ginabin a göm, hanip nibi bi a göm umöm, urak am God ni+magö yiŋig adö böŋ lau asika. Anib u, pör pör nöp Jisas nip nöp gasi niŋöl gi midaiun.

3 Nibi bi iru nöp Jisas nip mulu kal niŋöm gi naj göm gilo arö, nipe pi+niŋ gaga u niŋmim. Jisas ga adö anibu niŋmim, anig unbö rö nöp gimim, gasi halö midmim, God hagöp rö nöp göl gi midaimim. 4 Jisas nipe Seden aip pen pen ga u, bi gau nip mab ba laŋ al pak lilo uma. Kale pen, Seden kalöp nan si nan naj ginig tip gö, anig gagun a gimim, nip aip pen pen gipim u, kalöp al pak lagpal. 5 God kalöp ni+ pai yad a göm manö aij hagö God Manö u kal+ kfiŋ rikla u hauŋ gipim akan Nipe haga, "Ni+ pai yad gai!

Bi Kub u kalöp r+mid ukniŋ marö ni+nab u,  
gasi kub niŋagmim.

Bi Kub kalöp hag ginab u,  
hanip böŋ nöp arö göp a gimim,  
gasi iru niŋagmim.

6 Bi Kub nibi bi midmagö löp gau kalip r+mid uknab.

Ni+ pai nipe gau me, kalip magöŋhalö marö ni+nab," a ga. \*

7 Anib u, uŋham mideinabim u, gasi iru niŋagmim; God hanip r+mid ukab a gimim gasi halö midaimim. Kale niŋbim, nap bi gau ni+ pai kale gau magöŋhalö r+mid ukpal. \* 8 God nipe ni+ pai nipe magöŋhalö r+mid uknab. God kalöp r+mid ukagnab u, kale ni+ pai nipe wasö, ni+ pai nap halö midagpim u me, kalöp r+mid ukagnab. 9 Bapi hon m+nöŋ naböŋ adö il i gau, hanip r+mid uklö, aij ukpal u a gun niŋbun. Anib u rö, Bapi hon kumi kabö adö laŋ midöp u hanip r+mid ukö, aij yabiŋ anig göp a gun niŋjun kamij midaiun.

10 Bapi hon m+nöŋ naböŋ adö il i r+mid ukpal gau, ni+ pai midaino pro magö u nöp, gasi kale ke niŋöm hanip r+mid ukpal. Pen God hanip a göm, uŋ midpin rö nöp mideilan a göm, hanip r+mid uköp. 11 God hanip r+mid uköp magö u aij gagöp u pen r+mid ukö, nag+ aij adö anibu niŋjun, agamij midun gi aij göl gi nöp mideinabun. \*

*God nan nipe gau nöp gasi niŋöl gi midaimim*

12 Anib u me, ñ+n ma kala gö auöp u, y+har+ñ göp a g+mim, urak am+il ap+il g+pe klö g+n+m. \* 13 Adan y+j+g göl aij aij adö u arbe, r+imnap ma p+g juain+m, klö g+mim ammim g+pe g+pe, kam+ñ l+nab. \*

14 N+bi b+ gau aip magöñhalö j+m ñöl m+daiun a g+mim m+daimim u pen God n+bi b+ ut n+pe m+daimim. God n+bi b+ ut n+pe gau nöp B+ Kub u n+p n+ñnaböl.

15 Kale n+ñ aij g+mim, God han+ñ mög n+ñöm ud aij göp u arö gagmim. N+ñ aij g+mim, an kale gau n+bi ap b+ ap gas+ naj n+ñöm, n+bi b+ r+imnap gas+ naj an+bu hageinab u, kale pen u rö nöp g+ilö g+ilö, n+bi b+ iru nöp kal+p as+ñ ut g+n+m rö löp. 16 N+ñ aij g+mim, an kale gau n+bi b+ ap n+bi si b+ si gagn+m. Kale magöñhalö God nan n+pe gau nöp gas+ n+ñöl g+ m+daimim. Iso hadame nöp ga rö gagmim. Iso n+pe God nan n+pe gau gas+ n+ñagöm, k+yo lö, nan ñ+n+ñ a göm, God nap Aisak nan aij ña u, Aisak ñ+ n+pe nöd u Iso n+p ñ+n+g ga u, Iso ñ+ nöd m+döm udböp u, pen nan aij an+bu nan y+har+ñ rö lö arö göm, nan magö u nöp uda. \* 17 Pen kale n+ñbim, nap Aisak nan aij ñ+ nöd Iso n+p ñ+n+g ga nan aij an+bu, Iso udaga u me, hainö mög gö m+ñöñ göl g+, kauyañ udnam a göm, adan udn+m ap m+dagö, mög yab+ñ gö m+ñöñ g+ m+deia. \*

*God pör kam+ñ m+döp u ram m+nöñ n+pe u aubim*

18 Isrel n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ Sainai Dum m+döp u amöm dum an+bu il u aulö, mab kub yab+ñ inöm, s+bon yab+ñ apöm, y+gön kub udöm gö, amgö kale ke n+ñla. Pen kale ram m+nöñ an+bu rö auagpim. \* 19 Al+ñ magö manö kub u hagöm, manö kumi kabö adö lañ n+bö ap hagö, n+bi b+ gau p+ñ+ñ göm Mos+s n+p hagla, “Ake! Manö hagab an+bu rö, manö r+imnap hagö n+ñagun,” a g+la. \* 20 N+ñön g+n+g: God manö nöd hag la u Isrel n+bi b+ gau hag ñ+n+g göm Mos+s n+p haga, “N+bi b+, kaj meme, kaj sipsip nan gau dum an+bi auaiöl, kabö ju böñ nöp pak lep,” a ga. Manö an+bu n+ñlö m+dmagö aröp. \* 21 Nan ga an+bu n+ñöm p+ñ+ñ g+la u, Mos+s u rö nöp n+ñöm haga, “Yad g+il g+il gem p+ñ+ñ gabin,” a ga. \*

22 Kale pen Sainai Dum an+bu auagpim; kale Saion Dum aubim. Saion Dum aubim u, God pör kam+ñ m+döp u ram m+nöñ n+pe u aubim, ram m+nöñ Jerusalem kumi kabö adö lañ, ejol iru n+ñanö yab+ñ ñ+ñ+ löl g+ m+dpal au, ram m+nöñ an+bu aubim.

23 N+bi b+ Krais manö aij u n+ñ udlö, God kal+p ñ+ nöd rö udöm, ñ+ pai yad a göm, hib kale ram m+nöñ n+pe kumi kabö adö lañ au kal+ k+ñ r+köp; kale magum göm m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+dpal au, ram m+nöñ an+bu ammim, Krais n+p n+ñ udpal kal+p aip j+m ñöl m+dpim. Krais n+p n+ñ udpim u me, God n+bi b+ gau magöñhalö manö kub hagnab God u aip j+m ñöl m+dpim. N+bi b+ ram m+nöñ il i m+döm, God n+p n+ñ udöm, God Manö hagöp rö göm, n+bi b+ kam+ñ aij n+pe m+döm, umöm ana kale am God aip n+bi b+ ut n+pe m+dpal gau, kal+p aip j+m ñöl m+dpim. 24 Jisas n+pe God manö aij g+sön n+bö dapöm b+ an n+bö m+döp u, n+p nöp aubim. Ken n+mam Ebol n+p al pak lö hagape yua u, manö kub yab+ñ uda; pen Jisas hagape n+pe u han+ñ a göm yua rö, God aip j+m ñöl m+daiun rö löp. \*

\* 12:12: Ais 35:3 \* 12:13: Pro 4:26 \* 12:16: Jen 25:29-34 \* 12:17: Jen 27:30-40 \* 12:18: Eks 19:16-20; Dud 4:11-12 \* 12:19: Eks 20:18-21; Dud 5:22-27 \* 12:20: Eks 19:12-13 \* 12:21: Dud 9:19 \* 12:24: Hib 8:6; Jen 4:10

### *Niŋ aij g'imim*

<sup>25</sup> Anib u, niŋ aij g'imim. Niŋi bi Sainai Dum il au midöm, God manö haga u udagla gau, kamini aröl rö laga rö u, God ram minöŋ kumi kabö adö lan au nübö manö aij gisön nübö u haga u arö ginabun u, hanip u rö nöŋ kamini arun rö lagnab yabi.

<sup>26</sup> Niŋ nöd anibu God kalip manö hagö niŋöl gi, munmon rö uda. Pen hanip haga, "Hainö unbö rö kauyan ginö, minöŋ naböŋ il i abe, kumi kabö adö lan abe magöŋhalö an anja ginab," a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>27</sup> "Kauyan" a ga anibu niŋbun, nan pör midageinab a göm gi la gau magöŋhalö ur ginab; nan pör pör mideinab a ga nan gau nöŋ mideinab. <sup>28</sup> Anib u, hon ram minöŋ anja gagep, ram minöŋ pör pör nöŋ pidöŋ middep, ram minöŋ aij yabi arnabun rö, aij a göl gi midun, God nip niŋ ud pidöŋ gun, bi kub kito halö midöp u gasi niŋöl gun, hib nipe hagno adö arnim. <sup>29</sup> God hon mab ke inab rö midöp. <sup>\*</sup>

## 13

### *Añ mam r'imnap kalip midmagö yabi lun*

<sup>1</sup> Krais niŋi bi gau aip añ mam rö pen pen midmagö löl gi nöŋ midaimim. <sup>2</sup> Krais niŋi bi gau nübö kalöp lau adö auaiöl, kalip ud aij g'imim. Niŋi bi r'imnap, niŋi bi gau nübö aulö, niŋi bi yiharini gau nübö auaböl a göm, hag wiŋai udöm, niŋi bi wasö, ejol r'imnap kalip hag wiŋai udla. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>3</sup> Krais niŋi bi r'imnap nagi midaiöl, hon aip nagi midpun a gi gasi niŋmim kalip gi aij g'imim. Krais niŋi bi r'imnap uŋham midaiöl, hon aip uŋham midpun a gi gasi niŋmim kalip gi aij g'imim.

<sup>4</sup> Ber miŋhau udmil, gi aij gipil. Kalip ber miŋhau gi naj gagöl. Pen ber miŋhau udmil, hainö niŋi si bi si ginabil gau abe, bi praj niŋi praj niŋi si bi si ginaböl gau abe, God kalip manö kub yabi hagnab. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Nan hon udpun gau pro göp a g'imim, utpö kito kibap gol mani nan gau gasi kub u niŋagmim. Nan pro hon midöp u mel midöp a g'imim gasi u niŋmim. God haga, "Kalöp arö gagnabin;

kale aip pör pör nöŋ mideinabin," a ga. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Anib u, gasi halö midun hagnun, "Bi Kub yip abad midöp rö, piniŋ gagnabin.

Niŋi bi r'imnap yip gi naj göl rö lagöp," a gun. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Bi kub kalöp God Manö aij haglö niŋbe u gasi niŋöl gi midaimim. Kale God nip niŋ udöm, manö nipe hagöp rö gilo arö umla u gasi niŋöl gi midmim, anig unbö rö nöŋ göl gi midaimim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Jisas Krais nöŋ midmidöp rö, uri anib unbö rö nöŋ midöp; pen uri midöp rö, hainö pör pör nöŋ anib unbö rö nöŋ mideinab. <sup>9</sup> Niŋi bi r'imnap kalöp manö piral ke ke hagaiöl u, udagmim. God kalöp mög niŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mid aij göp u nöŋ gasi niŋmim, midmagö an kale dan pidöŋ udmim, gasi halö midaimim. Pen nan niŋeb lo gau gasi ap niŋagmim. Niŋi bi nan niŋeb lo gau hain göm mid aij gagnaböl. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>10</sup> God nip nan sabe gep bi gau, God sabe gep ram u midöm, nan pak bid adö au God nip sabe gipal gau, nan bid hon adö midöp u niŋöl

<sup>\*</sup> **12:25:** Hib 2:1-3; 10:26-29      <sup>\*</sup> **12:26:** Hag 2:6      <sup>\*</sup> **12:29:** Dud 4:24; 9:3      <sup>\*</sup> **13:2:** Ro 12:13;

Jen 18:1-8; 19:1-3      <sup>\*</sup> **13:4:** Ep 5:5      <sup>\*</sup> **13:5:** Dud 31:6,8; Jos 1:5      <sup>\*</sup> **13:6:** Sam 118:6      <sup>\*</sup> **13:7:**

1Ko 4:16      <sup>\*</sup> **13:9:** Ro 14:17

rö lagöp. <sup>11</sup> God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i gau kaj kau kaj meme paköm hagape u dam God n̄p nan sabe gep b̄i kub yab̄i u n̄p n̄lō, n̄pe pen n̄bi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡm̄dal a ḡöm, God n̄p sabe ḡin̄g, dam Ram Raul M̄gan Ū Ke Yab̄i u hon̄ ḡöp. N̄me u pen dam, m̄dpal h̄ön adö au laulö böñ n̄öp in hab̄ak lugöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> An̄b u rö, Jisas n̄bi b̄i nan si nan najj ḡipal gac an̄bu hagape yad ke k̄k ḡi yunam a ḡöm, daun kub Jerusalem ajöñ h̄ön adö au am̄öm, ilōn kub udöm, hagape lugö uma. \* <sup>13</sup> An̄b u, n̄p hain gun, n̄bi b̄i ȳhar̄iñ gau ḡilö aröp adö u arö gun, h̄ön adö u arno, n̄p hag jula rö han̄p u rö n̄öp hag juöl.

\* <sup>14</sup> N̄h̄ön ḡin̄g: m̄n̄ön naböñ adö it i pör pör m̄daiun ka ap m̄dagöp u pen hainö ram m̄n̄ön kumi kabö adö lan̄ au amun pör pör m̄daiun a gun abad m̄dpun. \*

<sup>15</sup> An̄b u, hon pör pör n̄öp Jisas B̄i Kub hon a gun hib n̄pe hagno adö arn̄m. An̄g ḡino, God amgö ilö n̄pe nan sabe gep aij rö l̄nab. \* <sup>16</sup> N̄bi b̄i r̄imnap gau kal̄p ud aij gun ḡi aij gun, nan hon r̄imnap kal̄p n̄me l̄i ñun. An̄g ḡino, God n̄ñöm nan sabe gep aij rö lö, ñiñi l̄nab. \*

<sup>17</sup> B̄i kub kalöp abad m̄dpal gau, manö kale udmim, hagnaböl rö ḡimim. God wög ḡipun u, God n̄ñö aij ḡin̄m a ḡöm gasi u n̄ñöl ḡi kalöp pör n̄öp n̄ñ aij ḡöm abad m̄d aij ḡipal. An̄b u, kale nan n̄h̄ön ḡimim a ḡinaböl u, u rö n̄öp ḡimim. An̄g geinabim u, aij gö n̄ñöl ḡi wög kale ḡinaböl. Pen hagnaböl rö gagnabim u, wög ḡin̄g ḡinaböl u ḡinaböl u pen aij gö n̄ñöl ḡi gagnaböl. An̄g ḡilö, kalöp abad m̄d aij göl rö lagnab. \*

### *God n̄p sabe ḡipe, n̄pe han̄p abad m̄dain̄m*

<sup>18</sup> Pen God n̄p sabe ḡipe, n̄pe han̄p abad m̄dain̄m. Hon gasi m̄höp wasö, gasi añi n̄öp n̄ñun, nan n̄h̄ön ḡinabun, God Manö hagöp rö n̄öp göl ḡi m̄daiun a ḡi gasi u n̄öp n̄ñbun. \* <sup>19</sup> Yad nan kub ap klö gem kalöp hag n̄ñabin: God n̄p sabe ḡipe, n̄pe gö, m̄dpim u ȳñ̄d n̄nam.

<sup>20-21</sup> God manö aij pör pör m̄dep u, B̄i Kub Hon Jisas hagape n̄pe lugö uma manö aij an̄bu m̄dep n̄öp m̄döp. Hagape n̄pe lugö umö God gö n̄pe urak Sipsip Mukep B̄i Kub Yab̄i m̄döp. God n̄bi b̄i ud aij gö agam̄ij m̄d aij ḡinaböl u, kalöp u rö n̄öp nan aij ñö, nan n̄h̄ön n̄h̄ön God ḡimim a ḡinab u, ḡinabim. Pen Jisas Krai m̄dmagö an̄ hon dan̄ m̄döm, God n̄pe han̄p n̄bi b̄i aigale n̄bi b̄i rö m̄deinabun a ḡinab u, Jisas Krai hib n̄pe pör pör n̄öp hagno adö arn̄m. An̄b unbö rö aij. \*

### *Manö naböñ r̄imnap*

<sup>22</sup> Pen añ mam b̄i. Köp ulep kal̄i kliñ r̄ikpin an̄bi, manö hagabin u n̄ñ aij ḡimim udmim.

<sup>23</sup> Mam hon Dimodi n̄p naḡi l̄la u, m̄ñi h̄ön auöp. Söl aueinab u, aip n̄nabul.

<sup>24</sup> B̄i kub kale gau abe, God n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau abe, kalöp magöñhalö “M̄dpim?” a gabun. Krai n̄bi b̄i n̄pe ram m̄n̄ön Idali n̄bö gau kalöp “M̄dpim?” a gaböl.

<sup>25</sup> God kalöp magöñhalö mög n̄ñöm ud aij göm abad m̄dan̄.

\* **13:11:** Lep 16:27 \* **13:12:** Jon 19:17 \* **13:13:** Hib 12:2 \* **13:14:** Hib 11:10,16; 12:22

\* **13:15:** Sam 50:14,23 \* **13:16:** Plp 4:18 \* **13:17:** 1De 5:12 \* **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 2Ko 1:12

\* **13:20-21:** Jer 32:40; Esi 37:26; 1Pi 2:25

## Jems

### Jems köp kalî kliñ rîka

1 Yad Jems. God, Bî Kub Jisas Kraiss, kalîp apil mîhau wög gî ñabin. Kalöp nîbi bî Jisas Kraiss manö aij nîpe u nîñ udmim, ju am ram mîñöñ ke gau gau mîdpim gau, köp anîbi kalî kliñ rîkem, “Kale mîdpim?” a gabin. \*

#### *Marö nîhön nîhön aunab, kale gasî iru nîñagmim*

2 Añ mam bî. Marö nîhön nîhön aunab, gasî iru nîñagmim; mîñ mîñ göl gî nöp mîdaimim. \* 3 Kale nîñbim, marö auö bîstam mîdeinabim u, kale Jisas Kraiss nîp cîg aij gîñabim. Anîb u, hainö marö nîhön nîhön kalöp aunab, kale pîñîñ gîñagmim, Jisas Kraiss nîp nîñ ud pîdöñ gîmim, nîp cîg aij gîmim. \*

4 Utham mîdmim, Jisas Kraiss nîp cîg aij göl gî nöp mîdmim, gî dammim me, kale nîbi bî klö, nîbi bî aij, nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp, mîdeinabim. 5 Pen kale nîbi bî rîmnap, hon nîhön nîhön gîno aij arnab, a gîñabim u, God bî hanîp ud aij yabîl göp u nîp hag nîñbe, nîpe kalöp gasî aij kabö göl u ñnab. God nîp hag nîñeinabim u, yîp nîhön gîñîg anîg hag nîñbim, a göm, hagagnab.

\* 6 Pen God nîp hag nîñîg, gasî añî nöp nîñmim hag nîñmim. Pen hanîp nîñnab aka nîñagnab, a gîmim, gasî mîhöp nîñmim hag nîñagmim. Pen kale gasî mîhöp nîñmim hag nîñnabim u, yîgön apöm, ñîg solwara ralöm ud danî i göp rö u gîñabim. 7-8 Nîbi bî anîb gau rö, gasî ap ap nîñöl gî gîlö aröp u me, Bî Kub nîp hag nîñnaböl u, nan ap kalîp ñagnab.

#### *Nîbi bî nan mîdagöp gau; nîbi bî nan iru mîdöp gau*

9 Kraiss nîbi bî añ mam mög gep rö gau, God amgö ilö nîpe yad hib mîdöp, yad ñî pai nîpe mîdpin, a göm, mîñ mîñ gîñab; 10 pen añ mam nan iru mîdöp gau, God amgö ilö nîpe yad añ mam nan mîdagöp gau rö adîp adîp mîdpin, a göm, mîñ mîñ gîñab. Nîhön gîñîg: nan aij nîpe u mab pîpîl rö yîñîd hir gîñab. \* 11 Sîdö u lîm göm, mab pîpîl aij aij anîbu kal nîñö, mîñep göm lugöp. Nîbi bî nan iru mîdöp gau, wög kale gî dam arlö nîñöl gî, kalîp unbö rö nöp gîñab. Kale unbö rö nöp ur gîñaböl.

#### *Nîbi bî marö auö, God nîp arö gapal*

12 Pen nîbi bî marö auö, God nîp arö gagöm, cîg aij göl gî nöp mîdeinaböl gau, usajîl bad pör pör mîdep u udnabun a göm, mîñ mîñ gîñaböl. Nîbi bî God nîp mîdmagö lîbal gau, God kalîp usajîl bad pör pör mîdep u rol ñnab. Nîpe manö klö hagöm anîg haga.

13 Nîbi bî, gî najî gun, a göm gasî u auö, God gasî ñö anîg gun a gî gasî nîñbun, hagagöl. God, nan si nan najî gînam, a gî gasî nîñagnab rö, nîbi bî rîmnap kalîp gasî anîbu rö ñagnab. 14 Pen gasî najî kale ke nîñbal adö u, kalîp ñîp gî ud arö, nan si nan najî gun a gî gasî nîñnaböl. 15 Gasî nîñnaböl anîbu, nan yîñ rö yîmlö, ranöm kîdîl am pîdöñ gîñab rö u, nan si nan najî gîñaböl. Pen nan si nan najî gîñaböl anîbu, böñ nöp mîd pîdöñ gö, umnaböl.

16 Pen añ mam aij yad gau. Manö pîral hagaiöl u, nîñagmim. 17 Nan aij nîhön nîhön kabö rö udpun gau, ke gau nîbö auö udagpun. Bapi sîdö, rakîñ,

\* 1:1: Mad 13:55; Gal 1:19; Ap 15:23; 1Pî 1:1      \* 1:2: Ro 5:3-5      \* 1:3: 1Pî 1:7      \* 1:5: Pro

2:3-6      \* 1:10: Ais 40:6-7

gapî mailö ñî+mîdöp gau gî la u nöp, hanîp adö gîlanj nîbö ñöb. Nîpe nagî adö ap gî damöm, nan ana rö ado göm, nagî adö ap ke gagnab. <sup>18</sup> Gasî nîpe ke nîñöm gö, hon manö nîñö nîpe u nîñ udun, kamîñ gîsön nîbö udun, ñî pai nîpe ke lun, nan magö nöd nîbö mîñ mîñ göl gî ralmîdal rö mîdpun. \*

### *God Manö u nîñ aij gîmim, hagab rö nöp gîmim*

<sup>19</sup> Añ mam aij yad gau nîñim! Nîbi bî kalöp manö hagaiöl u, yîñîd nîñmim; pen manö yîñîd hagagmim; nîbi bî gau kalîp yîñîd mulu kal nîñagmim. <sup>20</sup> Nîbi bî mulu kal nîñaböl u, God kale gî aij göm, mîd aij gîlanj, a gî gasî nîñöb rö gagnaböl. \* <sup>21</sup> Anîb u, gasî naj nîñmim, nan si nan naj gîpim u, nîhön gîñîg anîg gîpun, a gîmim, nan gac göp anîbu böñ nöp arö gîmim, God mîdmagö anj kale danj manö nîpe yîmöb u, ud aij gîmim. Manö anîbu kalöp ud asîk yunab. \*

<sup>22</sup> God Manö anîbu rîmîd u nöp apdi nîñmim, hadö nîñbun, a gîmim hagagmim. Anîg geinabim u, kalöp ke manö pir alnabim. God Manö nîñmim, hagöp rö gîmim me, nîñbun, a gîmim. \* <sup>23</sup> Pen nîbi bî God Manö nîñöm, hagöp rö gaggal gau, añañ mulu adîñ lî nîñbal u rö gîpal. <sup>24</sup> Añañ lî nîñöm, mulu adîñ kale nîhön rö mîdöp, a göm, nîñ aij gîpal u pen arö göm amöm, yîñîd nöp hauñ göm, aige gö rö mîdajîp nîñbun, a göm, nîñagpal. <sup>25</sup> Pen God Manö aij nîbi bî ud kamîñ yuöp manö aij u nîñ aij göm, hauñ gagöm, nîñöl gî nöp gîlö arnab nîbi bî gau, God kalîp abad mîdö, nîhön nîhön gîñaböl u ar aij gîñab. Nîbi bî anîb gau kale God Manö aij u nîñ aij göm, hagöp rö nöp gî mîdpal. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pen nîbi bî, God nîp wög gî aij gun, a göm, aîab kale ke nîñ aij gagnaböl gau, kale dui göm, kalîp ke manö pir albal. Kale wög nîhön gîpal u, magöñhalö nan yîharîñ rö löp. \* <sup>27</sup> Ñî pai, nîme nap umla uîham mîdpal gau abe, nîbi kanîñ mög gep rö gau abe, kalîp ud aij gîmim. Pen nîbi bî mîñöñ naböñ îl i gasî naj nîñbal gau aip magum gîmim, asîñ kale anîbu uî gagmim. Anîg geinabim, God nîpe nîñöm, kale nîbi bî asîñ mîdagöp yad wög gî aij yabîñ gîpim a gîñab.

## 2

### *Nîbi bî gau nîbi bî aij, nîbi bî gau nîbi bî najj, a gîmim hagagmim*

<sup>1</sup> Añ mam bî. Kale Bî Kub hon Jisas Kraiss, Bî aij yabîñ unbö ke nîp nîñ udpim rö, nîbi bî gau nîñmim, nîme ke ke lîmim, bî u bî kub, bî u bî mîgan gau, a gîmim, hagagmim. \* <sup>2-4</sup> Kale God nîp sabe gîñîg ap magum gîñabim. Pen bî nan iru mîdöp bî ap, waîñ aij aij löm, rinj gol ñîmagö nîpe löm aueinab u, kale bî anîbu nîñmim hagnabim, “Ne am pom adö aij aij gau asîk,” a gîñabim. Pen bî mög gep rö ap, waîñ najj löm aueinab u, kale bî anîbu nîñmim hagnabim, “Ne gof gau urak mîd,” aka “Ne mîñöñ ma îl yad auî asîk mîd,” a gîñabim. Pen anîg geinabim u, kabö rö gagnab. Kale ke gasî najj nîñmim, nîpe bî kub, nîpe bî mîgan gau, a gîmim, anîg gîñabim.

<sup>5</sup> Pen añ mam aij yad gau nîñim! Nîbi bî mîñöñ naböñ îl i, nîbi bî mög gep rîmnap nîñöm, nîbi bî au kale nîbi bî mîgan gau, a gîmîdal. Pen God nîpe nîbi bî mög gep gau kalîp anîg gagöp. God nîpe kalîp ud aij göm, gasî aij ñö, kale God nîp nîñ udöm cîg aij göm, ana kale anj danj nîbi bî gep yabîñ nîpe gau mîdlö nîñöl gî, nîpe pör pör nöp Kîñ kale mîdeinab. Nîpe

\* **1:18:** Jon 1:13 \* **1:20:** Ekl 7:9 \* **1:21:** Kol 3:8; 1Pî 2:1 \* **1:22:** Mad 7:26; Ro 2:13

\* **1:25:** Ro 8:2; Jem 2:12 \* **1:26:** Sam 141:3 \* **2:1:** Ap 10:34; Jem 2:9



manö klö hagöm, nîbi bî yîp mîdmagö lîbal gau kalîp anîg gînabin, a ga.  
 \* 6-7 Kale pen nîbi bî mög gep rö gau kalîp hagpe, “Ne goî gau urak mîd,” aka “Ne mînön ma îl yad aui asîk mîd,” a geinabim u, nîpe nable gö nîjöl gî asîknab. Nîbi bî nan iru mîdöp gau nöp, Bî Kub aij kalöp udöp u nîp hag juöm, kalöp hag pro göm, dam manö kub haggal.

8 Pen God Manö u kalî kliñ rîkôm hagla, “Ne ke mîdmagö lîban rö, nîbi bî gau kalîp unbö rö nöp mîdmagö lîmön,” a gîla. God lo manö kub yabîl haga u rö geinabim u, kale gî aij yabîl gînabim. \* 9 Pen waîj nan gau rol gîpal rö nîjmim, nîbi bî nîme lînabim u, God lo manö anîbu rîb jumim, nan si nan naij gînabim. \*

10 Nîhön gînîg: God lo manö nîpe gau magöñhalö nîj dammim, pen lo manö añî ap nöp rîb junabim u, God lo manö magöñhalö rîb junabim rö lînab. \* 11 God nîpe lo manö hagöm, “Nîbi si bî si gagmim,” a göm, “Wîp al pakagmim,” a göm, haga. Anîb u, kale nîbi si bî si gagnabim, pen wîp al paknabim u, kale God lo manö u rîb junabim. \*

12 Anîb u, manö hagnîg aka nîhön nîhön gînîg, gasî ap nîjmim hagnîm, “God Manö nîbi bî ud kamîj yuöp manö aij anîbu nöp nîjöm, hanîp manö kub hagnab,” a gîmim gasî u nîjmim. \* 13 Nîbi bî kale nîbi bî rîmnap gau mög nîjagnaböl gau, God kalîp manö kub hagöm, kalîp u rö nöp mög nîjagnab. Pen nîbi bî, nîbi bî gau mög nîjagnaböl gau, God kalîp u rö nöp mög nîjöm, manö kub hagnab. \*

### *Manö nöp hagagmim; God manö hagöp rö gîmim*

14 Añ mam bî. Nîbi bî rîmnap, God nîp nîj udpun, a gîpal u pen God hagöp rö gaggal. Manö nöp hagöm, God hagöp rö gagnaböl u, God kalîp pen ud kamîj yuagnab.

15-16 Añ mam rîmnap waîj mîdagöm, nan magö mîdagöm gînab gau nîjmim, pen waîj nan magö rîmnap dam ñöl gî wasö, yîharîj, “Ammim mîd aij gîmim,” a gînabim u, gî aij gagnabim. \* 17 Anîb u, kale God nîp nîj udnabim pen God Manö nîpe hagöp rö gagnabim u, nîj udep kale u nan yîharîj rö lînab.

18 Kale rîmnap hagnabim, “Nîbi bî rîmnap God nîp nîj udpal; pen nîbi bî rîmnap God Manö hagöp rö göm, nîbi bî gau gî aij gîpal. Anîb u, manö mîdagöp,” a gînabim. Pen manö hagnabim anîbu, kalöp pen hag nîjnabin, “Nîbi bî God nîp nîj nöp nîj udeinaböl u, kale aigöl göm nîbi bî gau kalîp gî aij gagnaböl? Yad God nîp nîj udpin u me, nîpe hagöp rö nîj aij gem, nîbi bî gau kalîp gî ñîbin,” a gînabin. \* 19 Kale God añî nöp mîdöp, a gîmim, gasî nîjbmim u aij gîpim. Pen kîjaki gau u rö nöp, gasî adö anîbu nöp nîjöm, pîñîj göm gîl gîl gîpal. 20 Kale nîbi bî hauî röl! Kale, “God nîp nîj udpun,” a gîpim u pen nîpe hagöp rö gaggim. Anîg gîpim u, God nîp nîj udpun, a gîpim u nan yîharîj rö löp. Manö hagabin anîbi hadö nîjbmim aka yad manö rîmnap halö kalöp hagnam nîjmim?

21 Kale nîjbmim, bac hon Ebrahim ñî nîpe Aisak nîp God nîp pak sabe gî ñînîg geia, God nîjöm, Ebrahim nîpe bî aij, a ga. \* 22 Anîb u, Ebrahim God nîp nîj uda u me, God nîp bî aij hagaga; Ebrahim nîpe God nîp nîj

\* 2:5: 1Ko 1:26-28 \* 2:8: Mad 19:19; Gal 5:14 \* 2:9: Dud 1:17 \* 2:10: Mad 5:19 \* 2:11: Eks 20:13-14; Ro 13:9 \* 2:12: Gal 6:2; Jem 1:25; 1Pi 2:16 \* 2:13: Mad 5:7; 18:32-35 \* 2:15-16: 1Jn 3:17 \* 2:18: Gal 5:6 \* 2:21: Jen 22:9-12

uda u abe, God haga rö nöp ga u abe, God nan an+ib m+ihau n+ñöm haga, Ebrahim n+ipe b+ aij, a ga. \* 23 Ñ+n nöd an+ibu me, God Manö ad+ñ ap kal+ k+ñ r+iköm kale hadö n+ñla, manö kal+ k+ñ r+ikla an+ibu, manö n+ñö kal+ k+ñ r+ikla: “Ebrahim God manö n+ipe n+ñ uda u me, God Ebrahim n+ipe b+ kam+ñ aij, a ga.” Ebrahim ga an+ibu, God Ebrahim n+ip, b+ n+ñeb yad, a ga. \* 24 An+ib u kale n+ñbim, kale God n+ip n+ñ udnabim u nöp, God kalöp, n+ibi b+ aij yad, a gagnab. Kale God n+ip n+ñ udmim, n+ipe hagöp rö g+ñabim u me, God kalöp n+ibi b+ aij yad, a g+ñab.

25 An+ib u rö nöp, n+ibi Rehap ga. N+ipe b+ si udep n+ibi m+idm+idöp u pen b+ Isrel m+ihöp ram m+nöñ n+ipe u agam+ñ si n+ññig aueilö, Rehap kal+ip m+ihöp ram n+ipe udöm gau pi göm, hainö adan ke n+ibö ap hag yuö, kale p+ññ+ñ g+ñ ammül, ram kale ado g+ñ arlö. Rehap ga rö n+ñöm, God Rehap n+ip n+ibi kam+ñ aij a ga. \* 26 Pen n+ibi b+ hañ roman+ñ nöp m+idöm, ana halö m+idagpal u, kale kam+ñ m+idep magö u m+idagöp. An+ib u rö, n+ibi b+ God n+ip n+ñ udpun, a g+ñpal u pen God Manö hagöp adö u g+ñpal gau, kale u rö nöp kam+ñ m+idep magö u m+idagöp.

### 3

#### *A+ab hon n+ñ aij gun*

1 Añ mam aij yad. Kale iru nöp manö hag ñeb b+ m+idaiun, a g+mim, n+ñagmim. N+ñhön g+ññig: hon manö hag ñeb b+ gau, manö kub k+ñ rö n+ñnabun. 2 Hon magöñhalö kabö rö gagöp adö u ke ke iru nöp g+ñpun. Pen n+ibi b+ a+ab kale abad m+id aij göm, manö kabö rö g+ñnab adö u nöp hagnaböl gau, hañ roman+ñ kale magöñhalö n+ñ aij göl rö l+ñab. 3 Kaj hos u kaj kub yab+ñ u pen nan ain pro ap nag+ u halö ad+iköm, ud meg m+igan u löm, arn+ig g+ñpal lau adö +ñp g+ñlö arbal. 4 Ñ+ñ mag+ñ kub gau u rö nöp, y+gön apöm nan kub an+ibu dam y+har+ñ gau arböp u pen, b+ kapden gau s+id+ia pro u udöm, arn+ig g+ñpal lau adö ud kabö rö g+ñjöl aröp. 5 A+ab hon u rö nöp nan pro yab+ñ u pen manö hagno iru nöp löp. Kale n+ñbim, be kub yab+ñ an+ u, pro bad ap hapö ñ+ñlö, in damöm magöñhalö inn+m rö löp. 6 A+ab mab m+ñan rö m+idöp. Hañ roman+ñ naböñ hon u, naj an+ibu rö ap halö m+idagöp; a+ab u nöp gö, hañ roman+ñ hon magöñhalö gac g+ñnab. A+ab u nöp gö, arep auep han+ñ u magöñhalö g+ñ naj g+ñnab. Pen mab m+ñan an+ibu, ram m+nöñ Hel u n+ibö apöm me, a+ab u an+ig göp. \*

7 Wal yaur, hainö sara, nan be gau m+idöp gau abe, nan ñ+ñ solwara gau m+idöp gau abe, damöm muklö, gas+ñ n+ñöm, nap kale hagnab rö g+ñnaböl. Kale wal yaur nan gau damöm muköm an+ig g+ñpal u pen 8 a+ab hon u hagno, gas+ñ n+ññ+m rö lagöp. A+ab pör pör nan si nan naj n+ñhön g+ñnam, a g+ñ gas+ñ n+ñöm, ñ+ñ as+ñ n+ibi b+ al pak lep u ajman+ñ rau m+idöp. \* 9 A+ab hon u, B+ Kub Bapi hon u hib n+ipe hagno adö arnab, pen n+ibi b+ God n+ipe ke rö g+ñ la gau, nan naj apöm kal+ip pakn+m, a g+ñnabun. 10 An+ig göl, a+ab añ+ñ an+ibu nöp, manö aij abe hagnu, manö naj abe hagnu, g+ñpun. Añ mam b+. N+ñhön g+ññig an+ig g+ñpun? U aij gagöp. 11 Ñ+ñ ilam añ+ñ ap juöm, ñ+ñ aij r+imnap, ñ+ñ naj r+imnap auagöp. 12 Añ mam b+. Mab u, nag+ñ magö p+ñlagnab; nag+ñ u, mab magö p+ñlagnab. Pen dö ajöñ u, ñ+ñ kam+ñ aij lagnab.

#### *Mulu lugö, as+ñ ke ke lagmim*

\* 2:22: Hib 11:17-18 \* 2:23: Jen 15:6; 2Kr 20:7; Ais 41:8 \* 2:25: Jos 2:1-21; Hib 11:31 \* 3:6:

Mad 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19 \* 3:8: Ro 3:13

<sup>13</sup> Kale gasi nɨŋ aij gɨpim akan Gasi nɨŋ aij gɨpin, a gɨnabön u, ne nɨŋ aij gɨmön, hib ne ke hagö adö aragnim. God nɨp aij gɨnim adö u nöp gɨmön. Ne anig gɨnabön u me, gasi nɨŋ aij gɨpin, a gɨmön, hagnabön. <sup>14</sup> Pen gasi an ne yan, nan aij kale yad ke udnam, a gasi nɨŋnabön u, aka yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdeinam, a gasi nɨŋnabön u, yad gasi nɨŋ aij gɨpin, a gɨmön, hagagmön. Anig hagnabön u, manö piral hagnabön; manö nɨŋö u paɭu gɨnabön. <sup>15</sup> Nɨbi bɨ gasi nɨŋ aij gɨpun a gɨpal pen nan naj anɨb rö gɨpal gau, God gasi aij ñöb adö u nɨŋagpal; nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönŋ iɨ i nɨŋbal rö nöp nɨŋbal. Gasi kale u God Ana nɨpe ñagöp; Seden nɨpe nöp ñöb. <sup>16</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ, nan aij gau yad ke udnam, a gasi nɨŋnaböl gau, aka yad nöp bɨ kub mɨdeinam, a gasi nɨŋnaböl gau, kale pör pör pen pen göl gɨ, nan si nan naj adö u nöp gɨlö arnab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ God gasi aij ñöb rö nɨŋbal gau, mɨdmagö an kale dan nan si nan naj gac anɨbu mɨdagöp. Nɨbi bɨ kauaɭ mauaɭ rö mɨdpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jɨm ñɨmim mɨd aij gɨmim, a gɨpal. Kale nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp hag wɨhai udöm, ud aij gɨpal. Kale nɨbi bɨ gau mɨdmagö yabɨɭ löm, mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, kalɨp aij adö u nöp gɨpal. Kale bɨ aij u aip hagnabin, bɨ naj u aip hagagnabin, a göm, gasi u nɨŋagpal. Manö piral hagagpal. <sup>18</sup> Nɨbi bɨ kauaɭ mauaɭ rö mɨdpal gau aip manö hagöm, kale jɨm ñɨmim mɨd aij gɨmim, a gɨlö, kale manö anɨbu nɨŋöm jɨm ñöl mɨdeinaböl u, nan yɨŋ yɨmbal anɨbu nan aij pɨlnab. \*

## 4

### *God nɨp cɨg aij gɨmim*

<sup>1</sup> Pör pör mulu lugö pen pen gɨpim u, gasi naj an kale dan pen pen göm, hañ roman kale ud tɨp gɨnig gab u me, anig gɨpim. \* <sup>2</sup> Nan aij udnig nɨŋbim gau udagim, kal yabɨɭ jumim, nɨbi bɨ al pak lun a gɨmim gɨpim. Nan aij gau udagmim rö lö, pen pen hagnim, pen pen gun a gɨmim nɨŋbim. God nɨp hag nɨŋbep, udbep. Pen nɨp hag nɨŋagpim. <sup>3</sup> Pen God nɨp hag nɨŋbim ñɨn u, gasi nɨŋ aij gɨmim hag nɨŋagpim. Hanɨp ke aij gan, a gɨmim, hañ roman hon ke aij gan, a gɨmim, hag nɨŋbim u me, hag nɨŋbim rö gagöp.

<sup>4</sup> Kale bɨ si udep nɨbi rö mɨdpim! Nɨŋim! Nɨbi bɨ gasi kale nan mɨnönŋ naböŋ iɨ i lau adö nöp aröp gau, God nɨp mulu lugö, nan anɨb gau nöp gasi nɨŋbal. Anɨb u, kale nan mɨnönŋ naböŋ iɨ i mɨdöp nan gau mɨdmagö lɨnabim u, kale God kauaɭ mauaɭ nɨpe mɨdeinabim. \* <sup>5</sup> Adö anɨbu God Manö kalɨ kɨiñ rɨköm hagla, “God Ana hanɨp an dan la u, hon nan mɨnönŋ naböŋ iɨ i mɨdöp nan gau mɨdmagö lagnabun, a göm, gasi nɨŋöl gɨ mɨdöp,” a gɨla. Pen God Manö adɨŋ anɨbu nɨŋbe, yɨharɨŋ rö löp ar? <sup>6</sup> Pen nɨpe hanɨp mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨd aij yabɨɭ göp. Adö anɨbu nöp, God Manö u kalɨ kɨiñ rɨköm hagla,

“Nɨbi bɨ ke nöp mɨdun, mɨd aij gɨpun, a gɨpal gau,

God kalɨp manö klö rö hagöp;

pen nɨbi bɨ hib kale ke haglö adö aragnab gau,

nɨpe mög nɨŋöm, ud aij göm, abad mɨd aij göp,” a gɨla. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anɨb u, God nɨp böŋ lau mɨdmim, nɨpe hagöp rö nöp gɨmim. Seden nɨp wasö gɨnabim me, kalöp arɨk arnab. \* <sup>8</sup> God nɨp cɨg aij gɨpe, nɨpe kalöp cɨg aij gɨnab. Kale nɨbi bɨ nan si nan naj gɨpim gau, nɨbi bɨ aij mɨdaun, a gɨmim, ñɨmagö kale gac göp u ñɨg lɨ yu aij gɨmim. Pen kale God nɨp hain

\* 3:18: Mad 5:9; Hib 12:11 \* 4:1: Ro 7:23 \* 4:4: Ro 8:7; 1Jn 2:15 \* 4:6: Pro 3:34; 1Pi 5:5

\* 4:7: Ep 6:12

gɨpun, a gɨmim, piral hagpim gau, gasɨ mɨhɔp nɨɨbim u arɔ gɨmim, gasɨ aij aɨn nɔp nɨɨmim, God nɨp nɔp cɨg aij gɔl gɨ mɨdaimim. \* 9 Mɨhol gɨpim u arɔ gɨmim, mɔg gɔ nɨɨɔl gɨ mɨtɔɨn gɔl gɨ mɨdaimim. 10 Bɨ Kub nɨɨ mɨdɔp rɔ, hon nɨbi bɨ hib mɨdagɔp, a gɨmim, nɨp sabe gɨnabim me, nɨpe hib kale gɔ adɔ laɨn arnab. \*

11 Aɨn mam bɨ. Aɨn mam rɨmnap, kale nɨhɔn gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpal, a gɨmim, kalɨp hag dap lugagmim. Nɨbi bɨ aɨn mam hag dap lugpal gau, God lo manɔ nɨpe u abe hag dap lugpal. Anɨg gɨmim, nɨbi bɨ God lo manɔ hain gɨpal rɔ mɨdageinabim; nɨbi bɨ God lo manɔ aij mɨdɔp aka nɨhɔn rɔ mɨdɔp, a gɔm, gasɨ ulhai nɨɨbal gau rɔ mɨdeinabim. 12 Pen God nɨpe nɔp lo manɔ hag la. Nɨpe nɔp lo manɔ nɨɨɔm, nɨbi bɨ manɔ kub nɨɨnab. Nɨpe nɔp hanɨp ud kamɨɨ yunab aka al pak lɨnab. Anɨb u, kale nɨhɔn gɨnɨg, "Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ aij, nɨbi bɨ gau nɨbi bɨ naij," a gɨmim hagabim? Kale anɨg gagmim. \*

### *Hib kale ke hagpe adɔ aragnɨm*

13 Pen nɨɨɨm! Kale rɨmnap hagpim, mɨɨni aka rol rɔ, daun kub ap amun, anɨb gau mɨ aɨn ap wɔg bisnis gun, mani kub udun, ado gɨ auun, a gɨpim. Pen nɨɨ aij gɨmim. \* 14 Hainɔ nɨhɔn nɨhɔn gɨnab u nɨɨmim hagagpim. Mɨɨni kamɨɨ mɨdpun u pen kamɨɨ mɨdpun anɨbu, kumi yuɔ yuɔp rɔ nɔp gɔp. Magɔ u mɨdɔp, magɔ u agamɨɨ ur gɔ arɔp. \* 15 Gɔp anɨbu rɔ, manɔ hagpim anɨbu arɔ gɨmim hagnim, "Bɨ Kub nɨp aij geinab u, hon kamɨɨ mɨdun, anɨg anɨg gɨnabun," a gɨmim. 16 Pen bɨ kub nɨbi kub mɨdpun, a gɨmim, hib kale ke gɨpe adɔ arɔp u, naij yabɨɨ gɔp.

17 Unbɔ rɔ gep u aij, a gɨ gasɨ nɨɨɨn u pen anɨg gagnabun u, nan si nan naij gɨnabun. \*

## 5

### *Nɨbi bɨ nan iru mɨdɔp gau*

1 Kale nɨbi bɨ gep yabɨɨ gau, manɔ hagnɨg gabin i nɨɨɨm! Marɔ kub udnɨg gabim rɔ, mɔg gɔ mɨtɔɨn gɔl gɨ mɨdaimim. 2 Uɨtɔp kɨɨno kɨɨbap mani nan aij kale iru mɨdmɨdɔp gau hadɔ papɨɨ gɨ hij gɨ lugɔp. Waɨɨ aij iru nɔp kale mɨdmɨdɔp gau, gɨse pro nɨɨ nɨɨ mɨgan mɨgan juɔp. \* 3 Gol silpa kale hij gɨ lugɔp rɔ, kale nan si nan naij gɨpim u nɨɨ aij gɨnabim. Haɨ romanɨ kale abe mab mɨtɨɨn rɔ inɔm hij gɨ lugnab. Nɨn hain u sɔl auab magɔ i, kale uɨtɔp kɨɨno kɨɨbap mani nan gau iru nɔp ud gau pi gɨpim. 4 Nɨɨɨm! Nɨbi bɨ wɔg nabɔɨn kale gɨpal gau, kalɨp pe nɨagpe, kale uɨtham mɨdɔm mɨtɔɨn gɨlɔ, Bɨ Kub kɨɔ ke yabɨɨ u nɨɨɔb. \* 5 Kale mɨnɔɨn nabɔɨn adɔ il i mɨdmim, wɔg waryɔ gagim yɨharɨɨ mɨdmim, mɨɨ mɨɨ yabɨɨ gɨ ajpim. Anɨb u, kaj gau muk aij gɔm, mol gɔ pak nɨɨbal rɔ mɨdpim u, magɔ mɨlɔ mɨdageinabim. \* 6 Nɨbi bɨ aij kalɔp nan naij ap gagpal gau, kalɨp piral hagnim al pak lɨbim.

### *Marɔ auainɨm, iru maru jɨ nɨɨagun, Bɨ Kub auab a gun nɨp abad mɨdaiun*

7 Anɨb u, aɨn mam bɨ. Marɔ auainɨm, iru maru jɨ nɨɨagun; Bɨ Kub auab, a gun, nɨp abad mɨdaiun. Nɨbi bɨ nan wɔg gɨ yɨmɔm abad mɨdlɔ nɨɨɔl gɨ, mɔɨn lugɔ, yɨɨ apranɔm, magɔ aij pɨlnab. Kale u rɔ nɔp Bɨ Kub nɨp abad

\* 4:8: Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7; Ais 1:16 \* 4:10: Job 5:11; 1Pi 5:6 \* 4:12: Ro 2:1; 14:4 \* 4:13: Luk 12:18-20 \* 4:14: Pro 27:1; Sam 39:5,11 \* 4:17: Luk 12:47 \* 5:2: Mad 6:19 \* 5:4: Dud 24:14-15 \* 5:5: Luk 16:25

mɨdaimim. \* 8 Bɨ Kub aunab ɲɨn u yöp söl mɨdöp, a gɨmim, gasɨ halö abad mɨdaimim. \*

9 Pen aɲ mam bɨ. Aɲ mam rɨmnap kalɨp hag juagmim. Kale aɲ mam hag jueinabim u, Bɨ Kub kalöp pen manö kub hagnab. Bɨ manö kub hagnab u söl au mɨdöp; ulep magö u nöp aunab. 10 Aɲ mam bɨ. Bɨ God manö hagep hadame nöp mɨdmɨdal gau, Bɨ Kub manö nɨpe haglö, kalɨp gɨ najj gɨlö nɨjöl gɨ, bɨslam yabɨl mɨdmɨdal u pen kale iru maru jɨ nɨjagla. Kale agamɨj mɨd aij gɨla. Kale u rö nöp adö anɨbu nöp gɨmim. 11 Kale nɨjɨbim, nɨbi bɨ gɨ aij göm, iru maru gö jɨ nɨjagla gau, kale uri mɨɲ mɨɲ göl gɨ mɨd aij gɨpal, a gɨpun. Bɨ ne Job hadame nöp mɨdmɨdöp, aiud u nɨjɨbim. Nɨp marö kub auö, bɨslam mɨdeia ɲɨn u, Bɨ Kub nɨp gasɨ nɨjöl gɨ mɨdöm, mɨd dap arö nɨjöl gɨ, Bɨ Kub Job nɨp gɨ aij gö, hainö mɨd aij ga. Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kub nɨpe pör pör nɨbi bɨ mög yabɨl nɨjöm, ud aij yabɨl göp. \*

12 Pen aɲ mam bɨ. Nan kub yabɨl u, God hib nɨpe u yɨharɨɲ hagagmim. “God nɨɲ mɨdöp rö, nɨjö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. “Kumi kabö adö laɲ mɨdöp rö, nɨjö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. “Mɨnön ɨl i mɨdöp rö, nɨjö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. “Nan gau nan rɨmnap mɨdöp rö, nɨjö hagabun,” a gɨmim, hagagmim. Yau, a gɨnabim u, “Yau” nöp, a gɨmim. Wasö, gɨnabim u, “Wasö” nöp gɨmim. Wasö u, manö kub udnabim. \*

### *Sabe gɨmim*

13 Kalöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap marö gainɨm, kale Bɨ Kub nɨp sabe gɨmim. Kale nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap mɨɲ mɨɲ gɨnabim u, kɨmap rɨmnap hagmim, Bɨ Kub hib nɨpe hagep adö araj. 14 Kalöp nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap nan gainɨm, Krai nɨbi bɨ nɨpe gau abad mɨdpal bɨ kub gau hagep apöm, sabe göm, Bɨ Kub hib hagöm, wel rɨmnap li ɲöl. \* 15 Pen Bɨ Kub nɨp nɨɲ udöm sabe gɨnaböl u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe gö, nan gɨnab anɨbu kamɨɲ lɨnab; nan si nan najj gɨpal u, Bɨ Kub nɨpe nɨjöm arö gɨnab. \*

16 Anɨb u, nan si nan najj gɨpim u, pen pen hag hiɨkmim, ne ke abe, aɲ mam gau abe, Bɨ Kub nɨp sabe gɨpe, nɨpe gö kalöp kamɨɲ lɨnɨm. Nɨbi bɨ Bɨ Kub hagöp rö gɨpal gau, nɨp sabe gɨlö, Bɨ Kub nɨpe klö nɨpe göm, ke yabɨl gɨnab. 17 Bɨ God manö hagep llaija, bɨ yɨharɨɲ hon rö u pen möɲ alagnɨm, a göm, God nɨp klö göm hag nɨjö, mɨ mɨhau nɨgan rakɨn unbö kagoɲ jɨɲ möɲ alaga. \* 18 Hainö pen nɨpe kauyaɲ God nɨp hag nɨjö, kumi kabö adö laɲ nɨbö möɲ lugö, mɨnön naböɲ ɨl i nan wög gau apranöm, nan magö pɨla. \*

19-20 Aɲ mam bɨ. Nɨbi bɨ kale rɨmnap Krai manö nɨjö u arö gɨlö, kalɨp hag ɲɨ aij gɨpe, kauyaɲ Krai nɨp nɨɲ udnaböl u aij. Anɨg gɨmim me, nan si nan najj nɨhön nɨhön gɨpal gau, God nɨjöm arö gö, hainö umöm böɲ nöp umagnaböl. \*

\* 5:7: Dud 11:14; Jer 5:24 \* 5:8: Ro 13:11-12; 1Pi 4:7 \* 5:11: Eks 34:6; Job 1:21-22; 2:10; Sam 103:8 \* 5:12: Mad 5:34-37 \* 5:14: Mak 6:13 \* 5:15: Mak 16:18 \* 5:17: 1Ki 17:1; 18:1 \* 5:18: 1Ki 18:42-45 \* 5:19-20: Pro 10:12; Gal 6:1; 1Pi 4:8

## 1 Pida Pida köp nöd u kalı kliš rıka

1 Yad Pida, bı Jisas Krais manö ud arep ap. Yad kalöp nıbi bı God hadame dagol gau nıbi bı nıpe ke hag la gau, köp i kalı kliš rıkabin.

Kale rımnap Podas mıdpım, rımnap Galesia mıdpım, rımnap Kapadosia mıdpım, rımnap Esia mıdpım, rımnap Bidinia mıdpım. Kale nıbi bı ram Mınöñ mılö gau nıbö rö mıdpım. Manö anıb i kalı kliš rık yunö, ram Mınöñ ke ke mıdpım gau arö nıñnabım.

2 Bapi God hadame dagol gau kalöp gası nıñöm, nıbi bı yad mıdeınaböl, a ga. Anıb u, God Ana nıpe u gö, kale nıbi bı nıpe mıdmım, Jisas Krais hagöp rö gınabım nıñöm hagape nıpe nan si nan naij gıpım gac u kık gı yunab.

Anıb u, God apıl mıhau kalöp mög nıñmil, ud aij gımil, abad mıdlö, kale pör nöp agamıj mıdaimım. \*

### *Mid aij gep hon u mıdöp God ram Mınöñ adö lañ au*

3 Bı Kub hon Jisas Krais God nıpe nıp aij a gun! Jisas Krais Nap nıpe nıp aij a gun! Nıpe nöp hanıp mög yabıl nıñöm, Nı nıpe Jisas Krais nıp yuö apöm umöm, kauyan uraka u me, nı pai nıpe yabıl mıdun, nıpe aip pör pör mıdeınabun, a gun, gası halö mıdpun. 4 God nı pai nıpe mıdpun rö, hanıp ram Mınöñ aij nıpe kumi kabö adö lañ au ud aij gınab. Mınöñ naböñ adö lı i nan gau papıl lı hij gı lıgnab u pen God ram Mınöñ kumi kabö adö lañ au unbö gagnab. God nan aij gau kalöp hag la nıñöm pör pör nöp mıd aij yabıl gınab. Hanıp hagöp rö, amun nıpe aip pör pör nöp mıd aij gınabun. \*

5 God nıpe klö yabıl. Kale God nıp nıñ udmım cıg aij gıpe, nıpe kalöp abad mıd aij göm, mıd damöm, nıñ hain u, kalöp dam ram Mınöñ aij nıpe u ud arnab. \* 6 Anıb u, mıñ mıñ göl gı mıdaimım.

Pen mıñı magö pro marap kalöp, nıbi bı Krais lau adö mıdpal, a göm, gı naij gılö ułham mıdnabım rö löp. \* 7 Nıbi bı gol raubal gau laulö inö, magöñhalö gol nöp mıdöp aka nan naböñ naböñ halö mıdöp, a göm, nıñbal. Gol nan yıharıñ rö u pen anıg gıpal. Pen God nıp cıg gıpım aka cıg gıgım u nan kub yabıl u me, marö auö ułham mıdeınabım anıbu, nıp cıg aij gıpım aka cıg aij gıgım u nıñnab. Pen marö auö, nıp cıg aij göl gı nöp mıdeınabım u, Jisas Krais ado gı aunab nıñ u, God nıpe kalöp, gı aij yabıl gıpım, a göm, hıb kale gö adö lañ arö, kalöp wıhai damöm, ram Mınöñ aij nıpe ud arnab. \*

8-9 Kale nöd Jisas Krais nıp amgö nıñagpe u pen nıp mıdmagö lıbım. Kale uri u rö nöp nıp amgö nıñagpım u pen nıp nıñ udmım, mıñ mıñ yabıl gıpım. Jisas Krais nıp nıñ udpe, God nıpe ana kale pör nöp kamıñ mıdeınaböl, a göm, kalöp abadöl mıdöp. Anıb u me, kale mıñ mıñ yabıl gı mıdpım. Hon mıñ mıñ gep magö anıbu hagun, a gun, manö ulep gınab. \*

10-11 Hadame nöp Krais Ana nıpe bı God manö hagep gau kalıp anı dan mıdöm gası nıö, kale Krais ilön nıñön nıñön udöm, hainö nan aij yöl nıñön nıñön gınab manö u hagöm kalı kliš rıkla. Pen Krais ilön udöm umö, God kalöp mög nıñöm ud aij gö, mıd aij gınabım manö hagla anıbu, kale ke nıñ

\* 1:2: Ro 8:29; 2De 2:13 \* 1:4: Kol 1:12 \* 1:5: Jon 10:28; 17:11 \* 1:6: 1Pi 5:10; Jem 1:2

\* 1:7: Pro 17:3; Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Jem 1:3 \* 1:8-9: Jon 20:29; 2Ko 5:7

aij gagöm, hanꝑ uri mꝑdpun hagöp aka nꝑbi bꝑ hainö gau ke hagöp, a göm, klö göm ulꝑai nꝑjöl gꝑ mꝑdmꝑdal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Kraiss Ana nꝑpe gasꝑ ñö, God manö hagep bꝑ gau nꝑjöm manö hageila anꝑbu, God kalꝑ, a göm hagaga; kalöp mꝑñi mꝑdpim ñꝑn i nöp haga. Manö aij hageila anꝑbu me, God nꝑpe Ana Uꝑ kumi kabö adö laꝑ nꝑbö yuö apöm nꝑbi bꝑ rꝑmnap kalꝑ gasꝑ ñö, kale pen kalöp Jisas Kraiss manö aij u haglö nꝑjbm. God gö kale uri nan aij aij nꝑhön nꝑhön nꝑjbm u, ejol gau, hon abe nꝑjbnop, a göm, nꝑjagpal.

*God hanꝑ, “Nꝑbi bꝑ uꝑ mꝑdaimim,” a göp*

<sup>13</sup> Anꝑb u, gasꝑ yꝑharꝑ adö rꝑmnap nꝑjagmim; gasꝑ magö kale ke, hañ romanꝑ kale ke gasꝑ göp rö nöp gagmim; Jisas Kraiss ado gꝑ apöm kalöp udöm nan aij ñꝑnab, gasꝑ u nöp nꝑjmim, aij gö nꝑjöl gꝑ, gasꝑ halö mꝑdaimim.

<sup>14</sup> Kale nöð Jisas Kraiss manö aij u nꝑjagmim, gasꝑ naij kale ke nꝑjmim gꝑmꝑdim rö gagmim; kale God ñꝑ pai nꝑpe mꝑdpim u me, manö nꝑpe hagöp rö u nöp gꝑmim. \* <sup>15</sup> Nꝑhön nꝑhön gꝑnꝑg gꝑmim u, God kalöp wꝑñ alöp u nꝑpe uꝑ mꝑdöp rö, kale u rö nöp uꝑ nöp mꝑdaimim. <sup>16</sup> God haga rö God Manö yꝑ kalꝑ klꝑñ rꝑköm hagla, “Yad nan si nan naij gep ke gau nꝑbö mꝑdem uꝑ mꝑdpin rö, kale u rö nöp nan si nan naij gep ke gau nꝑbö mꝑdmim uꝑ mꝑdmim,” a gꝑla. \*

*God nan aij yöl yuöm, hanꝑ rau adog uda*

<sup>17</sup> God nꝑpe nꝑbi bꝑ gau kalꝑ nꝑme löm, hañöwalö gagöp; gꝑpal gꝑpal rö nöp nꝑjöm nꝑme löp. God anꝑg göp anꝑbu, Bapi hon, a gꝑpim u, ram nꝑpe kumi kabö adö laꝑ aragpim ñꝑn i, nꝑpe Bꝑ kub unbö ke, a gꝑmim, hagöp hagöp rö nöp gꝑmim. \* <sup>18-19</sup> Kale apꝑs bac bꝑ gꝑmꝑdal adö u gꝑ damun kamꝑ arnabun, a gꝑmim, gꝑ wasö nꝑjbe, God kalöp uda u, gol silpa uꝑpö kꝑno nan hij göp nan yꝑharꝑ gau rö rauöm udaga. Pen sipsip pꝑ adꝑai mꝑdagöp gac gagöp damöm pak God nꝑp sabe gꝑ ñꝑmꝑdal rö u, Kraiss damöm al pak lꝑlö hagape nꝑpe gol silpa uꝑpö kꝑno rauagep u lugö uma u me, God kalöp rau adog uda. \* <sup>20</sup> God Mꝑnöhꝑ naböhꝑ il i gꝑ laga ñꝑn u, Kraiss nꝑp adö anꝑbu gꝑnab a göm hag la u pen uri ñꝑn hain i nöp, kalöp gꝑ aij gꝑnꝑg waiö aua. \* <sup>21</sup> God gö, Kraiss urakö, God Kraiss nꝑp ud adö i gꝑlaꝑ yabꝑl uda. Anꝑb u, God nꝑp nꝑj udmim, cꝑg aij gꝑmim, hanꝑ arö gagnab, a gꝑmim, gasꝑ halö mꝑdpim. \*

*Añ mam gau kalꝑ mꝑdmagö lꝑmim*

<sup>22</sup> Kale God Manö nꝑjö yabꝑl u nꝑjmim, hagöp rö gꝑpe, kalöp nan si nan naij gac u mꝑdagöp. Anꝑg gꝑmim, kale añ mam God lau adö mꝑdpal gau kalꝑ mꝑdmagö yabꝑl lꝑmim. Anꝑb u, kale klö gꝑmim pen pen mꝑdmagö yabꝑl löl gꝑ mꝑdaimim. \* <sup>23</sup> God Manö nöp gö, kale kauyanꝑ ñꝑ painꝑn hagape bꝑ rö lꝑbim. Pen kamꝑ gꝑsön nꝑbö udpim u, nꝑme nap gau ñagpal; nꝑme nap ñꝑ pai yag daulö umbal. Pen God Manö u, manö pör pör nöp mꝑdeinab manö kamꝑ anꝑbu nöp gö, God ñꝑ pai nꝑpe mꝑdmim pör pör mꝑdeinabim. <sup>24</sup> God Manö u kalꝑ klꝑñ rꝑköm hagla, “Nꝑbi bꝑ gau magöñhalö nan uꝑaꝑ uꝑaꝑ rö nöp mꝑdpal; hib kub udpal u mab pꝑpꝑl pꝑpꝑl rö nöp mꝑdöp.

\* **1:10-11:** Sam 22; Ais 53; Mad 13:16-17; Luk 24:26-27 \* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ep 2:3; 4:17-18 \* **1:16:** Lep 11:44-45; Mad 5:48 \* **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Rep 2:23 \* **1:18-19:** Ap 20:28; Hib 9:12-14 \* **1:20:** Ep 1:4 \* **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2 \* **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10



Nan anib gau yijid mitep göm lugöp. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Manö u pör pör nöp mideinab, a gila.  
God Manö anibu, manö aij kalöp hag nilö nijnim u nöp.

## 2

### *Bi Kub nipe Kabö Kamij rö pör mideinab*

<sup>1</sup> Anib u, gi naji gipim adö u magöñhalö böñ nöp arö gimim, manö piral hagpim u böñ nöp arö gimim, manö nöp hagpim u böñ nöp arö gimim, nan aij kale gau hon udbnop, a gi gasi nijnim u böñ nöp arö gimim, nibi bi rimnap hag jubim u böñ nöp arö gimim, gimim. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ni painan gison yag daubal gau ci ninun, a göm, gasi ani nijnal. Anib u rö, kale Bi Kub bi aij yabul kalöp ud aij göp u hadö nijnim rö, manö aij nipe ci rö ninun, a gimim, gasi ani u nöp nijnim. Ci anibu ninjabim u, kale kub gimim, kamij midep magö anibu il u nij aij ginabim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jisas Krais nipe kabö ap rö. Nipe kabö yiharij ap wasö; nipe Kabö kamij. Kabö kamij anibu nibi bi rimnap ji nijnom arö gipal u pen God nipe udöm, kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke, a ga. Kale Kabö kamij anibu aumim, <sup>5</sup> kale ke kabö kamij rö libe, God nipe kabö anib gau udöm ram nipe ginab. Ram anibu, Jisas Krais nipe ram nabic mideinab nijnom kale God nip sabe gep nibi bi ul midmim, nan nihon nihon God nip aij göp u, nan sabe gep rö God nip ninjabim. Nan sabe gi ñeb anibu sipsip nan gau wasö; nan ana sabe gi ñeb nöp ninjabim. \*

<sup>6</sup> God Manö u kal kliñ riköm hagla,  
“Nijnim! Yad kabö ap daun kub Saion linö,  
kabö anibu Saion ram padö rö mideinab.  
Kabö anibu yad ke hag linö;  
kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke.  
Nibi bi an an nip nij udöm cig ginaböl gau,  
hainö kale, hon nihon ginig nip nij udpun, a göm, hagagnaböl yabul,  
a gila. \*

<sup>7</sup> God anig hagö, nibi bi nip nij udpim gau, kabö anibu kabö aij unbö ke rö linab; pen nibi bi nip nij udagpal gau, God Manö u kal kliñ riköm hagla,  
“Kabö ji nijnom arö gila kabö u nöp  
miñi ram padö klö yabul an lan u midöp,” a gila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen manö ap hagla,  
“Kabö anibu nöp, nibi bi aramöm ma binij ginaböl;  
kabö anibu nöp, nibi bi apöm, lug paknaböl,” a gila.  
Krais manö aij u nij udagla u me, ap lug pakla. Pen kale ap lug pakla u,  
God ginab a ga rö nöp ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen God nipe ke kalöp udöm, yam nipe ke hag la. Kale Kin nan sabe gep nibi bi nipe midpim. Kale nibi bi ul nipe midpim. Kale God yam nipe ke midpim. Anig göp u, kale nibi bi gau nibö gau nibö, God nipe nan aij unbö ke göp u hag waiö gimim, nöd sibön an gau midmim, bistam gi ajmidim u

\* 1:24: Ais 40:6-8 \* 2:1: Ep 4:22; Jem 1:21 \* 2:2-3: Sam 34:8 \* 2:5: Ep 2:21-22; Rep 1:6  
\* 2:6: Ais 28:16; Ep 2:20 \* 2:7: Sam 118:22 \* 2:8: Ais 8:14-15

pen God n̄pe gö, uri mailö aij n̄pe n̄ɲmim aij aij gabim, manö an̄bu waiö hagnabim. An̄g hagnim, hib n̄pe hagpe adö arnab. \*

<sup>10</sup> Nöd God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dagm̄dim, pen uri n̄bi b̄ n̄pe ke m̄dpim. Nöd God kalöp mög n̄ɲöm udagm̄döp, pen uri kalöp mög n̄ɲöm udöp. \*

### *God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpim rö, m̄d aij ḡimim*

<sup>11</sup> An̄b u, n̄bi b̄ n̄ɲeb aij yad gau. M̄n̄ön naböŋ it i ram M̄n̄ön kale kabö rö wasö, ȳhar̄ɲ apim m̄dpim. An̄b u, nan si nan naj M̄n̄ön naböŋ it i hañ roman̄ gas̄ göp nan gau, m̄dmagö l̄mim ḡipe aragn̄m. Nan an̄b gau gas̄ n̄ɲmim ḡipe arö, ana kale aip pen pen gö, ap lug pakmim rö löp. \*

<sup>12</sup> N̄bi b̄ God n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dagpal gau aip m̄dpim u, ḡi aij yab̄t̄ ḡi m̄daimim. An̄g ḡipe, ñ̄n r̄mnap, kalöp, ḡi naj ḡipim, a göm, hag junaböl u pen kale ḡi aij ḡipim u n̄ɲöm, hainö Jisas Kraiss aunab ñ̄n u, ḡi aij ḡipim rö hag hīkeinaböl, God hib n̄pe u ap rannab. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> B̄ Kub n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpim rö, b̄ kub kalöp M̄n̄ön naböŋ it i abad m̄dpal gau hagöl rö ḡimim. Kin̄ kale b̄ kub yab̄t̄ m̄döp u manö n̄pe u n̄ɲmim, b̄ n̄pe yuö apöm kalöp abad m̄dpal gau manö kale magöŋhalö n̄ɲmim ḡimim. B̄ kub an̄b gau, n̄bi b̄ ḡi aij ḡinaböl gau kal̄p ud aij ḡinaböl; pen n̄bi b̄ ḡi naj ḡinaböl gau kal̄p manö kub hagöm, ilön pen ñ̄inaböl. N̄hön ḡin̄g: God b̄ an̄b gau wög an̄bu göl, a göm, hag la. \* <sup>15</sup> Pen God n̄p aij ḡinab u, kale ḡi aij göl ḡi nöp m̄daibe, n̄bi b̄ gas̄ m̄dagöp gau kalöp manö piral hagöm hag juöl rö lagnab. \* <sup>16</sup> N̄bi b̄ r̄mnap, ke n̄ɲbim rö ḡimim, a ḡipal. U aij pen gas̄ an̄bu n̄ɲmim, nan si nan naj ap gagnim. God n̄bi b̄ wög gep n̄pe m̄dpim rö, n̄hön n̄hön ḡin̄g ḡinabim u, n̄pe hagöp hagöp rö nöp ḡinabun, a ḡimim, ḡimim.

<sup>17</sup> N̄bi b̄ gep gau abe n̄bi b̄ ȳhar̄ɲ gau abe manö kale n̄ɲmim. Añ mam Kraiss lau adö m̄dpal gau kal̄p m̄dmagö l̄mim. God n̄pe B̄ k̄tö unbö ke, a ḡimim, ana udmim n̄ɲmim. Kin̄ kale b̄ kub a ḡimim manö n̄pe n̄ɲmim. \*

### *Kraiss n̄p hain gun, marö auain̄m, p̄ñ̄ɲ gagun*

<sup>18</sup> Kale Kraiss n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dmim, b̄ r̄mnap kal̄p naḡi wög rö ḡipim u, b̄ kub kale gau ud aij ḡimim, hagnaböl rö nöp ḡimim. Kalöp ḡi aij göm agam̄j m̄d aij ḡipal b̄ gau nöp wasö, k̄tö yab̄t̄ jubal b̄ gau u rö nöp, ud aij ḡimim, hagnaböl rö nöp ḡimim. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen kalöp ḡi naj gaiöl, God n̄p gas̄ n̄ɲbim rö, kal̄p gas̄ naj n̄ɲageinabim u, God kalöp ud aij ḡinab. <sup>20</sup> Pen kale ḡi naj ḡipe, kalöp pakaiöl, kal̄p gas̄ naj n̄ɲageinabim u hagagabin; an̄g ḡinabim u, God kalöp ud aij gagnab. Pen kale m̄d aij ḡipe, kalöp ḡi naj gaiöl, kal̄p gas̄ naj n̄ɲageinabim u hagabin; an̄g ḡinabim u me, God kalöp ud aij ḡinab. \* <sup>21</sup> Kalöp marö ñ̄lö agam̄j nöp m̄daimim, a göm, God kalöp uda. An̄b u, Kraiss han̄p, a göm, ilön uda gas̄ u nöp n̄ɲmim. Kalöp marö ñ̄aiöl, gas̄ kub n̄ɲagmim. N̄pe göp rö ḡimim, ḡipe arn̄m. \*

<sup>22</sup> “N̄pe nan si nan naj ap gaga; manö piral ap hagaga.” \*

\* 2:9: Dud 7:6; 14:2; Ais 9:2; Dai 2:14; Ap 26:18; Ep 5:8 \* 2:10: Hos 2:23 \* 2:11: Gal 5:17,24

\* 2:12: Mad 5:16 \* 2:13-14: Dai 3:1 \* 2:15: 1Pi 3:16 \* 2:17: Ro 12:10 \* 2:18: Ep 6:5

\* 2:20: 1Pi 3:14,17 \* 2:21: Mad 16:24; Jon 13:15 \* 2:22: Ais 53:9

<sup>23</sup> Krais n̄p hag jueila, n̄pe pen hag juaga. N̄p ḡt naij geila, n̄pe ilõn udõm kal̄p manõ pen pen hagaga. Nap n̄pe manõ kub kabõ göl nõp hagõp u, ȳp abadnab, a göm, gas̄t u nõp n̄n̄j m̄deia. \* <sup>24</sup> Krais n̄p mab ba lan̄ al pak leila, n̄pe nan si nan naij hon magõñhalõ ḡnabun gau, hañ roman̄ n̄pe ke udõm uma. “Yad nan si nan naij kal̄p udem umnõ, nan si nan naij gep gas̄t magõ kale u umõm, kale kam̄n̄j aramõm, ḡt aij göl ḡt m̄daiõl,” a göm, nan si nan naij hon gau, hañ roman̄ n̄pe ke udõm uma. Krais n̄pe ilõn kub uda u me, kalõp nan ga u kam̄n̄j la. \* <sup>25</sup> Kale kaj sipsip haūt gau amõm rul arbal rõ m̄dm̄dim u pen m̄ñi B̄i Kaj Sipsip Mukep, B̄i ana kalõp abad m̄d aij göp u, n̄p ado ḡt aubim. \*

### 3

#### *Nugmul abe n̄bin abe*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen kale b̄t halõ n̄bi m̄dpim gau, kalõp u rõ nõp manõ hagn̄g gabin. Nagamul b̄t hagõl rõ n̄n̄jmim, ḡt aij ḡmim. Nagamul b̄t Jisas Krais manõ aij u udagaiõl, n̄hõn ḡn̄g manõ aij u udagpan, a ḡmim, hagagmim. Pen kale ke ḡt aij ḡmim, kal̄p ud aij ḡpe me, n̄bi yad u Jisas Krais n̄p c̄g göm ḡt aij yab̄t göp, a göm, n̄p n̄n̄j udnabõl. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen n̄bi k̄iñ aij m̄daiun, a ḡmim, nan r̄ib ad̄ik ȳn̄j̄d nõp naij ḡnab gau lun, a ḡmim, n̄n̄jagmim. Umagõ mal̄kmim, wal̄tj aij aij ȳmmim, nan aij aij kabõ gol udõm ḡpal gau ud hañ roman̄ ad̄ikmim, gagmim. \* <sup>4</sup> N̄bi hain m̄dmim, gas̄t n̄n̄j aij ḡmim, kal̄ juagmim, n̄bi b̄t gau aip agam̄j m̄d aij ḡmim. An̄g ḡt aij ḡnabim u, nan aij an̄b̄ gau m̄dmagõ an̄ kale dan̄ m̄dõp rõ, n̄bi b̄t amgõ n̄n̄jagnabõl pen God amgõ n̄pe u, nan k̄iñ aij unbõ ke rõ l̄nab. Nan k̄iñ aij aij an̄b̄ gau hij gagnab; p̄r p̄r nõp m̄deinab. <sup>5</sup> Nan k̄iñ aij an̄b̄ gau m̄dmagõ an̄ dan̄ kabõ gol rõ m̄dõp u, ap̄s hon God n̄p n̄n̄j udm̄dal gau udõm kale ke r̄ib ad̄ikm̄dal; kale nugmul b̄t kal̄p manõ u n̄n̄j̄m̄dal. <sup>6</sup> N̄bi Sara nugmul Ebraham n̄p, b̄t kub yad, a göm, hagm̄dõp rõ nõp ḡm̄dõp. Kale p̄ñ̄n̄j gagmim, Sara ḡm̄dõp u rõ ḡt aij geinabim u, Sara pai n̄pe yab̄t rõ m̄deinabim. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pen kale n̄bi halõ b̄t m̄dpim gau, kalõp u rõ nõp manõ hagn̄g gabin. N̄bi gau b̄t rõ klõ m̄daggal rõ, n̄bi kale gau ud aij ḡmim. God kalõp b̄t gau nõp udõm, n̄bi gau kal̄p arõ gagõp; kalõp b̄t gau mög n̄n̄jõm udõp rõ, n̄bi gau kal̄p u rõ nõp mög n̄n̄jõm udõp. N̄bi kale gau kal̄p abad m̄d aij ḡmim me, God n̄p sabe ḡpe, manõ kalõp u n̄n̄jnb. \*

#### *J̄m ñõl m̄daimim*

<sup>8</sup> Manõ hag jun̄g gabin. Kale añ mam Krais lau adõ m̄dpim gau magõñhalõ gas̄t adõ añ nõp n̄n̄jmim; añ mam r̄imnap ilõn u daiõl, kal̄p mög n̄n̄jmim; añ mam r̄imnap m̄ñ m̄ñ gaiõl, kale u rõ nõp m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡmim; añ mam pen pen m̄dmagõ l̄mim, pen pen mög n̄n̄jmim ud aij ḡmim; yad n̄bi kub, yad b̄t kub, a ḡmim, gas̄t u n̄n̄jagmim. <sup>9</sup> N̄bi b̄t r̄imnap kalõp ḡt naij gaiõl, kal̄p pen ḡt naij gagmim. Kalõp hag juaiõl, kal̄p pen hag juagmim. Kalõp n̄hõn n̄hõn gaiõl, God n̄p sabe ḡmim hagmim, kal̄p ḡt aij ḡmõn abad m̄daimõn, a ḡmim. N̄hõn ḡn̄g: God kalõp uda u, kale n̄bi b̄t gau kal̄p ḡt aij ḡnabim, a göm, uda. An̄g ḡnabim u, God kalõp u rõ nõp ḡt aij ḡnab. <sup>10</sup> God Manõ u kal̄ k̄iñ r̄ikõm hagla,

\* **2:23:** Ais 53:7; 1Pi 3:9 \* **2:24:** Ro 6:11; Ais 53:5-6 \* **2:25:** Esi 34:5-6; Mad 9:36; Jon 10:14; Hib 13:20-21 \* **3:1-2:** Ep 5:22 \* **3:3:** 1Di 2:9 \* **3:6:** Jen 18:12 \* **3:7:** Ep 5:25

“N̄ibi b̄i m̄id aij gun, m̄lep yab̄t̄ lun umun, a ḡöm n̄iḡbal gau,  
manö piral, manö naj hagagöl. \* ”

11 Pen nan si nan naj ḡipal adö u arö ḡöm, ḡi aij nöp ḡöm,  
gas̄i klö n̄iḡöm, j̄im ñöl m̄idaiun, a ḡöm, agam̄ij nöp m̄idaiöl.

12 N̄ihön ḡin̄ig: n̄ibi b̄i God Manö hagöp rö nöp ḡipal gau,  
B̄i Kub kal̄ip abad m̄id aij ḡöm,

n̄ip sabe ḡinaböl manö kale u n̄iḡnab;  
pen n̄ibi b̄i ḡi naj ḡipal gau n̄iḡö, mulu lugnab,” a ḡila.

### *M̄id aij ḡipe, kalöp ḡi naj gaiöl, p̄iñiḡ gagmim*

13 Ḡi aij gun, a ḡimim, klö ḡipe arö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap kalöp ilön ñagnaböl.

14 Pen kale ḡi aij ḡipe kalöp ḡi naj gaiöl u, m̄iñ m̄iñ ḡimim. N̄ibi b̄i kalöp ḡi naj ḡipal gau kal̄ip p̄iñiḡ gagmim, gas̄i kub n̄iḡagmim. \* 15 Pen m̄idmagö aḡ kale daḡ u, Kraiḡ n̄ipe nöp B̄i Kub, a ḡimim, hib n̄ipe hagpe adö aran. Pen kale pör nöp gas̄i n̄iḡöl ḡi m̄idaimim, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, n̄ihön ḡin̄ig gas̄i halö m̄idpim, a ḡöm, hag n̄iḡaiöl, kal̄ip ud aij ḡimim, manö hain hagmim, Kraiḡ manö aij u kal̄ip hag ñ̄i aij ḡimim. 16 Pen hag ñ̄inabim u, hon manö n̄ihön hagno God n̄ip aij ḡin̄im, a ḡimim, hag ñ̄imim. Kraiḡ n̄ip c̄ig ḡimim, ḡi aij ḡinabim u, b̄i gau kalöp hag jun̄ig gaböl gau, kal̄ip nable gö arö ḡinaböl. \*

17 Kale ḡi aij ḡipe n̄iḡöl ḡi, God kal̄ip n̄iḡebir arö gö, kalöp ḡi naj geinaböl u, manö m̄idagöp. Pen kale ḡi naj ḡipe, kalöp ḡi naj ḡinaböl u, God n̄ip aij ḡagnab.

### *Kraiḡ umöm gac hon ḡik ḡi yua*

18 Kale ḡi aij ḡipe, kalöp ḡi naj geinaböl u, manö m̄idagöp, a ḡipin u, Kraiḡ n̄ipe B̄i aij pen n̄ip ḡi naj geila, uma. N̄ipe aij nöp ḡim̄idöp u pen kale n̄ibi b̄i nan si nan naj ḡipim gau God aip j̄im ñ̄inabin, a ḡöm, uma. Mañ añ̄i yab̄t̄ uma; hainö kauyaḡ umagnab. Kraiḡ hañ roman̄ al pak l̄ilö uma u pen Ana n̄ipe umaga. Ana n̄ipe kam̄iḡ m̄idöm, n̄ipe kauyaḡ uraka.

19 Ana n̄ipe an̄ig geia n̄ipe amöm, n̄ibi b̄i nöd umöm am naḡi m̄ideila gau kal̄ip manö aij n̄ipe u hag ñ̄a. 20 N̄ibi b̄i naḡi m̄ideila gau, Noa m̄ideia ñ̄in u, God n̄ip manö u n̄iḡageila u pen God kal̄ip manö kub hagaga; manö ȳp n̄iḡnaböl aka ḡöm, abad m̄ideia. Abad m̄idö n̄iḡöl ḡi, Noa n̄ip ñ̄ig maḡib̄ ḡimön, a ga u ḡi damöm, n̄ibi b̄i iru wasö, Noa ap̄lap unbö raleb u nöp ñ̄ig maḡib̄ raul m̄igan amöm, ñ̄ig aḡ daḡ aram m̄idöm m̄id damöm, God gö kam̄iḡ arla. \* 21 Pen ñ̄ig maḡib̄ raul m̄igan am m̄idlö, ñ̄ig u kal̄ip dap ranö, kam̄iḡ arla an̄ibu rö, uri hon Jisas Kraiḡ umöm uraka manö u n̄iḡ udun, ñ̄ig pakun, u rö nöp kam̄iḡ arnabun. Pen ñ̄ig pakpun an̄ibu, hañ roman̄ gac ḡik ḡi yuun, a gun, pakagpun. Kraiḡ han̄ip, a ḡöm, umöm kauyaḡ uraka rö, God gas̄i m̄idmagö aḡ hon n̄iḡöm gac ap̄ m̄idagöp. Gas̄i an̄ibu nöp n̄iḡun, ñ̄ig pakpun. God n̄ipe manö klö n̄iḡö an̄ig hag la me u. 22 Kraiḡ n̄ipe pen umöm uraköm, am ram M̄inöḡ kumi kabö adö laḡ au aramöm, God ñ̄imagö ȳiḡ böḡ lau adö m̄idöp n̄iḡöm ejol gau abe, k̄ijaki nan klö m̄idöp gau abe, magöḡhalö mo n̄ipe gau m̄idpal.

## 4

### *Marö udöl gun, naḡi naj nöd n̄ibö adö u arö gun*

\* 3:10: Sam 34:12-16 \* 3:14: Ais 8:12-13; Mad 5:10; 1Pi 2:20; 4:14 \* 3:16: 1Pi 2:12 \* 3:20: Jem 6:1-7:24

<sup>1</sup> Krais hañ romanj nɩpe ilõn kub uda rō, hon u rō nöp ilõn udnabun, a gɩmim, gasɩ anɩbu nöp nɩñjöl gɩ mɩdaimim. Nɩhõn gɩnɩg: nɩbi bɩ hañ romanj kale ilõn kub uɗpal gau, nan si nan naij gun, a gõm, gasɩ u nɩñagpal. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ñɩn anɩbu rɩkõm, ñɩn aigeg Mɩnõnj nabõnj il i hañ romanj mɩdeinabun u, God nɩp aij gɩnɩm adõ u nöp gun, a gõm, mɩdmagõ kale ke uraknab adõ u gagnabõl. <sup>3</sup> Kale nõd nɩbi bɩ God Manõ udagmɩdal gau rō gɩ mɩdmɩdim. Gasɩ naij nɩñmim, nɩbi si bɩ si gɩmim, ñɩg klõ ñɩñ hauf lɩmim, nan iru yabɩ ñɩñmim, hañõwañõ gɩmim, nan piral God sabe gɩmim a gõp nan gau sabe gõl gɩ mɩdmɩdim. \* <sup>4</sup> Mɩñi pen, nɩbi bɩ God Manõ udagpal gau, kale mɩd aij gɩpim u nɩñõm, nɩhõn gɩnɩg hon aip magum gɩmim hañõwañõ gaggim, a gõm, kalõp hag jubal. <sup>5</sup> Pen söl mɩdõp, Bɩ Kub nɩbi bɩ kamɩñ mɩdeinabõl gau abe, nɩbi bɩ hadõ umla gau abe, nɩhõn nɩhõn gɩla gau, nɩhõn gɩnɩg anɩg gɩpim, a gõm, manõ kub hagõ, kale nɩhõn nɩhõn gɩpal gau magõñhalõ nɩp hag waio lɩnabõl. \* <sup>6</sup> Nɩbi bɩ magõñhalõ umbal rō umõm, hañ romanj u bõnj nöp hij gɩ luga u pen ana gau amõm, God kamɩñ mɩdõp rō u kamɩñ mɩdeinabõl, a gõm, Krais manõ aij nɩpe u nɩbi bɩ hadõ umla gau kalɩp hag ña.

*God wõg hanɩp adõ ke ke hagõp rō, gɩ aij gun*

<sup>7</sup> Söl mɩdõp, nan nɩhõn mɩdõp gau magõñhalõ pɩs gɩnɩg gab. Anɩb u, gasɩ nɩñ aij gɩmim, agamɩj mɩd aij gɩmim, God nɩp sabe gɩmim. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen manõ kub yabɩ u, kale Krais nɩbi bɩ pör nöp pen pen mɩdmagõ yabɩ lɩ mɩdaimim. Kale pen pen mɩdmagõ löl gɩ mɩdeinabim u, Krais nɩbi bɩ rɩmnap nan si nan naij gõm kalõp ñɩn iru nöp gɩ naij gaiöl u, kale yɩñd nɩñmim arõ gɩnabim. \* <sup>9</sup> Krais nɩñ uɗpal nɩbi bɩ rɩmnap ram kalõp auaiöl, gai am ram ade aubim, a gɩmim, hagagmim; kalɩp hag wɩhai udmim. \* <sup>10</sup> God nɩbi bɩ mög nɩñõm ud aij gõm, kalɩp gasɩ aij ke ke ñõb. God gasɩ aij kalõp ñõb anɩbu, kalõp nöp wasõ, añ mam Krais nɩbi bɩ nɩpe mɩdpal gau kalɩp magõñhalõ u rō nöp gasɩ nɩñõm ñõb. Anɩb u, God kalõp gasɩ aij ñõb anɩbu nɩñmim, añ mam gau kalɩp gɩ aij gɩmim. \* <sup>11</sup> God kalõp gasɩ aij ñõ, kale nɩbi bɩ gau kalɩp hag ñɩnabim u, gasɩ nɩñ aij gɩmim, God Manõ aij u kabõ gõl nöp hag ñɩmim. God kalõp gasɩ aij ñõ, kale nɩbi bɩ rɩmnap wõg gɩ ñɩnabim u, God kalõp klõ nɩpe ñõb u udmim, nɩbi bɩ gau kalɩp wõg gɩ ñɩmim. Anɩg geinabim u, Jisas Krais nɩbi bɩ nɩpe mɩdpim u nɩñõm, kale God hib nɩpe u haglõ adõ arnab. Jisas Krais, Bɩ klõ yabɩ u nöp, nɩp aij a gõl gɩ, hib nɩpe pör pör hagno adõ arañ. Anɩb unbõ rō aij.

*Krais nɩbi bɩ nɩpe mɩdpim rō, kalõp marõ ñɩnabõl*

<sup>12</sup> Mɩdamam aij yad gau. Krais nɩp çɩg pɩdõnj gɩnabõl aka arõ gɩnabõl a gõm, nɩbi bɩ rɩmnap hanɩp ilõn kub mab mɩtanj rō ñɩbal u, hanɩp nɩhõn gɩnɩg anɩg gab, a gɩmim, gasɩ u nɩñagmim. <sup>13</sup> Krais nɩbi bɩ nɩpe mɩdpun u me, nɩp gɩla rō hanɩp gabõl, a gɩmim, mɩñ mɩñ gõl gɩ mɩdpe me, nɩpe mailõ aij yabɩ nɩpe halõ aunab ñɩn u, kale mɩñ mɩñ gõl gɩ mɩdeinabim. \* <sup>14</sup> Kale Krais nɩbi bɩ nɩpe, a gõm, kalõp hag juaiöl, mɩñ mɩñ gõl gɩ mɩdaimim. God Ana mailõ aij yabɩ halõ u hanɩp aip mɩdõp u nɩñõm me, anɩg gabõl, a gɩmim, mɩñ mɩñ gõl gɩ mɩdaimim. \* <sup>15</sup> Kale wip alagmim; nan si udagmim; nɩbi bɩ rɩmnap kalɩp gɩ naij gɩmim; nan kale rō gɩmim gɩmim. Kale anɩg

\* 4:1: Ro 6:2,7 \* 4:3: Ep 2:2-3 \* 4:5: Ap 10:42 \* 4:7: Ro 13:11-12 \* 4:8: 1P1 1:22  
\* 4:9: Hib 13:2 \* 4:10: Ro 12:6-8 \* 4:13: Ap 5:41; Jem 1:2; 1P1 1:6-7 \* 4:14: 1P1 2:20

gimim, ilön udnabim u, nable gimab. Pen gi aij gimim ilön udnabim u, nable ganiḡ gab. <sup>16</sup> Pen kale Krai nḡp nḡḡ udmim nḡpe hagöḡ rö giḡpim rö, kalöp marö ñaiöl, nable ganiḡ. Krai nḡbi bḡ nḡpe mḡdpun rö, hanḡp anḡg gaböl, a gimim, aij gö nḡḡöl gi, God hib nḡpe hagpe adö araḡ. <sup>17</sup> Söl mḡdöp, God nḡbi bḡ manö kub hagnab. Nḡpe iḡ göm nḡbi bḡ nḡpe ke manö kub hagnab. Pen hon nḡbi bḡ nḡpe ke uḡham mḡdeinabun u, nḡbi bḡ manö aij nḡpe udagpal gau kale aigöl göm mḡdnaböl? <sup>18</sup> God Manö u kalḡ kliḡ rḡköm hagla, “Nḡbi bḡ God hagöḡ rö giḡpal gau uḡham yabḡḡ kamḡḡ arnaböl; anḡb u, nḡbi bḡ God Manö udagöm,

nan si nan naji gi mḡdpal gau, kale aigöl göm kamḡḡ arnaböl?” ö giḡla. \*

<sup>19</sup> Anḡb u, God marö hanḡp hag la rö nöḡp udnabun u, gasḡ iru nḡḡagun. Bḡ Kub hanḡp gi la u, halöwalö gagnab, pen nḡpe nöḡd haga rö nöḡp hanḡp ud aij gimab, a gun, gasḡ u nḡḡun, gi aij nöḡp göl gi giḡno arnḡm.

## 5

### *Nḡbi bḡ Krai nḡḡ uḡpal gau bḡ abadep mḡdmim, kalḡp abad aij gimim*

<sup>1</sup> Nḡbi bḡ Krai nḡḡ uḡpal gau kalḡp bḡ abadep mḡdpim gau, kalöp manö hagnḡg gabin. Wög kale giḡpim anḡbu rö, yad u rö nöḡp nḡbi bḡ Krai nḡḡ uḡpal gau kalḡp abad mḡdpin. Krai ilön kub udeia u, yad nḡḡ mḡdainö. God nḡpe Krai mailö aij yabḡḡ nḡpe nḡbi bḡ gau magöḡḡhalö kalḡp yamnab ḡḡn u, yad amem nḡḡ mḡdeinabin. Anḡb u, yad kalöp manö anḡbi hagnḡg gabin. <sup>2</sup> Bḡ kaj sipsip mukep gau kaj sipsip kale muk aij giḡpal rö, God nḡbi bḡ nḡpe ke ḡḡmagö adö kale la gau, kalḡp abad mḡd aij gimim. Nḡbi bḡ rḡmnap kalöp neb neb göm haglö, God wög u gagmim. Mani nan gau uḡduḡ a gimim God wög u gagmim. Mḡḡ mḡḡ göl gi, aij göl gi nöḡp God wög u gimim. Anḡg geinabim u, God nḡp aij gimab. <sup>3</sup> Hon bḡ kub mḡdpun, a gimim, God sipsip nḡpe gau kalḡp hag gagmim. Kale ke gi aij giḡpe, kalöp nḡḡöm u rö nöḡp göl. <sup>4</sup> Adö anḡbu giḡpe, Bḡ Sipsip Mukep Nap kabö göl u apöm, usajḡḡ bad klö pör pör nöḡp mḡmailö gi mḡdeinab u kalöp ḡḡnab.

### *Hib hon ke ḡap ranagun; gasḡ kabö rö nöḡp nḡḡun*

<sup>5</sup> Pen kale bḡ praj gau, bḡ majö kalöp abad mḡdpal gau hagöl rö nḡḡmim. Kale magöḡḡhalö, Krai nḡbi bḡ añ mam gau nḡḡmim, kale nḡbi bḡ pro, hon nḡbi bḡ kub, a gimim, gasḡ u nḡḡagmim. God Manö u kalḡ kliḡ rḡköm hagla, “God nḡbi bḡ hib kub udnabun a giḡpal gau kalḡp ḡḡ nḡḡöm,

nḡbi bḡ pro pro uḡpal gau, kalḡp möḡ nḡḡöm, ud aij yabḡḡ göḡp,” a giḡla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anḡb u, God Bḡ klö unbö ke u nḡp nḡḡmim ana udmim, hagöḡ rö giḡmim. Anḡg giḡnabim u, ḡḡḡ hain hag la u, nḡpe gö, kale bḡ kub rö mḡdeinabim. \*

<sup>7</sup> God nḡpe ke kalöp abad mḡd aij göḡp rö, marö mḡdainḡm, magöḡḡhalö ud ḡḡmagö adö nḡpe u lḡmim. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen pör pör giḡ ḡḡḡ göl gi mḡdmim, nḡḡ aij göl gi mḡdaimim. Kauḡḡ mauḡḡ bḡ kale u kḡjaki, kain kub laiön manö kub hagöḡ rö gau gau amöm, nḡbi bḡ ap hau ḡḡḡḡḡ, a göm, uḡḡai nḡḡöl gi ap ran ap lug arab. <sup>9</sup> Kḡjaki anḡg gab u, hanḡp nöḡp gagab; Krai nḡbi bḡ añ mam hon ram Mḡḡḡḡ gau gau magöḡḡhalö kalḡp u rö nöḡp gab, a gimim, kḡjaki nḡp wasö gimim, Krai manö aij u nḡḡ

\* 4:18: Pro 11:31 \* 5:2: Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28 \* 5:3: 2Ko 1:24; Plp 3:17; Dai 2:7 \* 5:5: Ep 5:21; Jem 4:6 \* 5:6: Mad 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jem 4:10 \* 5:7: Mad 6:25-30 \* 5:8: 1De 5:6

ud p̄dōḡ gōl ḡ m̄daimim. \* 10 God n̄bi b̄ mōg n̄ḡōm, ud aij yab̄ḡ gōp rō, p̄r p̄r Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄daiim, a gōm, ram M̄nōḡ aij yab̄ḡ kalōp hag la u me, magō i kalōp ḡ naij ḡlō ilōn uḡpim u pen magō pro marap God n̄pe ke apōm k̄tō n̄pe kalōp n̄ō, kale Kraiḡ n̄p n̄ḡ ud p̄dōḡ ḡmim, n̄p c̄g aij yab̄ḡ ḡmim, n̄bi b̄ k̄tō n̄pe m̄dmim, m̄d aij yab̄ḡ ḡnabim. 11 God B̄ k̄tō yab̄ḡ u n̄bi b̄ gau magōḡhalō p̄r nōp p̄r nōp abad m̄deiaḡ! An̄b unbō rō aij.

*Manō ad̄ḡ magō r̄imnap*

12 Mam aij yad Sailas aip m̄dpul. Manō kalōp hagabin i n̄pe kal̄ k̄l̄n̄ r̄ikab n̄ḡōm yad kōp uḡep i kalōp yunabin. Mam an̄bu, gas̄ hon n̄ḡbun rō n̄ḡōb. Kalōp manō k̄tō hagem, manō pro kal̄ k̄l̄n̄ r̄ikpin an̄b i, God n̄bi b̄ mōg n̄ḡeb magō yuō yab̄ḡ u nōp r̄ikpin. Manō an̄bi, manō n̄ḡō yab̄ḡ, a ḡmim, n̄ḡōl ḡ nōp m̄daimim. \*

13 Pen Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpal daun kub Babilon aui kalōp, “M̄dpim?” a ḡpal. God kalōp hag la rō, n̄bi b̄ an̄b gau u rō nōp hag la. N̄i yad Mak kalōp u rō nōp, “M̄dpim?” a gōp. \* 14 Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ añ mam m̄dmagō l̄bun, a ḡmim, pen pen hag w̄hai udōl ḡ, alaun bom halumim. Kraiḡ n̄bi b̄ n̄pe m̄dpim gau, Kraiḡ kalōp magōḡhalō ud aij gō, kale agam̄j m̄d aij gōl ḡ m̄daimim.

\* 5:9: Ep 6:11-13; Jem 4:7      \* 5:12: Ap 15:22,37-40; 12:2,25; 13:13      \* 5:13: 2Di 4:11



## 2 Pida

### Pida köp hain n̄bō u kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ika

<sup>1</sup> Yad Saimon Pida, Jisas Kraiſ manō ud arep b̄i ap. Yad wōg gep b̄i n̄pe ap m̄idpin.

God hon Jisas Kraiſ han̄p ud kam̄iŋ yua u, n̄pe B̄i aij unbō ke. Jisas Kraiſ han̄p mög n̄iŋōm gas̄i aij ñō, hon n̄p n̄iŋ udpun. Kale n̄bi b̄i gau, Jisas Kraiſ kalōp gas̄i aij ñō, kale u rō nōp n̄p n̄iŋ udpim gau, kalōp kōp an̄bi kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikabin. <sup>2</sup> Kale God abe, B̄i Kub hon Jisas abe, kal̄ip gas̄i n̄iŋ m̄idpe, kale apil m̄ihau kalōp mög n̄iŋmil, ud aij ḡmil, abad m̄idlō, kale p̄r p̄r agam̄ij m̄id aij ḡmim.

#### *God han̄p uda a gun, n̄p c̄ig aij gun*

<sup>3</sup> Hon n̄bi b̄i Jisas Kraiſ lau adō m̄idpun gau, nan si nan naij arō gun, n̄pe hagōp rō nōp ḡi m̄idaiun rō lōp. Hon Jisas Kraiſ n̄p n̄iŋ udpun u me, Kraiſ n̄pe u rō nōp God m̄idōm, kl̄ō n̄pe nōp han̄p ñō, hon God Manō hagōp rō nōp ḡi m̄idaiun rō lōp. N̄pe B̄i aij unbō ke, B̄i mailō aij yab̄i halō pen n̄pe han̄p gas̄i n̄iŋōm, n̄bi b̄i yad ke m̄idaiōl, a gōm, han̄p hag la. <sup>4</sup> An̄b u, Jisas Kraiſ nan aij yab̄i an̄b gau han̄p ñōb. Nan aij aij ñōb u udun, gas̄i naij m̄inōŋ nabōŋ i i n̄iŋōm lug pakōl rō lōp gau arō gun, God n̄pe ke m̄idōp rō m̄idaiun rō lōp.

<sup>5</sup> An̄bu, Kraiſ kalōp gas̄i aij ñō, n̄p n̄iŋ udpim. Pen kale Jisas Kraiſ n̄iŋ udōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale kl̄ō ḡmim, n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡi aij ḡmim. Pen kale n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄ip ḡi aij nōp gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale kl̄ō ḡmim, Jisas Kraiſ n̄pe B̄i aigale B̄i rō m̄idōp manō yuō yab̄i u n̄iŋ aij ḡmim. <sup>6</sup> Pen kale Jisas Kraiſ n̄pe B̄i aigale B̄i rō m̄idōp manō yuō yab̄i u n̄iŋ aij nōp gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale kl̄ō ḡmim, hañ roman̄ kale gas̄i gōp rō ḡgmim. Pen kale hañ roman̄ kale gas̄i gōp rō ḡgmim, kale kl̄ō ḡmim, Jisas Kraiſ n̄p n̄iŋ ud p̄dōŋ ḡmim, c̄ig aij ḡi m̄idmim, n̄pe hagōp hagōp rō nōp gōl ḡi m̄idaimim. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>7</sup> Pen Jisas Kraiſ n̄p nōp gas̄i n̄iŋmim c̄ig aij ḡmim, n̄pe hagōp hagōp rō nōp gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale kl̄ō ḡmim, añ mam gau pen pen ud aij ḡpal rō, kale Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij ḡmim. Pen kale Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen ud aij gōl ḡi m̄idmim, kale kl̄ō ḡmim, Kraiſ n̄bi b̄i añ mam kale gau pen pen m̄idmagō l̄imim. <sup>8</sup> Pen yad aui manō n̄ihōn n̄ihōn kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikaj̄n u, kale nan an̄bu nōp gas̄i n̄iŋ aij ḡmim, kl̄ō ḡmim ḡi m̄ideinabim u, kale B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ n̄pe B̄i aigale B̄i rō m̄idōp, a ḡi gas̄i n̄iŋmim, wōg n̄p ḡi aij ḡipe, n̄p nan magō aij r̄imnap p̄lnab. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad aui manō n̄ihōn n̄ihōn kal̄i kl̄iñ r̄ikaj̄n u, kale r̄imnap nan an̄bu n̄iŋagnabim u, kale n̄bi b̄i amgō we rō. Nan si nan naij ḡipim u, God n̄pe gac an̄bu ñik ḡi yua u haul̄ ḡipim.

<sup>10</sup> An̄b u, añ mam yad gau. God gas̄i n̄pe ke n̄iŋōm, ȳp hain gōm n̄bi b̄i yad m̄idaiōl, a gōm, kalōp udōp u, kl̄ō ḡmim n̄p hain ḡmim, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe m̄idaimim. An̄g ḡmim me, Kraiſ manō aij n̄pe u p̄r nōp n̄iŋ ud p̄dōŋ ḡmim, ḡi dammim, arō ḡagnabim. <sup>11</sup> Pen B̄i Kub hon Jisas Kraiſ han̄p ud as̄ik yuōp u apōm, kalōp hag w̄hai udōl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i n̄pe p̄r p̄r abad m̄ideinab ram raul̄ m̄igan an̄bu da lōm abad m̄ideinab.

*God manō hagep b̄i gau, Ana Ū kal̄ip gas̄i ñō n̄iŋōl ḡi God manō hagla*

\* 1:6: Gal 5:22-23

12-15 Kale manö hagajin anıbu nıñmim, hadö ud aij gıpmim, pen yad pör nöp kalöp manö anıbu hagöl gı nöp mıdeinabin. Bı Kub hon Jisas Krais yıp, umnabön, a göm, ñın hag la u söl auöp u me, hañ romanı halö mıdpin ñın i, yad klö gem, kalöp manö anıbu hagöl gı nöp mıdeinabin u aij. Anıg gınabin u, kale hauı gagnabim; yad umnabin pen kale manö anıbu nıñöl gı mıdeinabim. \*

16 Kalöp nöd hagem, Bı Kub hon Jisas Krais ke yabı löm klö halö aua, a gıno u, aiud kılın aij udpal rö hagagno. Nöd Bı Kub anıbu ke yabı klö halö lö, amgö hon ke nıñun, hainö kalöp hagno. \* 17-18 Ñın anıbu, hon Jisas Krais aip am dum uı au mıdaino nıñöl gı, Bapi God mailö aij yöl nıpe u apöm, Jisas Krais hib nıpe dap ranöm haga, “Bı i Ñı mıdmagö aij yad; nıp nıñno yıp aij yabı göp,” a ga. God nıpe anıg hagö, hon ke manö nıpe u apdı nıñno. \*

19 Hon ke God manö apdı nıñno u me, hon nıñbun, bı God manö hagep gau kale manö hagla u, God manö nıpe nöp hagla; manö böñ nöp udep u nöp hagla. Manö hagla anıbu, hapö mııarı sıbön yarı lauöm lılö, hanıp mailö yamöb rö u göp. Mailö anıbu, ñı löl gı damöm, ram mınöñ rıknıg gö nıñöl gı, gapı pagın hañ aunab mıdmagö arı kale dañ nıñnabim. Hañ aunab u, ram böñ nöp rıköp u rö gınab. 20 Manö hagabin i nıñ aij gımim: God manö hagep bı gau God Manö nıpe kalı kılın rıköm hagla u, gası kale ke nöp nıñöm, manö ıt u hagöl rö lagöp. 21 Nıñon gııñg: God manö hagep bı gau, God manö u hagnıg, ke nıñla rö hagagla; Ana Uı nıpe kalıp gası ñö nıñöl gı, God manö hagla. \*

## 2

### *Bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hag ñıbal gau*

1 Hadame nöp bı rımnıap, God manö hagabun, a göm, nıbi bı Isrel kalıp manö pıral hag ñımıdal. Gıla anıbu rö, nıbi bı rımnıap arı kale u mıdöm, u rö nöp manö pıral haglö, nıbi bı rımnıap manö pıral kale u nıñnabim rö löp. Bı Kub kalıp rau adog uda u nıpe Bı Kub wasö göm, hag junaböl. Pen kale manö pıral hagöm anıg gınaböl u, God gö, adın pen ilön kub yabı udnaböl.

\* 2 Kale gı naij yabı gıpal. Krais nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal nıbi bı iru nöp manö pıral kale u udöm, u rö nöp gınaböl. Anıg gınaböl rö, nıbi bı gau nıñöm, adan kamın arep u rau acıp acıp gınaböl. 3 Manı nan gau udun, a göm, kalöp manö pıral yabı hagnaböl. Anıg gınaböl u pen God nıpe hadame nöp nıñ nöp mıdmıdöp. Nıpe kalıp manö kub hagöm al pak lınıg gab. 4 God ejöl nan sı nan naij gıla gau kalıp ıtöm mıgan naij yarı yuo, nagı klö sıbön auöp au mıdöm, God manö kub hagnab ñın u abad mıdpal. \* 5 Pen hadame dagöl gau nıbi bı nıp arö gıla gau, God kalıp mög nıñaga. Nıpe gö, möñ kub alöm ñıg ıt ap ranö, nıbi bı gı naij gıla gau magöñhalö ñıg nıñöm um hakla. Pen bı ne Noa nıbi bı gau kalıp, God hagöp rö nöp gımim, a gımıdöp. Anıb u, God nıpe Noa abe, nıbi bı nıpe unbö mudun jın abe, kalıp nöp abad mıdöm ud kamın yua. \* 6 Pen nıbi bı God Manö hagöp rö gagnaböl gau, kalıp gınabin u nıbi bı gau magöñhalö nıñ aij gılan, a göm, mab mııarı u kumi kabö adö lan nıbö yuo, apöm Sodom Gomara nıbi bı kalıp böñ nöp in habık

\* 1:12-15: 2Ko 5:1; Jon 21:18-19 \* 1:16: Mad 17:1-5 \* 1:17-18: Mad 17:5 \* 1:21: 2Di 3:16; 1Pi 1:11-12 \* 2:1: Mad 24:11; Jud 4 \* 2:4: Jud 6 \* 2:5: Jen 6:1-7:24; 2Pi 3:6

ara. \* 7 Lod nipe, nibi si bi si göm, nan naj yabił gımıdal u niñöm, gasi kub niñmıdöp u, God nıp ud kamıñ yua. \* 8 Lod bi aij, an kale gau mıdöm, ñın aññ aññ pör pör God lo manö nipe u rıb juöm, nan si nan naj gımıdal gau amgö niñöm, manö naj hıgmıdal gau apdi niñöm, iru yabił ga. 9 Nipe nöd anıg ga rö, hon niñbun, marö niñhön niñhön aunab, Bi Kub nipe nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gıpal gau kalıp abad mıdöm, ud kamıñ yunım rö löp. Pen nibi bi God Manö hagöp rö gıppal gau nagı rö lö, marö udöl gi, manö kub hagep ñın u abad mıdeınaböl. 10 Pen nibi si bi si gımıdal gau, manö kub ke yabił udnaböl. Nibi bi kub kalıp abad mıdpal gau, manö kale niñagöm, gasi kale ke auöp rö gıpal nibi bi gau abe, manö kub ke yabił udnaböl.

God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hagpal bi anıb gau, pınıñ göm ana udagöm, bi mailö aij ke halö kumi kabö adö lan u mıdpal gau kalıp halöwatö hag jubal. \* 11 Ejol gau anıbu rö gıppal. Ejol kale bi klö yabił mıdpal u pen kale Bi Kub amgö ilö nipe au bi anıb gau kalıp hag juagpal.

\* 12 Pen bi God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hagpal bi anıb gau, wal wayöñ gau gasi mıdagöp halöwatö gıpal rö u gıpal. Kale gasi mıdagöp pen kale manö naj yabił hagpal. Gıpal anıbu, wal wayöñ hel lıbal udöp u rö, kalıp gınab. Umnaböl me. \* 13 Kale nibi bi gau ilön ñıbal u pen kale ke ilön udnaböl. Kale gi naj göl gi, sıdö an nan kub ñıñöl gi, ñıg klö ñıñöl gi, halöwatö gi damöm, nable udagpal. Nibi bi anıb gau kale apöm, kalöp aip magum göm nan niñbal u, kale mıdmagö uraknab rö halöwatö gi damöm, nan gac göp ap rö aka wös hapeb ap rö lıbal. 14 Kale pör pör nöp nibi si udun, bi si udun, a göm, amgö lı nöp ajpal. Nibi bi Krais nıp cıg aij gıppal gau kalıp neb neb gi dap kıd kale u amöm, nan si nan naj gıpal. Nan gau nan hon nöp mıdeıan, a göm, gasi u nöp niñbal. God nipe gi naj yabił gıpal gau niñöm, kalıp pen ilön kub yabił ñınıg gab.

15 Kale adan kabö göl adö u arö göm, nan si nan naj gun, a göm, gasi u nöp niñbal. Bi Beo ñı nipe Belam ga rö nöp gıpal. Belam mani nan gau udnam, a göm, gi naj ga. \* 16 Kaj donki gau manö hagagpal u pen donki nipe u, bi hagpal rö Belam nıp hag gö, pıral hagnıg geia anıbu arö ga. Anıb u, Belam gi naj ga anıbu, God Belam nıp hag ga. \*

17 Pen mañ rımnap, ñıg mılnıg amun niñbun, ñıg ilam juöp gau mılep göp. Mañ rımnap möñ alnıg gö, yıgön kub apöm lıgö, alagöp. Anıb u rö me, bi manö pıral aip bi gau, God Manö hag ñıabun, a gıpal. Anıg gıpal u, God kalıp sıbön kub auöp an gau hag yunab. \*

18 Bi anıb gau, hib kale ke dap ranöm hagpal, “Hanıp hain gımim, mıdmagö uraknab rö halöwatö gımim,” a gıpal. Nibi bi rımnap nöd bi niñeb kale gau aip ajöm, gi naj göm halöwatö geila, pen hainö gasi aij niñöm nagı adö anıbu arö göm, söl mıd aij gınıg gaböl. Pen bi naj anıb gau amöm, nibi bi uri söl mıd aij gınıg gaböl gau gasi naj ñılö, kale adan aij u arö göm, ado göm, kauyan nan si nan naj u gıpal. 19 Bi naj anıb gau hagpal, “Kale mıdmagö uraknab rö halöwatö gınabım,” a gıpal u pen bi naj gau kale ke nan si nan naj gep magö u nagı wög gep nibi bi rö mıdpal. Bi rımnap apöm, bi rımnap aip pen pen göm, nagı lıñaböl u, kale nagı wög gep bi kale mıdpal. Nan si nan naj gep magö u, nibi bi rımnap aip pen pen göm nagı lıñab u, kale nan si nan naj anıb gau nagı wög gep nibi bi rö mıdpal.

\* 2:6: Jen 19:24; Jud 7 \* 2:7: Jen 19:1-16 \* 2:10: Jud 7-8,16 \* 2:11: Jud 9 \* 2:12: Jud 10 \* 2:15: Nab 22:7; Jud 11; Rep 2:14 \* 2:16: Nab 22:28-35 \* 2:17: Jud 12-13

Nagi wög anibu gi damöm, yihar+η m+idaiöl rö lagöp. <sup>20</sup> Nöd B+ Kub hon Jisas Kraiś han+ip ud kam+η yuöp u n+ip n+η udöm, n+ibi b+ ai+p ajöm nan naij m+inöη naböη if i gas+ n+ηöm haöwafö g+m+idal gau arö göm, m+id aij g+la. Pen hainö u, kale ado gi amöm, nan si nan naij nöd g+m+idal adan anibu kauyan arnaböl u, nöd naij m+idm+idal rö wasö, uri naij yab+η m+ideinaböl. \* <sup>21</sup> Kam+η m+iddep nag+ i n+ηagblap u, aij rö gi+böp. Pen God kal+ip haga manö aij u n+ηöm, hainö arö gi+naböl u, gi naij yab+η gi+naböl. \* <sup>22</sup> B+ God Manö arö gi+pal gau, kale manö m+ihöp hadame nöp hagn+idal u rö gi+pal. Manö m+ihöp anibu ap hagla, “Kain gau t+haköm ado gi apöm, nan t+hak libal u kauyan n+ηnaböl,” a g+la. Manö ap pen hagla, “Kaj gau n+g paköm, ad+η waleb karkol gi+naböl,” a g+la. \*

### 3

#### *Jisas hainö ado gi aunab, a g+mim, gas+ halö m+idaimim*

<sup>1</sup> N+ibi b+ m+idmagö yad gau. Kalöp köp ap nöd kal+ k+in r+ik yunö. M+in köp hain n+bö kalöp kal+ k+in r+ikabin. Köp m+ihöp pen if añ+ nöp. Yad kalöp köp m+ihöp kal+ k+in r+iknö, kale manö nöd n+ηbe u n+η aij g+mim, gas+ n+ηöl gi nöp m+ideinabim, a gem, kalöp köp m+ihöp kal+ k+in r+ikpin. <sup>2</sup> God n+ipe ke b+ manö hagep u+ n+ipe gau hag lö, kale hadame nöp manö n+ipe hagla. Ud Kam+η Yuep B+ hon, B+ Kub hon u, n+ipe ke b+ manö ud arep n+ipe hag lö, manö k+ö hagöm an+g g+mim, a ga, manö u hag n+im+idun. Manö an+bu nöp, kale hadame hagla abe, hon uri hagabun abe, n+η m+idaimim, a gem, kalöp köp an+ibi kal+ k+in r+ikabin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen nan kub hagabin i n+ηim. N+in hain m+idpun i rö, n+ibi b+ gas+ naij kale ke n+ηbal rö gi+pal gau, r+imnap apöm Jisas Kraiś manö aij n+ipe u hag juöm hagnaböl, \* <sup>4</sup> “B+ aunabin, a göm, manö hag la u, aunab m+igan gai n+böη N+ibi b+ nöd n+bö gau m+idlö n+ηöl gi, aunabin a ga u pen kale umhakla u auagöp. Nan magöηhalö hadame dagol gi la n+in u m+ideia rö nöp m+idöp,” a gi+naböl. \* <sup>5</sup> B+ an+ib gau, God hadame dagol gau manö nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö laη löm, n+g u gi+gabö göm, m+inöη naböη u aη yan löm ga. God ga an+ibu, kale n+η aij gi+pal u pen kale n+ηebir arö gi+pal. \* <sup>6</sup> Hainö, God manö nöp hagö, n+g an+ib gau apöm, m+inöη naböη nan gau nöd m+idm+idöp u yuö yuö gö, böη nöp naij ga. \* <sup>7</sup> God manö an+bu nöp hagö, kumi kabö adö laη abe m+inöη naböη if i abe uri m+id aij göp u pen n+ibi b+ God Manö hagöp rö gagpal gau kal+ip manö kub hagöm ilön kub n+inab n+in u, kumi kabö laη abe m+inöη naböη if i abe mab lauö böη nöp innab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen n+ibi b+ m+idmagö yad gau. Manö ap hau+ g+mim rö löp. Hon n+in añ+ ap n+ηbun u pen B+ Kub n+ηö m+ iru yab+η rö löp. Hon m+ iru yab+η nöp wö ral n+ηbun u pen B+ Kub n+ηö n+in añ+ ap nöp rö löp. \* <sup>9</sup> An+ib u, B+ Kub n+ipe, aunabin, a göm, y+η+id auagöp u, n+ibi b+ r+imnap manö nöp hagöm arö gi+pal rö gagöp; n+ibi b+ nan si nan naij göm, mab ke yan arn+g gaböl gau, r+imnap ur gagöl, kale magöηhalö y+ip lau adö aulö kal+ip udnam, a göm, abad m+idöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen B+ Kub aunab u, b+ nan si udep gau kal+ip n+η m+idlö auagpal rö u aunab. N+in an+ibu, gu m+ilöbö hagö n+ηöl gi, kumi kabö mu adö laη ke ke

\* 2:20: Mad 12:45 \* 2:21: Luk 12:47-48 \* 2:22: Pro 26:11 \* 3:2: Jud 17 \* 3:3: 1Di 4:1; Jud 18 \* 3:4: Mad 24:48 \* 3:5: Jen 1:6-9 \* 3:6: Jen 7:11; 2Pi 2:5 \* 3:8: Sam 90:4 \* 3:9: Hab 2:3; 1Di 2:4

arnab. Gap† nan n†hön n†hön kumi kabö adö laŋ m†döp gau inöm, m†nöhj naböŋ i† i nan n†hön n†hön m†döp gau magöŋhalö innab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Hainö nan gau magöŋhalö an†g göl innab a g†mim, kale uri g† aij g†nabim aka ha†öwalö g†nabim? N†n kub aun†g gab an†bu gas† n†ŋmim, God Manö hagöp rö nöp g†mim n†bi b† u† n†pe m†daimim. <sup>12</sup> Pen God n†n kub n†pe u y†ŋ†d aun†m a g†mim, manö aij n†pe u n†bi b† gau kal†p hag n†l g† m†dmim. N†n an†bu, rak†n, gap†, nan kumi kabö adö laŋ gau, in n†g bad l†nab u pen <sup>13</sup> God kumi kabö adö laŋ abe, m†nöhj naböŋ i† i abe, hain n†bö g†nabin, a göm, manö hag la u abad m†dpun. Ram hain n†bö an†bu, n†bi b† God aip m†döm n†pe hagöp rö nöp g†lö arnab. \*

<sup>14</sup> An†b u, n†bi b† m†dmagö yad gau. N†pe aunab, a g†mim, abad m†dpim n†n i, gas† klö n†ŋmim, God amgö ilö n†pe n†bi b† as†ŋ m†dagöp, n†bi b† manö m†dagöp rö m†dun, n†p aip j†m n†l m†daiun, a g†mim, g†pe arö me, n†pe apöm kalöp n†ŋö, aij yab†† g†n†m. <sup>15</sup> Pen n†pe y†ŋ†d auagöp u, kale gas† n†ŋmim, kalöp n†bi b† r†mnap halö y†p lau adö aulö, yad ud kam†ŋ yunam, a göm, abad m†döp. God n†pe mam m†dmagö hon Pol n†p gas† aij n†ö n†ŋöl g†, kalöp köp kal† kli† r†köm, manö a†† an†bu rö haga. \* <sup>16</sup> Pol manö n†pe kal† kli† r†ka u, köp n†pe r†ka gau magöŋhalö manö a†† an†bu nöp m†döp. Pol köp n†pe gau manö u†ham n†ŋeb rö r†mnap halö hagö me, n†bi b† God Manö n†ŋagöm, Krai† n†p c†g aij gagpal gau, Pol manö u†ham n†ŋeb an†bu n†ŋöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagnal. God Manö b† r†mnap kal† kli† r†kla gau, kale u rö nöp manö an†bu n†ŋöm, ado göm manö piral adö u hagnal. An†g g†lö, God manö kub hagnab n†n u adan kale kam†ŋ arep ap m†dagnab.

<sup>17</sup> Pen n†bi b† aij yad gau. Kale manö an†bi hadö n†ŋbim u me, n†ŋ aij g†mim. Kale uri Krai† n†p c†g aij g†mim m†dpim. Pen n†bi b† r†mnap apöm, manö piral hagnal, kale u rö nöp gas† naj n†ŋmim, kale g† naj g†pal rö g†mim, ap lug pakmim rö löp. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen B† Kub hon Jis† Krai† han†p ud kam†ŋ yuöp u, n†pe n†bi b† mög n†ŋöm ud aij göp u n†ŋbim rö, Jis† Krai† n†p n†ŋ aij yab†† gun, a g†mim, gas† an†bu n†ŋöl g† m†dpe arn†m. B† Kub hon hib n†pe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arn†m! An†b unbö rö aij.

\* **3:10:** Luk 12:39; 1De 5:2; Mad 24:29,35

\* **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; Rep 21:1,27

\* **3:15:** Ro 2:4

\* **3:17:** Mak 13:33; 1Ko 10:12

# 1 Jon

## Jon köp nöd u kalı kliñ rıka

### *God Manö Kamıñ u*

<sup>1</sup> Ram mınöñ hadame dagol gı laga ñın u, Manö Kamıñ u mıdmıdöp. Pen nıpe ke hainö ñın i nöp apöm manö hagö, hon apdi nıñun, nıpe ke amgö nıñun, ñımagö lı nıñbun. Yad Manö Kamıñ anıbu nöp hagnıg gabin me. \* <sup>2</sup> Nıpe pör pör nöp kamıñ mıdmıdöp u, hañ romanı löm waiö aua u, hon amgö nıñno. Kamıñ pör mıdep Bı u, Bapi aip mıdöm ram mınöñ ñı i apöm waiö la u, nıpe amgö hon ke nıñun, manö nıñö anıbu kalöp hagabun. \* <sup>3</sup> Nan nıhön nıhön amgö nıñbun u, manö nıhön nıhön apdi nıñbun u, kalöp abe hagabun. Hon Bapi God Ñı nıpe Jisas Kraıs apil mıhau aip jım ñöl mıdpun. Pen kalöp manö anıbu hagno, nıñmim nıñ udpe me, hon magöñhalö God apil mıhau aip jım ñöl mıdeınabun. <sup>4</sup> Anıg gıñabım u, hon mıñ mıñ gıñabun. Gası u nıñun, kalöp manö anıbi kalı kliñ rıkabun. \*

### *God nıpe Mailö*

<sup>5</sup> Jisas Kraıs hanıp hagö nıñbun manö u kalöp hagnıg gabin. God nıpe mailö; nıpe sıbön halö mıdagöp. \* <sup>6</sup> God aip jım ñöl mıdpun, a gıñabun u, pen nan si nan naij gı damun, sıb au ajeınabun u, manö pıral hagnun, nan naij gıpun u abe pıral gun gıñabun. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen God mailö aij pör pör mıdmıdöp rö, hon mailö aij nıpe lau adö mıdeınabun u, hon añ mam Jisas nıpe nıñ udpal gau aip jım ñöl mıdno, Ñı nıpe Jisas hagape nıpe u nan si nan naij gıpun gac u magöñhalö lık gı yunab.

<sup>8</sup> Pen nan si nan naij rımnıp gagpun, a gıñabun u, manö pıral hagnabun; God Manö nıñö nöp u mıdmıdagö anı hon dañ mıdagöp. \* <sup>9</sup> Pen hon nan si nan naij gıpun u, God nıpe hag payık pe gıñabun u, nıpe pör pör hagöp rö nöp göm, pör pör kabö göl nöp göm gab rö, nan si nan naij gıpun gau nıñöm arö göm, gac anıbu magöñhalö lık gı yu haknab.

<sup>10</sup> Pen nan si nan naij gagpun, a gıñabun u, God manö pıral hagab, a gıñabun; God Manö aij nıpe u mıdmıdagö anı hon dañ mıdagöp.

## 2

### *Kraıs hanıp a göm, nıpe ke Nap nıpe sabe gı ña*

<sup>1</sup> Ñı pai yad gau. Kale nan si nan naij gagmım, a gem, kalöp manö anıbi kalı kliñ rıkabın. Pen nan si nan naij geınabım u, Jisas Kraıs pör pör kabö rö nöp gımdöp u, nıpe hanıp gı ñöm Nap nıpe hagöm, nan si nan naij gıpal u nıñmön arö gımön, a gımdöp. \* <sup>2</sup> God nıpe nan si nan naij gıpun gau nıñöm, hanıp mılö ke gau yuböp. Pen Jisas Kraıs nıpe ke nan si nan naij gıpun gau mab ba lanı au hañ romanı adö nıpe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gıpun gac u magöñhalö lık gı yua. Pen nan si nan naij hon nöp wasö; nıbi bı ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö nan si nan naij gıpal gac u lık gı yua. \*

\* 1:1: Jon 1:1 \* 1:2: Jon 1:14 \* 1:4: Jon 16:24 \* 1:5: 1Di 6:16; Jem 1:17 \* 1:6: 1Jn 2:4  
\* 1:8: Sam 32:5; Pro 28:13 \* 2:1: Hib 9:24 \* 2:2: Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1Jn 4:10

<sup>3</sup> God Manö hagöp rö geinabun u, hon n̄ñö nöp God n̄p n̄ñbun u, n̄ñnabun. <sup>4</sup> B̄ ap, God n̄p n̄ñbin, a ḡnab pen God hagöp rö gagnab u, n̄pe manö piral hagnab; manö n̄ñö u m̄dmagö aṅ n̄pe daṅ m̄dagöp. <sup>5-6</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ God Manö hagöp rö ḡpal gau, kale God n̄p m̄dmagö yab̄i l̄bal. God aip j̄m n̄l m̄dpun, a ḡpal, n̄bi b̄ gau, Jisas ḡm̄döp rö nöp ḡnaböl. N̄pe ḡm̄döp rö ḡnabun u me, hon n̄ñnabun, God aṅ daṅ m̄dpun. \*

*Pen pen m̄dmagö l̄mim*

<sup>7</sup> N̄bi b̄ m̄dmagö yad gau. Manö kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin an̄bi, manö ḡsön n̄bö wasö; manö hadame dagol hagla m̄dm̄döp; manö nöd n̄bö an̄bu nöp yad uri kalöp hagabin. \* <sup>8</sup> Pen manö kalöp kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin an̄bi manö ḡsön n̄bö m̄döp. Jisas Kraiss ḡm̄döp u n̄ñöm, manö ḡsön n̄bö an̄bu manö n̄ñö nöp, a ḡpal. Pen kale n̄bi b̄ gau gabim u abe n̄ñöm, kale u rö nöp, manö ḡsön n̄bö an̄bu manö n̄ñö nöp, a ḡpal. S̄bön u uri hadö ur gab; mailö magö n̄ñö u hadö mailö gab. \*

<sup>9</sup> N̄bi b̄, mailö m̄dpun, a göm, añ mam kale r̄mnap mulu kal n̄ñbal gau, kale s̄b au m̄dpal. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ añ mam kale gau kal̄p m̄dmagö l̄bal gau, mailö m̄dpal. Mailö gau ajöm, ap lug pakagnaböl. \* <sup>11</sup> N̄bi b̄ añ mam kale r̄mnap mulu kal n̄ñbal gau, kale s̄b au m̄dpal. Kale s̄b gau m̄dlö, amgö kale hadö we göp n̄ñöm s̄b gau ajöm, gai araböl u n̄ñagpal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Kraiss n̄pe uma u me,  
God nan si nan naij ḡpim u n̄ñöm arö göp.  
An̄bu, yad kalöp ñ̄ pai m̄dmagö yad gau  
manö an̄bi kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin.

<sup>13</sup> Kale b̄ majö gau,  
Jisas Kraiss hadame dagol gau m̄döm uri m̄döp u,  
n̄p hadö n̄ñbim u me,  
yad kalöp b̄ majö manö an̄bi kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin.  
Kale b̄ praj gau,  
Seden, B̄ Naij Yab̄i u, n̄p  
ma kale mo gau hadö l̄bim u me,  
yad kalöp b̄ praj manö an̄bi kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin.  
Kale ñ̄ pai m̄dmagö yad gau  
Bapi n̄p hadö n̄ñbim u me,  
yad kalöp ñ̄ pai m̄dmagö yad  
manö an̄bi kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin.

<sup>14</sup> Kale b̄ majö gau,  
Jisas Kraiss hadame dagol gau m̄döm uri m̄döp u,  
n̄p hadö n̄ñbim u me,  
yad kalöp b̄ majö manö an̄bi kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin.  
Kale b̄ praj gau,  
God Manö kam̄ñ u  
m̄dmagö aṅ kale daṅ kam̄ñ m̄dö, kale k̄ö ḡmim,  
Seden, B̄ Naij Yab̄i u,  
n̄p ma kale mo gau hadö l̄bim u me,  
yad kalöp b̄ praj manö an̄bi kal̄i k̄iñ r̄kabin.

*Nan m̄ñöñ naböñ i l̄ m̄dmagö lagmim*

\* 2:5-6: Jon 14:21,23 \* 2:7: Jon 13:34; 2Jn 5-6 \* 2:8: Ro 13:12; Jon 1:9 \* 2:9: 1Jn 4:20  
\* 2:10: Ro 14:13 \* 2:11: Jon 12:35



<sup>15</sup> Krais n̄bi b̄ n̄ipe m̄dagpal gau, naḡi ḡipal ad̄o u gun, a ḡimim, gas̄i u n̄ɨɨagmim. Gas̄i kale nan m̄n̄oŋ nab̄oŋ ī i gau am̄om wam wam ḡo, nan gau m̄dmaḡo l̄nabim u, kale Bapi n̄p gas̄i u ar̄o ḡimim, n̄p m̄dmaḡo lagnabim. \* <sup>16</sup> N̄bi b̄ nan m̄n̄oŋ nab̄oŋ ī i gas̄i n̄ɨɨbal gau, hañ roman̄ hon nan si nan naij gas̄i ḡop r̄o gun, a ḡom, nan n̄h̄on n̄h̄on amḡo n̄ɨɨnab̄ol gau, si udun a ḡom, nan gau iru n̄op udun, hib kub udun, a ḡom, n̄ɨɨbal r̄o ḡil̄o ar̄op. Bapi kal̄ip gas̄i ñ̄o an̄ig gagpal; m̄n̄oŋ nab̄oŋ ī i nan gau gas̄i n̄ɨɨom, an̄ig ḡipal. \* <sup>17</sup> Ram m̄n̄oŋ ī i abe, nan n̄h̄on n̄h̄on ram m̄n̄oŋ ī i gas̄i t̄ip ḡop gau abe, ur ḡin̄ig gab; pen n̄bi b̄ God haḡop r̄o ḡipal gau p̄or p̄or m̄ideinab̄ol. \*

*Krais n̄p mulu kal n̄ɨɨeb b̄i u*

<sup>18</sup> Ñ̄i pai m̄dmaḡo yad gau. Ñ̄in hain u s̄ol m̄d̄op. B̄i Krais n̄p mulu kal n̄ɨɨeb b̄i u aunab, a ḡila, u n̄ɨɨbim. M̄ñi n̄bi b̄i Krais n̄p mulu kal n̄ɨɨbal gau iru m̄dpal r̄o, ñ̄in hain u s̄ol m̄d̄op u, n̄ɨɨbun. \*

<sup>19</sup> N̄bi b̄i Krais n̄p mulu luḡo n̄ɨɨbal an̄ib gau, hon aip magum ḡom, hain̄o ar̄o ḡom h̄oŋ ad̄o arla; hon aip magum gaila pen hon aip j̄im ñ̄ol m̄dagm̄idal. Hon aip j̄im ñ̄ol m̄daiblap u, han̄ip ar̄o ḡom ke ke aragblap. Pen h̄oŋ ad̄o arla u, n̄bi b̄i yad waīo n̄op n̄ɨɨnab̄ol, b̄i gau kal̄ip aip j̄im ñ̄ol m̄dagpal, a ḡom, God n̄ipe ke ḡo, kale h̄oŋ ad̄o arla. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pen Krais, Ana U† yūo kal̄op ad̄o ap̄om aip m̄d̄op r̄o, kale maḡoŋhal̄o God Man̄o n̄ɨɨo u n̄ɨɨbim. \* <sup>21</sup> Kale Jisas Krais man̄o n̄ɨɨo u n̄ɨɨagpim, a gem, kal̄op man̄o i kal̄i kliñ r̄ikagabin; kale had̄o n̄ɨɨbim. Pen Jisas Krais man̄o n̄ɨɨo u, man̄o p̄iral ap auaḡop.

<sup>22</sup> “Jisas n̄ipe Mesaia was̄o,” ḡinab b̄i an̄ibu n̄op n̄ipe b̄i p̄ir alep b̄i. An̄ig ḡinab u, n̄ipe Bapi abe, Ñ̄i abe was̄o ḡinab. B̄i an̄ibu n̄ipe Krais N̄p Mulu Kal N̄ɨɨeb B̄i an̄ibu. \* <sup>23</sup> N̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄ipe God Ñ̄i was̄o ḡipal gau, kale Nap n̄p n̄ɨɨagpal. Pen n̄bi b̄i Jisas n̄ipe God Ñ̄i n̄ipe m̄d̄op hag waīo ḡipal gau, kale Nap n̄p abe n̄ɨɨbal. \*

*Ana U† kal̄op Krais man̄o n̄ɨɨo u hag ñ̄inab*

<sup>24</sup> Man̄o n̄od n̄ɨɨbe u, m̄dmaḡo an̄ kale dan̄ ud aij ḡol ḡi m̄dmim. Man̄o n̄od n̄ɨɨbe u, m̄dmaḡo an̄ kale dan̄ ud aij ḡol ḡi m̄ideinabim u, God Ñ̄i aip j̄im ñ̄ol m̄dmim, Nap aip j̄im ñ̄ol m̄dmim m̄ideinabim. <sup>25</sup> Han̄ip man̄o n̄ɨɨo hag l̄om haga, “Kale p̄or p̄or n̄op kam̄ɨ m̄ideinabim,” a ga.

<sup>26</sup> Man̄o uri n̄op hagaj̄n i, n̄bi b̄i man̄o p̄iral haḡom gas̄i kal̄op t̄ip ḡi ud arn̄ig gab̄ol gau gas̄i n̄ɨɨem hagaj̄n. <sup>27</sup> N̄bi b̄i gau kal̄op hag ñ̄aḡol. Krais n̄ipe Ana U† yūo kal̄op ad̄o ap̄om aip m̄d̄op r̄o, n̄ipe ke kal̄op hag ñ̄ab; pen n̄ipe man̄o p̄iral was̄o, man̄o n̄ɨɨo n̄op maḡoŋhal̄o kal̄op hag ñ̄inab. An̄ib u, God Ana gas̄i ñ̄ob r̄o, Krais n̄p c̄ig ḡimim n̄op m̄daimim. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ñ̄i pai m̄dmaḡo yad gau. Krais n̄p c̄ig ḡimim n̄op m̄dpe me, n̄ipe ado ḡi aunab ñ̄in u, n̄p n̄ɨɨno nable gagnab; hub̄ik̄ol u n̄op gun m̄ideinabun. <sup>29</sup> Krais n̄ipe naḡi ȳij̄ig ḡol ad̄o u n̄op ḡi aij ḡop n̄ɨɨbim u, kale u r̄o n̄op n̄ɨɨbim, n̄bi b̄i naḡi ȳij̄ig ḡol ad̄o u n̄op ḡipal gau, kale God ñ̄i pai n̄ipe m̄d̄om me, an̄ig ḡipal. \*

\* 2:15: Ro 8:7    \* 2:16: Ro 13:14    \* 2:17: Mad 7:21    \* 2:18: Mad 24:5,24; 2Jn 7    \* 2:19: Ap 20:30    \* 2:20: 1Ko 2:15    \* 2:22: 1Jn 4:3; 2Jn 7    \* 2:23: Jon 5:23; 1Jn 4:15; 5:1    \* 2:27: Jon 16:13    \* 2:29: 1Jn 3:10

## 3

*God ñi pai nipe midpun u niñun, mid aij gun*

<sup>1</sup> Bapi God hanip midmagö yabıt löm, hanip ñi pai yad ke, a göp u, yad aiö gabin. Hon God ñi pai nipe nöp midpun. Anıb u, nıbi bı ram mınöñ it i nöp gası niñbal gau hanip niñagpal. Bapi nıp niñagpal u me, hanıp u rö nöp niñagpal. \* <sup>2</sup> Nıbi bı niñeb aij yad gau. Mıñi hon God ñi pai nipe midpun pen hainö nıbi bı aigale bı rö mideinabun u niñagpun. Pen hon niñbun, Jisas Kraıs nıpe waiö lınab ñin u, nıpe ke midöp rö u amgö niñun, nıpe midöp rö lun mideinabun. \* <sup>3</sup> God hanıp Kraıs rö lınab a göm gası niñnaböl nıbi bı gau, Kraıs ut midöp rö, hon u rö nöp ut midaiun, a gı gası niñnaböl.

<sup>4</sup> Nıbi bı nan si nan naij gınaböl gau, kale magöñhalö God lo manö rıb junaböl. Nan si nan naij göm me, God lo manö rıb junaböl. <sup>5</sup> Pen kale niñbim, Jisas Kraıs nıpe aua u, hon nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i nan si nan naij gıpun gac ulık gı yunıg aua. Nıpe ke nan si nan naij ap gagöp. \* <sup>6</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bı nıp aip jim ñöl midpal gau, nan si nan naij gagpal. Nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau, Jisas Kraıs nıp niñagpal; nıpe bı aigale bı rö midöp u niñagpal.

<sup>7</sup> Nıi pai midmagö aij yad gau. Niñ aij gımim! Nıbi bı rımnap manö pıral hagöm gası kalöp fııp gı ud arnıg gaböl gau, manö pıral kale u niñ udagmim. Nıbi bı gı aij gıpal gau nöp kale nıbi bı kamıñ aij; Kraıs nıpe ke kamıñ aij midöp rö, kale u rö nöp nıbi bı kamıñ aij midpal. <sup>8</sup> Pen nıbi bı nan si nan naij gıpal gau, Seden ñi pai nıpe midpal; Seden hadame dagol gau it göm, gı damöm, nan si nan naij gımidöp rö gıpal. God Nıi nıpe ram mınöñ it i aua u, Seden nan naij gımidöp nagı u rıb gı dö gıñıg aua. \* <sup>9</sup> Nıbi bı God ñi pai nıpe midpal gau, God yıñ kalıp anı dan la u midöp u me, nan si nan naij gagnaböl. God Nap kale midöp, kale God ñi pai nıpe midpal u me, kale nan si nan naij göl rö lagöp. \* <sup>10</sup> Anıb u hon niñbun, nıbi bı an an kale God ñi pai nıpe midpal, nıbi bı an an kale Seden ñi pai nıpe midpal; nıbi bı gı aij gagpal gau kale God ñi pai nıpe midagpal; nıbi bı anı mam gau kalıp midmagö lagpal gau kale u rö nöp God ñi pai nıpe midagpal.

*God ñi pai nıpe gau pen pen midmagö limim*

<sup>11</sup> Hon pen pen midmagö lun. Manö i hadame dagol gau nöp hagla niñbe. \* <sup>12</sup> Adam ñi nıpe Ken ga rö gagmim. Nıpe Seden, Bı Naij Yabıt u, ñi nıpe midöm, nımam hainıp al pak la. Nıpe nımam nıp al pak la u, niñhön gıñıg al pak lanı Nıpe ke gı naij gaia pen nımam Ebol nıpe gı aij gaia u niñöm nıp al pak la. \* <sup>13</sup> Anıb u, anı mam yad gau. Nıbi bı mınöñ naböñ it i kalöp mulu kal niñnaböl u, aiö gagmim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon Kraıs nıbi bı anı mam gau kalıp midmagö lıbun u me, hon niñbun, hon nıbi bı hadö umbal rö midaino adö u arö gun, kamıñ gısön nıbö u hadö udpun. Nıbi bı midmagö lagpal gau, kale nıbi bı hadö umbal rö midpal. \* <sup>15</sup> Nıbi bı an an nıbi bı rımnap mulu kal niñbal gau, kale kalıp wıp albal rö löp. Pen kale niñbim, nıbi bı wıp albal gau, kale kamıñ pör middep magö u udagpal. \*

\* 3:1: Jon 1:12-13; 16:3      \* 3:2: 2Ko 3:18      \* 3:5: Jon 1:29; 1Pi 2:22-24; 1Jn 2:2      \* 3:8: Jon

8:44      \* 3:9: 1Jn 5:18      \* 3:11: Jon 13:34      \* 3:12: Jen 4:8      \* 3:13: Jon 5:18-19      \* 3:14:

<sup>16</sup> Krais hanþp mög nþjöm uma u me, hon aige gun añ mam hon mþdmagö lun, nþnbun. Hon u rö nöþ, añ mam hon gau kalþp nþjö yöl mþdmagö lun, klö gun, kalþp gþ aij gun; anþg gun umnabun u, manö mþdagöp. \* <sup>17</sup> Nþbi bþ nan iru mþdö nþjöl gþ, añ mam nan mþdagöp gau kalþp nþjöm mög nþjagnaböl u, kale God nþp mþdmagö lagpal. \* <sup>18</sup> Anþb u, ñþ pai mþdmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau mþdmagö lþbun, a gþnabun u, manö nöþ hagagun; kalþp nþjö nöþ mþdmagö lun, klö gun, kalþp ud aij gun, gþ aij gun. Anþg gþnabun u, hagnabun, hon añ mam gau mþdmagö lþbun, a gþnabun. \*

*Nþbi bþ God nþp cig gþpal gau hañ hubþköl u nþp mþdpal*

<sup>19-20</sup> Añ mam kalþp mþdmagö lun, gþ aij gþnabun u me, hon nþjnabun, Krais manö nþjö nþpe u nþj uþpun. Anþb u, gasþ magö hon ke anj dan hanþp manö kub hagnab u pen God amgö ilö adö nþpe u hon mþñ mþñ göl gþ agamþj mþdeinabun. Gasþ magö hon anj dan u hain, pen God nþpe klö yabþ. Nþpe gasþ magö hon magöþhalö nþj aij göþ. <sup>21</sup> Anþb u, nþbi bþ nþjeb aij yad gau. Gasþ magö hon ke anj dan hanþp manö kub hagagnab u, gasþ halö mþdun, God mþdöp au söl aramun, amgö ilö adö nþpe u ana udagnabun. \* <sup>22</sup> God manö klö hagöp rö gun, nan nþhön nþhön nþp aij gþnab u göl gþ damun, nþp hag nþjþeinabun u, hagnabun rö gþnab. <sup>23</sup> God manö klö hagöm anþg hagab: hon Ñþ nþpe Jisas Krais nþp nþj udun, añ mam gau pen pen mþdmagö lun. God hanþp manö klö hagöm, anþg gþmim, a ga. \* <sup>24</sup> Nþbi bþ God manö klö hagöm haga rö nöþ gþpal gau, kale God anj dan mþdpal; nþpe kalþp anj dan mþdöp. God nþpe Ana hanþp ñþb u me, hon nþjnbun, God nþpe hanþp anj dan mþdöp. \*

## 4

*God Ana aka nan ke ap kalþp gasþ ñþb*

<sup>1</sup> Mþdamam aij yad gau. Nþbi bþ God Manö piral hag ajaböl gau iru mþdpal u me, nþbi bþ rþmnap God Ana aip jþm ñöl mþdpun, a gaiöl u, nþj aij gþmim, manö kalþp u udmim. God Ana aka nan rþmnap ke kalþp gasþ ñþb hagaböl, a gþmim, nþjmim. \* <sup>2</sup> God Ana ana kale aip jþm ñöl mþdöp mþdagöp u, ai göl gþmim nþjnabim? Jisas Krais nþpe bþ hañ romanþ löm, ram mþnönþ il i aua, a gþnaböl u, God Ana kale aip mþdöp u, a gþ nþjnabim. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen Jisas Krais nþpe bþ yabþ laga, a gþnaböl u, God Ana kale aip mþdagöp, a gþ nþjnabim. Jisas Krais Nþp Mulu Kal Nþjeb Bþ anþbu, ana nþpe kalþp anj dan mþdöp rö, manö anþbu rö hagnaböl. Ana anþbu aunab, a gþlö, nþjbe. Pen mþñi ñþn i nöþ ram mþnönþ il i hadö auub. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ñþ pai mþdmagö yad gau. God nþpe kalöp anj dan mþdöp; nþpe Bþ klö yabþ. Pen Seden nþpe nþbi bþ ram mþnönþ il i mþdpal gau kalþp anj dan mþdöp; nþpe bþ klö yabþ wasö. God Bþ klö yabþ u, nþpe kalöp anj dan mþdöp u me, nþbi bþ manö piral hagpal gau gasþ kalöp þþp gþ ud aröl rö lagöp. \* <sup>5</sup> Nþbi bþ manö piral hagpal gau, kale ram mþnönþ il i nþbö u me, manö hagpal u u rö nöþ ram mþnönþ il i nþbö. Manö hagpal u ram mþnönþ il i nþbö u me, nþbi bþ ram mþnönþ il i nþbö gau manö piral kale nþj uþpal. \* <sup>6</sup> Pen hon God

\* **3:16:** Jon 13:1; Gal 1:4 \* **3:17:** Dud 15:7 \* **3:18:** Jem 2:15-16 \* **3:21:** Hib 4:16 \* **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34 \* **3:24:** 1Jn 4:13 \* **4:1:** Mad 7:15; 1Jn 2:18; 2Jn 7; 1De 5:21 \* **4:2:** 1Ko 12:3 \* **4:3:** 1Jn 2:18 \* **4:4:** Mad 12:29; 1Jn 5:4-5 \* **4:5:** Jon 8:47; 15:19

ñi pai nipe midpun. Nibi bi God nip niη udpal gau, manö hon niη udpal. Pen nibi bi God nip niη udagpal gau, manö hon niη udagpal. Adö anibu, Ana niηö nöp kalip gasi ñö hagpal aka ana piral u gasi ñö hagpal u, niηbun.

### *God hanip midmagö yabi löp*

<sup>7</sup> Nibi bi midmagö yad gau. Añ mam gau pen pen midmagö lun. God nipe gö me, nibi bi midmagö libal. Nibi bi an, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö libal gau, kale God ñi pai nipe midöm, God nip niηbal u me, nibi bi gau midmagö libal. <sup>8</sup> God nipe nibi bi kalip midmagö löp u me, nibi bi an, nibi bi gau kalip midmagö lagpal gau, kale God nip niηagpal. <sup>9</sup> God Ñi nipe añi yabi u yuö apöm gö, hon nibi bi ram minöη if i midpun pör pör nöp kamni midaiun rö löp. Anib u, God hanip midmagö yabi löp u, waiö niηbun. \*

<sup>10</sup> Hon God nip midmagö lagno; God nipe nöd hanip midmagö la. God nipe nan si nan naij gipun gau niηöm, hanip miö ke gau yuböp. Pen nipe hanip midmagö löm, Ñi nipe Jisas Krai hag yuö apöm, nan si nan naij gipun gau, mab ba lan au han roman adö nipe ke udöm umöm, nan si nan naij gipun gac u hik gi yua. \*

<sup>11</sup> Midamam aij yad gau. God nipe anig göm, hanip midmagö yabi löp rö, hon u rö nöp añ mam gau pen pen midmagö lun. <sup>12</sup> Nibi bi añi ap God nip amgö niηagöp; pen hon añ mam gau pen pen midmagö linabun u, God nipe hanip an dan mideinab. Nipe hanip an dan mideinab u me, nipe nibi bi gau midmagö yabi löp rö, hon u rö nöp nibi bi gau midmagö yabi linabun. \* <sup>13</sup> Hanip Ana nipe ke yuö apöm hanip an dan midöp u me, hon God an dan midpun, nipe hanip an dan midöp u, niη aij gipun. \* <sup>14</sup> Bapi God Ñi nipe nibi bi kalip ud kamni yunim, a göm, yua u, hon amgö hon ke niηun, nibi bi gau kalip hag ñabun. <sup>15</sup> Nibi bi, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe yabi midöp, a göm waiö hagpal gau, God kalip an dan midöp; kale God an dan midpal. <sup>16</sup> Anibu, God nipe hanip midmagö yabi löp u niη udun, gasi anibu niηöl gi nöp midpun.

God Bi midmagö lep. Nibi bi midmagö libal gau, God an dan midpal; God kalip an dan midöp. <sup>17</sup> Hon God aip jim ñöl mideinabun u, nipe nibi bi midmagö yabi löp u rö, hon u rö nöp nibi bi midmagö yabi linabun. Anib u me, God manö kub hagnab ñin u, anin gö piñiη gagnabun; hubiköl u nöp gun mideinabun. <sup>18</sup> God hanip midmagö yabi löp u me, hon piñig gun rö lagöp. Hanip ilön ñinaböl, a ginabun u me, anin gö piñiη ginabun. Anibu, nibi bi piñiη gipal gau, God hanip midmagö yabi löp, a göm, niηagpal.

<sup>19</sup> God nipe ke nöd hanip midmagö la u me, hainö hon nip midmagö libun. <sup>20</sup> Nibi bi God nip midmagö libun, a ginaböl u, pen añ mam gau kalip mulu kal niηaböl u, piral nöp hagnaböl. Nibi bi waiö niηbal gau kalip midmagö lagnaböl u, kale aigöl göm, God Bi waiö niηagpal u, nip midmagö linaböl? <sup>21</sup> God manö kōo hagöm haga, “Nibi bi yip midmagö libal gau, añ mam gau kalip u rö nöp midmagö löl,” a ga. \*

## 5

### *God Ñi nipe nip niη udep magö u*

\* 4:9: Jon 3:16 \* 4:10: Ro 5:8-10; 1Jn 2:2 \* 4:12: Jon 1:18 \* 4:13: 2Ko 1:22; 1Jn 3:24

\* 4:21: Mak 12:29-31

<sup>1</sup> Nibi bi, Jisas nipe Kraiss, a göm niñ udpal gau, kale magöñhalö God ñi pai nipe midpal. Pen nibi bi nap midmagö libal gau, ñi nipe u rö nöp midmagö libal. <sup>2</sup> God nip midmagö lun, nipe manö klö hagöm, anig gimim, a göp rö ginabun u, hon niñabun, God ñi pai nipe gau kalip midmagö libun. \*

<sup>3</sup> God manö klö hagöm, anig gimim, a göp rö nöp ginabun u me, hon God nip midmagö linabun. God manö klö nipe hagöp anib gau, marö gagöp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Nihön ginig: God hanip udö, ñi pai nipe midpun u me, nibi bi yiharinj gau nagí gipal adö u, gasi hanip tip gi ud aröl rö lagöp. Jisas nipe Kraiss a gun niñ udno me, nibi bi yiharinj gau nagí gipal adö u, gasi hanip tip gi ud aröl rö lagöp. <sup>5</sup> Nibi bi, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe yabiñ, a göm, niñ udpal gau nöp, nibi bi God Manö niñagpal gau nagí gipal adö u, gasi kalip tip gi ud aröl rö lagöp.

### *Jisas God Ñi nipe yabiñ*

<sup>6</sup> Jisas Kraiss aua u, bi yiharinj auaga. Nipe ñig paka; hainö hagape nipe lugö uma. Ñig nöp pakö, God Ñi nipe u, a gun, hagagpun; ñig paköm hainö hagape nipe lugö uma u me, God Ñi nipe midöp u niñbun. God Ana nipe u u rö nöp hanip gasi ñö niñbun, Jisas God Ñi nipe yabiñ u midöp. Nihön ginig: God Ana pör pör manö niñö nöp hagöp. \* <sup>7</sup> Anib u, manö adö mihau niñgan midöp: <sup>8</sup> Ana u; ñig u; hagape u.

Manö mihau niñgan anibu, jim ñöl adö añi hagöp rö, Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe midöp u, niñ aij gipun. \* <sup>9</sup> Nibi bi gau manö hagnaböl u, manö kale niñ udnabun; pen God manö hagöp anibu, manö anibu manö niñö yabiñ, a gun, yinid nöp niñ udun. Nihön ginig: God nipe ke Ñi nipe u manö anibu hagöp. \*

<sup>10</sup> Nibi bi Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe yabiñ, a göm, niñ udpal gau, God manö niñö nipe u kalip an dan midö, kale God Ñi nipe niñ udpal. Pen nibi bi Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe wasö gipal gau, God nipe bi pir alep bi, a gipal. Nihön ginig: God nipe ke Ñi nipe manö niñö hagöp u niñ udagpal. \* <sup>11</sup> Manö niñö u anig göl midöp: God nipe kaminj pör middep magö u hanip ñöb; kaminj pör middep magö u Ñi nipe aip midöp. <sup>12</sup> God Ñi kale aip midöp nibi bi gau, pör pör kaminj middep magö u hadö udpal; pen God Ñi kale aip midagöp nibi bi gau, pör pör kaminj middep magö u udagpal. \*

### *Jisas Kraiss nip niñ udpim rö, God ñi pai nipe midpim*

<sup>13</sup> Kale Jisas nipe God Ñi nipe u, a gi gasi niñbim nibi bi gau, pör pör mideinabim u niñ aij gimim, a gem, manö anibi kalöp kalí kliš rikabin. \*

<sup>14</sup> Hon niñbun, God nip amun, nip aij ginab adö u nöp hag niñeinabun u, nipe niñab. \* <sup>15</sup> Anibu, hon niñbun, nan nihön nihön hag niñeinabun, hagnabun rö nöp ginab.

<sup>16</sup> Pen añ mam ap, nan si nan naij mab ke yan aragep rö u geinab u, kale God nip sabe gipe, God nipe añ mam anibu kaminj middep magö u kauyan ñinab. Pen nan si nan naij mab ke yan arep rö u gaiöl, God nip sabe gimim, a gem, hagagabin. \* <sup>17</sup> God nan nihön nihön wasö göp gau ginaböl u, nan si

\* 5:2: 1Jn 4:15 \* 5:3: Jon 14:15,23-24 \* 5:6: Jon 1:29-34 \* 5:8: Jon 15:26 \* 5:9: Jon 5:32-37 \* 5:10: Gal 4:6 \* 5:12: Jon 3:36 \* 5:13: Jon 20:31 \* 5:14: Jon 14:13; 1Jn 3:21-22 \* 5:16: Mad 12:31

nan naj g+naböl, pen nan si nan naj adö r+mnap g+naböl, God n+ñöm arö g+nab.

<sup>18</sup> Hon n+ñbun, n+bi b+ God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpal gau, nan si nan naj g+naböl; God Ñ+ n+pe kal+p abad m+do, Seden kal+p g+ naj g+n+m rö lagöp.  
\*

<sup>19</sup> Hon n+ñbun, hon God ñ+ pai n+pe m+dpun; pen n+bi b+ ram m+nöñ it i gas+ n+ñbal gau magöñhalö Seden ñ+magö adö n+pe m+dpal.

<sup>20</sup> Hon n+ñbun, God Ñ+ n+pe apöm gas+ aij han+p ñö, God pör kabö göl hagab u n+p n+ñabun. Ñ+ n+pe Jisas Krais aip j+m ñöl m+dpun u me, Nap God B+ kabö göl u aip j+m ñöl m+dpun. Jisas Krais n+pe God kabö göl me. N+pe kam+ñ pör m+dep B+ u.

<sup>21</sup> Ñ+ pai m+dmagö yad gau. God hon, a göm, nan piral sabe g+pal gau, kale as+ mas+ g+mim.

---

\* 5:18: 1Jn 3:9

## 2 Jon

### Jon köp an u kalı kılın rıka

1 Yad nıbi bı Jısas Krais nıp nıñ uđpal gau kalıp abad mıđpin.

Kalöp, nıbi God hadame nöđ uđnabin a ga u abe, nıñ pai nıpe abe, kalöp köp i kalı kılın rıkabin. Yad kalöp mıđmagö yabıl lıbin. Pen yad nöđ wasö, nıbi bı Jısas Krais manö nıñö nıñ uđpal gau magöñhalö kalöp mıđmagö lıbal. <sup>2</sup> Kalöp mıđmagö lıbun u, Jısas Krais manö nıñö nıñ uđno, hanıp mıđmagö an dañ kamıñ mıđöm, pör pör nöđ mıđeinab. <sup>3</sup> Nap God abe, Nıñ nıpe Jısas Krais abe, hanıp möğ nıñmil ud aij gımil, abad mıđ aij gılö nıñöl gı, hon Jısas Krais manö nıñö nıñ uđöl gı mıđun, pen pen mıđmagö löl gı mıđeinabun.

*Jısas Krais manö nıñö nıñ uđöl gı, pen pen mıđmagö löl gı mıđaimim*

<sup>4</sup> Nıñ pai kale rımnap Jısas Krais manö nıñö nıñ uđöl gı, hagöp rö gaböl u nıñem, yad mıñ mıñ yabıl gıpin; Bapi hanıp anıg gımim, a ga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>5</sup> Pen nıbi aij. Yad nöđ manö kalı kılın rıkem hagabin, hon mıđmagö pen pen lı mıđaiun. Manö anıbi manö gısön nıbö ap wasö; God nıpe hadame dagöl gau il göm, manö klö hagöm, manö anıbi haga. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>6</sup> God manö klö hagöm, anıg gımim, a ga rö nöđ geinabun u, God nıp mıđmagö lun, nıbi bı gau abe kalıp mıđmagö lınabun. God nıpe hadame dagöl gau il göm, manö klö hagöm, manö anıbi hagö nıñbim: kale magöñhalö pen pen mıđmagö lımim.

*Nıbi bı rımnap manö pıral hag nıbal*

<sup>7</sup> Nıbi bı God Manö hagabun, a göm, manö pıral hag ajaböl gau, kale iru mıđpal. Kale hıgpal, "Jısas Krais nıpe hañ romanı löm, ram mınöñ il i auaga," a gıpal. Nıbi bı anıg gıpal gau, kale bı pıral hıgep bı, bı Jısas Krais Nıp Mulu Kal Nıñeb Bı. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>8</sup> Pen kale nıñ aij gımim. Wasö u, wög nıp gıpin u hir gınım rö löp. Nıñ aij gımim, God kalöp nan aij nıñabin a ga u magöñhalö uđmim.

<sup>9</sup> Nıbi bı Krais manö hag nıa u arö göm, manö pıral rımnap uđnaböl gau, God nıp aip jım nöl mıđagpal; nıbi bı Krais manö hag nıa u nıñ uđöl gı nöđ mıđpal gau, Bapi Nıñ apıl mıhau aip jım nöl mıđpal. <sup>10</sup> Anıb u, nıbi bı rımnap kalöp God Manö hag nıñıg auaiöl, nıñ aij gımim, kalıp uđmim. Manö kabö göl anıbu arö göm, manö pıral rımnap hagaiöl, kalıp hag wıhai dam ram kale raul dañ ud arıgmim. <sup>11</sup> Nıñön gınıg: nıbi bı anıb gau kalıp hag wıhai uł gı dam ram kale ud arıbe, manö pıral kale hıgpal anıbu, kale ke abe hıgpim rö lınab.

*Manö magö adıñ rımnap*

<sup>12</sup> Yad kalöp manö iru mıđöp gau kalı kılın rıkbnep u pen köp nıñıg ig nöđ rıkagnabin; yad ke amem, kalöp amgö nıñem, aip asık mıđun manö hıgun, mıñ mıñ yabıl gınabun. <sup>13</sup> Nıbi aij. Nañın mıđmagö ne auı mıđöp nıñ pai nıpe nöđ, "Mıđpan?" a gıpal.

\* 1:4: 3Jn 3 \* 1:5: 1Jn 2:7 \* 1:7: 1Jn 4:1-3



## 3 Jon

### Jon köp hain nîbö u kalî kliñ rîka

1 Yad nîbi bî Jisas Krais nîp nîŋ udpal gau kalîp abad mîdpin.

Nöp bî nîŋeb aij yad Gaias köp i kalî kliñ rîkabin. Yad nöp mîdmagö yabî ðîbin. \* 2 Mîdamam aij yad. Yad God nîp sabe gem hagpin, “Gaias nîp abad mîdaimön, nîp mîña nan ap gagnîm, mîd aij gîñîm,” a gîpin. Yad nîŋbin, ne ana ne aŋ daŋ mîd aij gîpan. 3 Krais nîbi bî añ mam rîmnap aui apöm, ne Jisas Krais manö nîŋö nîŋ ud pîdöŋ gîmön, hagöp rö nöp göl gî mîdpan, a geila u, yad mîñ mîñ yabî gîpin. \* 4 Nî pai yad gau, Jisas Krais manö nîŋö hagöp rö nöp gîpal, a gîñaböl u, yad mîñ mîñ yabî gîñabin.

#### *Gaias gî aij ga u nîŋöm, Jon mîñ mîñ yabî gî*

5 Mîdamam aij yad. Yad nîŋbin, Jisas Krais hagöp rö nöp gîmön, Krais nîbi bî añ mam rîmnap kalîp pör ud aij yabî gîpan. Añ mam ram mîñöŋ mîlö kub gau nîbö nîŋagpan gau, kalîp haŋwaŋö udmön, abad mîd aij gîpan.

6 Krais nîbi bî kalîp anîg gîpan gau rîmnap apöm, Krais nîbi bî cöc aui mîdpal kalîp hagla, “Gaias Krais nîbi bî nîpe gau kalîp mîdmagö yabî löp,” a gîla. Nîbi bî God wög gî ajpal anîb gau ud aij gî dammön, kale ram mîñöŋ ke nîbö ap arnîg gîñaböl u, nan gî ñeb rîmnap kalîp ñîmön. Nan kalîp ñîñabön u kale udöm, gau ajöm, God nîp wög göm, nan magö rauöm ñîŋñaböl. \* 7 Kale Jisas Krais manö aij u hag ñî ajöl gî, nîbi bî Krais nîp nîŋ udagpal gau kalîp hag nîŋöm, nan magö nan gau udagpal. \* 8 Anîb u, nîbi bî aij anîbu rö kalîp ud aij gun, nan rîmnap ñun, aip jîm ñun, Jisas Krais manö nîŋö wög u gîno, ar aij gîñab.

#### *Daiodrepis gî naij ga*

9 Yad Krais nîbi bî mîdpin gau kalöp köp ap kalî kliñ rîknö u pen bî Daiodrepis, bî kub mîdeinam, a göm, manö yad hagabin hag hain göm nîŋagab. 10 Anîb u, yad mîdpin u amem, nîpe manö naij hagöm, hanîp hag juöp manö u hagnabin. Pen anîbu nöp wasö; nîpe Krais nîbi bî añ mam God Manö hag ñî ajpal gau kalîp udagöm, nîbi bî rîmnap añ mam gau kalîp udnîg gîlö, nîpe wasö göm, anîg gîmîm cöc i hainö auagmîm, a göp.

#### *Demidrias gî aij ga*

11 Mîdamam aij yad. Nîbi bî rîmnap nagî ubîŋ naij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gagmön. Pen nîbi bî rîmnap nagî ubîŋ aij adö u hain gaiöl, ne unbö rö gîmön. Nîbi bî nagî ubîŋ aij adö u hain gîpal gau, God ñî pai nîpe mîdpal. Nîbi bî nagî ubîŋ naij adö u hain gîpal gau, kale God nîp nîŋagpal. \*

12 Nîbi bî magöŋhalö Demidrias nîp nîŋöm, bî aij, a gîpal. Demidrias nîpe Jisas Krais manö nîŋö u hagöp rö gab u me, nîpe bî aij u waiö lö nîŋbun. Yad u rö nöp Demidrias nîpe bî aij, a gabin. Ne nîŋban, yad manö nîhön hagnabin manö nîŋö nöp hagnabin.

#### *Manö magö adîŋ rîmnap*

\* 1:1: Ap 19:29; Ro 16:23    \* 1:3: 2Jn 4    \* 1:6: Dai 3:13    \* 1:7: 1Ko 9:12    \* 1:11: 1Jn 3:6-10

13 Yad nöp manö iru nöp kalı klıñ rıkbnep u pen köp ñıg ig nöp rıkgagnabin; \* 14-15 söl mıdöp, yad ke amem, nöp mulu adıñ nıñem, aip asık mıdul manö hagnabul.

God nöp abad mıdö, agamıj mıdaimön. Mıdamam gai i mıdpal nöp, “Mıdpan?” a gaböl. Mıdamam ne aip mıdpim gau kalıp magöñhalö, “Jon kalöp hagöp, ‘Mıdpim?’ a göp,” a gımön.

---

\* 1:13: 2Jn 12

## Jud

### Jud köp kalı kliš rıka

<sup>1</sup> Yad Jud, Jems nı́mam nı́pe u. Jı́sas Kraıs wög gı́ ñeb bı́ nı́pe ap mı́dpın. Manö kalı́ kliš rı́kabin anı́bı, kalöp nı́bı bı́ Bapı́ God, kalöp udnabın a göm udöm mı́dmagö löp nı́bı bı́ gau, kalı́ kliš rı́kabin. Jı́sas Kraıs nı́pe kalöp abad mı́döp.

\* <sup>2</sup> God apıl mı́hau kalöp mög nı́ñmil, ud aı́j gı́mil, mı́dmagö lı́mil, gı́lö arañ.

#### *Bı́ God Manö pı́ral hagep gau*

<sup>3</sup> Nı́bı bı́ nı́ñeb aı́j yad. Kalöp köp kalı́ kliš rı́kem, Jı́sas Kraıs hanı́p ud kamı́ñ yua manö aı́j u rı́mnap hagnabın, a gem, gası́ u nı́ñnö. Pen yad urı́ gası́ nı́ñbin, kale klö yabı́ł gı́mım, Jı́sas Kraıs manö aı́j hanı́p nı́bı bı́ nı́pe hag ña u, nı́ñ ud pı́dön göl gı́ mı́daimım, manö anı́bu urı́ nöp köp kalı́ kliš rı́kem, kalöp yunabın, a gı́pın. <sup>4</sup> Bı́ naı́j God nı́ñagal rı́mnap agamı́j apöm, kalöp aı́p magum gı́pal. God nı́pe nı́bı bı́ mög nı́ñöm, Ñı́ nı́pe hag yuö apöm, uma u me, nı́bı bı́ nan sı́ nan naı́j geınaböl u, God nı́p hag nı́ñlö, nı́pe nan sı́ nan naı́j gı́naböl u nı́ñöm arö gı́nab. Pen bı́ naı́j anı́b gau, manö aı́j anı́bu ud ado göm hı́gal, “Hon nan sı́ nan naı́j hałöwalö gı́no, God hanı́p pen nan ap gı́nab,” a gı́pal. Anı́g gı́pal anı́bu, Bı́ Kub hon Jı́sas Kraıs nı́p arö göm, gı́ naı́j yabı́ł gı́pal. Hadame dagol gau God Manö kalı́ kliš rı́köm, nı́bı bı́ anı́g gı́naböl gau ilön kub yabı́ł udnaböl, a gı́la. \* <sup>5</sup> Hadame nöp ga u nı́ñbım u pen hauł gı́mım rö löp rö, kalöp kauyañ hagnı́g gabın. God nı́bı bı́ nı́pe Isrel kai, ram mı́nöñ Ijı́p nı́bö ud ası́k daua, pen hainö nı́p gası́ nı́ñagla gau kalı́p al pak lö umla. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ejol rı́mnap, ram mı́nöñ aı́j kale mı́d aı́j gı́la gau arö gı́lö, God kalı́p sı́böñ göp mı́gan u nagı́ lö, manö kub hagep ñı́n kub u abad mı́dpal. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anı́b unbö rö, Sodom Gomara abe, daun rı́mnap ram mı́nöñ yöp söł anı́b gau abe, kale nı́bı sı́ bı́ sı́ gı́ damöm, gı́ naı́j yabı́ł geıla. Nı́bı bı́ mab ke pör pör innab au amöm, ilön kub udnaböl u, nı́bı bı́ gau magöñhalö nı́ñlan, a göm, Sodom Gomara nı́bı bı́ gau kalı́p mab mı́tañ kumi kabö lan nı́bö u yuö, apöm kalı́p in habı́k ara. \*

<sup>8</sup> Bı́ naböñ nı́ñöm manö pı́ral hı́gal, hagabın anı́b gau, kale u rö nöp hañ romañ kale ke gı́ naı́j göm, Bı́ Kub manö nı́pe hag juöm, ejol gau kalı́p manö naı́j hagöm, gı́pal. <sup>9</sup> Pen Mosıs umö, ejol kub yabı́ł Maı́kel aı́p, Seden aı́p, Mosıs wı́p he u udnı́g pen pen haglö u, Maı́kel Seden nı́p hag juaga. Nı́pe yı́harı́ñ haga, “God nı́pe ke nöp gası́ ñı́nım!” a ga. \* <sup>10</sup> Maı́kel gası́ nı́ñ aı́j göm anı́g haga u pen bı́ hagabın gau, nan nı́hön nı́ñagal gau, manö naı́j naı́j nöp hagöm hałöwalö hag jubal. Pen kale, gası́ nı́ñ aı́j gagöm, kaj kain gı́pal rö gı́pal u me, God pen kalı́p ilön kub yabı́ł ñı́nab. \*

<sup>11</sup> Bı́ anı́b gau kalı́p mög nı́ñbin. Adam ñı́ nı́pe Ken gı́ naı́j ga rö gı́pal. Mumug manı́ nan gau nöp gası́ nı́ñöm, bı́ ne Belam hadame nöp ga rö gı́pal. Anı́b u, kale bı́ ne Kora, God Manö rı́b juöm uma rö umnı́g gaböl. \*

\* **1:1:** Mad 13:55    \* **1:4:** Gal 2:4; 2Pi 2:1    \* **1:5:** Eks 12:51; Nab 14:29-30    \* **1:6:** 2Pi 2:4

\* **1:7:** Jen 19:1-25; 2Pi 2:6,10    \* **1:9:** Dan 10:13,21; 12:1; 2Pi 2:11; Rep 12:7; Sek 3:2    \* **1:10:**

2Pi 2:12    \* **1:11:** Jen 4:7-8; 1Jn 3:12; 2Pi 2:15; Nab 16:1-35

<sup>12</sup> Pen kale God n̄p m̄dmagö löł gi, añ mam pen pen m̄dmagö löł gi, nan j̄m n̄öl n̄n̄g apim, magum ḡpim n̄n u, kale God n̄p gas̄ n̄jöm wasö, ȳhar̄n̄ apöm nan un̄am ud n̄eb ḡ n̄n̄lö, gac kale kalöp u rö nöp c̄g göp. An̄b u, kumi apöm mön̄ alagöm ȳhar̄n̄ pak ḡ dö ḡ aröp rö u m̄dpal.

Mab n̄n̄eb magö p̄lagö it halö ud julö hadö böñ nöp m̄lep ga rö m̄dpal. \*  
<sup>13</sup> Nan najj ke yab̄t̄ ḡ damöm, n̄g solwara pa jö ma jö göm, kiñu habkob li ap lugöf rö ḡpal. N̄bi b̄ an̄b gau, God n̄pe gö, kale gap̄t̄ ju s̄bön an̄ gau am ado ḡ auagep rö adö u arnaböl.

<sup>14</sup> Adam it n̄pe r̄ka u, r̄k damöm, Inok n̄p me kagōt̄ j̄n̄ u \* yag daula. Inok n̄pe hadame nöp God manö n̄pe hagöm, b̄ kalöp p̄ral hagpal an̄b gau rö n̄jöm haga, “N̄n̄jim! B̄ Kub ejol u† n̄pe n̄n̄ juöl iru yab̄t̄ nöp damöm, \*<sup>15</sup> n̄bi b̄ magöñhalö manö kub hagnab. N̄p gas̄ n̄n̄agöm, manö n̄pe hagöp rö gagöm, nan si nan najj adö ke ke göm, n̄p manö k̄tö najj adö ke ke hagöm ḡpal rö, kal̄p ilön kub yab̄t̄ n̄n̄ab,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> B̄ manö p̄ral hagpal, kal̄p hagabin gau, kale pör hag har har göl ḡ, manö udöl ḡ, ḡ m̄dpal. Han̄p ke aij ḡn̄ab adö u gun, a göm, haföwatö ḡ najj ḡlö arab. Yad nöp b̄ kub m̄dpin, a göm, gas̄t̄ u n̄jöm, hagpal. Pen n̄bi b̄ r̄mnap han̄p aij ḡn̄m adö u ḡlan̄, a göm, kal̄p hib dap raneb manö p̄ral nöp hag hag ḡlö aröp.

<sup>17</sup> Pen b̄ n̄n̄eb aij yad gau. B̄ Kub hon Jisas Krais b̄ manö n̄pe ud arep gau nöd hagla manö u gas̄t̄ n̄jöl ḡ m̄daimim. <sup>18</sup> Kalöp hagla, “N̄n̄ hain u, n̄bi b̄ God n̄p gas̄t̄ n̄n̄agöl gau, gas̄t̄ najj kale ke n̄n̄bal rö göl ḡ, kalöp hag hain ḡn̄aböl,” a ḡla. \*<sup>19</sup> B̄ hagabin b̄ an̄b gau, God Ana kal̄p aip m̄dagöp. Gas̄t̄ ke auöp rö n̄jöm ḡpal u me, kalöp n̄bi b̄ ud as̄k ke ke l̄bal. <sup>20</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄ n̄n̄eb aij yad gau. Jisas Krais manö aij u n̄n̄ udpm u, n̄j udep magö u† yab̄t̄ an̄bu n̄j ud p̄döñ ḡmim, manö aij an̄bu yuö u pör nöp r̄mnap halö n̄j aij ḡmim, ḡ dammim, ḡpe arn̄m. Ana U† u kalöp gas̄t̄ n̄ö n̄jöl ḡ, k̄tö n̄pe ud n̄p sabe göl ḡ m̄daimim. \*<sup>21</sup> B̄ Kub hon Jisas Krais kalöp mög n̄jöp u me, n̄pe kalöp dam ram m̄nöh kumi kabö adö lan̄ au lö, pör pör nöp kam̄n̄ m̄deinabim. Pen am n̄pe aip pör pör m̄daiun, a ḡmim, abad m̄dpim n̄n̄ i, God han̄p m̄dmagö löł ḡ nöp m̄döp, a ḡmim, gas̄t̄ u n̄j m̄daimim.

<sup>22</sup> N̄bi b̄ gas̄t̄ m̄höp n̄jöm, gas̄t̄ iru n̄n̄bal gau, kal̄p mög n̄n̄mim, manö hain hagnim. <sup>23</sup> N̄bi b̄ r̄mnap mab m̄tan̄ adö u aröl rö löp gau, kal̄p ud kam̄n̄ yumim, kam̄n̄ aröl. N̄bi b̄ r̄mnap kal̄p u rö nöp mög n̄n̄mim udmim, pen m̄dmagö kale ke auöp rö ḡpal rö, hane u rö nöp ḡ najj gun rö löp, a ḡmim, n̄j aij ḡmim m̄daimim. Nan si nan najj kale ḡpal gau p̄ñn̄ ḡmim, as̄t̄ mas̄t̄ ḡmim. Nan si nan najj ḡ m̄dlö wat̄j kale abe gac göp a ḡmim, udagmim. \*

### *B̄ Kub hib dap raneb manö ap*

<sup>24</sup> M̄ñi kalöp God n̄magö adö u labin.

N̄pe kalöp abad m̄dö n̄jöl ḡ, ap lug pakagnabim.

Hainö kalöp udöm, n̄pe ke mailö aij ke halö m̄döp au lö,

n̄bi b̄ as̄n̄ m̄dagöp n̄pe m̄dmim, m̄ñ m̄ñ yab̄t̄ ḡn̄abim. \*

<sup>25</sup> God n̄pe añt̄. N̄pe han̄p ud kam̄n̄ yuöp.

B̄ Kub hon Jisas Krais han̄p, a göm, umöm uraka u,

\* **1:12:** 2Pi 2:13,17 \* **1:14:** Adam abe wö ralnabön u, Inok n̄p mudun j̄n̄ u yag daula \* **1:14:**

Jen 5:18,21-24 \* **1:18:** 2Pi 3:3 \* **1:20:** Kol 2:7 \* **1:23:** Sek 3:2; Rep 3:4 \* **1:24:** Ro 16:27; 2Pi 3:18

hadame dagol gau r+köm, m+d damöm,  
uri, hainö, pör pör nöp n+pe m+dep nöp m+döm,  
n+pe B+ mailö aij halö, B+ aij unbö ke,  
B+ klö naj yab+!, B+ magöhalö abadep m+döp.  
An+bu, hib n+pe pör nöp hagno adö aran.  
An+b unbö rö aij.

## Repelesin

### Jon naböŋ n+ŋöm kal+ kliš r+ka

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jon, God wög g+ űeb b+ n+pe ap m+dpin. Manö kal+ kliš r+kabin an+ŋ i, nöd waiö n+ŋagla. N+bi b+ God n+p wög g+ ű+bal gau, nan n+hön n+hön söl g+in+im u n+ŋlan, a göm, God n+pe Jisas Kraiss n+p hagö, n+pe pen ejol n+pe u yuö apöm gö, yad naböŋ n+ŋnö. \* <sup>2</sup>Naböŋ n+ŋnö an+bu, God manö n+pe haga u abe, Jisas Kraiss manö n+pe haga u abe n+ŋnö u, köp an+bi kal+ kliš r+kabin. <sup>3</sup>Söl m+dpöp, nan n+hön n+hön naböŋ n+ŋnö u magöŋhalö it göm g+ dam arnab. An+bu, n+bi b+ manö kal+ kliš r+kabin an+ŋ i kale ke amgö l+ n+ŋnaböl gau abe, n+bi b+ r+mnap amgö l+ n+ŋ haglö apdi n+ŋnaböl gau abe, God Manö an+bi n+ŋ udöm hain gaiöl u, God gö, m+ñ m+ñ g+naböl. \*

#### *Jon n+bi b+ cöc unbö mudun j+ŋ m+deila gau kal+p manö hag ña*

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon kalöp n+bi b+ Esia Propins ram m+nöŋ pro ke ke unbö mudun j+ŋ Kraiss cöc n+pe m+dpim gau, köp i kal+ kliš r+kabin.

God n+pe m+ñi m+dpöp, n+pe hadame dagol gau m+dm+dpöp, n+pe hainö pör pör nöp m+deinab u kalöp mög n+ŋöm, ud aij göm, abad m+dpö, kale agam+j m+dp aij g+ m+daimim. God an+bu abe, ana mudun j+ŋ sea kin as+kep n+pe adö au m+dpal gau abe, kalöp mög n+ŋöm, ud aij göm, abad m+dpö, kale agam+j m+dp aij g+ m+daimim. \* <sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiss, manö aij u damöm, God haga rö nöp göm umöm, it g+ uraköm, ram m+nöŋ gau kin m+dpal gau kal+p magöŋhalö abad m+dpöp u, n+pe u rö nöp kalöp mög n+ŋöm, ud aij göm, abad m+dpö, kale agam+j m+dp aij g+ m+daimim.

N+pe han+p m+dmagö löm, hagape n+pe lugö umöm,

nan si nan naij g+pun gac u h+k g+ yuöp. \*

<sup>6</sup>Hon Kin kub Jisas Kraiss ram n+pe m+dpun,

Nap God n+p sabe gep n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpun.

An+ŋ u, Jisas Kraiss, B+ mailö aij halö u, B+ klö yab+ŋ u,

hib n+pe u pör nöp pör nöp hagno adö arn+im!

An+ŋ unbö rö aij. \*

<sup>7</sup>Pen n+ŋim! N+pe kumi halö auö,

n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau n+bö gau n+bö magöŋhalö n+p waiö n+ŋnaböl.

B+ n+p walab ud b+n+ŋ g+la gau abe

magöŋhalö n+p waiö n+ŋnaböl.

N+p n+ŋöm, n+bi b+ ram m+nöŋ gau n+bö gau n+bö magöŋhalö,

n+hön g+in+g an+g g+pun, a göm, mög gö m+tpöŋ kub g+naböl.

N+ŋö, an+g g+nab me u!

An+ŋ unbö rö aij. \*

<sup>8</sup>God B+ Kub klö ke halö nan gau magöŋhalö g+in+im rö nöp m+dpöp u, n+pe m+ñi m+dpöp, hadame dagol gau m+dm+dpöp, hainö pör nöp pör nöp m+deinab. N+pe hagöp, “Yad nöp g+nö, nan gau magöŋhalö it göm m+dpöp. Yad nöp g+nö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur g+in+g g+nab,” a göp. \*

#### *Jon naböŋ n+ŋöm Jisas n+p n+ŋa*

\* **1:1:** Rep 22:6      \* **1:3:** Rep 22:7,10      \* **1:4:** Eks 3:14-15; Rep 3:1; 4:5      \* **1:5:** Kol 1:18; Sam

89:27      \* **1:6:** 1Pi 2:9; Rep 5:10; 20:6      \* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mad 24:30; Jon 19:34-37; 1De

4:17      \* **1:8:** Rep 21:6; 22:13

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam Jon, Kiŋ hon Jisas ram nipe midun, nip wög gi ñino, nibi bi gau hanip gi naij gilö, gasi iru niŋagun, gasi halö midun, nip arö gagun, klö yabiŋ gun gino arab. Yad God Manö u hag ñem, Jisas apöm manö aij hanip hag waiö la manö niŋö anibu hag ñino, yip nagt löm, dam ñig solwara rib gagus ga airan Padmos au lila.

<sup>10</sup>Airan Padmos gau midnö, Bi Kub ñin nipe ap, God Ana u yip ba lö niŋöl gi, jöl yad gau adö manö kub ap, aŋ magö rö hagöm haga, <sup>11</sup>“Ne nan niŋön niŋön niŋabön gau, köp kalä kŋiŋ rikmön, nibi bi daun kub ke ke unbö mudun jŋ Krai cöc nipe midpal gau, kalip köp anibu yuö arnim. Epesas ap, Smöna ap, Pegamam ap, Daiadaira ap, Sadis ap, Piladelpia ap, Leodisia ap yuö arnim,” a ga.

<sup>12</sup>Manö anig hagö niŋöl gi, yad bi manö hagab anibu niŋin, a gem, ado gem niŋnö, lam kabö gol udöm gila unbö mudun jŋ u mideia. <sup>13</sup>Pen lam aŋ anib au, yad niŋnö, Bi ap Ñi nipe rö bi ap mideia. Nipe waiŋ milö kub yabiŋ ap yimö ma goŋ nipe paŋu ga; kabö gol udöm gila dip nagt kub ap ud pabiŋ aŋ au gilaŋ piŋ la. \* <sup>14</sup>Nabic cög umagö nipe u, kaj sipsip uŋ rud midöp rö, aka kumi rud midöp rö, la. Amgö nipe u, mab miŋaŋ rö mideia. \* <sup>15</sup>Ma kid nipe u, nan kapa klö “bras” a gipal u laulö, in kŋid udöp rö u ga. Pen manö nipe u, ñig hij kub big gu hagöp rö u haga. <sup>16</sup>Ñimagö yijig kid nipe u, gapä unbö mudun jŋ u udöl mideia. Pen ru milö kid goŋ goŋ ga ap meg miŋgan adö laŋ ajmaŋ raua. Mulu majmaŋ nipe u, sidö aŋ auläk apöm, mailö kid yabiŋ hagöm göp rö u ga. \*

<sup>17</sup>Yad nip niŋem, ma il nipe au ap lug maben yimem, nibi bi umbal kŋa göp u rö midainö. Anig ginö, ñin yijig böŋ nipe u yip ud niŋöm haga, “Piŋniŋ gagmön! Yad ke ginö, nan gau magöŋhalö il göm midöp. Yad ke ginö, nan gau magöŋhalö ur ginig ginab. \* <sup>18</sup>Yad me Bi Pör Kamŋ Midöp u. Nöd umnö u pen nöŋ! Miŋni kamŋ midem, pör nöp pör nöp kamŋ mideinabin. Yad ‘Umab Magö’ u abad midpin. Nibi bi umöm, am ‘Wip Ana Ram’ midpal gau, yad ki rib u udöl midem, ‘Wip Ana Ram’ ka u abe, nibi bi ‘Wip Ana Ram’ au midpal abe abad midpin. Yad ajöŋ hiŋkeinabin kale u rö nöp kamŋ arnaböl.

<sup>19</sup>“Anib u, nan niŋön niŋban u köp kalä kŋiŋ rikmön. Miŋni gab rö niŋmön, hainö ginab rö niŋmön, magöŋhalö köp yaŋ kalä kŋiŋ rikmön. <sup>20</sup>Pen nan niŋabön gau, manö il u anig göl midöp: lam gol udöm gila unbö mudun jŋ niŋabön gau, nibi bi ram minöŋ ke ke unbö mudun jŋ Krai cöc nipe midpal gau niŋabön. Pen gapä unbö mudun jŋ ñimagö yijig böŋ yad adö u niŋabön gau, ejol cöc unbö mudun jŋ abad midpal gau niŋabön,” a ga.

## 2

### *Krais nibi bi nipe Epesas midmidal manö hag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup>“Pen daun kub Epesas Krai nibi bi nipe midpal gau, ejol kalip abad midöp u nip manö kalä kŋiŋ rikmön hagmön:

‘Bi gapä unbö mudun jŋ ñimagö yijig böŋ lau nipe adö u udöl gi, lam gol udöm gila unbö mudun jŋ aŋ au ajöp u, Epesas nibi bi abad midpan gau kalip manö anibi hag yuöp. \*  
<sup>2</sup>Nipe hagöp,

\* **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 \* **1:14:** Esi 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6; Rep 2:18; 19:12; 14:2 \* **1:16:** Hib 4:12; Rep 2:12; 19:15 \* **1:17:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Rep 2:8; 22:13 \* **2:1:** Rep 1:16



“Kal wög klö g+mim g+ dammim b+slam m+dmim, j+ n+ηaggim u, n+ηbin. N+bi b+ g+ naij g+pal gau kal+p n+ηbe, kalöp aij gagöp. B+ Jisas manö ud arep m+dpun, a göm, manö piral hagpal gau kal+p n+η aij g+mim, as+ mas+ g+pim. \* 3 Y+ p n+η udmim manö yad hagpe kalöp marö ñ+lö, j+ n+ηagmim, yad aip c+g göl g+ nöp m+dpim u, y+ p aij göp.

4 “Pen yad manö ap m+ddöp. Yad aip nöd c+g g+mim m+dmagö yab+ l+ m+daibe nag+ adö u dam yubim gai? 5 Nöd y+ p m+dmagö l+ m+dmim g+ aij g+pe nag+ aij an+bu, n+ñön g+n+g arö g+pun a g+mim kuöyaη udmim, nöd m+ d aij g+m+dim rö m+daimim. Wasö u, yad apem tam kale u p+ñ+ g+ udnabin. \*

6 “Pen adö ap g+pim u, y+ p aij göp. N+bi b+ kale b+ Nikolas manö piral n+pe u udöm, nag+ naij adö u g+lö y+ p aij gagöp rö, kalöp u rö nöp aij gagöp.

7 “Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, God Ana n+pe Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal ram m+nöη ke ke gau kal+ p manö hagöp u n+η aij g+mim.

N+bi b+ marö auö, gas+ iru n+ηagöm, y+ p c+g göl g+ nöp m+deinaböl gau, ñ+n hain aunab u kal+ p hagnö, mab magö ur pör m+dep God wög naböη aij n+pe adö laη ranab u udöm ñ+ηnaböl,” a göp, a g+mön. \*

### *Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe Smöna m+dm+dal manö hag ñeb*

8 “Pen daun kub Smöna Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal gau, ejol kal+ p abad m+ddöp u n+ p manö kal+ kñ+ r+kmön haggmön:

‘B+ n+pe gö, nan gau magöηhalö il göm m+ddöp u; B+ n+pe gö, nan gau magöηhalö ur g+n+g g+nab u; B+ umöm kauyaη uraka u, Smöna n+bi b+ abad m+dpal gau kal+ p manö an+bi hag yuöp.

9 N+pe hagöp,

“Yad n+ηbin, n+bi b+ r+imnap, hon God n+bi b+ y+ j+g göl m+dpun a g+pal u pen Seden sabe gep ram n+pe m+ddöm, kalöp manö udöl g+ m+dpal. Marö kalöp n+ñön n+ñön m+ddöp gau, yad u rö nöp n+ηbin. Kale n+bi b+ mög gep rö m+dpim u pen yad n+ηbin God amgö ilö adö n+pe u kale n+bi b+ gep yab+ l+ m+dpim. \* 10 Kalöp marö g+n+g gab u, gas+ kub n+ηagmim. N+ηim! Söl m+ddöp, Kraiss n+ p c+g aij g+pal aka ap lug paknaböl, a göm, Seden gö, kalöp r+imnap ud nag+ l+naböl. Kalöp ñ+n unbö s+duη laη u rö g+ naij göl g+ m+deinaböl. Pen kalöp n+ñön n+ñön göm, böη nöp al pak l+n+g geinaböl u, gas+ kub an+bu n+ηagmim. Y+ p c+g göl g+ nöp m+dpal al pak leinaböl u, kalöp usaj+ l+ bad pör kam+η m+dep u ñ+nabin. \*

11 Kale n+bi b+ gas+ r+m+id m+dain+m gau, God Ana n+pe Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal ram m+nöη ke ke gau kal+ p manö hagöp u n+η aij g+mim.

Seden kalöp neb neb g+nab u pen n+bi b+ y+ p c+g göl g+ nöp m+deinaböl gau, ilön kub udöm umla rö u kuöyaη umagnaböl,” a göp, a g+mön. \*

### *Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe Pegamam m+dm+dal manö hag ñeb*

12 “Pen daun kub Pegamam Kraiss n+bi b+ n+pe m+dpal gau, ejol kal+ p abad m+ddöp u n+ p manö kal+ kñ+ r+kmön haggmön:

‘B+ ru m+lö k+id n+pe go l go l k+id m+ddöp u, Pegamam n+bi b+ abad m+dpal gau kal+ p manö an+bi hag yuöp.

13 N+pe hagöp,

“Yad n+ηbin, kale b+slam yab+ l+ m+dpim. N+bi b+ ram m+nöη kale m+dpim aη au, Seden k+η rö abad m+ddöp. Pen kale manö yad n+η ud aij g+mim,

\* 2:2: 1Jn 4:1 \* 2:5: Rep 3:3 \* 2:7: Jen 2:9; Rep 22:2,19 \* 2:9: 2Ko 11:14-15; Rep 3:9

\* 2:10: 2Di 4:8; Jem 1:12 \* 2:11: Rep 20:14; 21:8

yip cig aij göl gi mɨdpim. Ram mɨnɔŋ Seden abad mɨdɔp anɨbu, namam Adipas manɔ aij yad u nɨbi bi gau kalɨp hag ŋɨ mɨdɔ, nɨp al pak lɨla u pen yip arɔ gagpe.

<sup>14</sup> Pen manɔ rɨmnap mɨdɔp. Nɨbi bi kale rɨmnap, Belam manɔ hag ŋɨmɨdɔp rɔ hag ŋɨbal. Bi Belam anɨbu, Belak nɨp rɨmɨd ukɔ me, Belak nɨpe am Isrel nɨbi bi gau kalɨp tɨp gi ud arɔ, kale yip arɔ göm, nan ŋɨheb nan yɨharɨŋ god piral gau nɨp pak sabe gi ŋeila u ŋɨŋla. Belak Isrel nɨbi bi kalɨp hagɔ, kale nɨbi si bi si gɨla. \* <sup>15</sup> Isrel nɨbi bi hadame gau gɨla rɔ, kale rɨmnap bi Nikolas manɔ piral nɨpe u udmim, nagɨ naj adɔ nɨpe u hain gɨmim gɨpe arɔp. <sup>16</sup> Anɨb u, nan si nan naj gɨpim u, nɨhɔn gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arɔ gɨmim. Pen anɨg gagnabim u, yad sɔl yɨŋɨd apem, ru mɨlɔ kɨd meg mɨgan yad yan nɨbɔ amjakɔp u udem, nɨbi bi anɨg gɨpal gau aip pen pen gɨnabin. \*

<sup>17</sup> Kale nɨbi bi gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Kraiss nɨbi bi nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnɔŋ ke ke gau kalɨp manɔ hagɔp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim.

Seden kalɔp neb neb gɨnab u pen nɨbi bi yip cɨg göl gi nɔp mɨdeinabɔl gau, yad nan ŋɨheb mana pi gɨla u rɨmnap ŋɨnɔ ŋɨŋnabɔl. Pen kalɨp kabɔ rud ke ke ŋɨnabin. Kabɔ ŋɨnabin adɔ anɨb gau, hib gɨsɔn nɨbɔ u rɨk ke ke aɨŋ aɨŋ ŋeinabin, nɨbi bi udnabɔl gau nɔp nɨŋnabɔl,” a göp,’ a gɨmɔn. \*

### *Kraiss nɨbi bi nɨpe Daiadaira mɨdmɨdal manɔ hag ŋeb*

<sup>18</sup> “Pen daun kub Daiadaira Kraiss nɨbi bi nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad mɨdɔp u nɨp manɔ kalɨ kliŋ rɨkmɔn hagnɔn:

‘God ŋɨ nɨpe, amgɔ mab mɨtɨŋ rɔ mɨdɔ nɨŋɔl gi, ma kɨd nɨpe u, kapa bras a gɨpal u laulɔ in kɨd udɔp rɔ mɨdɔp u, Daiadaira nɨbi bi abad mɨdpan gau kalɨp manɔ anɨbi hag yuɔp. \*

<sup>19</sup> Nɨpe hagɔp,

“Kale gɨpim nagɨ adɔ u, yad nɨŋbin. Yip abe, nɨbi bi gau kalɨp abe mɨdmagɔ lɨmim, klɔ gɨmim yip wɔg göl gi nɔp mɨdpim u, yad nɨŋbin. Aɨ mam gau pen pen ud aij gɨmim, gi ŋɨmim, marɔ auɔ bɨslam mɨdmim gasɨ iru nɨŋagpim u, yad nɨŋbin. Gɨpim anɨbu, nɔd pro pro gɨmɨdim u pen mɨŋi rapɨn gɨpim u, yad nɨŋbin.

<sup>20</sup> Pen manɔ ap mɨdɔp. Nɨbi Jesebel u hag yuagpim. Manɔ piral hagɔm, yad nɨbi God manɔ hagep mɨdpin a göp. Nɨbi bi yip nɨŋ udpal gau kalɨp manɔ piral hag ŋɔm, tɨp gi ud arɔ, kale yip arɔ göm, nɨbi si bi si gɨpal. Nɨpe kalɨp hagɔ, nan ŋɨheb nan yɨharɨŋ god piral gau nɨp pak sabe gi ŋɨmɨdal u ŋɨŋbal. \* <sup>21</sup> Nɨpe nagɨ naj adɔ anɨbu arɔ göm mɨd aij gɨnɨm aka gem, nɨŋ mɨd wasɔ nɨŋem arɔ gɨpin. <sup>22</sup> Anɨg göp rɔ yad nɨp abaŋ adɔ au yunɔ, nɨp mɨŋa kub gö, ilɔn kub yabɨ udnab. Nɨbi bi nɨpe aip nɨbi si bi si gɨpal anɨb gau, nan si nan naj gɨpun u nɨhɔn gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a göm arɔ gagnabɔl u, kalɨp u rɔ nɔp gɨnɔ, mɨŋa kub gö, ilɔn kub yabɨ udnabɔl.

<sup>23</sup> Nɨbi bi nɨp hain gɨpal gau kalɨp bɔŋ nɔp al pak leinabin me, nɨbi bi yad ram mɨnɔŋ ke ke cɔc ke ke mɨdpal gau, yip nɨŋ aij göm nɨŋnabɔl, yad nɨbi bi gasɨ rɨmɨd anɨ kale yan nɨŋ aij gem, magɔŋhalɔ gɨpim rɔ nɨŋem, kalɔp aɨŋ aɨŋ pen anɨbu rɔ ŋɨnabin. \* <sup>24</sup> Pen kale Daiadaira nɨbi bi rɨmnap, nɨbi anɨbu manɔ naj hag ŋɔb manɔ u udagmim, Seden manɔ naj yuɔ a

\* **2:14:** Nab 22:1-25:2; 31:16; 2Pi 2:15

\* **2:16:** Rep 3:11

\* **2:17:** Eks 16:4,14-15,33-34; Jon

6:48-50; Ais 62:2

\* **2:18:** Rep 1:14-15

\* **2:20:** 1Ki 16:31; 2Ki 9:22

\* **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Jer 17:10;

Rep 20:12-13

gɨpal manö u udagpim rö, manö marö kalöp rɨmnap hagagnabin. <sup>25</sup> Pen yɨp nɨŋ udmim cɨg aij gɨpim nagɨ u ud sɨsɨ göl gɨ mɨdpe mɨdpe, hainö yad nɨnam! \*

<sup>26</sup> Nɨbi bɨ yɨp cɨg aij göl gɨ nöp mɨd damöm, mɨŋör auö yɨp arö gagnaböl gau, yad kalɨp hagnö, nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönj ke ke gau kalɨp abad mɨdeinaböl.

\* <sup>27</sup> Nɨhön gɨnɨg: Bapi manö ap yɨp hagöm haga,

Yad hagnö, ain ilönj ap udöm,  
rin cög gau pa jö ma jö gɨpal rö,  
nɨbi bɨ ram mɨnönj ke ke gau

klö naij yabɨl göm kalɨp abad mɨdeinab,' a ga.

<sup>28</sup> Pen nɨbi bɨ yɨp nɨŋ udöm cɨg aij göm nagɨ u ud sɨsɨ göl gɨ mɨdeinaböl gau, kalɨp gapɨ pagɨn aij ram mɨnönj jɨn parɨkö nɨŋöl gɨ nɨŋbal rö u ñɨnabin. \*

<sup>29</sup> Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnönj ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a göp,' a gɨmön," a ga.

### 3

#### *Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Sadis mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb*

<sup>1</sup> "Pen daun kub Sadis Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal gau, ejol kalɨp abad mɨdöp u nɨp manö kalɨ klɨñ rɨkmön hagmön:

'Bɨ God Ana ramö pak unbö mudun jɨŋ löp u abe, gapɨ unbö mudun jɨŋ u abe ud mɨdöp u, Sadis nɨbi bɨ abad mɨdpan gau kalɨp manö anɨbi hag yuöp.

Nɨpe hagöp,

"Nagɨ kale nɨhön nɨhön gɨpim u hadö nɨŋbin. Nɨbi bɨ gau nɨŋlö, kamɨŋ mɨdmim yɨp hain gɨpim rö löp u pen böŋ nöp ummim yɨp hain gagpim. \*

<sup>2</sup> God yad manö hagöp rö gɨ dammim, an au arö gɨpe u, God nɨp aij gagöp. Anɨbu, amgö kale ñañɨ mɨdöp u rö, urakmim, kamɨŋ magö kale hir gɨnɨg gab u nɨŋ aij gɨpe, klö gɨnɨm. <sup>3</sup> Anɨb u, Kraiss manö aij u hag ñeila nɨŋbim u, nɨŋ ud pɨdönj gɨmim, nan si nan naij gɨpim u, nɨhön gɨnɨg anɨg gɨpun a gɨmim, arö gɨmim, Kraiss manö aij u hagöp rö gɨmim. Pen uhön hauɨ hanmim urakagnabim u, yad bɨ nan si udep gau nɨŋ mɨdlö auagpal rö u aunö, nɨŋmim pa gɨɨ gɨnabim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen Sadis nɨbi bɨ rɨmnap ne gau waɨj kale gɨpe pri gagöp; manö aij yad nɨŋ udöm, hagöp rö nöp göl gɨ mɨdpal rö, kale waɨj rud löm, yad aip ajeinabun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nɨbi bɨ marö auö, klö göm, yɨp nɨŋ ud pɨdönj göm, cɨg göl gɨ nöp mɨdlö arnab gau, yad kalɨp u rö nöp waɨj rud aij anɨbu lɨ ñɨnabin. Pen hib kale pör mɨdep buk yan kalɨ klɨñ rɨk lɨnö mɨdöp u, lɨk gɨ yuagnabin yabɨl. Bapi abe, ejol nɨpe gau abe nɨŋmɨdlö nɨŋöl gɨ, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdpal, a gem, waiö hagnabin. \*

<sup>6</sup> Kale nɨbi bɨ gasɨ rɨmɨd mɨdainɨm gau, God Ana nɨpe Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe mɨdpal ram mɨnönj ke ke gau kalɨp manö hagöp u nɨŋ aij gɨmim," a göp,' a gɨmön.

#### *Kraiss nɨbi bɨ nɨpe Piladelpia mɨdmɨdal manö hag ñeb*

\* **2:25:** Rep 3:11 \* **2:26:** Sam 2:8-9 \* **2:28:** Rep 22:16 \* **3:1:** Rep 1:4,16 \* **3:3:** Mad 24:43-44; Rep 2:5; 16:15; 1De 5:2 \* **3:4:** Jud 23 \* **3:5:** Eks 32:32-33; Mad 10:32; Luk 10:2; 12:8

7 “Pen daun kub Piladelpia Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpal gau, ejol kal̄ip abad m̄idöp u n̄ip manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikmön hagnmön:

‘B̄i Uł u; B̄i manö n̄iñö yab̄ıł hagöp u; kiñ Depid ki rib n̄ipe nöd abad m̄idm̄idöp u, B̄i ki rib an̄ıbu uri udöl m̄idöp u, adan hīkō, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ḡi ñöl rö lagöp; pen adan ḡi ñö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap hīköl rö lagöp. B̄i an̄ıbu nöp, Piladelpia n̄ibi b̄i abad m̄idpan gau kal̄ip manö an̄ıbi hag yuöp. \*’

<sup>8</sup> N̄ipe hagöp,

“Kale ḡipim rö n̄iñbin. Kale n̄ibi b̄i iru m̄idagpim u pen manö ȳip n̄iñ ud p̄idön̄ ḡımim, kale n̄ibi b̄i yad m̄idpim manö u waiö hag ñ̄ıbim. An̄ıbu, kalöp adan hīknö, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap ḡi ñöl rö lagöp. \* <sup>9</sup> N̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap, hon God n̄ibi b̄i yij̄g göl m̄idpun a ḡipal u pen Seden sabe gep ram n̄ipe m̄idpal. Pen yad kal̄ip ḡinö, kale magöñhalö am ma il kalöp au kugom ȳimöm, ubör ȳihön̄ göm, yad kalöp m̄idmagö l̄ıbin u n̄iñöl. \* <sup>10</sup> Kalöp ḡi naij̄ ḡipal u pen yad hagnin rö nöp ḡımim, gas̄ı iru n̄iñagmim, klö ḡımim, wög yad göl ḡi m̄idaibe rö, n̄ibi b̄i m̄inön̄ nabön̄ il i ke ke gau, ȳip c̄ig ḡi m̄idpal aka ȳip arö ḡınaböl a gem, kal̄ip magöñhalö marö ñ̄ınabin ñ̄ın u, kalöp abe ñ̄agnabin. \*’

<sup>11</sup> Söl m̄idöp n̄ınabin. Manö aij yad n̄iñ udpim u, n̄iñ ud p̄idön̄ ḡımim, ȳip c̄ig göl ḡi nöp m̄idpe, kalöp usaj̄il bad pör kam̄iñ m̄iddep kalöp ñ̄ınabin a ḡipin u, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap p̄ıł̄ı ḡi ud aröl rö lagn̄ım. <sup>12</sup> N̄ibi b̄i an God Manö hagöp rö gö, n̄ip ḡi naij̄ ḡilö, gas̄ı iru n̄iñagöm, God Manö hagöp rö nöp ḡi damöm, ȳip c̄ig göl ḡi nöp m̄ideinab u, yad n̄ip ḡinö, God yad sabe gep ram u padö kub ap rö m̄ideinab. God sabe gep ram an̄ıbu n̄ipe pör pör nöp raul añ̄ı dan̄ m̄idöm hön̄ adö aragnab. Yad hañ̄ı adö n̄ipe, God yad hib n̄ipe u abe kal̄i kliñ r̄ikem, God yad daun kub n̄ipe Jerusalem ḡısön̄ n̄ibö kumi kabö adö lañ̄ı au n̄ibö aunab u, daun kub an̄ıbu hib u abe kal̄i kliñ r̄ikem, hib yad ḡısön̄ n̄ibö u abe kal̄i kliñ r̄ikem ḡınabin. \*’

<sup>13</sup> Kale n̄ibi b̄i gas̄ı r̄im̄id m̄idain̄ım gau, God Ana n̄ipe Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpal ram m̄inön̄ ke ke gau kal̄ip manö hagöp u n̄iñ aij ḡımim, ” a ḡımön.

### *Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe Leodisia m̄idm̄idal manö hag ñ̄eb*

<sup>14</sup> “Pen daun kub Leodisia Kraiss n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe m̄idpal gau, ejol kal̄ip abad m̄idöp u n̄ip manö kal̄i kliñ r̄ikmön hagnmön:

‘B̄i hib n̄ipe “An̄ıb Unbö Rö Ḡın̄ım” u; B̄i, God n̄ipe hagö, nan gau magöñhalö ḡi la u; B̄i n̄ipe God hagöp rö nöp göm, manö aij u dam kabö göl nöp hag ñ̄öb u, Leodisia n̄ibi b̄i abad m̄idpan gau kal̄ip manö an̄ıbi hag yuöp.

<sup>15-16</sup> N̄ipe hagöp,

“Naḡı adö kale ḡipim u yad n̄iñbin. Ȳip bön̄ nöp c̄ig gagpim; ȳip bön̄ nöp arö gagpim. Manö aij yad u bön̄ nöp n̄iñ udmim, hagöp rö ḡımim aka bön̄ nöp arö ḡımim u aij! Ȳip gas̄ı adö adö nöp n̄iñbim rö, kalöp t̄ıhak yun̄ıg gabin. \* <sup>17</sup> Kale hagpim, ‘Hon n̄ibi b̄i gep m̄id aij ḡıpun; nan hon iru m̄idöp; nan ap utep lagöp,’ a ḡipim u pen manö n̄iñagpim u, kale n̄ibi b̄i ramö gau rö m̄idpim; kale n̄ibi b̄i mög gep rö m̄idpim; kale n̄ibi b̄i nan m̄idagöp rö m̄idpim; kale n̄ibi b̄i amgö we m̄idpim; kale magö nöp m̄idpim. \* <sup>18</sup> An̄ıb u me, kalöp manö hagn̄ıg gabin i n̄iñ aij ḡımim, an̄ıb

\* **3:7:** Ais 22:22    \* **3:8:** 1Ko 16:9    \* **3:9:** Rep 2:9; Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14    \* **3:10:** Luk 21:19; 2Di 2:12    \* **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Rep 14:1; 21:2    \* **3:15-16:** Ro 12:11    \* **3:17:** 1Ko 4:8; Luk 12:21

unbö rö nöp gımim. Nıbi bı mög gep rö mıdpim rö, yıp aumim kabö gol yad launö inöm adıñ adıñ halö mıdagöp u raumim me, nıbi bı gep mıdeinabim. Magö nöp mıdpim u, nıbi bı nıñlö nable gınım rö löp rö, yıp aumim wañı rud ap raumim lımim. Amgö nıñagpim rö, yıp aumim amgö marasın ap raumim lımim, amgö we göp u ñıl nıñnabim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Nıbi bı kalıp mıdmagö lıbin gau gı najj geinaböl u, kalıp arö gagnabin; mıd aij gılan, a gem, marö ñöl gı rımıd ukpin. Anıb u, gası klö nıñmim, nan sı nan najj gıpim u, nıñhön gıñıg anıg gıpun a gımim, böñ nöp arö gımim, mıd aij gımim. \* <sup>20</sup> Nıñjim! Yad apem, höñ añ yan mıdöl gı, ajöñ pa gu gu göl gı abad mıdpin. Nıbi bı an manö yad u nıñöm ajöñ hıñkeinab u, yad ram raul mıgan nıpe u amem, aip nan ñıñjul jım ñöl mıdeinabul. \*

<sup>21</sup> Seden yıp marö kub ña ñın u, Bapi yad manö nıpe u arö gagnö; haga rö nöp gı damem me, Bapi aip sea kin nıpe adö u asıknö. Anıb u rö, nıbi bı Seden kalıp marö ñö, manö aij yad u arö gagöm, yıp cıg göl gı nöp mıdeinaböl gau, kalıp hag dam yad aip sea kin yad adö u asıknabun.

<sup>22</sup> Kale nıbi bı gası rımıd mıdainım gau, God Ana nıpe Kraıs nıbi bı nıpe mıdpal ram mınöñ ke ke gau kalıp manö hagöp u nıñ aij gımim,” a göp,’ a gımön,” a ga.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Pen manö kalı klıñ rıkpın anıbu naböñ nıñ damem, kauyan u naböñ nıñem nıñnö, God ram mınöñ kumi kabö adö lanj au ajöñ hıñköl mıdeia. Nöd aññ magö rö hagö nıñnö u, kauyan u hagöm yıp haga, “Adö i aumön, nan hain gınab gau nöp yannam,” a ga. \* <sup>2</sup> Anıg hagö nıñöl gı, God Ana u apöm yıp ba la nıñöm yad nıñnö, kumi kabö adö lanj au bı ap sea kin adö au asık mıdeia. \* <sup>3</sup> Bı au asık mıdeia u mailö halö mıdeia; kabö jasper abe kabö kanilian abe rud mailö göp rö mailö halö mıdeia. Pen kinj sea asık mıdeia u, sıbön nıñ gıgabö göm, kabö emral rö in rıkññ rıkññ göm, in lak lugöl gı mıdeia. \* <sup>4</sup> Sea kinj nıpe u añ yan mıdö nıñöl gı, bı kub bıspal sea kinj unbö ñın juöl ado gı da mıhau mıhau (24) gau löm gıgabö gıla. Bı kub manö ud asıkep gau wañı rud yımöm, kabö gol udöm gıla usajıl bad gau ke ke löm, asık mıdeila. \* <sup>5</sup> Bı sea kinj añ yan asık mıdeia au nıbö, añım añım udöl gı, rımu hagöl gı, gıgabö göl gı aram mılö bö ara. Sea kinj ıl anıb au hapö mailö unbö mudun jıñ u inöm mailö gı mıdeia. Hapö mailö anıb gau me, God Ana unbö mudun jıñ nıpe u. \* <sup>6</sup> Bı sea kinj añ yan asık mıdeia ıl au, kabö gıłması u glas rö kıd yabıl göl mıdeia. Sea kinj ba au, nan kamıñ mıdöp ke ke mıhau mıhau mıd gıgabö gıla. Nan anıb gau amgö iru nöp jöl gau mıdöm, pabıl gau mıdöm ga. \* <sup>7</sup> Nan kamıñ anıb gau, ap laıön rö la, ap kaj kau nıbar rö la, ap bı mulu adıñ rö la, ap yaur du auan mılö löp u rö la. <sup>8</sup> Pen nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau anıb gau magöñhalö auan unbö kagoñ jıñ la. Amgö iru nöp, adö gau löm, pabıl gau löm magöñhalö lı haka. Amgö auan mo gau abe mıdeia. Pen sıdö añ sıbön yan, kımıp hag mıdöl gı hagaböl, “NİPE Bİ UL! “NİPE Bİ UL! “NİPE Bİ UL! ĞOD Bİ KUB KLÖ UNBÖ KE YABİL! NİPE NAN GAGEP AP MİDAGÖP! NİHÖN NİHÖN ĞİNİG, ĞİNAB! NİPE

\* **3:18:** Ais 55:1; Rep 4:4 \* **3:19:** 1Ko 11:32; Hib 12:6; Rep 2:5 \* **3:20:** Jon 14:23 \* **4:1:** Rep 1:1,10 \* **4:2:** Ais 6:1 \* **4:3:** Esi 1:28 \* **4:4:** Rep 3:18 \* **4:5:** Esi 1:13; Sek 4:2; Rep 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 \* **4:6:** Esi 1:5-10,22; 10:14

HADAME DAGOL GAU MIDMIDÖP, NIPE MIÑI MIDÖP, NIPE HAINÖ PÖR  
PÖR NÖP MIDEINAB!” a gaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen nan kam+ŋ ke ke m+hou m+hou an+bu gau, b+ pör nöp pör nöp kam+ŋ m+deinab sea kin adö asik m+öp u, n+pe b+ aij unbö ke m+öp a göm, n+p aij a göl g+, hib mailö halö n+pe haglö adö arö n+ŋöl g+, <sup>10</sup> b+ kub manö ud asikep ñ+n juöl adö g+ da m+hou m+hou (24), b+ sea kin asik m+öp it au kugom yimöm, b+ pör nöp pör nöp kam+ŋ m+deinab u, n+p aij a göl g+, hib n+pe haglö adö arab. Usaj+l bad kale gau ud ju n+pe m+öp au löm, hagaböl,  
\*

11 “God B+ Kub hon!

N+bi b+ magöŋhalö gau,  
ne B+ kub ke yab+l, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

N+bi b+ magöŋhalö gau,  
ne B+ aij ke yab+l, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

N+bi b+ magöŋhalö gau,  
ne B+ klö ke yab+l, a göm,  
hib ne haglö adö araŋ.

Ne nan gau magöŋhalö g+ l+na.

Ne nöp hagö,  
n+bi b+ m+öp,  
nan gau magöŋhalö m+öp,” a gaböl.

## 5

### *Jon köp nag+ la ap n+ŋa*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböŋ n+ŋ damem n+ŋnö, b+ sea kin adö u asik m+deia u, köp mlö kub naböŋ naböŋ wamla ap ñ+magö y+jg n+pe lau adö udöl m+deia. Köp an+bu, höŋ adö gau kal+ kl+ŋ r+köm, raul yaŋ kal+ kl+ŋ r+köm g+la. Pen naböŋ naböŋ wamöm, nag+ ke ke unbö mudun j+ŋ u ad+ik aij yab+l g+la. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad n+ŋnö, God ejol klö yab+l ap w+ñ kub alöm haga, “N+bi b+ an rö nag+ l+la i hub+köm, köp an+bu i p+lai g+n+m rö löp?” ö ga. <sup>3</sup> An+g haga u pen kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ it i abe, m+nöŋ yuö yaŋ abe, n+bi b+ köp an+bu nag+ ud ju p+lain+m rö ap m+deia. <sup>4</sup> Kumi kabö adö laŋ au abe, m+nöŋ naböŋ it i abe, m+nöŋ yuö yaŋ abe, n+bi b+ köp an+bu nag+ ud ju p+lai g+n+m rö la ap ulhai n+ŋagla rö, yad mög yab+l gö m+öp göl g+ m+dainö. <sup>5</sup> Pen b+ kub manö ud asikep m+deia gau ap y+p haga, “Ne m+öp gagmön. Nöŋ! Laiön Juda n+bö u kin Depid r+kö r+k dam dap+l gilö, n+p yag daula. N+pe kauaŋ mauaŋ n+pe u r+d+ik g+ yua u me, köp an+bu nag+ ud ju p+lai g+n+m rö löp,” a ga. \*

### *Jon Sipsip Pi u n+ŋa*

<sup>6</sup> An+g hagö n+ŋöl g+ n+ŋnö, Sipsip Pi al pak l+lö umöm uraka rö ap, sea kin aŋ au m+deia. Nan kam+ŋ m+öp ke ke m+hou m+hou abe, b+ kub manö ud asikep gau abe, m+d g+gabö g+la. Sipsip Pi an+bu kom unbö mudun j+ŋ u, amgö unbö mudun j+ŋ u la. Amgö unbö mudun j+ŋ la manö it u, God n+pe Ana n+pe unbö mudun j+ŋ u yuö, ram m+nöŋ gau magöŋhalö k+id k+id aröp. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u B+ sea kin asik m+deia it au amöm, köp ñ+n y+jg n+pe

\* 4:8: Ais 6:2,3; Esi 1:18; 10:12

\* 4:10: Rep 7:10,15; 19:4

\* 5:1: Ais 29:11; Esi 2:9-10

\* 5:5:

Jen 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; Rep 22:16

\* 5:6: Sek 4:10; Jon 1:36; Rep 13:8

lau adö udöl mïdeia u uda. <sup>8</sup> Udö niñöl gï, nan kamïñ mïhau mïhau abe, bi kub manö ud asïkep unbö ñïñ juöl ado gï da mïhau mïhau (24) abe apöm, mïdeia au kugom yïmla. Bi kub manö ud asïkep anïb gau kale nan gïda rö gau ke ke udöm, kïnanj kabö gol udöm gïla gau ke ke ud mïdeila. Kïnanj ud mïdeila mïgan anïb gau, nan laulö in hadu göm hañj aij auöp u, ajmanj rauöm mïdeia. Nan God nïp laulö in hañj aij auöp anïbu, God nïbi bi nïpe gau nïp sabe gïpal u. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>9</sup> Pen kale kïmap gïson nïbö ap hagöm hagla, “Nöp al pak lïlö,

hagape ne lugö,  
nïbi bi ram mïnönj ke ke mïdpal rö,  
iñ ke ke mïdpal rö,  
manö yabï ke ke hagpal rö,  
hañ ke ke löp rö,  
ne rauna niñöm  
kale God nïbi bi nïpe mïdpal.  
Anïb u me, ne nöp köp wam adïk aij ga anïbu,  
hubïk pïlai gï niñmön rö mïdöp. <sup>\*</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Pen ne gïna u, kale kiñ ram rö löm,  
God nïp sabe gep nïbi bi löm, God hon nïp wög gï ñïbal.  
Kale hainö ne aip nïbi bi mïnönj naböñ iñ i gau,  
kalïp magöñhalö abad mïdeinaböl,” a gïla. <sup>\*</sup>

### *Sipsip Pi u hib nïpe haglö adö ara*

<sup>11</sup> Pen naböñ niñ damem kauyanj niñem niñnö, ejol ñïñ juöl ñïñ juöl, dausan dausan iru yabï nöp manö hageila. Sea kiñ anïbu abe, nan kamïñ mïhau mïhau gau abe, bi kub manö ud asïkep gau abe, kalïp biñg gïgabö gï mïdeila. <sup>\*</sup> <sup>12</sup> Pen meg mïgan dap ranöm kïmap hagöl gï hagla, “Sipsip Pi al pak lïla u, nïpe aij yabï.

Nïpe nan gau magöñhalö gï la, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ.  
Nïpe nan ap ulep lagöp, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ.  
Nïpe gasï aij ke yabï mïdöp, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ.  
Nïpe klö ke yabï mïdöp, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ.  
Nïpe aij ke yabï mïdöp, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ.  
Nïpe mailö aij ke halö mïdöp, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ.  
Nïpe hib ke halö mïdöp, a gun,  
hib nïpe hagno adö arañ,” a gïla.

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad niñnö, nan niñhön niñhön God gï lö ake lab kumi kabö adö lanj, mïnönj naböñ iñ i, mïnönj yuö yanj, ñïg solwara anj gau magöñhalö, kïmap hagöm hagla,

“Bi sea kiñ biñs göp u abe,  
Sipsip Pi u abe,  
kale hib ke halö mïdpil, a gun,  
hib kalpe mïhau hagno adö arañ.  
Kale aij ke yabï mïdpil, a gun,

<sup>\*</sup> **5:8:** Rep 8:3-4; Sam 141:2    <sup>\*</sup> **5:9:** Sam 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1    <sup>\*</sup> **5:10:** Eks 19:6; Ais 61:6; Rep 1:6; 20:6    <sup>\*</sup> **5:11:** Dan 7:10; Hib 12:22



hib kalpe mihau hagno adö arañ.  
 Kale mailö aij ke halö m'dpil, a gun,  
 hib kalpe mihau hagno adö arañ.  
 Kale klö ke yabił m'dpil, a gun,  
 hib kalpe mihau hagno adö arañ," a gila.

<sup>14</sup> Anig hageila, nan kamih mihau mihau hagla, "Anib unbö rö aij," a gila. Anig hageila, bi kub manö ud asikep gau kugom yimöm, God Sipsip Pi kalpe mihau hib haglö adö ara.

## 6

### *Sipsip Pi u nagı unbö mudun jıı u hubıka*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nih m'ndnö nihöl gi, Sipsip Pi u, köp wam nagı adık pıdöı la ud mıdeia u, nagı adih waıgnıbö u ud ju hubıkö nihöl gi, nan kamih mihau mihau, añi ap manö kub rımu hagöp rö hagöm haga, "Aue!" ga. <sup>2</sup> Hageia nihnö, kaj hos rud ap apjaka. Hos adö anıbu bi ap wim udöl gi asık mıdeia. God gö win gınım rö nöp löp rö, God nıp usajıl bad win göm udpal u li ñö, ram mınöh kumi kabö adö laı arö göm, nıbi bi ram mınöh il yan aip pen pen göm, al ridık yunıg ara. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adih yıgwö anıbö u ud ju hubıkö nihöl gi, nan kamih mihau mihau, yıgwö anıbö u haga, "Aue!" ga. <sup>4</sup> Hageia nihnö, kaj hos aı yabił ap apjaka. Bi ap hos adö anıbu asık mıdeia. God gö bi anıbu klö nıpe udöm, ram mınöh il yan aramöm gö, nıbi bi ram mınöh gau gau magöıhalö agamıj mıdeila u arö göm, pen pen al paköl göm gılo arnab. Anıbu God nıp ru mılo kıd kub ap ña.

<sup>5</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adih yıgwö nıganı nıbö u ud ju hubıkö nihöl gi, nan kamih mihau mihau, yıgwö nıganı nıbö u pen haga, "Aue!" ga. Hageia nihnö, kaj hos pır ap apjaka. Bi kaj hos adö anıbu asık mıdeia u, nan magö nan skel lıbal rö skel ap udöl mıdeia. <sup>6</sup> Manö ap, nan kamih mihau mihau mıdeila anı au nıbö hagöm, bi kaj hos pır adö asık mıdeia u nıp haga, "Kıyö kub aunab rö, mani kıd añi damöm, nan iru raumıdal rö rauagnaböl. Wid magö cög\* añi ap raunıg, mani pe ñın añi ap udpal rö nöp rauöl; pen bali magö cög mihau nıganı raunıg, u rö nöp mani pe ñın añi ap udpal rö nöp rauöl. Pen olip wel u abe, ñıg wain u abe pör raubal rö rauöl!" a ga.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adih yıgwö mılo nıbö u ud ju hubıkö nihöl gi, nan kamih mihau mihau, yıgwö mılo nıbö u pen haga, "Aue!" ga. <sup>8</sup> Hageia nihnö, kaj hos he paköp ap apjaka. Bi kaj hos adö anıbu asık mıdeia u, hib nıpe Umeb; pen bi nıpe aip hain aueia u, hib nıpe Wip Ana Ram. God gö me, bi anıb mihau adö ke ke gılo, nıbi bi ram mınöh gau iru nöp umöl rö la. Rımnıp pen pen alöm umnaböl, rımnıp kıyö kub auö umnaböl, rımnıp mıña nan gau gö umnaböl, rımnıp kain hapeb nan hauı gau hau lılo umnaböl. Anıg göl um damöm me, nıbi bi mınöh naböh il i mıdpal iru nöp rö umnaböl, pen iru nöp yabił mıdeinaböl. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagı adih mamıd u ud ju hubıkö nihöl gi, nihnö, God nıp nan sabe gep bıd mo u, nıbi bi God Manö nih udöm, pıñih gagöm, nıbi bi gau kalıp hag ñöm, Krais nıbi bi nıpe mıdpun waiö haglö, kalıp al pak lıla ana kale gau mıdeila. <sup>10</sup> Kale wıñ kub alöm hagla, "God Bi Kub klö yabił. Ne Bi Uı. Ne nihö yabił adö u nöp gıpan! Pen ñın aıgegö rö mıdmön, nıbi

\* **6:1:** Rep 4:6; 5:1 \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6 \* **6:6:** Grik manö koiniks a göp u, lida añi ap nöp rö.

\* **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3; Esi 5:12,17; 14:21

bɪ ram mɪnɔŋ ɪl yan, hanɪp al pak lɪla gau kalɪp manɔ kub gɪmɔn, ilɔn nɪnabɔn?" ɔ gɪla. <sup>11</sup> Anɪg haglɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, ejol gau kalɪp waɪɪj rud mɪlɔ ke ke nɪl gɪ hagla, "Sɔl mɪdɔp; abad mɪdaimim. Namam naɪn kalɔp aɪp God nɪp wɔg gɪ nɪbal gau, rɪmnap halɔ al pak lɔl me, God wɔ ral la naba u arɔ, hagabim rɔ gɪnab," a gɪla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u, nagɪ adɪŋ kagɔl jɪŋ u ud ju hubɪkɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, nɪŋnɔ, munmon kub yabɪl u udɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, sɪdɔ u, wadɪ asɔl mab inɔm pɪr gɔp rɔ u gɔ, rakɪn u bɔŋ nɔp hagape mɪdɔp rɔ atɪ yabɪl la. \* <sup>13</sup> Gapɪ gau, pɪnɔm klɔ udɔm kia magɔ po gagɔp gau gu lugɔp rɔ u ju luga. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen kumi kabɔ adɔ lan, hanai ral lɪbal u rɔ ga. Ram mɪnɔŋ ilɔ gau abe, ram mɪnɔŋ nɪg rɪb gɪgabɔ ga gau abe, mɪdmɪdal ka u arɔ gɔm, hɪɪ gɪ ke ke arla. \* <sup>15</sup> Anɪg gɔ nɪŋɔl gɪ, kɪŋ ram mɪnɔŋ ke ke gau, kɪŋ nɪ pro kale gau, bɪ kub ami bɪ abad mɪdeɪla gau, nɪbi bɪ gep yabɪl gau, nɪbi bɪ hɪb mɪdeɪa gau, nɪbi bɪ rau dam lɪlɔ nagɪ wɔg geɪla gau, nɪbi bɪ gasɪ ke nɪŋɔm wɔg geɪla gau, magɔŋhalɔ, pɪnɪŋ gɪ amɔm kabɔ mɪgan, mɪnɔŋ mɪgan gau pi gɪ mɪdeɪla. \* <sup>16-17</sup> Pi gɪ mɪdɔm hagla, "Bɪ sea kɪŋ adɔ asɪk mɪdɔp u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe hanɪp ilɔn kub nɪnabil nɪn hain pɔr hagpun u hadɔ auɔp u me, hon mɪdagaiun. Kabɔ juɔm aka ram mɪnɔŋ ilɔ kub gai i pa jɔ gɪ apɔm, hanɪp bɔŋ nɔp pasa gɔ, Bɪ sea kɪŋ asɪk mɪdɔp u hanɪp nɪŋagnɪm; Sipsip Pi hanɪp manɔ kub hagɔm pen ilɔn kub nɪagnɪm," a gɪla. \*

## 7

### *Isrel nɪbi bɪ iru nɔp God klɪn nɪpe udla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kuɔyan u nɪŋnɔ, ejol mɪhau mɪhau ram mɪnɔŋ gɔl mɪhau mɪhau ke ke urak mɪdɔm, pɪnɔm mɪhau mɪhau udɔl mɪdɔm, mɪnɔŋ nabɔŋ, nɪg solwara, mab gau, naj gagnɪm, a gɔm, nabɔŋ kale ke aɪn aɪn udɔl gɪ mɪdeɪla. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen yad nɪŋnɔ, ejol ap sɪdɔ lɪm gɔp gau nɪbɔ, God Bɪ Pɔr Kamɪŋ Mɪdɔp nan klɪn rɪk lep nɪpe u damɔm, ejol mɪhau mɪhau God hagɔ sɔl ram mɪnɔŋ nɪg solwara gɪ naj gɪnɪg gaila anɪb gau kalɪp haga, <sup>3</sup> "Pɪdɔŋ gim! Nɪbi bɪ God hon nɪp wɔg gɪ nɪbal gau klɪn nɪpe u nable kale lan rɪkaiun; hainɔ pɪnɔm yube, amɔm ram mɪnɔŋ, nɪg solwara, mab nan gau gɪ naj gɪnɪm," a ga. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen manɔ ap hagla nɪŋnɔ, nɪbi bɪ God klɪn nɪpe nable lan rɪkla anɪb gau, Isrel nɪbi bɪ ɪl ke ke gau jɪm nɪla u wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000). \*

<sup>5</sup> Nɪbi bɪ anɪb gau, Juda ɪl u kale 12,000;

Ruben ɪl u kale 12,000;

Gad ɪl u kale 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa ɪl u kale 12,000;

Napdalai ɪl u kale 12,000;

Manasa ɪl u kale 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion ɪl u kale 12,000;

Lipai ɪl u kale 12,000;

Isaka ɪl u kale 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan ɪl u kale 12,000;

Josep ɪl u kale 12,000;

\* **6:11:** Rep 7:9,13; 19:14 \* **6:12:** Mad 24:29; Ap 2:20; Rep 8:12; 11:13; 16:18 \* **6:13:** Ais 34:4

\* **6:14:** Rep 16:20 \* **6:15:** Ais 2:10,19,21 \* **6:16-17:** Joe 2:11; Mal 3:2; Luk 23:30 \* **7:1:**

Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2 \* **7:3:** Esi 9:4,6; Rep 9:4 \* **7:4:** Rep 14:1,3

Benjamin il u kale 12,000,  
u me, jim ñla u wan hadred podi po dausan me u.

9 Pen manö kalî kîñ rikpin anîbu naböñ nîñ damem, kauyañ u naböñ nîñem nîñnö, Bî sea kin asîka u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mîdlö nîñöl gî, nîbi bî iru nöp amgö ilö adö kale au urak mîdeila. Nîbi bî anîb gau, ram mîñöñ ke ke la rö, il ke ke la rö, hañ ke ke la rö, manö yabîl ke ke la rö, gau nîbö gau nîbö apöm mîdeila. Nîbi bî wö ralep rö mîdageia anîb gau, magöñhalö wañij rud nöp yîmöm, galon uñañ ud mîdöl gî, <sup>10</sup> God hib nîpe haglö adö arö nîñöl gî, wîñ kub hagöm hagla,  
“God hon sea kin bîs göp u abe,

Sipsip Pi u abe hanîp nan a gîmil gî aij gîlö u me,  
kamîñ arnabun,” a gîla. \*

11 Ejol gau magöñhalö Bî sea kin asîk mîdeia u abe, bî manö ud asîkep gau abe, nan kamîñ mîhau mîhau gau abe, kalîp bîg gîgabö gî mîdeila. Kale ap lug kugom yîmöm, ubör yîhön göm, God hib nîpe u dap ranöm, <sup>12</sup> hagla,  
“Nîñö yabîl!

God hon hib ke halö mîdöp, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

Nîpe mailö aij ke halö mîdöp, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

Nîpe gasî aij ke yabîl mîdöp, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

Nîpe ga u, nîp aij yabîl, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

Nîpe aij ke yabîl mîdöp, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

Nîpe nan nîhön gînam a gînab u, u nöp gînab, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

Nîpe klö ke yabîl mîdöp, a gun,  
hib nîpe hagno adö arañ.

God hon hib nîpe u pör pör nöp hagno adö arañ.  
Nîñö yabîl!” a gîla. \*

### *Kuöyañ ilön udagnaböl*

13 Pen bî kub manö ud asîkep anîb gau bî ap, yîp hag nîñöm haga, “Nîbi bî wañij rud libal anîb gau an? Pen kale gai nîbö aubal?” ö ga.

14 Hageia hagnö, “Bî kub. Yad nîñagpin; pen ne nîñban,” a gîñö. Anîg hagnö, yîp haga, “Nîbi bî gai i kalîp marö ñîlö, bîslam yabîl mîdöm kamîñ aubal. Pen kale Sipsip Pi hagape nîpe u udöm, wañij kale gau uñ mañ gîlö, rud göp. \* <sup>15</sup> Anîb u me,

“Kale God sea kin il añ au mîdöl gî, sîdö añ, sîbön yañ,  
sabe gep ram raul mîgan nîpe u wög nîpe göl gî, gîpal.

Bî sea kin bîs gî mîdöp u

kalîp abad mîd aij yabîl gînab. \*

16 Kalîp kîyö kuöyañ gagnab, ñîg nan kuöyañ gagnab,  
sîdö kal kuöyañ nîñöm ilön gagnab. \*

17 Nîhön gîñîg: Sipsip Pi sea kin añ au mîdöp u,  
sipsip abadep bî kale mîdöm,  
kalîp uñ gî ñîg ilam junab gau arö,

\* 7:10: Rep 4:10 \* 7:12: Rep 5:12 \* 7:14: Dan 12:1; Mad 24:21 \* 7:15: Ais 49:10 \* 7:16: Sam 23:2; Ais 25:8; Rep 21:4

ñig kamɨŋ magö ñeb u ñɨŋnaböl.  
Pen God nɨpe mɨtɔŋ ñig kale u  
magöŋhalö wik gɨ yunab,” a ga.

## 8

### *Sipsip Pi u nagɨ mudun jɨŋ u hubɨka*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Sipsip Pi u nagɨ mudun jɨŋ u hubɨka nɨŋöm kumi kabö adö laŋ au manö ap hagagöm, yöp magö ap magöŋhalö agamɨj yɨharɨŋ mɨdeia. <sup>2</sup> Pen mɨdem, ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ God amgö ilö adö au urak mɨdpal gau nɨŋnö. Ejol anɨb gau aɨŋ magö ke ke udla.

<sup>3-4</sup> Pen ejol ap rin aij kabö gol udöm gɨla ap udöl mɨdeia. Nɨpe pen amöm, God nɨp sabe gɨpal bɨd adö gol au gɨlaŋ urak mɨdeia. Nɨp nan laulö in haɨŋ aij auöp u iru nöp ñɨla. God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨd kabö gol udöm gɨla u sea kiŋ adö au mɨdeia nɨŋöm ejol anɨbu, nan haɨŋ aij anɨbu ud God nɨbi bɨ nɨpe nɨp sabe gɨla manö u aip uɨ maɨtɨ göm, bɨd adö au ud magum gɨ dap lauö nɨŋöl gɨ, hadu anɨbu in ap ran ara. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen rin aij anɨbu udöm, mab mɨtaŋ God nɨp nan sabe gep bɨd adö laŋ ineia gau ud rin mɨgan yaŋ löm, ud mɨnönŋ naböŋ iɨ yaŋ yua nɨŋöm rɨmu hagöl gɨ, gɨgabö göl gɨ aram mɨlö bö arö nɨŋöl gɨ, aɨŋm aɨŋm udöl gɨ, munmon uda. \*

### *Ejol aɨŋ magö gau pu gɨnɨg geila*

<sup>6</sup> Magö anɨbu, ejol unbö mudun jɨŋ aɨŋ magö ud mɨdeila gau, ud dap ranöm pu gɨnɨg geila.

<sup>7</sup> Ejol nöd u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, möŋ gapɨ magö u abe, mab mɨtaŋ u abe, hagape uɨ maɨtɨ göl gɨ, mɨnönŋ naböŋ iɨ yaŋ hoŋ yua. Anɨg gö, mɨnönŋ naböŋ iɨ i naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap, mab, nan uɨtaŋ kamɨŋ kamɨŋ urak mɨdeia gau, magöŋhalö in habɨk ñɨŋ ara. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pen ejol yɨgwö an nɨbö u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, ram mɨnönŋ ilö kub yabɨ mab rö ineia ap, ñig solwara an au ud yua. Anɨg gö, ñig solwara au naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap ñig solwara magöŋhalö hagape la. <sup>9</sup> Pen kabsaɨ nan ñig solwara mɨdeila gau, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap magöŋhalö um hakla. Ñig magɨb ñig solwara au mɨdeila gau naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap böŋ nöp pa jö ma jö göm pɨral ara.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol yɨgwö nɨgan nɨbö u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, gapɨ pagɨn kub mab mɨtɔŋ rö apöm, kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö bɨg jua. Anɨg gö, ñig rɨbö gau abe, ñig ilam gau abe naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap gɨ naij ga. <sup>11</sup> Gapɨ anɨbu hib nɨpe, “Marasɨn Asɨ”. Nɨbi bɨ iru yabɨ nöp, ñig gɨ naij ga anɨb gau ñɨŋöm umla. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ejol yɨgwö mɨlö u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu gö, sɨdö, rakɨn, gapɨ gau hadu rö paɨu nöp, mailö aij pör göp rö gaga. Sɨdö u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap gɨ naij ga. Rakɨn u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap gɨ naij ga. Gapɨ gau, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ aɨŋ ap gɨ naij ga. Sɨdö mailö magö u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp

\* **8:3-4:** Rep 5:8; Eks 30:1-3      \* **8:5:** Lep 16:12; Eks 19:16-19; Rep 11:19; 16:18      \* **8:7:** Eks 9:23-26; Esi 38:22; Joe 2:30      \* **8:11:** Jer 9:15

mɨdailö, naböŋ añt ap sɨdö mailö gaga. Sɨb an yan magö u, naböŋ mɨhau nɨgan rö hagöm, naböŋ mɨhöp mɨdailö, naböŋ añt ap rakɨn mailö gaga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen yad anɨg göl nɨŋ mɨd nɨŋöl gem nɨŋnö, yaur du ap kumi kabö an aulik u gɨ ajöl göm, manö kub rö hagöm haga, “Ake! Ake! Naij yabɨt gɨnɨg gab. Ejol rɨmnap halö aɨŋ magö kale pu gɨnɨg gaböl. Ejol mɨhau nɨgan anɨb gau aɨŋ magö kale gau pu gɨlö, nɨbi bɨ mɨnön naböŋ adö it i mɨdpal gau kalɨp naij yabɨt gɨnab!” a ga. \*

## 9

### *Ejol mamɨd u aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu ga*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol mamɨd u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu ga nɨŋöm, yad nɨŋnö, gapɨ kumi kabö adö laŋ nɨbö bɨg ju mɨnön naböŋ it yan ap lug gɨ mɨdeia. Pen gapɨ anɨbu nɨp ki rib utöm mɨgan mauɨn juaga u ñeila. \* <sup>2</sup> Gapɨ anɨbu ki rib u udöm, utöm mɨgan mauɨn juaga ajön u hiɨkö, hadu kub yabɨt ap ranöm, sɨdö u gö paɨu göm, sɨbön aua. \* <sup>3</sup> Anɨg gö, jon habɨadɨŋ gau, hadu an anɨb gau nɨbö gɨ dam mɨnön naböŋ adö yan löm, God nɨpe gö, rɨrabö gau nɨbi bɨ bɨg ilön ñɨnab rö gɨnɨg geila. <sup>4</sup> God nɨpe jon habɨadɨŋ anɨb gau kalɨp haga, “Nan uɨan, mab uɨan, nan nɨhön nɨhön mɨnön naböŋ it yan rannɨm gau, gɨ naij gagmim; nɨbi bɨ kɨiŋ yad u nable kale laŋ mɨdagöp gau nöp gɨ naij gɨmim,” a ga. \* <sup>5</sup> God haga anɨbu, jon habɨadɨŋ gau nɨbi bɨ kalɨp böŋ nöp al pak lö umöl rö laga; yɨharɨŋ rakɨn unbö mamɨd u ilön naij unbö ke kalɨp ñöl rö la. Kalɨp ilön ñɨnaböl anɨbu, rɨrabö gau nɨbi bɨ bɨg ilön ñɨnab rö ñɨnab. <sup>6</sup> Ñɨn an anɨbu, nɨbi bɨ anɨb gau umnabun, a göm, nɨŋnaböl u pen umeb adan ramö ap mɨdageinab. \*

<sup>7</sup> Jon habɨadɨŋ anɨb gau, bɨ kaj hos dam pen pen alnɨg, nan kɨö libal rö gau lɨ mɨdeila. Nabɨc cög kale adö laŋ usajɨl bad kabö gol udöm gɨla gau rö rol gɨla. Mulu majman kale gau nɨbi bɨ rö la. \* <sup>8</sup> Nabɨc umagö kale gau, nɨbi nabɨc umagö rö la. Pen meg kale gau, kain hapeb, laiön a gɨpal u, meg rö la. \* <sup>9</sup> Pabɨt gau, ain sior rö u lɨla. Pen iru nöp auan pakeila u me, kaj hos iru nöp gadal badal gau iru nöp tɨp gɨ dam pen pen alnɨg amöm, gɨ gu göp rö u haga. \* <sup>10</sup> Himgan adɨŋ mɨŋ, rɨrabö amɨn nɨbi bɨ hauö ilön göp rö u la. God gö, rakɨn unbö mamɨd u, nɨbi bɨ gau kalɨp ilön ke naij yabɨt ñöl gɨ mɨdeinaböl. <sup>11</sup> Jon habɨadɨŋ anɨb gau kɨŋ kale, ejol utöm mɨgan mauɨn juaga abad mɨdöp ejol anɨbu me. Hibru manö hagöm, hib nɨpe Abadon a gɨmɨdal pen Grik manö hagöm, Apolyon a gɨmɨdal. \*

<sup>12</sup> Anɨb u, mɨŋör kub nöd u hadö pɨs göp pen mɨŋör kub mɨhöp mɨdöp.

### *Ejol kagoɨ jɨŋ u aɨŋ magö nɨpe u pu ga*

<sup>13</sup> Pen ejol kagoɨ jɨŋ u, aɨŋ magö nɨpe pu ga nɨŋöm yad nɨŋnö, manö ap auaiä bɨd kabö gol udöm gɨla adö au, kom mɨhau mɨhau mɨdmɨdöp anɨb au nɨbö. Bɨd anɨbu God amgö ilö au gɨlaŋ mɨdeia. <sup>14</sup> Manö anɨbu ejol kagoɨ jɨŋ aɨŋ magö ud mɨdeia u nɨp haga, “Ejol mɨhau mɨhau nagɨ adɨk lɨlö, ñɨg kub yabɨt Yupredis goɨ au mɨdpal gau, hubɨk yumön,” a ga. <sup>15</sup> God ejol mɨhau mɨhau anɨb gau kalɨp nöd hag lö, mɨ anɨbu nöp, rakɨn anɨbu nöp, ñɨn anɨbu

\* **8:12:** Esi 32:7; Rep 6:12-13 \* **8:13:** Rep 9:12; 11:14 \* **9:1:** Rep 20:1 \* **9:2:** Jen 19:28; Joe 2:2,10; Eks 10:12-15 \* **9:4:** Rep 7:3 \* **9:6:** Job 3:21; Jer 8:3 \* **9:7:** Joe 2:4 \* **9:8:** Joe 1:6 \* **9:9:** Joe 2:5 \* **9:11:** Hibru manö Abadon abe, Grik manö Apolyon abe, manö it u “Bɨ nɨbi bɨ al pak lep.”

nöp, magö anıbu nöp abad mıdmıdal u me, ñ+n anıbu hadö aua rö, nıbi bı mınön naböñ it i iru nöp al pak löl, a göm, hub+k yua. Nıbi bı mınön naböñ adö it i mıdpal gau magöñhalö naböñ mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, naböñ mıhöp mıdailö, naböñ añı ap al pak lınıg arla. \* 16 Pen yıp hagla nıñnö, ami bı kaj hos adö asıköm nıbi bı pen pen al pak lınıg arla gau du hadred mıtön (200,000,000) mıdeila.

17 Pen yad nıñnö, kaj hos kale gau abe, bı hos adö asıkla gau abe kapa sior yımla gau, rımnap mab mıtanj atı rö ga, rımnap kabö mu “sapaia” a gıpal u rö ga, rımnap kabö uhañın “salpa” a gıpal u rö ga. Kaj hos nabıc gau, laiön nabıc rö la. Meg mıgan kale lan nıbö mab mıtanj abe, hadu abe, nan salpa hañın najı ası yabıt u abe aua. 18 Meg mıgan kale lan nıbö mab mıtanj abe, hadu abe, nan salpa hañın najı ası yabıt u abe apöm gö, nıbi bı iru nöp um hakla. Nıbi bı mınön naböñ adö it i mıdpal gau magöñhalö naböñ mıhau nıgan rö hagöm, naböñ mıhöp mıdailö, naböñ añı ap umla. 19 Kaj hos anıb gau klö kale u mıdeila maj mıgan kale abe, amın adın mın kale abe. Amın kale gau, haiño nabıc rö la u me, nıbi bı gau kalıp gı najı göl rö la. 20 Pen nan najı anıb gau gö, nıbi bı iru nöp um hakla u, nıbi bı mıdeila gau ga anıbu nıñöm, nıñön gınıg kabö mab nan gau udun nımagö hon ke nöp nan pıral gı lıbun a göm, arö gagla. Nıñön gınıg nan si nan najı gıpun a göm, arö gagla. Pen nan yıharın gau, nan amgö nıñagmıdöp gau, nan manö nıñagmıdöp gau, nan adan ajagmıdöp gau, nan kabö gol, silpa, bras, kabö, mab udöm gıla gau nöp sabe gun a göm, kıjaki aion pi nan najı gau kalıp nöp sabe gun a göm, gı mıdeila. \* 21 Pen wıp alöm, kuj göm, nıbi si bı si göm, nan si udöm, gılö arö nıñöl gı, nıñön gınıg anıg gabun, a göm, arö gagla.

## 10

### *Ejol ap Jon nıp köp ñö ñıña*

1 Pen naböñ nın damem nıñnö, ejol klö yabıt unbö ke ap kumi kabö adö lan nıbö auajıp. Ejol anıbu nıp kumi rud ap wam wam gö nıñöl gı, sıböñ nabıc nıpe pıral gıgabö göm, mulu adın nıpe u sıdö rö mailö göm, ma kıd nıpe u mab inöm mıtanj göp rö u ga. 2 Nıpe kumi kabö adö lan nıbö apöm, ma yıjıg kıd u nıg solwara adö u rauöm, ma sıdagö kıd u mınön adö u raua. Köp pro bad ap pılai udöl gı mıdeila. 3 Pen nıpe kaj laiön manö kub hagöp rö u hagö, rımu unbö mudun jın u manö kub hagöm manö rımnap pen haga. 4 Manö haga anıbu kalı klıñ rıknam, a gınö, manö ap kumi kabö adö lan nıbö haga, “Manö anıbu halö kalı klıñ rıkagmön; manö anıbu pi göl mıdan,” a ga. \*

5 Pen ejol ma böñ lap u nıg solwara adö u rauöm, böñ lap u mınön adö u rauöm mıdeila nıñnö u, ñın yıjıg kıd nıpe u dap ranöm, God ram mınön adö lan au yama. \* 6 Anıg göm, God pör nöp pör nöp kamın mıdöp u, kumi kabö adö lan nan gau magöñhalö gı la u, mınön naböñ nan gau magöñhalö gı la u, nıg solwara nan gau magöñhalö gı la u, God nıñö anıbu mıdöp rö nıñö yabıt hagabin a göm haga, “God mıñı rapın mıdagnab! 7 Pen ejol mudun jın u alın magö nıpe pu gınıg gınab ñın anıbu nöp, God nıpe manö hagep bı nıp wög gıla gau kalıp haga rö nöp, manö nıpe pi göl mıdöp u uri gınab,” a ga. \*

\* 9:15: Rep 8:7-12 \* 9:20: Rep 16:9,11; Sam 115:4-7; 135:15-17; Dan 5:23 \* 10:4: Dan 12:4,9

\* 10:5: Dud 32:40; Dan 12:7 \* 10:7: Emo 3:7

<sup>8</sup> Pen manö kumi kabö adö laŋ n̄bō nōd n̄ɲnō u, ȳɲ kauyaŋ hagōm haga, “Ejol ma bōŋ lap u ñig solwara adö rauōm, bōŋ lap u m̄nōŋ adö rauōm m̄döp u n̄ɲ ammōn hagö, köp pro p̄lai ud m̄döp u, nöp ñ̄n̄m,” a ga.

<sup>9</sup> Anig hageia, ejol m̄deia u amem, ȳɲ köp pro yagol u ñ̄, a ḡnō, ȳɲ ñ̄l ḡi haga, “Ud ñ̄ŋ. Ñ̄ɲō, meg m̄gan ne u bom ñ̄ig dö kal göp rö ḡnab u pen mudun aŋ yaŋ amōm, asi ḡnab,” a ga. \* <sup>10</sup> Hageia, köp pro an̄bu uдем ñ̄ɲnō, bom ñ̄ig dö kal rö ga u pen ñ̄ɲ pa bo yunō, mudun aŋ yaŋ amōm asi ga.

<sup>11</sup> Pen ȳɲ haga, “N̄bi b̄i ram m̄nōŋ ke ke gau iru nöp, hañ ke ke gau iru nöp, manö yab̄i ke ke gau iru nöp, kiŋ ram m̄nōŋ gau abad m̄dpal ke ke gau iru nöp, hainö kal̄p n̄hōn n̄hōn ḡnab u, God manö u kauyaŋ hag ñ̄mōn,” a ga.

## 11

### *B̄i God manö hag ñ̄eb m̄hau*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ȳɲ ur m̄lō nan li n̄ɲbal ap ñ̄l ḡi hagla, “Am God sabe gep ram u li n̄ɲmōn, God n̄ɲ nan sabe ḡpal b̄id adö u li n̄ɲmōn, ḡmōn. N̄bi b̄i God sabe gep ram raul m̄gan apōm n̄ɲ sabe ḡnabōl gau u rö nöp, wō ral n̄ɲmōn. \* <sup>2</sup> Pen Juda n̄bi b̄i wasö gau, pör apōm waryö höŋ aŋ yaŋ m̄dpal rö, ka an̄bu halö li n̄ɲagmōn. N̄hōn ḡn̄ig: kale nöp daun kub u Jerusalem naij göl ḡi m̄dlō m̄dlō, rak̄n unbö ñ̄n̄ juöl m̄hōp ado ḡi da ȳigwō aŋ n̄bō (42) arnab. \* <sup>3</sup> Yad pen, b̄i manö yad hag ñ̄eb m̄hōp hag yunō, ȳi har̄i wad̄i asöl rö gau ȳmōm, manö yad hag ñ̄i ajlō, ñ̄n̄ wan dausun du hadred sikisdi (1260) arnab,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> B̄i God manö hagep an̄b m̄hau, B̄i Kub m̄nōŋ nabōŋ i li abad m̄döp u, amgö ilō n̄pe au m̄dpil. Kale mab olip ur m̄hau, lam m̄hau me. \* <sup>5</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i r̄mnap kal̄p m̄hōŋ ḡi naij ḡn̄ig ḡilō, mab m̄t̄aŋ meg m̄gan kale u n̄bō apōm, kal̄p in haknab. Kal̄p m̄hōŋ ḡi naij geinabōl n̄bi b̄i gau, kal̄p anig unbö rö nöp ḡnab. \* <sup>6</sup> God kal̄p m̄hōŋ k̄lō n̄pe ñ̄ö, manö hagep wög n̄pe ḡi damöl ḡi, mōŋ alagan, a ḡilō, alagnab; ñ̄ig gau hagape laŋ, a ḡilō, hagape l̄nab; n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p marö n̄hōn n̄hōn gau gaŋ, a ḡilō, ḡnab. Ñ̄n̄ aigege anig ḡn̄m a ḡnabil u, anig unbö rö nöp ḡnab. \* <sup>7</sup> Pen God manö u hag ñ̄i dammil, nabōŋ hag haklō, nan hapeb ulōm m̄gan mauñ̄ juaga yaŋ n̄bō aunab u, kal̄p m̄hōŋ aip pen pen ḡi damōm, bōŋ nöp al pak lö umnabil. \*

<sup>8</sup> Wip he m̄lō an̄b m̄hau m̄deinabil daun kub yab̄i u lor aŋ au. Daun kub yab̄i an̄bu me, B̄i Kub u n̄ɲ mab kros ba laŋ al pak l̄la. Pen daun kub yab̄i an̄bu hib ap Sodom, hib ap Ijip, a ḡpal. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pen n̄bi b̄i ram m̄nōŋ gau ke ke m̄dpal gau, i li ke ke m̄dpal gau, manö ke ke hagpal gau, hañ ke ke la gau, kal̄p m̄hōŋ n̄ɲōl ḡi nöp m̄dōm, wip he m̄lō an̄b m̄hau dam r̄igöl gagmim, a ḡilō, umnabil ñ̄n̄ ad̄i u r̄kōm, ñ̄n̄ m̄hau n̄gaŋ halö kuō au nöp m̄dlō n̄ɲōl ḡi, n̄bi b̄i an̄b gau wip he m̄lō an̄b m̄hau n̄ɲ s̄isi ḡnabōl.

\* **10:9:** Esi 2:8; 3:1-3    \* **11:1:** Esi 40:3; Sek 2:1-2    \* **11:2:** Luk 21:24; Rep 13:5    \* **11:4:** Sek 4:3,11-14    \* **11:5:** 2Sa 22:9; Sam 97:3    \* **11:6:** 1Ki 17:1; Eks 7:17-20; 1Sa 4:8    \* **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Rep 12:17; 13:7; 17:8    \* **11:8:** Luk 13:34



10 Bɛ God manö hagep anɪb mɪhau, nɪbi bɪ mɪnõrj nabõrj adõ il i mɪdpal kalɪp mɪnjõr kub ñɪ mɪdmɪdil rõ, pen paj hagõm, nan kub ñɪnjõl gɪ, nan aij pen ñõ pen ñõ gɪnabõl.

11 Pen ñɪn adɪj u abe, ñɪn mɪhau nɪganj abe, wip he mɪlõ anɪb mɪhau gau mɪdailõ pen God nɪpe ake bad ap yuõ anj kalɪp yan arõ urakmil nanõl mɪdailõ. Anɪg ga nɪnjõm, nɪbi bɪ nɪjeila gau kalɪp anɪnɪn yabɪɪ ga. \* 12 Pen bɪ God manö hagep anɪb mɪhau nɪnjõl, manö kub ap kumi kabõ adõ lanj nɪbõ, “Kale auɪ!” a ga. Nɪbi bɪ kauaɪ mauaɪ kale mɪhõrj gau nɪnj mɪdlõ nɪnjõl gɪ, kumi rud ap kalɪp wam wam gɪ udõ, God ram mɪnõrj kumi kabõ adõ lanj au arlõ. \*

13 Pen magõ anɪbu nõp, munmon kub yabɪɪ udõm, daun kub anɪbu nabõrj unbõ sɪduj lanj rõ hagõm, nabõrj unbõ ajɪp u mɪdeila nɪnjõm nabõrj aɪɪ ap pa jõ ma jõ gõ, nɪbi bɪ sepen dausan um hakla. Pen nɪbi bɪ mɪdeila gau, nan ga anɪbu nɪnjõm pɪñɪnj gõm, God ram mɪnõrj kumi kabõ adõ lanj au mɪdõp u nɪp hib haglõ adõ ara. \*

14 Pen nɪnjim! Mɪnjõr kub yɪgwõ anj nɪbõ u hadõ pɪs gõp, pen mɪñi mɪnjõr kub yɪgwõ nɪganj nɪbõ u söl gɪnɪg gab. \*

*Ejøl mudun jɪj u aɪɪj magõ nɪpe pu ga*

15 Magõ anɪbu nõp ejøl mudun jɪj u, aɪɪj magõ nɪpe u pu gõ nɪnjõl gɪ, manö ap kumi kabõ adõ lanj nɪbõ hagõm haga, “Uri Bɪ Kub hon u, Kraiss nɪpe u aip,

ram mɪnõrj gau magõrjalõ põr nõp põr nõp abad mɪdnab,” a ga. \*

16 Pen bɪ kub manö ud asɪkep ñɪn juõl aɪɪ ap adõ gɪ da yɪgwõ mɪlõ u (24), sea kɪj adõ kale u God amgõ ilõ nõpe asɪk mɪdeila gau, kugom yɪmõm ubõr yɪhõrj gõm, God nɪp sabe gõl gɪ hagla,

17 “God, ne Bɪ Kub klõ ke yabɪɪ u!

Nõd mɪdmɪdan, mɪñi mɪdep nõp mɪdpan!

Bɪ klõ unbõ ke yabɪɪ põr mɪdpan rõ,

mɪñi nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnõrj gau magõrjalõ

Kɪj kale mɪdpan u rõ,

nõp aij yabɪɪ gabun!

18 Nɪbi bɪ ram mɪnõrj gau nɪbõ nõp nɪnjõm, kal yabɪɪ jula.

Pen mɪñi ne kal juep ñɪn u hadõ auõp.

Mɪñi nɪbi bɪ umla gau kalɪp

manõ kub hagep ñɪn u hadõ auõp.

Mɪñi nɪbi bɪ nõp wõg gõm,

manõ ne hag ñɪbal gau abe,

nɪbi bɪ manõ aij ne nɪnj udõm,

hib ne nɪnjõm ana uɪpal gau abe,

nɪbi bɪ hib halõ mɪdpal aka

ramõ gau mɪdpal gau magõrjalõ,

nan aij kalɪp pen ñɪnabõn,

ñɪn u hadõ auõp.

Pen nɪbi bɪ haɪõwaɪõ gõm,

nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap kalɪp al pak lɪbal gau,

kalɪp pen u rõ nõp al pak lɪnabõn,

ñɪn u hadõ auõp,” a gɪla. \*

\* 11:11: Esi 37:5,10 \* 11:12: 2Ki 2:11 \* 11:13: Rep 6:12; 16:18 \* 11:14: Rep 9:12

\* 11:15: Eks 15:18; Sam 10:16; Dan 2:44; 7:14 \* 11:18: Sam 110:5; Ro 2:5; Rep 20:11-13; Sam 115:13

19 Anig haglö nñjöl gi, God sabe gep ram kumi kabö adö laj au midöp u migan hiköm, God Manö mideia kes magö u waiö la nñjnö. Magö anibu nöp añ+m añ+m udöm, r+mu hagöm, gu kub yabı̄ u hagöm, munmon udöm, möj gapı̄ magö kub yabı̄ paköm, ga. \*

## 12

### *Nibi u abe re ubı̄ kub u abe*

1 Pen naböj nñj damem nñjnö, nan ke hain nı̄bö kub ap kumi kabö an aulik ga. Nibi ap sidö waij rö löm, ma nı̄pe rakın adö au löm, gapı̄ unbö migan laj u, kwın rol gı̄pal rö usajıl bad nı̄pe nabıc adö laj lö mideia. 2 Pen nı̄pe ñı̄ painaj riknig, ñı̄ painaj ñı̄jö nñjöl gi, wög paköm gaia. \*

3 Nan ke hain nı̄bö ap halö, kumi kabö an aulik waiö la nñjnö. Re ubı̄ hagape halö kub yabı̄ unbö ke ap mideia. Nabıc cög nı̄pe unbö mudun jñj löm, kom nı̄pe unbö siduj laj löm, kiñ rol gı̄pal usajıl bad gau, nabıc cög adö nı̄pe ke ke löm mideia. \* 4 Re ubı̄ kub anı̄bu, amın nı̄pe u gapı̄ kumi kabö adö laj gau pakö, iru nöp bı̄g ju mınöñ naböj ı̄ i ju luga. Anı̄b u, gapı̄ magöñhalö mideila gau naböj mı̄hau nı̄gan rö hagöm, naböj mı̄höp mı̄dailö, naböj añı̄ ap bı̄g ju yua. Pen nı̄pe nı̄bi ñı̄ painaj yag daunig geia u, yag dauö ñı̄ñın, a göm, apöm abad mideia. \* 5 Pen nı̄bi anı̄bu ñı̄ ap yag daua. ñı̄ anı̄bu nı̄pe ain ur mılö udöm, nı̄bi bı̄ ram mınöñ gau magöñhalö abad mideinab. Pen nı̄bi u ñı̄ anı̄bu nı̄p yag dauö, ejol ap ñı̄ anı̄bu pı̄ı̄ gi udöm, dam God nı̄pe sea kiñ nı̄pe kumi kabö adö laj midöp au ud ara. \*

6 God nı̄bi anı̄bu nı̄p ka ap gi lö, pı̄ñı̄ñ gi anı̄b gau amöm, anı̄b gau nöp midö nñjöl gi, God nı̄p nan magö ñöl gi abad mideinab ñın wan dausan du hadred sikı̄sı̄ (1260) arnab.

7 Pen kumi kabö adö laj au, ejol kub Maikel ejol nı̄pe gau udöm amöm, re ubı̄ kub anı̄bu yam nı̄pe gau aip pen pen göm gi damöm me, \* 8-9 re ubı̄ kub u yam nı̄pe gau halö, kumi kabö adö laj nı̄bö al rı̄dık yuöm böñ nöp mınöñ naböj ı̄ i yula. Re hadame dagol gau mideia, re anı̄bu kı̄jaki aka Seden a gı̄pal u, nı̄pe nöp nı̄bi bı̄ ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö kalı̄p manö pir alö, manö pı̄ral nı̄pe u nı̄jla. \*

10 Pen manö kub ap kumi kabö adö laj au nı̄bö hagöm haga, "Mı̄ñi God nı̄pe nı̄bi bı̄ gau ud kamı̄ñ yunab.

Mı̄ñi God nı̄pe klö nı̄pe udöm, nı̄bi bı̄ ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö Kiñ kub ke yabı̄ mideinab.

Mı̄ñi God Kraıs nı̄pe u nöp,  
Bı̄ Kub klö ke yabı̄ mı̄döm,

nı̄bi bı̄ ram mınöñ gau gau magöñhalö abad mideinab.  
Nı̄hön gı̄nig: Seden nı̄pe God amgö ilö nı̄pe au mı̄döm,

sidö an, sı̄böñ yan,  
añ mam hon gau nan sı̄ nan naij nı̄hön nı̄hön geila gau hagmı̄döp u,

nı̄p mınöñ naböj ı̄ yan ud yula. \*

11 Pen añ mam hon gau,  
Sı̄pı̄p Pi hagape nı̄pe u abe,  
Kraıs manö nı̄jög hag ñı̄mı̄dal u abe gö,  
Seden nı̄p mo kale gau lı̄la.

\* 11:19: Hib 9:4; Rep 8:5; 15:5; 16:21 \* 12:2: Mai 4:10 \* 12:3: Dan 7:7 \* 12:4: Dan 8:10

\* 12:5: Aıs 7:14; 66:7; Sam 2:9; Rep 19:15 \* 12:7: Jud 9 \* 12:8-9: Jen 3:1,14; Luk 10:18; 22:31;

Rep 20:2 \* 12:10: Job 1:11; Sek 3:1

Nibi bi nipe nöp midpun, a göm, pññiñ gagöm,  
hanip al pak lññig al pak löl, a gi gasi niñña.

<sup>12</sup> Anib u, kale kumi kabö adö lanj au midpim gau,  
miñ miñ göl gi midaimim.

Pen kale minöñ naböñ abe, ñig solwara u abe midpim gau,  
kalöp mög niñbin.

Nihön ginig: Seden nip kale midpim anib yanj ud yulö,

ñin nipe iru midagöp rö, kal yabiñ juöp,\* a ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen re ubiñ kub anibu, yip minöñ naböñ adö il i ud yubal, a göm, gasi u niñöm, nibi ñi yag daua anibu nip ridik gi yuaia pen, <sup>14</sup> God nibi anibu nip yaur du kub auan kub mihau liñ ñö, nipe u göm ram minöñ kabö nöp midöp anj au God ka nipe gi la anibu ara. Am anib gau midö niñöl gi, God nipe nip nan magö ñöl gi abad midö, mi mihau niñanj rakin unbö kagoñ jñj arnab. Re ubiñ u nibi u nip nan naj ap ginim rö lagnab. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pen re ubiñ u, ñig ul rö ñihak yunö nibi anibu nip ugal aran, a göm, ñihaka u, <sup>16</sup> pen minöñ u nibi anibu nip gi ñö, ñig re ubiñ ul rö ñihak yua anibu minöñ naböñ migan gau pa jö gi amöm, ur ur gö ara. <sup>17</sup> Anig gö, re ubiñ u nibi anibu mulu kal yabiñ lugö, nibi u ñi painanj nipe gau, God Manö hagöp rö göm, Jisas manö niñö nipe niñ udöm hain göm nibi bi rñmnap kalip hag ñibal gau aip pen pen ginig ara. \* <sup>18</sup> Pen re ubiñ u amöm ñig solwara goñ au urak mñdeia.

## 13

### *Nan hapeb ap ñig solwara anj gau niñö apjaka*

<sup>1</sup> Midem niñnö, nan hapeb rö ap, ñig solwara anj gau niñö aueia. Nabic cög nipe unbö mudun jñj löm, kom unbö sñduñ lanj löm, kinj rol gipal usajil bad gau, kom adñj ke ke löm mñdeia. Pen nabic nipe unbö mudun jñj u, God nip hag juep hib naj rñmnap añi añi kali kñiñ rik lñlö mñdeia. \* <sup>2</sup> Nan hapeb anibu, kain hapeb leped rö la u pen ma nipe gau kain hapeb bea ma rö la. Meg migan nipe u, kain hapeb laiön meg migan rö la. Pen re ubiñ u, klö nipe ke abe, kinj kub ke yabiñ mñdeia klö u abe, nan hapeb anibu nip ña. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen nan hapeb anibu nabic cög nipe ap, nöd böñ nöp al pak lñlö kñña ga rö la u pen kuöyan mñep ga. Anig gö, nibi bi minöñ naböñ adö il i gau gau magöñhalö gasi gasi löm, nan hapeb anibu nip hain gñla. \* <sup>4</sup> Pen re ubiñ anibu kinj kub ke yabiñ mñdeia klö u nan hapeb anibu nip ña u me, nibi bi gau re ubiñ anibu nip hib haglö adö ara. Pen nan hapeb anibu abe kinj kub ke yabiñ rö midöp u, nibi bi rñmnap nip aip pen pen göl rö lagöp, a göm, nibi bi gau magöñhalö nan hapeb u, u rö nöp hib nipe haglö adö ara.

<sup>5</sup> Pen God nan hapeb anibu nip niñebir arö gö, hib nipe ke hagö adö arö, God hib nipe manö naj hagöm dap lugö, rakin unbö ñin juöl mñhöp ado gi da unbö yigwö anj niñö u (42) ara. \* <sup>6</sup> Nipe anig göm, God nip hag juöm, hib nipe manö naj hagöm, ram minöñ nipe kumi kabö adö lanj au hag juöm, adö lanj au nipe aip midpal gau kalip hag juöm, ga. <sup>7</sup> Pen God nan hapeb anibu nip niñebir arö gö, Krais nibi bi nipe gau aip pen pen göm, al juöm, nibi bi gau magöñhalö, il ke ke midpal rö, ram minöñ ke ke midpal rö, manö yabiñ ke ke hagpal rö, hañ ke ke löp rö, kalip magöñhalö abadöl mñdeia. \*

\* **12:12:** Ais 44:23; 49:13 \* **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7 \* **12:17:** Rep 11:7 \* **13:1:** Rep 12:3; 17:3,7-12 \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 \* **13:3:** Rep 17:8 \* **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; Rep 11:2 \* **13:7:** Rep 11:7

<sup>8</sup> Nibi bi m+nöñ naböñ adö il i gau gau magöñhalö rö, nan hapeb anibu hib nipe haglö adö arnab. Pen nibi bi au, ram m+nöñ hadame dagol gau g+ laga ñin u, God nibi bi pör kam+ñ nöp m+deinaböl buk an+ib yañ hib kale kal+ kliñ r+ka gau nöp, nan hapeb anibu hib nipe haglö adö aragnab. Buk anibu, Sipsip Pi al pak l+lö uma u buk nipe me u. \*

<sup>9</sup> Kale nibi bi gas+ rim+id m+dain+im gau manö an+ib i n+ñjim!

<sup>10</sup> Nibi bi God nag+ aröl, a göm, n+ñjöb gau, nag+ arnaböl.

Nibi bi ru m+lö k+id udöm b+in+ñ g+lö umöl, a göm, n+ñjöb gau, ru m+lö k+id udöm b+in+ñ g+lö umnaböl.

An+g g+inab rö, Krais nibi bi nipe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, Krais manö aij u n+ñ ud pidöñ göm, hagöp rö göm, Krais n+ñ c+g aij göl g+ nöp m+da+iöl. \*

### *Nan hapeb ap halö m+nöñ naböñ añ g+yañ n+ibö apjaka*

<sup>11</sup> Pen kauyañ n+ñem n+ññö, nan hapeb rö ap halö m+nöñ naböñ añ g+yañ n+ibö apjaka. Kom nipe m+hau u, sipsip pi kom rö la u pen manö nipe u, re ub+ rö haga. <sup>12</sup> Nipe nan hapeb nöd n+ibö u n+ñ wög g+ ñöl g+, n+ib+ bi ram m+nöñ gau magöñhalö manö klö hagöm gö, nan hapeb nöd n+ibö nöd böñ nöp al pak l+lö k+lä ga rö la u pen kuöyañ m+lep ga anibu n+ñ hib haglö adö ara.

<sup>13</sup> Nan hapeb hain n+ibö u nan gagep rö göm, nan n+ñeb n+ñagep rö göm, ga. Nibi bi n+ñm+dlö n+ñjöl g+, nipe gö, mab m+ñan kumi kabö adö lan n+ibö ap m+nöñ naböñ il yañ luga. \* <sup>14</sup> Pen God nipe nan hapeb hain n+ibö anibu n+ñebir arö gö, nan hapeb nöd n+ibö amgö ilö nipe au nan gagep rö gaia u me, nibi bi m+nöñ naböñ gau gau magöñhalö manö piral nipe u n+ñ udla. Nan hapeb hain n+ibö u nibi bi gau kal+ip hagö, kale nan hapeb ru m+lö k+id ud böñ nöp al pak l+la u pen kauyañ m+döp u hib nipe dap rann+g, nan n+ñ rö ap g+ l+la. <sup>15</sup> Pen God nan hapeb hain n+ibö u n+ñ n+ñebir arö gö, nan ana nan hapeb nöd n+ibö rö g+ l+la anibu n+ñ ake bad u pu gö arö, kam+ñ löm, manö hagöm haga, “Yad b+ kub. Hib yad nöp hagmim adö aran,” a ga. An+g hageia, nibi bi hib nipe haglö adö araga gau magöñhalö hagö al pak l+la. <sup>16</sup> Nipe hagö, nibi bi hib m+deia gau, nibi bi hib m+dageia gau; nibi bi mani iru m+deia gau, nibi bi mani m+dageia gau; nibi bi nag+ wög geila gau, nibi bi gas+ kale ke wög geila gau; kale magöñhalö kliñ ap ñ+magö y+ñg k+id u aka nable lan udla. \* <sup>17</sup> Pen nibi bi kliñ anibu udagla gau, nan rauöl rö aka nan s+kim göl rö laga. Kliñ anibu me, nan hapeb u hib nipe aka naba nipe me u.

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bi gas+ n+ñ aij g+pal gau manö il anibu ulhai n+ñjöl rö löp. N+ñ aij göm me, nan hapeb anibu naba nipe il u n+ñnaböl. Naba anibu, b+ ap hib nipe u m+döp. Naba anibu me kagoñ kagoñ kagoñ (666).

## 14

### *Nibi bi iru nöp k+map g+sön n+ibö ap hagla*

<sup>1</sup> Pen kauyañ n+ñem n+ññö, Sipsip Pi u Saion Dum ilö lan ranöl m+dö n+ñjöl g+, nibi bi wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) gau nipe aip m+deila. Nibi bi n+ñ aip m+deila an+ib gau, nable kale lan hib nipe u abe, Nap hib u abe kal+ kliñ r+k l+lö m+deia. <sup>2</sup> Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö lan au n+ibö ñ+g hij

\* **13:8:** Sam 69:28; Rep 17:8; 20:12,15; 21:27 \* **13:10:** Jer 15:2; 43:11; Rep 14:12 \* **13:13:** Mad 24:24; 1Ki 18:24-39; Rep 19:20 \* **13:16:** Rep 14:9-11; 16:2; 20:4

kub biḡ gu hagöp rö aka r+mu gu mlöbö hagöp rö u hagö n+ḡnö. Manö an+bu, nan gida rö pakpal hagöp rö u haga. \* <sup>3</sup> Pen n+bi b+ wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) an+ḡ gau kale sea kin adö au g+daḡ midöm, nan kam+ḡ m+ḡhau m+ḡhau abe, b+ manö ud as+kep gau abe n+ḡ midlö n+ḡöl g+, kale k+map g+sön n+ḡö ap hagra. K+map g+sön n+ḡö an+bu, n+bi b+ m+ḡnör adö it i n+ḡö r+ḡnnap n+ḡöl rö laga; n+bi b+ wan hadred podi po dausan (144,000) God rau adog uda an+ḡ gau nöp k+map an+bu n+ḡöl rö la. \* <sup>4</sup> B+ an+ḡ gau kale n+bi aip g+ ajagpal; b+ praj rö m+ḡdpal. Sipsip Pi n+ḡpe gai arab n+ḡöm, n+ḡ hain g+pal. Kraiḡ kal+ḡ n+bi b+ aḡ gau n+ḡö rau adog udöm, God n+ḡ abe, Sipsip Pi n+ḡ abe kal+ḡ nan magö nöḡ ral daum+ḡdal rö nöp ña. <sup>5</sup> Manö piral r+ḡnnap hagagla; nan si nan naiḡ r+ḡnnap gagra.

### *Ejol m+ḡhau n+ḡgaḡ manö hag ñ+la*

<sup>6</sup> Pen kauyaḡ u n+ḡḡem n+ḡḡnö, ejol ap kumi kabö aḡ aul+ḡ u g+ ajöl g+, n+bi b+ m+ḡnör naböḡ adö it i, hañ ke ke löp rö, it ke ke m+ḡdpal rö, manö yab+ḡ ke ke haggpal rö, ram m+ḡnör ke ke m+ḡdpal rö, Kraiḡ manö aij pör m+ḡdeinab u kal+ḡ hag ñ+n+ḡ ga. <sup>7</sup> Wiñ kub alöm haga, “God n+ḡpe manö kub hagnab ñ+ḡ u hadö auöp rö, God n+ḡ an+ḡn+ḡ gö p+ñ+ḡ g+mim. B+ Kub kumi kabö adö laḡ, m+ḡnör naböḡ it i, ñ+ḡ solwara, ñ+ḡ ilam gau magöḡhalö g+ la u, hib n+ḡpe u hagep adö araḡ,” a ga.

<sup>8</sup> Ejol ap, ejol nöḡ u n+ḡ hain göl g+ haga, “God gö daun kub Babilon böḡ nöp ap lug paköp o! N+bi b+ Babilon gau kale n+bi si b+ si göm, g+ naiḡ unbö ke giöl giöl, n+bi b+ ram m+ḡnör gau gau magöḡhalö n+ḡöm an+ḡ unbö rö nöḡ g+la. Babilon n+ḡpe ñ+ḡ wain klö n+ḡpe ke n+ḡöm, n+bi b+ ram m+ḡnör ke r+ḡnnap gau kal+ḡ ñö ñ+ḡöl, n+ḡpe göp rö, kale u rö nöḡ hauñ adö g+ naiḡ nöḡ g+la,” a ga. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ejol ap pen, ejol nöḡ m+ḡhau u kal+ḡ hain göm, wiñ kub alöm haga, “N+bi b+ nan hapeb u hib n+ḡpe dap ranöl g+, nan n+ḡ rö n+ḡöm g+ l+la u hib n+ḡpe dap ranöl g+, kñ+ḡ n+ḡpe u nable laḡ aka ñ+ḡmagö adö au udeinaböl gau, \*

<sup>10</sup> God n+ḡ mulu yab+ḡ lugö, ñ+ḡ wain as+ yab+ḡ u, kap kale yaḡ ralö ajmaḡ rauö, ñö ñ+ḡnaböl. Ejol uḡ gau abe, Sipsip Pi u abe n+ḡḡm+ḡdlö n+ḡöl g+, kal+ḡ hag mab ke yaḡ u yuö, mab m+ḡ+ḡ salpa halö u kal+ḡ inö n+ḡöl g+, wög pak m+ḡdeinaböl. \* <sup>11</sup> Mab m+ḡ+ḡ u kal+ḡ inö n+ḡöl g+, mab hadu an+ḡ ranöm, g+ damöm, pör pör nöḡ ap ranöl g+ m+ḡdeinab. An+ḡ u, nan hapeb an+ḡ hib haglö adö arnab n+bi b+ gau, nan ana n+ḡ rö g+la an+ḡ hib haglö adö arnab n+bi b+ gau, hib n+ḡpe kñ+ḡ an+ḡ udnaböl n+bi b+ gau, God kal+ḡ pen ilön kub yab+ḡ u s+ḡö aḡ, s+ḡbön yaḡ, pör pör nöḡ ñ+ḡnab,” a ga. \* <sup>12</sup> An+ḡ g+ḡnab rö, Kraiḡ n+bi b+ n+ḡpe gau ap lug pakagun, a göm, God Manö hagöp rö n+ḡ ud p+ḡöḡ göm, hagöp rö göm, Jisas n+ḡ c+ḡ aij göl g+ nöḡ m+ḡdaiöl. \*

<sup>13</sup> Pen manö ap kumi kabö adö laḡ n+ḡö y+ḡ haga, “Manö hagn+ḡ gabin i kal+ḡ kñ+ḡ r+ḡkmön. M+ñi marö göp ñ+ḡn i, n+bi b+ B+ Kub n+ḡ n+ḡ udöm umnaböl gau, m+ñ m+ñ g+ḡnaböl,” a ga. Hageia, God Ana n+ḡpe haga, “N+ḡö yab+ḡ. Kale marö udöl g+ wög uḡham g+ m+ḡdpal rö, kale ake löm, m+ñ m+ñ göl g+ m+ḡdeinaböl,” a ga.

### *Nan wög m+ḡnör adö it i p+ḡöḡ göp*

\* **14:2:** Rep 1:15; 19:6 \* **14:3:** Ais 42:10; Rep 5:9; 7:4 \* **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; Rep 17:2; 18:2,3 \* **14:9:** Rep 13:12-17 \* **14:10:** Jen 19:24; Sam 75:8; Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16; Esi 38:22; Rep 16:19; 20:10; 21:8 \* **14:11:** Ais 34:10 \* **14:12:** Rep 13:10

<sup>14</sup> Pen yad n+ñnō, B+ ap N+ n+pe rō b+ ap, kumi kabō rud bad adō au as+ik m+deia. Nab+ic cōg n+pe laŋ, kabō gol udōm usaj+il bad g+la ap rol gōm, ru agon g+łapi rō g+gabe gōp ru k+id yab+ł wid magō r+ik daubal rō ap ud m+deia.  
\*

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol ap, God sabe gep ram raul m+gan yaŋ n+bö apōm, b+ kumi kabō rud bad adō au as+ik m+deia u n+p w+ñ kub alōm haga, “M+nōŋ nabōŋ adō yaŋ wid magō gau po gōp. Wid r+ik daupep n+in u auōp rō, ru agon g+łapi rō ne an+bu udmōn, r+ik dap magum g+mōn,” a ga. <sup>16</sup> Hageia, b+ kumi kabō rud bad adō au as+ik m+deia u, ru agon g+łapi rō n+pe u ud r+ib g+ dō madō gōm, wid magō m+nōŋ nabōŋ adō gau rana gau magōŋhalō r+ib g+ dō madō g+ dap magum ga.

<sup>17</sup> Ejol ap pen God sabe gep ram raul m+gan kumi kabō adō laŋ au n+bö hōŋ aua. N+pe u rō nōp ru agon g+łapi rō ap udōl m+deia.

<sup>18</sup> Magō an+bu nōp, ejol mab m+taŋ abad m+dm+đōp u, God n+p nan sabe gep b+id au n+bö apōm, ejol ru agon g+łapi rō udōl m+deia u n+p w+ñ kub alōm haga, “Wain magō m+nōŋ nabōŋ adō yaŋ n+bö gau po gōp rō, ru agon g+łapi rō ne u ud wain magō magōŋhalō r+ik dap magum g+mōn,” a ga. \* <sup>19</sup> An+g hageia, ejol an+bu, ru agon g+łapi rō n+pe u ud r+ib g+ dō madō gōm, wain magō gau r+ik dam, God n+p mulu lugō wain magō abhib jakep ka m+gan u yua. Ka an+bu God n+bi b+ g+ naj g+m+dal gau kal+p pen ilōn n+in+m rō m+đōp.

<sup>20</sup> Wain magō abhib jakep ka m+gan an+bu daun kub hōŋ adō m+deia. Wain magō m+gan an+bu yuō, abhib jaklō n+ñōl g+, hagape u ran ajman rauōm, n+g ut kub ap lugōp rō, hag ap lugōl g+, kilomida unbō n+in juōl aj+p bōŋ daŋ (300)\* rō ara. Hagape ut kub an+bu kaj hos nab+ic adō lagod m+đōp rō u nōp adō lagod areia. \*

## 15

### *Ejol gau geinabōl, marō kub ke ke unbō mudun j+ŋ u g+nab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen nan ke hain n+bö n+ñōm aiō hagep rō ap halō, kumi kabō aŋ aul+ik ga n+ñnō. Marō unbō mudun j+ŋ gau gō, God n+p mulu yab+ł lugōp u bōŋ nōp nabōŋ junab, a gōm, ejol n+pe unbō mudun j+ŋ gau kal+p hagō, marō kub an+ib gau dap m+nōŋ nabōŋ i+ i aun+g geila.

<sup>2</sup> Pen i+ an+ib au n+ñnō, n+g waŋō glas rō ap mab m+taŋ halō ut ma+ı gōm au m+deia. N+bi b+ nan hapeb hib naba m+đōp nan u abe, nan ana n+p rō g+la u abe aip pen pen gōm win g+la gau, go+ an+ib au urak m+deila. God kal+p nan gida rō ke ke nō, <sup>3</sup> b+ Mos+is God n+p wōg g+ n+m+đōp manō u abe, Sipsip Pi manō u abe hagōl g+, k+map hagōm hagla, “God, ne B+ Kub klō unbō ke halō.

nan n+ñōn g+nabin a g+nabōn.

Ne kiŋ b+ kub ram m+nōŋ gau magōŋhalō,

Kiŋ kale m+đpan u,

pōr pōr y+ij+g g+mōn,

kabō rō nōp g+pan. \*

<sup>4</sup> N+bi b+ magōŋhalō nōp n+ñōm, ana udnabōl.

Ne añ+ nōp ut m+đpan.

Nōp B+ Kub, a gōm,

\* **14:14:** Dan 7:13    \* **14:18:** Joe 3:13    \* **14:20:** Grik manō hagōm 1,600 s+dadia    \* **14:20:** Ais 63:3; Rep 19:15    \* **15:3:** Eks 15:1; Sam 139:14; 145:17

hib ne haglö adö arnab.  
 Ne nagı yijig göl adö u nöp  
 gi aij gıpan u niñöm,  
 niñi bi ram minöñ gau niñbö gau niñbö magörñhalö apöm  
 nöp sabe ginaböl,” a gıla. \*

5 Pen yad kauyan niñem niñnö, God niñp sabe gep sel ram au Ram Raul Mıgan Kamıñ Aij Ke Yabiñ u hiñköl mideia. \* 6 Pen ejol unbö mudun jıñ u, niñi bi minöñ naböñ adö it i gau kalıp marö kub unbö mudun jıñ niñig, God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yan niñbö höñ aula. Ejol anıñ gau, wañj rud aij mımailö ga gau nöp löm, dip nagı kabö gol udöm gıla gau pabiñ an au piğ löm aula. 7 Nan kamıñ mıhau mıhau anıñ gau añi ap apöm ejol unbö mudun jıñ gau kalıp kınan kabö gol udöm gıla ke ke ña. Kınan mıgan anıñ gau, Bi Kub pör pör mideinab u, niñi bi gi naij gılö God kalıp mulu kal niñöm niñör niñab u ajman rauöm mideia. 8 God mailö aij ke niñpe u abe, klö naij niñpe u abe gö, hadu kub yabiñ God sabe gep ram anıbu ajman rau mideia. Niñi bi ap sabe gep ram anıbu raul mıgan aröl rö laga. Ejol unbö mudun jıñ u, marö kub unbö mudun jıñ niñi bi niñig geila gau niñ haknaböl u nöp, hainö ram raul mıgan anıbu aröl rö lınab. \*

## 16

### *Ejol marö kub unbö mudun jıñ gau ud daula*

1 Pen yad niñnö, manö ap God sabe gep ram raul mıgan yan niñbö ejol unbö mudun jıñ gau kalıp wiñ kub alöm haga, “Niñi bi gi naij gılö God kalıp mulu kal niñöm niñör niñab u, kınan unbö mudun jıñ ajön lan ajman rauöm midöp gau, dam minöñ adö yan hoñ giñpe aran,” a ga.

2 Anıg hageia, ejol nöd u kınan niñpe dam minöñ adö yan hoñ gö, niñi bi nan hapeb kñiñ u udöm, nan ana niñp rö gıla sabe geila gau, kalıp wös hapeb ilön kub udep gau la. \*

3 Ejol yıgwö an niñbö u, kınan niñpe dam niñig solwara adö u hoñ gö, niñig solwara u, bi uma hagape u rö löm, nan niñig solwara an anıñ gau mideila gau, magörñhalö um hakla. \*

4 Ejol yıgwö niñan niñbö u, kınan niñpe dam, niñig ilam juöp gau abe niñig yiñariñ ap lugöp adö gau abe hoñ gö, niñig gau magörñhalö hagape la. 5 Pen ejol niñig magörñhalö abad midöp u haga,  
 “Ne Bi Uñ.

Ne hadame dagol midmıdan; ne uri u rö nöp midpan.  
 Ne manö ud asık aij yabiñ gimön,  
 kalıp niñjö yabiñ anıg gıpan.

6 Niñi bi anıñ gau nöp me, niñi bi ne gau kalıp al pak löm,  
 bi manö ne hagep gau kalıp al pak löm gılö,  
 hagape kale luga u me,  
 ne kalıp pen u rö nöp hagape ñö niñaböl u,  
 kale ke göm udaböl me u,” a ga.

7 Anıg hageia, manö ap God niñp nan sabe gep biñd adö au niñbö haga,  
 “God Bi Kub klö naij ke yabiñ.

Ne manö ud asık aij yabiñ gimön  
 kalıp niñjö yabiñ anıg gıpan,” a ga. \*

\* 15:4: Jer 10:6-7; Sam 86:9      \* 15:5: Eks 38:21      \* 15:8: 1Ki 8:10-11; 2Kr 5:13-14; Ais 6:4  
 \* 16:2: Eks 9:10; Rep 13:12-17      \* 16:3: Eks 7:17-21      \* 16:7: Sam 19:9; Rep 15:3



<sup>8</sup> Ejol yigwo mīlō u, kīnanj nīpe u dam sīdō u nīp hoj gö, nībi bī gau kalīp kal yabīl nīnīm rō la. <sup>9</sup> Kal yabīl nīnīm, kalīp rapīn ina u pen nan si nan naij gīla u, nīhōn gīnīg anīg gīpun, a gōm, arō gōm, mīd aij gōm, God hib nīpe haglō adō araga. God hanīp marō ñab u, a gōm, nīp hag jula. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ejol mamīd u, kīnanj nīpe u dam nan hapeb sea kīn nīpe adō au hoj gö, nībi bī nīpe abad mīdmīdōp anj au adīnj sīb ga. Wōs hapeb lōm, ilōn kub gö, aṭab hau gī dō gīla u pen nan si nan naij gīla u, nīhōn gīnīg anīg gīpun, a gōm, arō gagla; göl gī nōp mīdōm, God kumi kabō adō laj au mīdōp u nīp hag jula. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ejol kagoj jīnj u, bī kīn ram mīnōnj sīdō auab gau nībō aunabōl a gōm, kīnanj nīpe u dam ñīg kub yabīl Yupredis hoj gö, ñīg anību bōnj nōp mīhēp ga. \*

<sup>13</sup> Anīg gö nīnjōl gī, aiōn pi mīhau nīganj banj mīhau nīganj rō leia nīnō. Ap re ubīl meg mīgan u nībō apjaka; ap nan hapeb meg mīgan u nībō apjaka; ap bī God manō hagabin a gōm manō pīral nōp hagnab u meg mīgan u nībō apjaka. <sup>14</sup> Aiōn pi anīb gau nan gagep rō göl rō la. Kale amōm kīn ram mīnōnj ke ke gau gau mīdpal gau magōrhalō uṭ gī dap magum gōm, God Bī klō ke halō ñīn kub nīpe hag la anību, pen pen gīnabōl. \*

<sup>15</sup> “Nīnj aij gīmīm! Yad aunīg gabin u, bī nan si udep gau nīnj mīdagpal magō u nōp aubal rō u aunabīn! Anīb u me, nībi bī uhōn hanagōm wafīj lī aij gōm mīdeinabōl gau mīñ mīñ gīnabōl; magō nōp gau ajlō, kalīp nable gagnab!” \*

<sup>16</sup> Pen aiōn pi anīb gau, bī kīn ram mīnōnj ke ke gau nībō kalīp uṭ gī dap magum gīla; ram mīnōnj dap magum gīla anību Hibru manō hagōm Amagedon a gīpal. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ejol mudun jīnj u, kīnanj nīpe u hoj ga anj nōp adō laj gau. Hoj gö, manō ap sea kīn God sabe gep ram raul mīgan yanj nībō wīñ kub alōm haga, “Nabōnj juōp,” a ga. <sup>18</sup> Anīg hagō nīnjōl gī, rīmu hagōm gu gō arō nīnjōl gī, añīm añīm udōl gī amdand magō bol gau ap lug pakōm, munmon kub yabīl nībi bī mīnōnj nabōnj īl ī nōd nīnāgmīdal rō ap aua. <sup>19</sup> Munmon kub yabīl anību udōm, daun kub yabīl Babilon u pabu gōm, asīk nabōnj mīhau nīganj lōm, daun kub ram mīnōnj ke ke gau ram nan gau bīg ju pa jō ma jō gabin, a gōm, uls malīs ga. Ga anību, God nīpe mulu kal nīnōm, Babilon nībi bī gīla u hauṭ gagōm, kalīp ñīg asī kap ajōnj laj ajmanj raua u ñō ñīnjla. <sup>20</sup> Pen ram mīnōnj pro ñīg rīb gīgabō ga gau abe, ram mīnōnj ilō gau abe, bōnj nōp ur ga. <sup>21</sup> Marō kub yabīl u me, mōnj gapī magō kub yabīl gau, magō añī añī ñīn juōl mīhōp ado gī da unbō sīduj laj (50) kilo rō, kumi kabō adō laj nībō lugōm, nībi bī gau kalīp kal halō paka. Kalīp kal halō pakō God nīp bōnj nōp hag jula. \*

## 17

### *Bī si udep nībi u ilōn kub udnab*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol unbō mudun jīnj marō ke ke daula gau, ap apōm yīp haga, “Hī ī auō, nōp nan ap yamnō nōnj! God geinab bī si udep nībi naij yabīl u pen ilōn kub

\* **16:9:** Rep 9:20-21 \* **16:10-11:** Eks 10:22; Ais 8:21-22 \* **16:12:** Ais 11:15 \* **16:14:** Rep 19:19 \* **16:15:** Mad 24:43-44; Rep 3:3 \* **16:16:** Sek 12:11 \* **16:18:** Rep 4:5; 8:5 \* **16:19:** Rep 14:10 \* **16:20:** Rep 6:14 \* **16:21:** Eks 9:23-24; Rep 11:19

udnig gab. Daun kub yabiñ ñig iru nöp söl au midöp u nöp hagabin. \* 2 Bi kiñ ram m+nön ke ke midpal gau, bi si udep n+bi an+bu aip gi ajöl göm, n+bi bi m+nön adö if i yiñariñ gau u rö nöp, nan si nan n+pe g+im+döp u kalip ñig wain n+pe ñö ñiñlö, kalip hauñ alöp,” a ga. \*

3 Pen God Ana u y+ip ba lö n+ñöl gi, ejol u y+ip dam ram m+nön kabö nöp midöp an gau arö n+ñö, n+bi ap, nan hapeb hagape ap adö lañ as+ik m+deia. Nan hapeb an+bu, hañ roman n+pe gau, hib God n+ip hag juep iru yabiñ nöp kal+ kliñ r+ik l+lö m+deia. Nab+c cög n+pe unbö mudun j+ñ u löm, kom unbö siduñ lañ löm ga. \* 4 Pen n+bi n+ñö an+bu, wañj hagape n+bi kub l+bal rö löm, kabö gol iru nöp, kabö aij aij mani kub rauap iru nöp, magö pro k+bpap m+lep rö rud gab “pöl” a g+pal u iru nöp, hañ roman n+pe gau magöñhalö lö, mailö mailö göl gi m+deia. Kap kabö gol udöm g+la ap ud m+deia. Kap m+gan an+bu yañ, bi aip si göm nan si pr+ naij yabiñ geia gau ajman rau m+deia. \*

5 Nable cög n+pe lañ manö pi göl m+dm+döp ap kal+ kliñ r+ika:

DAUN KUB YABIÑ BABILÓN U, N+BI SI BI SI GI AJPAL GAU ABE, N+BI BI NAGI NAIJ YABIÑ G+PAL GAU ABE, N+ME KALE ME U.

6 Pen yad n+ñö, n+bi an+bu, n+bi bi Jisas n+ñ udöm manö aij n+pe waiö hag ñeila gau kalip al pak löm hagape kale ñig wain rö ñiñöm hauñ al m+deia.

7 Pen ejol an+bu y+ip haga, “N+hön g+nig ju dammön gas+ m+lö l+banñ Nan hapeb nab+c unbö mudun j+ñ löm, kom unbö siduñ lañ löm göp u abe, bi si udep n+bi nan hapeb adö lañ as+ik ajab u abe, manö if u nöp hag ñ+n+ig gabin. \* 8 Nan hapeb n+ñabön an+bu, nöd m+dm+döp, m+ñi m+dagöp, pen söl midöp, n+pe udöm m+gan mau+ñ juaga yañ n+bö auö, God gö böñ nöp ur g+ñab. God ram m+nön hadame dagol gau gi laga ñ+n u, n+bi bi m+nön nabön adö if i udnabin a göm n+ña gau, hib kale kal+ kliñ r+ika buk n+pe yañ. Pen n+bi bi hib kale kal+ kliñ r+ikaga gau, nan hapeb an+bu kauyañ m+dnab u n+ñöm, aiö yabiñ g+ñaböl. N+hön g+nig: n+pe nöd m+dm+döp, m+ñi m+dagöp, pen hainö kuöyañ m+deinab. \*

9 “Manö an+bu gau n+ñ aij göm nöp me, n+ñbal. Nan hapeb nab+c n+pe unbö mudun j+ñ midöp n+ñajan u, manö if adö m+höp m+döp. Nab+c unbö mudun j+ñ an+bu gau, dum unbö mudun j+ñ n+bi an+bu as+ik m+döp gau me. 10 Pen nab+c unbö mudun j+ñ an+bu gau, kiñ unbö mudun j+ñ gau me. Kiñ an+bu gau, unbö mam+id u kiñ m+dom hadö umla, m+ñi kagol j+ñ u n+pe kiñ m+döp. Kiñ mudun j+ñ u hainö aun+ig gab. Pen aueinab u, pro magö ap nöp m+deinab.

11 Pen nan hapeb nöd m+dm+döp, m+ñi m+dagöp u, n+pe ke kiñ raleb j+ñ u aunab. N+pe me, kiñ unbö mudun j+ñ gau n+bö bi ap. God gö n+pe böñ nöp ap lug paknab. 12 Pen kom unbö siduñ lañ n+ñajan gau, kiñ unbö siduñ lañ. Kale m+ñi kiñ m+dagpal pen hainö God gö kale magö añ+ ap nöp kiñ m+dom, nan hapeb u aip wög göl gi, n+bi bi gau abad m+deinaböl. \* 13 Kale gas+ adö añ+ n+ñöm, nan hapeb u n+ip haglö, n+pe kuö kalip u udöm, n+bi bi gau kalip abad m+deinab. 14 Kiñ an+bu gau, Sipsip Pi u aip pen pen g+ñaböl u pen n+pe bi kub gau magöñhalö Bi Kub kale m+dom, kiñ gau magöñhalö Kiñ kale m+dom göp rö, n+ip al pak löl rö lagöp. N+bi bi n+pe ke w+ñ alöm udöp gau, n+ip cig göl gi nöp m+deinaböl rö, n+pe aip kiñ an+bu gau g+lö böñ nöp ap lug paknaböl,” a ga.

\* 17:1: Jer 51:12-13 \* 17:2: Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; Rep 14:8 \* 17:3: Rep 13:1 \* 17:4: Jer 51:7; Rep 18:16 \* 17:6: Rep 18:24; 19:2 \* 17:7: Rep 13:1 \* 17:8: Dan 12:1; Rep 11:7; 13:7 \* 17:12: Dan 7:7,24

<sup>15</sup> Pen ejol an'ibu yip haga, “Ñig gau bi si udep n'ibi asik m'idajip n'ijajan gau, n'ibi bi hañ ke ke löm, manö yabih ke ke hagöm, ram m'inöñ ke ke midpal gau me. <sup>16</sup> Kom unbö s'itudj lan n'ijajan gau abe, nan hapeb u abe, bi si udep n'ibi u n'ip mulu kal yabih n'ijöm, nan n'ipe gau magöñhalö p'ih gi udeinabol me, magö nöp m'deinab. Pen hañ roman n'ipe u ñ'ijöm, naböñ naböñ m'deinab gau laulö in habik arnab. \* <sup>17</sup> N'ihön ginig: God kalip gasi ñö, gasi adö añi n'ijöm, nan hapeb u n'ip hagö, kuö kale u udöm gö arö me, God ginab a göm hag la rö nöp ginab. <sup>18</sup> Pen bi si udep n'ibi n'ijajan an'ibu, n'ipe me daun kub yabih kin ram m'inöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö abad midöp daun kub an'ibu,” a ga.

## 18

### *Babilon ap lug paknig gab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen naböñ n'ijem n'ijö, ejol ap halö kumi kabö adö lan n'ibö auajip. Ejol an'ibu, God hag lö bi kub yabih m'deia. Kumi kabö adö lan n'ibö apöm, mailö aij n'ipe u gö, m'inöñ naböñ il i magöñhalö mailö ga. <sup>2</sup> Ejol an'ibu apöm w'ih kub alöm haga,

“God gö daun kub yabih Babilon böñ nöp ap lug paköp o!

Böñ nöp ap lug paköp o!

God gö daun kub an'ibu, n'ibi bi ap m'idagöp yabih;

k'ijaki aiön pi yaur naj gau nöp midöp e. \*

<sup>3</sup> N'ihön ginig: n'ibi bi Babilon gau kale n'ibi si bi si göm,

gi naj unbö ke g'ilö g'ilö,

n'ibi bi ram m'inöñ ke ke gau magöñhalö n'ijöm

an'ib unbö rö nöp g'ipal.

Babilon n'ipe ñig wain klö n'ipe ke ñ'ijöm,

n'ibi bi ram m'inöñ ke r'imnap gau kalip ñö ñ'ijlö,

n'ipe göp rö, kale u rö nöp

haut alöm gi naj nöp g'ipal.

Kin m'inöñ naböñ adö il i gau,

n'ipe aip gi ajöm, gi naj nöp g'ipal.

Pen n'ipe nan aij aij gau udnam a göm pör gasi n'ijöb rö,

bi m'inöñ naböñ adö il i nan s'ikim g'ipal gau mani kub udpal,” a ga.

<sup>4</sup> Pen yad n'ijö, manö ap halö kumi kabö adö lan n'ibö haga,

“N'ibi bi yad Babilon m'idpim gau, daun an'ibu höñ adö ammim,

Babilon kai aip u' gagmim.

Nan si nan naj kale g'ipal gau, kale aip gagmim.

Ilön kub kale udnig gaböl u, kale u rö nöp udagmim. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nan si nan naj g'ipal gac u, nan asmen kub rö aram aram

kub yabih ap ran ara kumi kabö adö lan.

God n'ijöm kale nan si nan naj g'ipal u

gasi n'ijöl gi midöp. \*

<sup>6</sup> Babilon n'ipe n'ibi bi r'imnap kalip gi naj ga rö u,

ne pen n'ip u rö nöp gi naj gimön.

Pen Babilon n'ipe n'ibi bi r'imnap kalip gi naj ga rö nöp wasö;

n'ip pen gi naj ke yabih gimön.

Babilon n'ipe n'ibi bi r'imnap kalip ñig asi ñöb rö wasö;

\* **17:16:** Rep 18:8    \* **18:2:** Rep 14:8; Ais 13:21; 34:11-14; Jer 50:39    \* **18:4:** Ais 48:20; Jer 50:8; 51:6,45; 2Ko 6:17    \* **18:5:** Jen 18:20-21; Jer 51:9

nɪp pen ñɪg asi ke yabɪl kap nɪpe hoŋ ɡimön nɪp ñö ñɪŋnɪm. \*

7 Nan iru nöp udnam, a göm, hib nɪpe ke dap ranöb rö u,  
nɪp pen ilön mab unbö ke yabɪl ñö, mög yabɪl ɡɪnɪm.

Gasɪ nɪpe ke nɪŋöm hagöp,  
‘Yad nɪbi kwɪn aui asɪk mɪdpɪn.

Yad nɪbi adu mɪdagpɪn;

mɪŋjör rɪmnap yɪp udnɪm rö lagöp,’ a göp. \*

8 Anɪg hagöp u

pen God Bɪ Kub

nɪp manö kub hagöm ilön ñɪnab u,  
bɪ klö unbö ke yabɪl mɪdöp.

God Bɪ Kub nɪpe gö, ñɪn aɪt ap nöp mɪña kub ɡɪnab;

mɪtöŋ kub ɡɪnab; nan magö pɪlagnab, kɪyö kub ɡɪnab.

Pen God Bɪ Kub nɪpe gö,

Babilon mab mɪtöŋ lug in habɪk ñɪŋ arnab. \*

9 ‘Babilon mab inöm hadu ap ranö nɪŋöm, kiŋ ram mɪnöh ke gau nɪbö  
nɪbi anɪbu aip ɡɪ ajmɪdal gau mög gö mɪtöŋ ɡɪnaböl. \* 10 Nɪbi u nɪp ilön  
mab ke yabɪl ɡɪnab anɪbu, hanɪp u rö nöp ɡɪnɪm rö löp, a göm, ke ke au daŋ  
mɪdöm mɪtöŋ göm hagnaböl,

‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Daun kub ke yabɪl e!

Babilon daun kub klö ke yabɪl e!

Ne wan aua nöp manö kub nɪŋmön,

pen ilön kub udmön böŋ nöp ap lug pakpan,’ a ɡɪnaböl.

11 ‘Pen daun kub anɪbu ap lug paknab rö, bɪ nan sɪkim ɡɪmɪdal gau, mɪñi

nɪbi bɪ gau nan hanɪp rauagnaböl, a göm, mög gö mɪtöŋ ɡɪnaböl. \* 12 Nan  
kale anɪb gau me, kabö ɡol, kabö silpa, kabö pro aij aij ke ke mani kub  
rauep, magö pro kɪbap mɪlep rö rud gab ‘pöl’ a ɡɪpal u; laplap aij yabɪl nan  
‘linɪn’ a ɡɪpal u rɪk dam pak al dör ɡɪmɪdal u, laplap mu, laplap aɪi, laplap  
ganwan hib nagɪ rö ud al dör göm ‘silk’ a ɡɪpal u; mab haɪŋ aij auerp ke  
ke gau; kaj elpad meg kub udöm nan ke ke iru nöp ɡɪmɪdal gau; mab po  
aij aij mani kub rauerp nan ke ke iru nöp ɡɪmɪdal gau; nan ain rö ‘brons’ a  
ɡɪpal u, ain u, kabö ‘mabɪl’ a ɡɪpal u udöm nan ke ke iru nöp ɡɪmɪdal gau;

\* 13 nan haɪŋ aij auerp ñɪg ke ke gau, pauda ke ke gau ‘sɪnamɪn’ u, ‘spais’ u,  
‘insens’ u, ‘mö’ u, ‘pɪaginsens’ u; ñɪg wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magö abe,  
plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, nan kaj hos adɪklö tɪp ɡɪ ud  
ajpal gau abe; nɪbi bɪ kalɪp rau daulö nagɪ wög ɡɪmɪdal gau abe, nɪbi bɪ aip  
pen pen göm kalɪp nagɪ lɪ daulö nagɪ wög ɡɪmɪdal gau abe. Nan kale sɪkim  
ɡɪmɪdal anɪb gau me u.

14 ‘Pen bɪ nan sɪkim ɡɪmɪdal gau Babilon nɪp hagnaböl, ‘Hañ roman ne  
gasɪ göp nan aij aij ne gau magöŋhalö adɪŋ hir göp. Kabö ɡol silpa mani nan  
aij ke ke iru nöp ne u magöŋhalö hadö ur göp. Hainö kuöyan udagnabön,’  
a ɡɪnaböl.

15 ‘Bɪ Babilon au nan gau sɪkim göm, mani kub udmɪdal bɪ gau, Babilon  
u nɪp ilön mab ke yabɪl ɡɪnab anɪbu, hanɪp u rö nöp ɡɪnɪm rö löp, a göm,  
ke ke au daŋ mɪdöm mɪtöŋ göl ɡɪ \* 16 hagnaböl,  
‘Wasö e! Wasö e!

Daun kub ke yabɪl e!

Daun kub klɪñ aij anɪbi, waɪŋ aij aij,

\* 18:6: Sam 137:8; Jer 50:15,29; 2De 1:6 \* 18:7: Ais 47:7-9 \* 18:8: Rep 17:16 \* 18:9: Esi  
26:17; 27:30-35 \* 18:11: Esi 27:36 \* 18:12: Esi 27:12,13,22 \* 18:15: Esi 27:31,36

laplap aij yabił lin+n rik dam pak al dör gi+idal u,  
 laplap mu, laplap a+ı udöm ri+b ad+ik li m+dm+döp;  
 kabö gol, kabö pro aij aij ke ke mani kub rauep,  
 magö pro ki+bap m+lep rö rud gab “pöl” a gi+pal u udöm  
 ri+b ad+ik li m+dm+döp. \*

17 Pen m+ni wan aua nöp nan aij aij n+pe an+ı gau  
 magöñhalö hadö böñ nöp ur göp, ’ a gi+naböl.

“N+ig mag+ı kapden gau abe, bi wög gep kale gau abe, ni+bi bi n+ig mag+ı adö ajpal gau abe, ni+bi bi n+ig mag+ı nan kago ud si+kim gi+pal gau abe, magöñhalö ke ke au dañ m+ideinaböl. \* 18 Ke ke au dañ m+döm, daun kub an+ıbu mab inöm hadu kub up+ı areinab u n+ñöm hagnaböl, ‘Daun klö ke yabił i rö ap nöd m+dagm+döp e!’ gi+naböl. \* 19 Kale haı+ı udöm, nab+ı adö kale lañ ud yuöl gi yuöl gi hagnaböl, ‘Wasö e! Wasö e! Babilon daun kub klö ke yabił e!

Babilon n+pe m+dö n+ñöl gi, kabö gol, kabö silpa, mani,  
 nan aij aij mani kub rauep nan gau ke ke iru nöp m+dö,  
 n+ig mag+ı ajöl gun, mani iru nöp udm+dun u,  
 pen m+ni wan aua nöp nan aij n+pe an+ı gau  
 magöñhalö hadö böñ nöp ur göp, ’ a gi+naböl.

20 “Pen God n+pe gö Babilon böñ nöp pa jö ma jö gi m+döp u,  
 kale kumi kabö adö lañ m+ıpm gau  
 paj haggim obi ale ale gi+mim m+ni m+ni gi+mim!  
 God gö, bi si udep n+ıbi an+ıbu böñ nöp ap lug pakö u,  
 kale Krai+ı ni+bi bi n+pe m+ıpm gau abe,  
 Krai+ı manö aij n+pe ud arep bi gau abe,  
 God manö hagep bi gau abe, kale obi ale ale gi+mim  
 m+ni m+ni gi+mim!

N+pe kalöp gi naij ga u n+ñöm  
 God n+pe n+ı manö kub haggöm,

n+ı pen ilön kub yabił n+öb me u, ” a ga. \*

21 Pen magö an+ıbu, ejol klö ke yabił ap, kabö kub yabił wid magö pak hib  
 jaköm plaua gi+pal kabö u rö ap ud n+ig solwara an au ud yuöm haga,  
 “An+ig unbö rö nöp daun kub ke yabił Babilon  
 ud waı gi yulö hainö ni+bi bi kuöyan n+ñagnaböl. \*

22 Babilon ni+bi bi m+ni m+ni göl gi, nan gida rö paköl gi,  
 gabu paköl gi, a+ıñ magö pu göl gi, m+ıdageinaböl.  
 Wög adö ke ke gi+pal rö u, gagnaböl.

Wid magö pak hib jaköm plaua gi+pal rö u, gagnaböl. \*

23 Ni+bi bi lam mailö daun kub an+ıbu kuöyan n+ñagnaböl.

Ni+bi bi n+ilö udöm, m+ni m+ni göm, gagnaböl.  
 Ni+bi bi ne si+kim gi+ıdal gau,  
 ram m+ınöñ ke ke gau bi kub yabił m+ıdm+ıdal.  
 Pen ni+bi bi ne kuj göm, manö piral haggöm gi+lö,  
 ni+bi bi ram m+ınöñ ke ke gau  
 n+ñöm magöñhalö hain göm

an+ig unbö rö nöp gi naij gi+ıdal. \*

\* 18:16: Rep 17:4 \* 18:17: Ais 23:14; Esi 27:27-29 \* 18:18: Esi 27:32 \* 18:20: Ais 44:23;  
 Dud 32:43; Jer 51:48 \* 18:21: Jer 51:63-64; Esi 26:21 \* 18:22: Ais 24:8; Esi 26:13 \* 18:23:  
 Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10

24 “Babilon n̄bi b̄i gau n̄p,  
 God manō hagep b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄p al pak l̄m,  
 n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄p al pak l̄m, ḡim̄dal.  
 N̄bi b̄i m̄n̄n̄ nab̄n̄ īt ī al pak l̄m̄dal gau maḡn̄hal̄ö īt u me Babilon n̄p.  
 An̄ig göp r̄ö, God n̄p pen il̄n kub yab̄īt u n̄b̄,” a ga. \*

## 19

1 Ejol kl̄ö ke yab̄īt u manō an̄bu hag p̄is ga n̄n̄j̄m yad gu kub yab̄īt apdi n̄n̄j̄n̄ö. Gu an̄bu, n̄bi b̄i iru n̄p kumi kab̄ö ad̄ö laj m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡöl ḡi, meg m̄gan dap ran̄m hagla,  
 “God hib n̄pe hagno ad̄ö arañ!

God hon n̄p n̄bi b̄i ud kam̄n̄ yuab.  
 God hon n̄p mail̄ö aij ke hal̄ö m̄d̄öp.  
 God hon n̄p b̄i kl̄ö ke yab̄īt m̄d̄öp.

2 God hon manō kub haḡm, manō ud as̄ik aij göm,  
 n̄bi b̄i gau kal̄p pen n̄n̄j̄ö n̄p n̄b̄.

B̄i si udep n̄bi naj yab̄īt an̄bu,  
 b̄i si ud̄m aip ḡi aj̄m gö,  
 n̄bi b̄i ram m̄n̄n̄ ke ke gau n̄b̄ö ap̄m,  
 n̄pe geia u n̄n̄j̄m, an̄ig unb̄ö r̄ö n̄p ḡi naj geila.  
 N̄bi an̄bu n̄pe God n̄bi b̄i n̄p w̄ög ḡim̄dal gau al pak la u me,  
 God n̄pe n̄p manō kub haḡm pen il̄n kub n̄b̄,” a ḡla. \*

3 An̄ig haḡm, kauyan̄ meg m̄gan dap ran̄m hagla,  
 “God hib n̄pe hagno ad̄ö arañ!  
 Daun kub ke yab̄īt Babilon in hadu göm,  
 hadu u p̄ör p̄ör n̄p ap rannab,” a ḡla.

4 An̄ig hageila, b̄i manō ud as̄ikep n̄n̄ juöl añ̄i ap ado ḡi da m̄hau m̄hau (24) gau abe, nan kam̄n̄ m̄hau m̄hau gau abe, God sea kin̄ ad̄ö as̄ik m̄deia īt au kugom ȳim̄m he göm hagla,  
 “N̄n̄j̄ö yab̄īt!

God hib n̄pe hagno ad̄ö arañ!” a ḡla.

5 An̄ig hageila, manō ap sea kin̄ m̄deia au ḡlan̄ n̄b̄ö haḡm haga,  
 “Kale n̄bi b̄i ram̄ö gau abe, n̄bi b̄i gep gau abe,  
 God hon n̄p w̄ög ḡim̄m n̄p p̄ñ̄n̄ ḡipim gau  
 maḡn̄hal̄ö hib n̄pe hagpe ad̄ö arañ,” a ga.

*Krais n̄bi b̄i n̄pe gau kal̄p ud ram m̄n̄n̄ n̄pe ar̄ö, m̄ñ m̄ñ ḡinab̄ö!*

6 Pen maḡö u yad gu kub yab̄īt ap, n̄ig hij b̄ig haḡp r̄ö aka r̄imu haḡö m̄l̄öb̄ö arab u r̄ö, apdi n̄n̄j̄n̄ö. Gu an̄bu, n̄bi b̄i iru yab̄īt n̄p meg dap ran̄m hagla,  
 “God hib n̄pe u hagno ad̄ö arañ!

God B̄i Kub hon u B̄i kl̄ö ke yab̄īt.  
 N̄pe Kin̄ m̄d̄öm n̄bi b̄i gau  
 kal̄p maḡn̄hal̄ö abad m̄d̄öp. \*

7 An̄b̄ u, aij gö n̄n̄j̄l̄ ḡi m̄ñ m̄ñ gun;  
 Gor n̄pe B̄i kl̄ö ke yab̄īt m̄d̄öp u n̄n̄jun,  
 hib n̄pe hagno ad̄ö arañ.

N̄h̄n̄ ḡin̄ig: Sipsip Pi u n̄bin n̄pe udnab n̄n̄ u auöp r̄ö,  
 n̄bi u ram n̄pe arn̄ig, nan ḡi j̄in̄ göl ḡi m̄d̄öp. \*

8 Lin̄n̄ ud wal̄j̄ u r̄ rud m̄mail̄ö ḡöl ḡi m̄d̄öp ap,

\* 18:24: Jer 51:49; Rep 17:6

\* 19:2: Dud 32:43; Rep 6:10

\* 19:6: Rep 14:2

\* 19:7: Ais

61:10; Rep 21:2

God n̄bin n̄ipe n̄ip ñö y+möb,” a ḡila.

Lin̄in wat̄ij aij an̄ibu if u, God n̄ibi b̄i n̄ipe ḡi aij ḡila an̄ib gau me u.

<sup>9</sup> Pen ejol an̄ibu ȳip haga, “God manö n̄iñö yab̄i hagöp u, manö n̄ipe r̄imnap hagnö kal̄i k̄iñ r̄ikmön. N̄ipe hagöp, ‘N̄ibi b̄i Sipsip Pi u w̄iñ alö amöm n̄ipe aip nan kub ñ̄iñaböl gau, m̄iñ m̄iñ yab̄i ḡinaböl,’ a göp” a ga.  
\*

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol an̄ibu an̄ig hagö, yad ma if n̄ipe au kugom ȳimem, n̄ip sabe ḡinam, a ḡinö u pen ȳip haga, “Ne an̄ig gagmön! God añ̄i nöp n̄ip sabe ḡimön. Kale abe, añ̄i mam kale gau abe, Jisas manö aij n̄ipe u n̄iñ udmim hagöp rö ḡipim rö u, yad u rö nöp b̄i God n̄ip wög ḡi ñeb b̄i ap m̄idpin. Jisas manö n̄iñö hag waiö la manö aij u nöp udöm, God manö hagep b̄i n̄ipe gau manö hagnal,” a ga. \*

### *Krais kaj hos rud adö lan̄ asiköm ajeia*

<sup>11</sup> Pen magö u n̄iñö, kumi kabö adö lan̄ migan hiika n̄iñöm b̄i ap kaj hos rud ap adö asik m̄ideia. B̄i kaj hos adö asik m̄ideia b̄i an̄ibu, hib n̄ipe m̄ihöp: hib ap C̄ig Göp, hib ap Kabö Rö. N̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö kub hagöm, manö ud asik aij göm, pen ilön ñöb u, hañwawö ñagöp, ḡipal rö nöp n̄iñöm ñöb. An̄ig unbö rö nöp u, n̄ibi b̄i gau aip pen pen göm al r̄id̄ik yuöp u, gas̄i n̄iñ aij göm, manö ud asik aij göm, pen pen göm al r̄id̄ik yuöp. \*

<sup>12</sup> Amgö n̄ipe u mab m̄iñan̄ rö. Kiñ rol ḡipal usaj̄i bad iru nöp nab̄c adö n̄ipe lan̄ lö m̄ideia. Hañ roman̄ n̄ipe au hib ap m̄ideia. Pen hib an̄ibu, n̄ibi b̄i r̄imnap n̄iñagpal; n̄ipe ke nöp n̄iñöb. \* <sup>13</sup> Wat̄ij li m̄ideia u, hagape r̄im lö hagape halö m̄ideia. Pen hib n̄ipe u, “God Manö.” \* <sup>14</sup> Ami B̄i kumi kabö adö lan̄ au n̄ibö gau, wat̄ij rud u† yab̄i ke ke löm, kaj hos rud adö gau ke ke asiköm, n̄ip hain̄ ḡila. <sup>15</sup> Meg migan n̄ipe yan̄, ru m̄ilö k̄id yab̄i ap apjaka. Ru m̄ilö k̄id an̄ibu udöm, n̄ibi b̄i ram m̄inöñ ke ke gau aip pen pen göm al pak löm, ain ur m̄ilö ap udöm, kal̄ip abad m̄ideinab. Pen God hag la ñ̄in an̄ibu, God B̄i Kub, B̄i klö ke yab̄i u, n̄ibi b̄i ḡi naij göm n̄ip j̄i n̄iñaböl gau kal̄ip mulu kal̄i yab̄i n̄iñöm, wain magö rö udöm, God wain magö abhib jakep ka migan u yuöm, B̄i kaj hos rud adö asik m̄idöp an̄ibu kal̄ip pak hib jaknab. \* <sup>16</sup> Pen wat̄ij m̄ilö n̄ipe u abe, ma kuw̄i† n̄ipe u abe, hib ap kal̄i k̄iñ r̄ikla m̄ideia:

KIÑ GAU KIÑ KALE U BI KUB GAU BI KUB KALE U \*

<sup>17</sup> Pen yad n̄iñö, ejol ap sidö an̄ au ḡiñan̄ urak m̄idö n̄iñöl ḡi, yaur u göm ajeila gau kal̄ip w̄iñ kub alöm haga, “God kalöp nan magö kub ñ̄in̄ig gab u, magöñhalö apim magum ḡimim! \* <sup>18</sup> Aumim, kiñ gau hañ roman̄ kale ñ̄iñmim, ami b̄i abad m̄idöp b̄i kub gau hañ roman̄ kale ñ̄iñmim, ami b̄i klö gau hañ roman̄ kale ñ̄iñmim, kaj hos gau hañ roman̄ ñ̄iñmim, b̄i kaj hos ud ajpal gau hañ roman̄ ñ̄iñmim ḡimim. Pen n̄ibi b̄i naḡi wög ḡipal gau, n̄ibi b̄i gas̄i kale ke wög ḡipal gau, n̄ibi b̄i hib kub m̄idöp gau, n̄ibi b̄i hib m̄idagöp gau magöñhalö, hañ roman̄ kale ñ̄iñnabim,” a ga.

<sup>19</sup> Pen magö u n̄iñö, nan hapeb u abe, kiñ m̄inöñ naböñ if i ke gau n̄ibö gau n̄ibö abe, B̄i kaj hos rud ud ajöp u aip, ami b̄i n̄ipe gau aip pen pen ḡin̄ig, ami b̄i kale gau dap magum ḡila. <sup>20</sup> An̄ig geila u pen B̄i hos rud ud ajeia u, nan hapeb u abe, b̄i n̄ipe n̄ibi b̄i gau kal̄ip manö piral hagöm nan gagep rö ga u abe, kal̄ip ud sis̄i göm, mab m̄iñan̄ salpa halö inm̄idöp ñ̄ig

\* **19:9:** Mad 22:2-3 \* **19:10:** Ap 10:25,26; Rep 22:8-9 \* **19:11:** Rep 1:5; 6:2; Sam 96:13; Ais 11:4 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Rep 1:14; 2:17 \* **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14 \* **19:15:** Sam 2:9; Rep 1:16; 14:20 \* **19:16:** Rep 17:14 \* **19:17:** Esi 39:17-20



wanjö yanj yua. Pen nan hapeb bî nîpe u nîpe nöd nîbi bî iru nöp manö pir alö, nan hapeb kliñ u udöm, nan ana nîpe rö gîla u, sabe gîla. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bî kaj hos rud ud ajeia u, ru mîlô kîd meg mîgan nîpe yanj nîbö apjaka anîbu ami bî gau kalîp magöñhalö al pak lö, yaur gau apöm hañ romanj kale gau ñîñj ñîñj wasö nîñjöm arö gîla.

## 20

### *Seden nagî mîdö mî unbö wan dausan innab*

<sup>1</sup> Pen magö u nîñjñö, ejol ap ulöm mîgan mauñj juaga ki rib u abe, sen ktö yabîl bol u abe, ñîmagö nîpe u udöl göm, kumi kabö adö lanj nîbö auajip. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Dapöm, re ubîl u, re hadame dagol nîbö u, nîp ud sisî göm, nîbi bî ram mîñjñö ke ke gau kalîp kuöyanj piral gagnîm, a göm, nagî adîk dam ulöm mîgan mauñj juaga anîb yanj yuöm, ajönj gî ñöm, pîdönj gî aij yabîl ga. Geia u me, nîpe anîb gau nagî mîdö mîdö, mî unbö wan dausan arö, kuöyanj u hubîk yuö apöm, pro magö ap yîharîñj gî ajeinab. Re hadame piral gep anîbu me, kîjaki u, Seden nöp. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pen nîñjñö, nîbi bî rîmnap ana kale kîñj sea asîkep adö ke ke gau asîk mîdeila. Nîbi bî anîb gau, God hagö kale nîbi bî gau kalîp manö kub hagöm manö ud asîknîg geila. Pen nîbi bî anîb gau, nan hapeb u nîp ke abe, ana nîpe rö gîla nan u abe sabe gagöm, kliñ nîpe nabîc kale lanj aka ñîmagö kale u udagöm, Jîsas manö aij nîpe nîbi bî gau kalîp waiö hag ñöm, God Manö hagöp rö nöp göm geila nîñjñö, kalîp nabîc cög rîb gî dö gîla. Yad nîñjöl gî mîdainö nîñjöl gî, ana anîb gau kamîñj löm, Kraîs aip nîbi bî gau kalîp kîñj rö abad mîdlö mîdlö, mî wan dausan u ina. \* <sup>5</sup> (Pen nîbi bî rîmnap umla gau, ñîñj anîbu urakagla. Mî wan dausan u ina, hainö urakla.) Manö hagabin î, God nîpe nöd gö nîbi bî anîb gau urakla u nöp hagabin. <sup>6</sup> Nîbi bî nöd uraknaböl gau, God nîbi bî nîpe ke nöp mîdöm aij gö nîñjöl gî mîñ mîñ yabîl göl gî mîdeinaböl. Kauyanj umagnaböl. Kale God Kraîs kalîp apil mîhau sabe gep nîbi bî rö wög gî ñöl gî mîdöm, Kraîs aip nîbi bî gau kalîp kîñj rö abad mîdlö mîdlö, mî wan dausan u innab. \*

### *Seden ilön kub udnab*

<sup>7</sup> Mî wan dausan anîbu ap arnab nîñjöl gî, God ejol nîpe gau kalîp hageinab, Seden nîp nagî hubîk yulö, <sup>8</sup> amöm nîbi bî ram mîñjñö ñî i ke ke gau magöñhalö mîdpal gau kalîp manö piral hagnab. Nîbi bî anîb gau me, Gog aip Megog aip. Seden kalîp magöñhalö ñîp gî dauö, kale pen pen ginîg aunaböl. Nîbi bî pen pen ginaböl anîb gau, kabö kutup ñîg solwara goñ gau iru nöp mîdöp rö nöp mîdeinaböl. \* <sup>9</sup> Kale mîgan gau mîgan gau nîbö apöm, daun kub God nîbi bî nîpe han mîdeila, daun kub God nîpe mîdmagö löp anîbu nöp, bîg gîgabö geila. Daun bîg gîgabö gîla u pen adîñj mab mîñj kumi kabö adö lanj nîbö apöm, kalîp in habîk ara. \* <sup>10</sup> Pen God ejol nîpe gau, kîjaki nîbi bî gau kalîp manö piral hagöm ñîp gî daua u, nîp dam ñîg wanjö mab mîñjñö salpa halö inab yanj ud yula. Nan hapeb u aip, bî nîpe nîbi bî gau kalîp manö piral haga u aip, nöd ñîg wanjö anîb yanj yulö mîdailö. Mailö abe, sîb abe, pör pör nöp ilön mab udöl gî mîdeinaböl. \*

\* **19:20:** Rep 13:12-17; 20:10 \* **20:1:** Rep 9:1 \* **20:2-3:** Jen 3:1; Rep 12:9 \* **20:4:** Dan 7:9,22,27; 1Ko 6:2; Rep 13:17 \* **20:6:** Rep 1:6 \* **20:8:** Esi 38:2,9,15-16 \* **20:9:** 2Ki 1:10  
\* **20:10:** Sam 11:6; Rep 19:20; 21:8

*Manö kub hainö yabił u*

11 Pen sea kin rud kub yabił ap abe, Bi adö anıbu asıkol midajıp u abe niñnö. Bi Kub niıpe au midö niñöl göm, minön naböñ il i abe, kumi kabö adö lañ abe, adıñ böñ nöp piñiñ gi ke gau arö, kuöyan niñagın. 12 Pen yad niñnö, niıbi bi kub midöm umla gau abe, niıbi bi ramö gau midöm umla gau abe, magöñhalö apöm sea kin il anıbu au urak midlö niñöl gi, köp rımpap ud pıñaila. Köp ap, niıbi bi kale kamıñ midöl gi, gıla gıla rö niñöm, kalı kılñ rıkla. Köp anıbu ud pıñaiöm, köp ap ud pıñaila. Köp hain niıbö ud pıñaila u, niıbi bi pör pör kamıñ mideinaböl hib kale kalı kılñ rıkla. Ud pıñaila niñöm God niıpe niıbi bi umla gau niñhön niñhön gıla u niñöm, manö ud asıköm, kalıp niıme la. \* 13 Pen niıbi bi niğ solwara an gau umla gau arlö niñöl gi, God niıpe kalıp manö kub haga. Umeb Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe niıbi bi umöm an abad mideila gau kalıp magöñhalö dam niılö niñöl gi, kale ke ke niñhön niñhön gıla u niñöm, God kalıp manö kub haga. \* 14 God niıpe anıg ga niñöm, Umeb Magö u abe Wip Ana Ram u abe, God hagö kalıp niñhön dam mab miñan inab wañö yan ud yula. Mab miñan inab wañö arbal u, Kuöyan Umnaböl, a gıpal. 15 Pen niıbi bi pör pör kamıñ mideinaböl gau hib kale kalı kılñ rıkla köp anıbu, niıbi bi an an hib kale köp anıbu midageia, God hagö, kalıp magöñhalö u rö nöp dam mab miñan inab wañö yan ud yula.

**21***Mıñöñ naböñ il i abe, kumi kabö adö lañ abe ke hain niıbö la*

1 Mıdem niñnö, minön naböñ gısön niıbö abe, kumi kabö gısön niıbö abe mideia. Mıñöñ naböñ nöd niıbö u abe, kumi kabö nöd niıbö u abe hadö ur göm midageia. Niğ solwara nöd midmidöp u, u rö nöp hadö ur göm midageia. \* 2 Pen yad niñem niñnö, God gö Daun Kub Uł u, Jerusalem gısön niıbö u, kumi kabö adö lañ au niıbö auajıp. Daun Kub Uł anıbu, niıbi gau bi udnıg, wañij kılñ aij löm abad midpal rö u mideia. \*

3 Pen yad apdi niñnö, sea kin mideia an au niıbö, manö kub wiñ al hagöm haga, “Miñi rıköm, God niıpe ke niıbi bi gau aip ram gi löm mideinab. Niıpe niıbi bi gau aip han mideinab niñöm kale niıbi bi niıpe mideinaböl. God niıpe ke kalıp aip midöm, God kale mideinab. \* 4 Niıpe amgö niğ amgö kale midöp u magöñhalö lik gi yunab. Niıbi bi umagnaböl; niñör udö, mög gö miñtön gagnaböl; ilön udagnaböl. Niñhön gıniğ: miñöñ naböñ nöd niıbö u had ur göm uri midagöp,” a ga. \*

5 Pen Bi kin sea adö asıka u yıp haga, “Yad nan magöñhalö gısön niıbö gi labin,” a ga. Anıg hagöm yıp haga, “Manö hagabin i kalı kılñ rıkmön. Manö anıbi, manö niñö yabił, niıbi bi gau böñ nöp niñ udöl,” a ga. \* 6 Anıg hagöm yıp haga, “Nan uri hagajın gau magöñhalö hadö gıpin. Yad hadame dagol gau midmidin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp mideinabin. Yad nöp gıñö, nan gau magöñhalö il göm midöp. Yad nöp gıñö, nan gau magöñhalö ur gıniğ gıñab. Niıbi bi an niğ nan gainım, kalıp hagnö, niğ ilam niıbö niğ kamıñ magö ñeb u niñnaböl; rauagnaböl, yiñarın nöp niñnaböl. \* 7 Niıbi bi marö

\* 20:12: Dan 7:9-10; Mad 25:31-46; Ap 17:31; 2Ko 5:10; Rep 13:8 \* 20:13: Ro 2:6; 1Pi 1:17; Rep

2:23; 22:12 \* 21:1: Ais 65:17; 2Pi 3:13 \* 21:2: Ais 52:1; 61:10; Hib 11:16; 12:22; Rep 3:12

\* 21:3: Lep 26:11,12; Esi 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2Ko 6:16 \* 21:4: Ais 35:10; 65:19; Rep 7:17 \* 21:5:

2Ko 5:17 \* 21:6: Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37; Rep 1:8,17; 22:17

auö, gasi iru niḡagöm, yip ciḡ göl gi nöp m̄deinaböl gau, kalṡ nan hagajin i magöḡhalö ñ+nabin. Yad Nap kale m̄dnö, kale ñ+ pai yad m̄deinaböl. \*  
 8 Pen n̄bi bi God niṡ ciḡ giño, hanṡ marö aunab a göm piñṡḡ giṡpal gau; n̄bi bi yip niḡ udöm arö giṡpal gau; n̄bi bi nan naiḡ yabṡ nan gac yabṡ giṡpal gau; n̄bi bi wip albal gau; n̄bi si bi si giṡpal gau; n̄bi bi kuj giṡpal gau; n̄bi bi god piral nan yiḡariḡ gau sabe giṡpal gau; n̄bi bi manö piral hagpal gau; kale magöḡhalö am m̄deinaböl ñḡ waḡö mab m̄ṡaḡ salpa halö inab u. N̄bi bi m̄igan an̄bu arnaböl u, Kuöyaḡ Umnaböl, a giṡpun,” a ga. \*

### *Jerusalem giṡön n̄bö*

9 Ejol unbö mudun jṡḡ nõd k̄naḡ kale dauajal gau, ejol añṡ ap apöm yip haga, “Auö, Sipsip Pi u, n̄bi niṡe udnḡ gab u, n̄bi an̄bu nöp yamnö niḡḡnabön,” a ga. 10 Anḡ hageia, God Ana u yip ba lö niḡöl gi, ejol u yip udöm, dam ram m̄nönḡ nõ ilö kub yabṡ i adö giḡlaḡ ap amöm, yip yamö niḡnö, Daun Kub Uṡ u, Jerusalem u, God kumi kabö adö laḡ m̄döp au n̄bö auajip. \* 11 God Jerusalem giṡön n̄bö u yuö auö niḡöl gi niḡnö, God niṡe mailö aij ke halö m̄mailö gab rö u, daun an̄bu u rö nöp mailö aij ke halö m̄mailö gajip. Daun kliñ aij an̄bu kabö aij aij mani iru raupe rö, kabö jaspera m̄mailö göp rö u, m̄mailö göm m̄deia. \* 12 Kabö waryö m̄lö yabṡ Jerusalem giṡön n̄bö u giḡgabö göm, adan ramö unbö m̄igan laḡ gau m̄deia. Adan ramö unbö m̄igan laḡ gau ajön ke ke m̄deia. Pen ejol unbö m̄igan laḡ adan ramö ajön an̄b gau ke ke abad m̄deila. Adan ramö ajön an̄b gau, nabön adö laḡ Juda il ke ke unbö m̄igan laḡ m̄dpal rö, ajön unbö m̄igan laḡ gau ke ke kali kliñ riḡkla. \* 13 Adan ramö ajön an̄b gau: ain adö m̄ḡ m̄ḡhau niḡaḡ; usiḡ adö jṡḡ m̄ḡhau niḡaḡ; goḡ lödaḡ m̄ḡhau niḡaḡ; goḡ lödaḡ m̄ḡhau niḡaḡ. 14 Pen waryö an̄bu nõd il göm, kabö m̄lö kub unbö m̄igan laḡ m̄löbö li li udöm, hainö waryö giḡla adö an̄bu. Kabö m̄lö kub an̄b gau, Sipsip Pi manö ud arep bi unbö m̄igan laḡ gau, hib kale gau kalṡ kliñ riḡkla. 15 Ejol yip manö hagajip an̄bu ilön kabö gol udöm giḡla ap udöl m̄deia. Ilön an̄bu rö udöm, nan ap ilön adṡ adṡ löm, nan an̄bu m̄lö aige gö rö m̄döp u wö ral niḡbal. Pen ejol ilön an̄bu udöm daun kub an̄bu li niḡniḡ geia; adan ramö ajön abe, kabö waryö abe, daun kub magöḡhalö li niḡniḡ geia. \* 16 Pen ejol niṡe ilön an̄bu udöm, daun niṡe u ilön u ud adṡ adṡ löm, daun kub an̄bu m̄lö aige gö rö m̄dajip u wö ral niḡö, yad niḡnö, m̄ḡ n̄bö jṡḡ dwelp dausan siḡdadia ara; lödaḡ n̄bö lödaḡ dwelp dausan siḡdadia ara. Pen giḡlaḡ gi ke m̄dageia, adṡ adṡ an̄bu nöp dwelp dausan siḡdadia ara. \* 17 Pen ejol an̄bu niṡe ilön an̄bu udöm, daun kub waryö giḡgabö ga u, n̄bi bi ilön löm wö ral niḡbal rö wö ralöm, m̄nönḡ yaḡ n̄bö nabön adö laḡ wö ral niḡö, yad niḡnö, kiubid unbö ñ+n juöl mudun jṡḡ ado gi da m̄ḡhau m̄ḡhau (144) ara.† 18 Waryö an̄bu, kabö jaspera a giṡpal u udöm gi lö m̄deia. Daun kub u, kabö gol aij aij glas rö k̄id yabṡ göl m̄döp u nöp udöm gi lö m̄deia u me, k̄id yabṡ göl m̄deia. \* 19 Kabö m̄lö kub, kabö waryö il yaḡ m̄deia gau, kabö aij aij mani kub raupe ke ke iru nöp udöm, kabö m̄lö kub unbö m̄igan laḡ an̄b gau gi lö m̄deia. Nabön wañḡ n̄bö

\* **21:7:** 2Sa 7:14; Sam 89:26-27 \* **21:8:** Mad 25:41; Hib 10:38-39; Rep 20:15; 22:15 \* **21:10:** Esi 40:2 \* **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2,19 \* **21:12:** Esi 48:30-35 \* **21:15:** Esi 40:3; Rep 11:1 \* **21:16:** Grik manö hagöm 12,000 siḡdadia a ga u, 2,200 kilomida rö. † **21:17:** Grik manö hagöm kiubid unbö ñ+n juöl mudun jṡḡ ado gi da m̄ḡhau m̄ḡhau (144) a ga u, mida unbö ñ+n juöl m̄ḡhau niḡaḡ ado gi da mam̄id u (65) rö. \* **21:18:** Ais 54:11-12

yaŋ kabö jaspä u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ yîgwö aŋ nîbö u kabö mu, sapaia u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ yîgwö nîgan nîbö u kabö kamîŋ kamîŋ bö, aged u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ yîgwö mîlö u kabö kîkamîŋ bö, emral u gî lö mîdeia; <sup>20</sup> naböŋ mamîd u kabö aŋî abe rud abe uŋ maŋî gî mîdöp, sadoniks u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ kagoŋ jîŋ u kabö aŋî, kanilian u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ mudun u kabö uhaŋîŋ, krisolaid u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ raleb u kabö kîkamîŋ bö, berîl u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ aŋîp u kabö uhaŋîŋ ke yabîŋ, dopas u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ sîduŋ laŋ u kabö kîkamîŋ bö abe uhaŋîŋ abe uŋ maŋî gî mîdöp, krisopres u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ agîp laŋ u kabö aŋî, haiasin u gî lö mîdeia; naböŋ mîgan laŋ u kabö mu, amedis u gî lö mîdeia. <sup>21</sup> Adan ramö aŋöŋ unbö mîgan laŋ gau, magö kalum kîbap mîlep rô rud gab, pôl a gîpal kub ke yabîŋ unbö mîgan laŋ udöm gî lö mîdeia. Daun kub anîbu, lor gau kabö gol aij aij glas rô kîd göl mîdöp u nôp udöm gî lö mîdeia u me, kîd yabîŋ göm mîdeia. <sup>22</sup> Pen daun kub anîbu yad God sabe gep ram ap nîŋagnö. God Bî Kub, Bî klö ke yabîŋ u abe, Sipsip Pi u abe mîdpil rô, God sabe gep ram ap mîdagöp; kale apil mîhau God sabe gep ram mîdpil. <sup>23</sup> Pen God mailö aij ke yabîŋ nîpe mîmailö göm, Sipsip Pi lam mailö gab rô u mîmailö göm gîpil rô, daun anîb au sîdö rakîŋ wög ap mîdagöp. \* <sup>24</sup> Nîbi bî ram mînöŋ ke ke gau nîbö apöm daun anîbu am mîdeinaböl gau, mailö aij anîbu nîŋöl gî ajeinaböl. Kîŋ mînöŋ naböŋ îl i ke ke gau nîbö daun anîbu am mîdeinaböl gau, nan nîhön nîhön aij, nan nîhön nîhön mailö halö ram kale gîla gau, halö dam daun kub raul mîgan anîbu am mîdeinaböl. \* <sup>25</sup> Pen daun anîbu, aŋöŋ gau gîŋagnaböl; sîbön auagnab nîŋöm aŋöŋ pör pör hiiköl nôp mîdeinab. \* <sup>26</sup> Nîbi bî ram mînöŋ ke ke gau nîbö apöm daun anîbu am mîdeinaböl gau, nan nîhön nîhön aij, nan nîhön nîhön mailö halö ram kale gîla gau, halö dam daun kub raul mîgan anîbu am mîdeinaböl. <sup>27</sup> God nîp asî masî göp nan u, daun raul mîgan anîbu aröl rô lagnab. Nîbi bî god pîral sabe göm gî naij yabîŋ gîpal gau, daun raul mîgan anîbu aröl rô lagnab. Nîbi bî pör pör nôp kamîŋ mîdeinaböl köp anîbu yaŋ, Sipsip Pi hib kale kalî klîŋ rîknab gau nôp, daun raul mîgan anîbu arnaböl. \*

## 22

### *Ñîg Kamîŋ Magö Ñeb u*

<sup>1</sup> Ejol anîbu, ñîg kamîŋ magö ñeb u yîp yamö nîŋnö. Ñîg auajîp anîbu, glas mîmailö göp rô mîmailö gî auajîp. Ñîg anîbu, God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kîŋ kale apil mîhau asîkîpil au gîlaŋ nîbö îlam juöm, \* <sup>2</sup> daun kub lor aŋ au amöm ara. Ñîg goŋ böŋ böŋ mab ñîŋöm pör pör mîdeinaböl mab u rana. Mab ur anîbu, mî aŋî aŋî rakîŋ ke ke mîgan laŋ u nôp, pör nôp magö pîlöp. Pen mab uŋaŋ anîbu, nîbi bî ram mînöŋ ke ke gau nîbö kalîp gö kamîŋ lîŋîm rô nôp mîdöp. \*

<sup>3</sup> Daun kub anîbu, God nîp asî masî göp nan u mîdagöp. God aip, Sipsip Pi u aip, sea kîŋ kale u daun kub aŋ au mîdeinab. God nîbi bî nîpe gau, nîp wög gî ñöl gî mîdeinaböl. <sup>4</sup> Daun kub anîbu, God nîbi bî nîpe gau Sipsip Pi mulu adîŋ nîpe u nîŋnaböl. Sipsip Pi hib nîpe u nable kale laŋ kalî klîŋ rîk lîlö mîdeinab. \* <sup>5</sup> Sîbön auagnab. God Bî Kub u mailö kale u mîdeinab

\* **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; Rep 22:5 \* **21:24:** Ais 60:3,5 \* **21:25:** Ais 60:11 \* **21:27:** Ais 52:1;

Esi 44:9; 1Ko 6:9-10 \* **22:1:** Esi 47:1 \* **22:2:** Jen 2:9; Esi 47:12; Joe 3:18; Sek 14:8 \* **22:4:** Mad 5:8; Rep 3:12

u me, hapö m+ʔan abe, sidö abe wög ap midageinab. Kale pör nöp pör nöp kinj rö m+deinaböl. \*

### *Söl m+idöp Jisas aunab*

<sup>6</sup> Pen ejol an+bu y+ip haga, “Manö hagabin an+bi manö piral wasö; manö n+ñö yabi+. God B+ Kub, Ana n+pe b+ manö hagep n+pe gau kal+ip gas+ ñö manö n+pe hagem+idal God an+bu nöp, y+ip yuö apem, söl m+idöp g+inab manö u hag ñabin,” a ga. \*

<sup>7</sup> Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “N+ñim! Söl m+idöp n+nabin. Nan n+hön n+hön hainö g+nig gab u, buk an+bi m+idöp. N+bi b+ an manö an+bi n+ñ udöm, hagöp rö g+inaböl gau, aij gö n+ñöl g+ m+ñ m+ñ g+inaböl,” a göp. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol manö hagaj+ip u abe, nan n+hön n+hön gaj+ip u abe magöñhalö n+ñnö. Pen ejol manö hagaj+ip u abe, nan n+hön n+hön gaj+ip u abe magöñhalö n+ñ p+is gem, ap lug ejol an+bu ma il n+pe au kugom y+mem, n+ip sabe g+inam, a g+inö u pen <sup>9</sup> y+ip haga, “Wasö! Y+ip an+g gagmön; God n+ip nöp sabe g+imön. Ne God n+ip wög g+ m+idpan u, namam God manö hagep b+ gau abe, n+bi b+ manö m+idöp buk an+bi hagöp rö g+ipal gau abe, kale God n+ip wög g+ipim rö, yad u rö nöp God n+ip wög g+ipin,” a ga.

<sup>10</sup> Pen ejol an+bu y+ip haga, “Hainö g+inab manö kal+ kññ r+ikpan yagol u, ud mamoc g+imön gau pi g+ lagmön; söl m+idöp, manö kal+ kññ r+ikpan rö magöñhalö g+inab. <sup>11</sup> An+ñ u n+ñöm, n+bi b+ g+ najj g+ipal gau, kale u rö nöp nag+ najj adö u nöp göl g+ m+idaiöl; n+bi si b+ si g+ipal gau, kale adö an+bu nöp göl g+ m+idaiöl; n+bi b+ g+ aij g+ipal gau, kale adö aij an+bu nöp göl g+ m+idaiöl; n+bi b+ u+ m+idpal gau, kale unbö rö nöp u+ m+idaiöl,” a ga. <sup>12</sup> Jisas manö hagöm hagab, “N+ñim! Söl m+idöp n+nabin. N+ñ an+bu, kale n+bi b+ yad gau n+hön n+hön g+ipim u n+ñem, pen u rö nöp nan aij ñ+nabin. <sup>13</sup> Yad hadame dagol gau m+dm+idin, hainö pör nöp pör nöp m+deinabin. Yad nöp g+inö, nan gau magöñhalö il göm m+idöp. Yad nöp g+inö, nan gau magöñhalö ur g+in+g g+inab. Il u yad nöp, p+ñ u yad nöp m+idpin. \*

<sup>14</sup> “N+bi b+ wal+ij kale ñ+g l+ aij g+inaböl gau, m+ñ m+ñ g+inaböl. Mab magö ñ+ñ pör pör m+deinaböl u ñ+nö, kale ñ+ñöm am daun kub raul m+igan an+bu arnaböl. <sup>15</sup> Pen kain hapeb gau, daun an+bu aröl rö lagöp. N+bi b+ kuj g+ipal gau, n+bi si b+ si g+ipal gau, wip albal gau, nan y+ihar+ñ gau god hon a göm sabe g+ipal gau, manö piral hagnal gau, kale höñ yan nöp m+deinaböl.

<sup>16</sup> “Yad Jisas, ejol yad u hag yunö, amöm kalöp n+bi b+ yad cöc ram m+inöñ ke ke gau m+idpin gau, kalöp manö yad an+bi hag ñöb. Yad me, Depid r+ikö, r+iklö r+ik dam dap+il g+ilö, B+ Kub m+deinab a g+la u nöp yad m+idpin. Yad me, gap+ pag+in kub ram run+g gö n+ñöl g+ip, ap rannab, a g+ipal u nöp yad m+idpin,” a ga. \*

<sup>17</sup> God Ana u abe, B+ n+bi udnab n+bi an+bu abe, “Aue!” a g+ipil.

N+bi b+ manö an+bi n+ñeinaböl gau u rö nöp, “Aue!” a göl.

Kale n+bi b+ ñ+g nan göp gau magöñhalö auim! Aumim, ñ+g kam+ñ magö ñeb u y+ihar+ñ ud ñ+ñim. \*

\* 22:5: Dan 7:18,27; Rep 5:10; 20:6; 21:23,25 \* 22:6: Rep 1:1 \* 22:7: Rep 1:3 \* 22:8: Rep 19:10 \* 22:11: Dan 12:10 \* 22:12: Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; Rep 2:23 \* 22:13: Ais 44:6; Rep 1:8,17; 21:6 \* 22:14: Jen 2:9; 3:22 \* 22:16: Nab 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; Ro 1:3; Rep 2:28; 5:5 \* 22:17: Ais 55:1; Rep 21:6

<sup>18</sup> Nɪbi bɪ manö buk anɪbi mɪdöp amgö lɪ nɪŋöm haglö, kale nɪŋmim gau, nan nɪhön nɪhön hainö gɪnɪm manö u nɪŋ aij gɪmim. Nɪbi bɪ rɪmnap manö anɪb i nɪŋöm, manö rɪmnap halö uɪ maɪɪ geinaböl u, God kalɪp pen ilön ñöm gö, marö kub buk anɪbi hagöp rö halö udnaböl. \* <sup>19</sup> Pen nɪbi bɪ manö anɪb i, naböŋ rɪmnap udagun a göm arö geinaböl u, God kalɪp pen mab magö ñɪŋ pör pör mɪdeinaböl hagöp u wasö gö ñɪŋagnaböl; Daun Kub Uɪ am mɪdeinaböl hagöp u abe wasö gö aragnaböl.

<sup>20</sup> Bɪ manö kalɪ kɪɪñ rɪkpin anɪbi hagöp Bɪ u hagöm hagöp, “Yau! Söl mɪdöp nɪnabin,” a göp.

Anɪb unbö rö aij! Bɪ Kub Jisas, ne aumön!

\* <sup>21</sup> Bɪ Kub hon Jisas kalöp God nɪbi bɪ nɪpe mög gö abad mɪd aij göl gɪ mɪdainɪm. Anɪb unbö rö aij.

---

\* **22:18:** Dud 4:2; 12:32

\* **22:20:** Rep 2:16

## Read the New Testament daily

### *January*

date	Scripture
1	Madyu 1:1-2:12
2	Madyu 2:13-3:6
3	Madyu 3:7-4:11
4	Madyu 4:12-25
5	Madyu 5:1-26
6	Madyu 5:27-48
7	Madyu 6:1-24
8	Madyu 6:25-7:14
9	Madyu 7:15-29
10	Madyu 8:1-17
11	Madyu 8:18-34
12	Madyu 9:1-17
13	Madyu 9:18-38
14	Madyu 10:1-23
15	Madyu 10:24-11:6
16	Madyu 11:7-30
17	Madyu 12:1-21
18	Madyu 12:22-45
19	Madyu 12:46-13:23
20	Madyu 13:24-46
21	Madyu 13:47-14:12
22	Madyu 14:13-36
23	Madyu 15:1-28
24	Madyu 15:29-16:12
25	Madyu 16:13-17:9
26	Madyu 17:10-27
27	Madyu 18:1-22
28	Madyu 18:23-19:12
29	Madyu 19:13-30
30	Madyu 20:1-28
31	Madyu 20:29-21:22

### *February*



date	Scripture
1	Madyu 21:23-46
2	Madyu 22:1-33
3	Madyu 22:34-23:12
4	Madyu 23:13-39
5	Madyu 24:1-28
6	Madyu 24:29-51
7	Madyu 25:1-30
8	Madyu 25:31-26:13
9	Madyu 26:14-46
10	Madyu 26:47-68
11	Madyu 26:69-27:14
12	Madyu 27:15-31
13	Madyu 27:32-66
14	Madyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29-2:12
17	Mak 2:13-3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31-4:25
20	Mak 4:26-5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24-8:10
26	Mak 8:11-9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30-10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27-12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38-13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31-5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29-6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39-7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36-8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40-9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51-10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38-11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37-12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22-14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19-17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29-22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54-23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44-24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22-4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53-8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54-12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31-14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25-19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Apos:l 1:1-26
4	Apos:l 2:1-47
5	Apos:l 3:1-26
6	Apos:l 4:1-37
7	Apos:l 5:1-42
8	Apos:l 6:1-15
9	Apos:l 7:1-29
10	Apos:l 7:30-50
11	Apos:l 7:51-8:13
12	Apos:l 8:14-40
13	Apos:l 9:1-25
14	Apos:l 9:26-43
15	Apos:l 10:1-33
16	Apos:l 10:34-48
17	Apos:l 11:1-30
18	Apos:l 12:1-23
19	Apos:l 12:24-13:12
20	Apos:l 13:13-41
21	Apos:l 13:42-14:7
22	Apos:l 14:8-28
23	Apos:l 15:1-35
24	Apos:l 15:36-16:15
25	Apos:l 16:16-40
26	Apos:l 17:1-34
27	Apos:l 18:1-21
28	Apos:l 18:22-19:12
29	Apos:l 19:13-41
30	Apos:l 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Apos:l 21:1-16
2	Apos:l 21:17-36
3	Apos:l 21:37-22:16
4	Apos:l 22:17-23:10
5	Apos:l 23:11-35
6	Apos:l 24:1-27
7	Apos:l 25:1-27
8	Apos:l 26:1-32
9	Apos:l 27:1-20
10	Apos:l 27:21-44
11	Apos:l 28:1-31
12	Rom 1:1-17
13	Rom 1:18-32
14	Rom 2:1-24
15	Rom 2:25-3:8
16	Rom 3:9-31
17	Rom 4:1-12
18	Rom 4:13-5:5
19	Rom 5:6-21
20	Rom 6:1-23
21	Rom 7:1-14
22	Rom 7:15-8:6
23	Rom 8:7-21
24	Rom 8:22-39
25	Rom 9:1-21
26	Rom 9:22-10:13
27	Rom 10:14-11:12
28	Rom 11:13-36
29	Rom 12:1-21
30	Rom 13:1-14
31	Rom 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15:1-21
2	Rom 15:22-16:7
3	Rom 16:8-27
4	1 Korid 1:1-17
5	1 Korid 1:18-2:5
6	1 Korid 2:6-3:4
7	1 Korid 3:5-23
8	1 Korid 4:1-21
9	1 Korid 5:1-13
10	1 Korid 6:1-20
11	1 Korid 7:1-24
12	1 Korid 7:25-40
13	1 Korid 8:1-13
14	1 Korid 9:1-18
15	1 Korid 9:19-10:13
16	1 Korid 10:14-11:1
17	1 Korid 11:2-16
18	1 Korid 11:17-34
19	1 Korid 12:1-26
20	1 Korid 12:27-13:13
21	1 Korid 14:1-17
22	1 Korid 14:18-40
23	1 Korid 15:1-28
24	1 Korid 15:29-58
25	1 Korid 16:1-24
26	2 Korid 1:1-11
27	2 Korid 1:12-2:11
28	2 Korid 2:12-17
29	2 Korid 3:1-18
30	2 Korid 4:1-12
31	2 Korid 4:13-5:10



date	Scripture
1	2 Korid 5:11-21
2	2 Korid 6:1-13
3	2 Korid 6:14-7:7
4	2 Korid 7:8-16
5	2 Korid 8:1-15
6	2 Korid 8:16-24
7	2 Korid 9:1-15
8	2 Korid 10:1-18
9	2 Korid 11:1-15
10	2 Korid 11:16-33
11	2 Korid 12:1-10
12	2 Korid 12:11-21
13	2 Korid 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17-3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23-4:20
19	Galesia 4:21-5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Epeas 1:1-23
23	Epeas 2:1-22
24	Epeas 3:1-21
25	Epeas 4:1-16
26	Epeas 4:17-5:2
27	Epeas 5:3-33
28	Epeas 6:1-24
29	Pilipai 1:1-26
30	Pilipai 1:27-2:18

date	Scripture
1	Pilipai 2:19-3:6
2	Pilipai 3:7-4:1
3	Pilipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21-2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18-4:18
9	1 Desalonaika 1:1-2:9
10	1 Desalonaika 2:10-3:13
11	1 Desalonaika 4:1-5:3
12	1 Desalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Desalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Desalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Desalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Dimodi 1:1-20
17	1 Dimodi 2:1-15
18	1 Dimodi 3:1-16
19	1 Dimodi 4:1-16
20	1 Dimodi 5:1-25
21	1 Dimodi 6:1-21
22	2 Dimodi 1:1-18
23	2 Dimodi 2:1-21
24	2 Dimodi 2:22-3:17
25	2 Dimodi 4:1-22
26	Daidas 1:1-16
27	Daidas 2:1-14
28	Daidas 2:15-3:15
29	Pilimon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14-5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32-12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19-2:17
19	Jems 2:18-3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pida 1:1-12
23	1 Pida 1:13-2:10
24	1 Pida 2:11-3:7
25	1 Pida 3:8-4:6
26	1 Pida 4:7-5:14
27	2 Pida 1:1-21
28	2 Pida 2:1-22
29	2 Pida 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18-3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jud 1:1-25
9	Repelesin 1:1-20
10	Repelesin 2:1-17
11	Repelesin 2:18-3:6
12	Repelesin 3:7-22
13	Repelesin 4:1-11
14	Repelesin 5:1-14
15	Repelesin 6:1-17
16	Repelesin 7:1-17
17	Repelesin 8:1-13
18	Repelesin 9:1-21
19	Repelesin 10:1-11
20	Repelesin 11:1-19
21	Repelesin 12:1-18
22	Repelesin 13:1-18
23	Repelesin 14:1-20
24	Repelesin 15:1-8
25	Repelesin 16:1-21
26	Repelesin 17:1-18
27	Repelesin 18:1-24
28	Repelesin 19:1-21
29	Repelesin 20:1-15
30	Repelesin 21:1-27
31	Repelesin 22:1-21